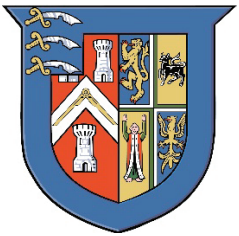
ESSEX FREEMASONS' HANDBOOK 2021 - 2022

Provincial Grand Lodge of Essex



DATA PROTECTION ACT 1998

Under the provisions of the Data Protection Act 1998, notice is hereby given that the Masonic Province of Essex (Craft degrees and the Order of the Holy Royal Arch) has de-registered membership information contained and retained on computer on the grounds of being a "Private Club" and that individual membership details will not be disclosed to third parties without the written consent of such member.

133rd YEAR OF PUBLICATION OF THE

Freemasons' Handbook

OF THE

PROVINCE OF

ESSEX 2021-2022

Compiled by

The Provincial Office

Editor:
W.Bro. Alistair Barnwell, PPAGReg,
Provincial Assistant Grand Secretary

With acknowledgement of the assistance given by the officers of Lodges and Chapters.

Wickford 26 September 2021

ESSEX FREEMASONS' HANDBOOK 2021-2022

Should any error be noticed in the Craft or Royal Arch entries, please be good enough to forward details on this slip to:

The ProvGSec
2 Station Court, Station Approach,
Wickford, Essex. SS11 7AT
Tel: 01268 571610

Errors in all other Degrees should be forwarded to their own respective offices.

Page No: ..... Deletions or Alterations

.....

..

.....

..

.....

..

.....

..

.....

..

Signed: ..... Lodge/Chapter: .....

Tel. No:

.....

The OFFICES of the PROVINCIAL GRAND LODGE and PROVINCIAL GRAND CHAPTER

are open Monday to Friday from -

8.00am to 3.30pm (No calls before 8.00am)

2 STATION COURT, STATION APPROACH, WICKFORD, SS11 7AT

Telephone: 01268 571610

Email: enquiries@essexpgl.org.uk

Note - Early intimation of errors or omissions and any suggestions tending to increase the usefulness of this book will be gladly received.

CELEBRATING 1717 2017 300 YEARS

UNITED GRAND LODGE OF ENGLAND

UNITED GRAND LODGE OF ENGLAND
Freemasons' Hall, Great Queen Street, London, WC2B 5AZ
Telephone: 020 7831 9811

CONTENTS	
Masonic Events of Interest to Essex	4
Masonic Centres	22
Masonic Calendar – 1st September 2021 to 31st August 2022	48
Provincial Grand Charity Stewards Team	49
Museum of Essex Freemasonry	50
Teddies for Loving Care – TLC Appeal (Essex)	52
Southchurch Masonic Study Circle	53
Masonic Fellowship	54
North Essex & Suffolk Masonic Followship	55
Hamilton Court Charitable Association	56
Prince Edward Duke of Kent Court Stisted	58
Southend & Essex Masonic Welfare Trust	60
Essex Provincial Almoner's Fund - EPAF	62
Provincial Mentor's Team	66
Provincial Communications & Media Group	68
Essex Provincial Grand Lodge (Building Fund) Ltd	69
Essex Masonic Clay Shooting	70
Essex Masonic Golf Association	72
Essex Masonic Cricket Association	74
Essex Provincial Bowls Association	74
Masonic Trout & Salmon Fishing Charity	74
Provincial Office Volunteers	77
CRAFT MASONRY	
Photographs of Provincial Executive	80
Officers of Grand Lodge, Members of the Province	92
Holders of Distinguished Service to Essex Masonry	94
Officers of Provincial Grand Lodge of Essex, 2021-2022	95
Alphabetical List of Present and Past Provincial Grand Officers	102
Alphabetical List of Lodges	172
Numerical List of Lodges	175
Lodges, Officers, Past Masters, etc	180
Instructions & Precedence	280
Toast List	281
Provincial Grand Lodge of Essex By-laws	282
ROYAL ARCH MASONRY	
Photographs of Executive	289
Officers of Supreme Grand Chapter, Members of the Province	302
Holders of Distinguished Service to Essex Masonry (RA)	303
Officers of the Provincial Grand Chapter of Essex, 2021-2022	304
Alphabetical List of Present and Past Grand Officers	310
Alphabetical list of Royal Arch Chapters in Essex	334
Numerical list of Royal Arch Chapters in Essex	335
Chapters, Officers, P.Z.'s, etc	337
Toast List	378
Provincial Grand Chapter of Essex By-Laws	379
ADDITIONAL ORDERS	
Mark	384
Royal Ark Mariners	386
United Orders of the Temple & Hospital (KT)	388
Rose Croix North Essex	394
Rose Croix South Essex	396
Red Cross of Constantine	400
Royal & Select Masters	402
Allied Masonic Degrees	424
Order of the Secret Monitor	426
Scarlet Cord	434
The Operatives	436
The Holy Royal Arch Knight Templar Priests	438
Royal Order of Scotland East Anglia	442
Royal Order of Scotland North Thames	444
Societas Rosicruciana In Anglia	446
St Thomas of Acon	448
Order of Athelstan	450

MASONIC EVENTS of INTEREST to ESSEX

Thomas Fitzgeorge Dunckerley – The First Provincial Grand Master of Essex 23rd October 1724 – 19th November 1795

From the age of 10 years Thomas Fitzgeorge Dunckerley, served in the Royal Navy. His mother died in 1760 and on her death-bed confessed that he was the natural son of HM The King, George ll (who would have been Prince of Wales in 1724 and who, himself, died in 1760). In 1767 HM King George lll was informed of Thomas Dunckerley's heritage and awarded him a generous pension from the Privy Purse; after which he went on to study and practice law.

While in the Royal Navy he had been initiated into Lodge No. 31 meeting at the Three Tuns in Portsmouth on 10th January 1754 and thereafter devoted much of his leisure time to the Order. In 1760 he was commissioned by the Grand Master (GM) to *'regulate masonic affairs in the newly conquered Canadian territories, or in any other part of the globe he might visit where no PGM had been appointed.'*

In 1767, following his return from Canada, he was installed as Provincial Grand Master (PGM) for Hampshire & the Isle of Wight but he resigned in 1776 in order to become the first PGM of Essex. At that time there were four lodges in Essex, Angel (then No. 64) at Colchester, Perfect Friendship No. 250 at Chelmsford, St. Nicholas No. 257 at Harwich and Freedom No. 430 at Maldon.

He was PGM of Essex from 1776 - 1795 and maintained his interest in this Province despite, in 1777, also being appointed Superintendent (Supt) of Lodges for Wiltshire and Dorset and between 1784 - 1795 as PGM, with a view to promoting the Craft in those Counties, for Dorset, Gloucestershire, Somersetshire, Hampshire (for the 2nd time), the City & Council of Bristol, the Isle of Wight and Herefordshire. He went on to also become Grand Superintendent (GSupt) of the Royal Chapter of Royal Arch Masons in 1791 and thereafter the GSupt of 18 Royal Arch Provinces.

It is clear he played a very conspicuous part in the history of Freemasonry and is believed to have aided in reconstructing and modernizing the lectures and ritual.

1776 (1st May) The Foundation Stone was laid for the new Freemasons' Hall in Great Queen Street, London by Lord Robert Edward Petre, 9th Baron Petre of Writtle, Essex. (He had been installed as GM of English Freemasons on 4th May 1772).
(26th May) Lord Petre, GM, dedicated the new Freemasons' Hall to *'Masonry, Virtue, Universal Charity and Benevolence.'* RW.Bro Thomas Dunckerley was present.

1788 Royal Masonic Institution for Girls founded.

1795 (19th Nov) RW.Bro. Thomas Dunckerley passed to the Grand Lodge Above.

1796 RW.Bro. George Downing was appointed to succeed RW.Bro. Dunckerley and became the 2nd PGM of Essex.

1798 Royal Masonic Institution for Boys founded.

1801 W.Bro. William Wix appointed as the 3rd PGM upon the death of RW.Bro. George Downing.

1813 United Grand Lodge of England constituted.

1824 RW.Bro. William Philip Honywood, MP, appointed as the 4th PGM.

1836 Foundation Stone of the Church of St. Botolph, Colchester, laid with Masonic Ceremony by the Master of the Angel Lodge, No.51, W.Bro. H. Clift.

1837 (10th Oct) RW.Bro. Rowland Gardner Alston installed at Colchester as the 5th PGM.

1842 Royal Masonic Benevolent Institution founded.

1843 Foundation Stone of Colchester Town Hall laid with full Masonic ceremonial by the Master of the Angel Lodge No. 51, W.Bro. John Pattison.

1846 (24th Jun) W.Bro. George Robert Rowe, MD, PGD, installed as Dept.PGM at Chelmsford.
At the same meeting it was agreed that a suitable expression of thanks to the PGM, RW.Bro. Rowland Alston, for his eminent services the Provincial Grand Lodge (PGL), be engrossed on vellum and presented to him by a deputation of Provincial Grand Officers.

1847 At a PGL held at Romford, 9th June, it was decided to present a silver cup to the RW.Pro.GM instead of a resolution engrossed on vellum as being of a more durable character and one that may remain in his family as a memorial of the esteem and attachment of his Province.

1853 Foundation Stone of the Church of St. Mary Magdalen, Colchester, laid with Masonic ceremony by the PGM, RW.Bro. Rowland Alston.

1855 (17th May) Following RW.Bro. Rowland Alston's retirement on account of ill-health RW.Bro. Robert John Bagshaw was installed as the 6th PGM at Chelmsford by Lord Yarborough, Deputy Grand Master (Dept.GM).

1857 Grand Mark Lodge constituted.

1877 The Albert Edward Lifeboat launched with Masonic ceremony at Clacton-on-Sea by Lord Skelmersdale, Pro.GM. The Albert Edward was one of two Lifeboats presented to the Royal National Lifeboat Institution by the Grand Lodge of England as a thanks-offering for the safe return of the GM, HRH the Prince of Wales (afterwards King Edward VII), from a tour in India.
W.Bro. Thomas J. Ralling appointed ProvGSec in succession to W.Bro. John Wright Carr, deceased.

1879 Charles Stuart Aubrey, 3rd Lord Tenterden, KCB, appointed as the 7th PGM upon the death of RW.Bro. Robert J. Bagshaw.

1882 Lord Tenterden, KCB, PGM, died.

1883 (2nd Feb) Francis Richard Charles Guy Greville, Lord Brooke, MP (later known as the 5th Earl of Warwick) installed as the 8th PGM at Colchester by HRH the Duke of Albany, KG.

1890 (3rd April) Lodge of Good fellowship L276. The Worshipful Master undertook to communicate with Lord Brooke as soon as the Centenary Warrant should be received. The Centenary Meeting was held at the Corn Exchange on 3rd April 1890, attended by fourteen members and twelve visitors. The RW.PGM having taken the Chair, the WM W.Bro. T. R. Jarvis handed his Lordship the Centenary Warrant just granted to the Lodge by HRH., the GM, the Prince of Wales and

his Lordship thereupon formally presented it to the Lodge and expressed the very great pleasure it gave him to be present on such an interesting occasion.

1891 Right Hon. the Earl of Lathom appointed Pro.GM. Colonel Shadwell Clerke, Grand Secretary (GSec), died.

1892 VW.Bro. Sir Edward Letchworth appointed and invested as GSec.

1893 95th Festival Royal Masonic Institution for Boys at Brighton, Lord Brooke, later known as the Earl of Warwick was in the Chair. There were 51 Stewards from the Province of Essex and their total collection amounted to £2,235. Presentation made on behalf of the Province, at the annual meeting of PGL at Southend, to W.Bro. Albert Lucking, in acknowledgement of his twenty years' devoted service as ProvGDC.
Lord Brooke succeeded to the Earldom of Warwick on the death of his father.
First stone of the Masonic Temple at Kelvedon laid by W.Bro. Sir W.N. Abdy, Bart.

1895 Dedication by the Earl of Warwick of the Masonic Temple, Kelvedon.

1896 Centenary of the Hope and Unity Lodge, No. 214 celebrated at the Royal Forest Hotel, Chingford, by dispensation.

1897 Masonic Hall, Braintree, dedicated by W.Bro. Thomas J. Ralling, PAGDC, ProvGSec.

1898 Presentation at Brentwood of a valedictory address to His Honour Judge Philbrick, QC, on his resignation of the post of Dept.PGM, held since 1880. Presentation on the same occasion of an illuminated address and cheque for £250 to W.Bro. Thomas J. Ralling on his investiture for the 22nd year as ProvGSec.
Colonel Lockwood, MP (later Lord Lambourne) appointed as Dept.PGM.
RW.Bro. The Right Hon. the Earl of Lathom, Pro.GM died and William Amherst, 3rd Earl Amherst was appointed to replace him.

1899 The Earl of Warwick was inducted as Dept.GM by Earl Amherst, Pro.GM.
Constitution at Colchester of the Essex Provincial Grand Mark Lodge. The Earl of Warwick installed as first PGM of the Mark by the Earl of Euston, Pro.GM, Colonel Lockwood, MP, appointed first Dept.PGM in the Mark.

1901 59th Anniversary Festival of the Royal Masonic Benevolent Institution, presided over by the Earl of Warwick, Dept.GM PGM. There were 102 Stewards from the Province of Essex, and their total collection amounted to £4,000.
Reception of Essex Brethren and their wives and daughters, over 400 in number, at Warwick Castle, by the Earl and Countess of Warwick.

1902 The Earl of Warwick announced by letter to the Lodges his resignation of the office of PGM.
(29th July) In his capacity as RW.Dept.GM, the Earl of Warwick then installed Colonel Amelius Richard Mark Lockwood, MP as the 9th PGM at the annual meeting of PGL at Chelmsford. W.Bro. Claude E. Egerton-Green was appointed as Dept.PGM.
The Masonic Hall at Colchester was dedicated by Colonel Lockwood, MP, PGM.

1903 The Earl of Warwick resigned his post of Dept.GM. Portrait of himself presented to the Earl of Warwick by the Province. The Earl of Warwick, as Lord Lieutenant, laid with Masonic ceremony the foundation stone of an extension to St. Augustine's Church, Dovercourt.

1904 Queen Victoria Memorial at Dovercourt unveiled by the Earl of Warwick.
W.Bro. Claude E. Egerton-Green, Dept.PGM died suddenly whilst cycling.

1905 W.Bro. John Henry Salter, JP, PGD installed by Colonel Lockwood, MP, as Dept.PGM. W.Bro. Albert Lucking, who had been the ProvGDC for 30 years passed to the Grand Lodge Above.
HM King Edward VII was entertained by RW.Bro Colonel Lockwood, PGM at Bishop's Hall, Romford, on which occasion His Majesty conferred upon him the honour of Commander of the Victorian Order.
RW.Bro Colonel Lockwood was subsequently appointed a Privy Councillor by HM King Edward VII.
107th Anniversary Festival of the Royal Masonic Institution for Girls, Colonel Lockwood, PGM, presiding. There were 162 Stewards from the Province of Essex, and their total collection amounted to £5,250.

1906 W.Bro. J.H. Salter, PGD, Dept.PGM, laid the foundation stone of St. Mary Magdalen Parish Hall, Colchester, and on the same day dedicated the organ erected in the Masonic Hall, Colchester, as a memorial to the late W.Bro. Claude E, Egerton-Green, Dept.PGM.

1907 New Masonic Halls at Brightlingsea and at Harwich were dedicated by Colonel Lockwood, PGM. The Corner Stone of the new Children's Wing at the Essex County Hospital, Colchester was laid by Colonel Lockwood, PGM.

1908 Earl Amherst resigned as Pro.GM of England. Lord Ampthill was installed in his stead.
Masonic Hall, Frinton-on-Sea, dedicated by Colonel Lockwood, PGM.

1910 Masonic Hall, Loughton, dedicated by Colonel Lockwood, PGM.
Corner Stone of St. Saviour's Church, Westcliff, laid by Colonel Lockwood, PGM. Meeting of PGL held on board the RMS Orvieto at Tilbury Dock.
68th Anniversary Festival of the Royal Masonic Benevolent Institution with Colonel Lockwood, PGM presiding. There were 336 Stewards from the Province of Essex, and their total collection amounted to £7,053.
(25th Dec) His Honour Judge Philbrick, KC, GSupt of the Royal Arch Masons of Essex, died.

1911 Colonel Sir T. Courtenay Warner, Bart., CB, MP, appointed and installed as GSupt of Essex Royal Arch Masons in succession to the late Judge Philbrick, KC.
At Harlow W.Bro. Thomas J. Ralling, ProvGSec was presented with a silver rose bowl and a cheque for 500 guineas upon his appointment for the 35th time as ProvGSec.
Masonic Hall at Wivenhoe opened.

1913 The Portrait of the late Judge Philbrick, painted by Mr. Frank Daniell, of Colchester, and presented by the Royal Arch Masons of Essex to Freemasons' Hall, London, as a Memorial of the eminent services rendered to the Order by His Honour as GSupt for 27 years. It was unveiled at Freemasons' Hall, London, by Col. Sir T. Courtenay Warner, Bart., CB, MP, GSupt.

1916 (21st Jun) Colonel Lockwood, PGM, presided at the 118th Festival of the Royal Masonic Institution for Boys, when £35,041 was subscribed. There were 383 stewards from Essex, who brought up £7,140.14s.

The rank of PJGD was conferred upon W.Bro. Thomas J. Ralling, PAGDC, on completing 40 years' service as ProvGSec.

(August) Freemasons' War Hospital (later the Freemasons' Hospital and Nursing Home), Fulham Road, opened.

1917 (31st May) Colonel Lockwood, PGM, and Mrs. Lockwood, accompanied by several Provincial Grand Officers visited the Freemasons' War Hospital, Fulham Road, SW.

(4th June) A Barony was conferred on Colonel Lockwood, PGM, by HM the King. The Colonel assumed the title of Baron Lambourne of Lambourne, in the County of Essex.

1918 (29th May) A presentation was made by the Province of Essex to Col. the Right Hon. Lord Lambourne, PC, CVO, (our RW. PGM) of a beautiful silver model of his Lordship's crest, a ship in full sail, in commemoration of his elevation to the peerage by HM the King in recognition of his long and faithful public service. A presentation was made at the same time to Lady Lambourne of an anchor brooch set with diamonds.

1919 (27th Jun) Celebration of Peace at an Especial Grand Lodge at the Royal Albert Hall.

1920 (27th May) Memorial Stone of an extension to the Church of St. Mary Magdalen, Colchester, laid with Masonic Ceremonial by W.Bro. John Henry Salter, JP, PGD, Dept.PGM, in the presence of a large gathering of Freemasons.

(13th Nov) Dedication by W.Bro. Thomas J. Ralling, PGD, ProvGSec, of a Masonic Hall at Hornchurch.

(25th Nov) Presentation by the members of the Easterford Lodge, No. 2342, of a handsome illuminated address to W.Bro. John Henry Salter, JP, PGD, DL, DepPGM who was a Founder and who had been its second Master in 1891 and Master again both in 1914 and 1919.

1921 (31st May) Presentation of his portrait in oils (by Mr. Frank Daniell) to W.Bro. Thomas J. Ralling, PGD, ProvGSec, by the members of the Angel Lodge, No. 51, in commemoration of his investiture as Secretary of his mother Lodge for the 50th time on 26th October 1920.

1923 (June) Lord Lambourne, PC, CVO, RW.PGM, presided at the 125th Festival of the Royal Masonic Institute for Boys, when £85,033 was subscribed, £20,000 being from the Province of Essex.

1924 (January) Foundation Stone of New Masonic Hall, Hornchurch, laid by W.Bro. Thomas J. Ralling, PGD, ProvGSec.

(5th Apr) The highly respected and esteemed W.Bro. Thomas J. Ralling, PGD died after serving the Province for 47 years in the capacity of ProvGSec.

(May) Masonic Hall, Hornchurch, Consecrated by Lord Lambourne, RW.PGM.

(28th May) RW.Bro. Col. A. J. Hanslip Ward, MBE, VD, DL, PGOV, installed as PGM of Mark Master Masons by the Lord Aldenham. Dept.GM, VW.Bro. Walter Lawrence, PGOV, GInspWks, appointed his Dept.PGM.

(9th July) W.Bro. Brig-Gen. Richard Beale Colvin, CB, PPGW, appointed and invested as the first Assistant Provincial Grand Master (APGM) at PGL held at Southend-on-Sea, and W.Bro. Herbert Joseph Goodwin, PM, of Lodge No. 2318, invested as ProvGSec.

1925 (8th Aug) Grand Festival for the Masonic Million Memorial Fund at Olympia, London, under the presidency of HRH the Duke of Connaught, MW.GM, who announced that in response to his appeal more than £800,000 had been promised. Of this amount £20,400 was from the Province of Essex. 8,000 brethren attended the Festival.

(10th Dec) Unveiling of the Memorial in Colchester Cemetery to the late W.Bro. Thomas J. Ralling, formerly ProvGSec, by the RW.PGM.

1926 (6th Jan) New Masonic Hall, Hutton, dedicated by the RW.PGM.

(28th Apr) W.Bro. Sir Frederick Halsey, PC, retired from the office of Dept.GM of England after holding the appointment for 23 years, and was succeeded by RW.Bro. Col. F.S.W. Cornwallis, CBE, PGM of Kent.

(15th Jul) 150th Anniversary of PGL of Essex, held at Bishop's Hall, Romford, the home of the RW.PGM., when about 1,650 brethren were in attendance. To mark the occasion a cheque for £1,500 was presented to Lord Lambourne, who handed it to one of the Joint Honorary Secretaries of Freemasons' Hospital. This presentation was subsequently commemorated in the single-bedded Wards "The Lambourne Ward.

1927 (3rd Jun) Lord Lambourne, PC, RW.PGM, had conferred upon him by HM the King the distinction of Knight Grand Cross of the Victorian Order.

(10th Nov) New Masonic Hall, Saffron Walden, dedicated by Dr. J.H. Salter, Dept.PGM. Foundation Stone laid to the extension of St. Lawrence Church, Upminster, by Dr. J.H. Salter, deputising for Lord Lambourne, who was indisposed.

1928 (26th Dec) Lord Lambourne, our beloved RW.PGM, died at Bishop's Hall, and was buried in Lambourne Churchyard on 31st December.

1929 (23rd Apr) RW.Bro. Brig.-Gen. Sir Richard Beale Colvin, KCB, Lord Lieutenant. for the County of Essex, was installed as RW.PGM at Freemasons' Hall, London, WC2, by the MW.Pro Grand Master (MW.ProGM), the Rt. Hon. Lord Ampthill. W.Bro. Dr. J.H. Salter, JP, DL, was re-appointed Dept.PGM and VW.Bro. Sir Harry Goschen, Bart, was appointed as an APGM.

(8th May) Festival of the Royal Masonic Institution for Girls presided over by our RW.PGM. Over £77,000 was subscribed, of this more than £31,000 was contributed by this Province.

(18th May) Foundation Stone of the extension to the Forest Hospital at Buckhurst Hill was laid by the RW.PGM. The Masonic Lodges and Chapters meeting at Loughton, Chingford and Buckhurst Hill provided £2,000 towards the cost of the new building.

1930 (24th May) RW.Bro. Brig.-Gen. Sir Richard Beale Colvin, KCB, PGM was invested as SGW of the PGL of Essex Mark Master Masons.

W.Bro. Arthur J.O. Turner, PGD, was appointed Dept.PGM in succession to VW.Bro. W. Lawrence who had retired from the position on account of ill-health.

(3rd Jun) The RW.PGM was invested as SGW of England in Mark Grand Lodge.

(17th Jul) PGL met at Monkhams, the home of the RW.PGM, who, at that meeting, presented to the Province a beautiful new set of Consecrating Vessels. On the same day, to commemorate the occasion, three acacia trees were planted, one by Lady Gwendoline Colvin, one by her brother, the Earl of Stradbroke, RW.PGM of Suffolk, and one by Col. R.F.

Boileau, RW.PGM of Norfolk.
(11th Oct) The RW.PGM laid, with Masonic Ceremony, the Foundation Stone of the Masonic Hall at Chingford.
(4th Nov) The new Masonic Temple at Chelmsford was dedicated by the RW.PGM.

1931 (14th Feb) The new Temple at Chingford was dedicated by RW.Bro. Brig.Gen. Sir Richard Beale Colvin, KCB, PGM.
(31st May) A memorial was erected in the Essex Regimental Chapel, Great Warley, to the memory of the late Lord Lambourne, RW.PGM for 26 years, and to the brethren of Essex Lodges who fell in the Great War. It was unveiled by the RW.PGM and the dedication service was conducted by the ProvGChap, W.Bro. Rev. A.W.M. Weatherley, MA.
(14th July) Dr. J.H. Salter, JP, DL, Dept.PGM was a Founder of Easterford Lodge, No. 2342 at Kelvedon and had been Master of the lodge twice and Treasurer for 36 years. The lodge met by dispensation on this date to celebrate his 90th birthday.
The members assembled at the Temple, at Kelvedon, and then journeyed to his home at Tolleshunt D'Arcy, accompanied by a deputation from PGL consisting of the ProvGSec, W.Bro. Col. H.W. Burton. MP, PPGW, the ProvGDC and the DeptProvGDC. They were received by Dr. Salter and the Master then, on behalf of the Lodge, presented him with a handsome silver Rose Bowl to commemorate the occasion.
The ProvGSec then presented Dr. Salter with an illuminated address, in book form, the pages of which had been signed by the Master, Wardens, Secretary and Treasurer of every Lodge in the Province.

1932 (17th Apr) The Dept.PGM, W.Bro. Dr. John Henry Salter, JP, DL, PGD, died at Tolleshunt D'Arcy, aged 90, and was buried in the local churchyard on 21st April. He had completed 27 years of service as Dept.PGM.
(7th Jul) VW.Bro. Sir Harry Goschen, Bart., PGTreas, appointed as Dept.PGM and Sir Frederic Senier, PPGW, appointed and invested as an APGM at Southend-on-Sea.
(1st Oct) By kind permission of RW.Bro Brig.Gen. R.B. Colvin, PGM Colvin Lodge No. 5374, named after him, was Consecrated by the ProvGSec in St. Osyth's Priory.
Prior to this Ceremony, the RW.PGM obligated and invested Sir Harry Goschen as Dept.PGM.

1933 (14th Jul) The Foundation Stone of the new Masonic Hall at Braintree was laid by W.Bro Sir Frederic Senier, APGM; the RW.PGM and the Dept.PGM being absent on account of illness.
The Salter Memorial Room, attached to the Masonic Hall at Kelvedon, was also dedicated this day by the APGM.

1934 (21st Apr) The Howard Masonic Hall, Braintree was dedicated by Sir Frederic Senier, APGM; again in the absence of the RW.PGM owing to his indisposition.
(26th Jun) The RW.PGM, Brig.Gen. Richard Beale Colvin, CB was invested by HM the King at Buckingham Palace as Knight Commander of the Most Honourable Order of the Bath.
(28th Jul) The Foundation Stone of the Lord Lambourne Masonic Hall, Romford, was laid by the RW.PGM.
(Oct) The Essex First Principals Chapter No. 3256 (the first Chapter of its character) was consecrated by the Pro First Grand Principal, the Rt. Hon. Lord Ampthill. Our GSupt., Sir T. Courtenay Warner, Bart., was installed as Z., Dr. F. Douglas Turner as H. and the Rev. F.E. Crate as J. There were 105 Founders. At this meeting Sir T. Courtenay Warner was presented with his portrait, which had been painted by Mr. J. Crealock, as a token of affection and esteem from the members of all the Chapters in the Province and in recognition of his 23 years' service as GSupt.
(15th Dec) Our beloved GSupt. Sir T. Courtenay Warner, Bart., died in London following a few days' illness; he was buried at Thorpe Morieux, Suffolk on 19th December.

1935 (21st May) St. Osyth's Priory Lodge, No. 2063, celebrated its Jubilee with a meeting at the Priory (by kind permission of the Master, Brig.Gen. K. Kincaid Smith, PGM). At this meeting the RW.PGM read a very interesting paper in reference to previous owners of the Priory who had served the office of Lord Lieutenant and Custos Rotulorum.
(30th May) Dr. F. Douglas Turner, our highly esteemed 2nd ProvGP was installed as GSupt. by the Rt. Hon. Lord Ampthill, Pro 1stGPrin.
(7th Jul) The Rt. Hon. Lord Ampthill died following a few days' illness.
(28th Sep) The Lord Lambourne Masonic Hall situated in Western Road, Romford, was dedicated by the RW.PGM, Brig.Gen. Sir Richard Colvin, KCB.
(25th Nov) The oldest Lodge in the Province, Angel, No. 51, celebrated its Bi-Centenary. The meeting was held in the Moot Hall, Colchester, at which the RW.PGM, The Earl of Courtown, SGW, the President of the Board of General Purposes, and the Grand Director of Ceremonies. W.Bro. J. E. Cheese, PPGW, Master of the Lodge, presided.
(20th Dec) Owing to continued ill-health, the Dept.PGM, Sir Harry Goschen, Bart., KBE, tendered his resignation.

1936 (10th Jan) The RW.PGM appointed Sir Frederic Senier as APGM to fill the vacancy caused by the resignation of Sir Harry Goschen.
(17th Jan) Our greatly esteemed RW.PGM, Brig.Gen. Sir Richard Colvin, KCB, died at his home, Monkhams, Waltham Abbey, and was buried in the family vault at Cheshunt, on the 22nd January.
(16th Mar) Brig.Gen. K.J. Kincaid Smith, CB, CMG, DSO, was appointed by the MW.GM to succeed the late Sir Richard Colvin as RW.PGM.
(24th Jun) Brig.Gen. K.J. Kincaid Smith, CB, CMG, DSO installed as RW.PGM by the ProGM, Rt. Hon. Earl of Harewood, at a meeting of PGL held in Freemasons' Hall, Gt. Queen Street, WC2.
The RW.PGM re-appointed Sir Frederic Senier as Dept.PGM and appointed W.Bro Lt. Col. A. Butler Harris, MA, DL, PGD, as an APGM.
(4th Aug) The newly appointed APGM, Dr. A. Butler Harris, died very suddenly at Loughton, aged 72 years.
(30th Sep) Colonel John L. French, DL, PPGW, was obligated and invested APGM at the Installation Meeting of the Essex Masters Lodge, at Freemasons' Hall, London WC2.

1937 (19th Jun) The Foundation Stone of the Colvin Masonic Memorial Temple, at Clacton-on-Sea, was laid by the RW.ProGM. At the same time Bro. Capt. R.B.R. Colvin laid a Memorial Stone on the opposite side of the entrance to the building. Lady Gwendoline Colvin and other members of the late Brig.-Gen. Colvin's family were also present.
The King was invested as Past Grand Master by the Rt. Hon. The Earl of Harewood. The King afterwards occupied the

Throne and invested the brethren who had received preferment in Grand Lodge, among whom was the ProvGSec, W.Bro. Herbert J. Goodwin, who was promoted from PAGDC to PGD.
(27th Oct) The Colvin Masonic Memorial Temple, at Clacton-on-Sea, was dedicated by the RW.PGM.
(18th Dec) The 140th Lodge in the Province, the Royal Forest, No. 5705, was consecrated by the RW.PGM. This entitled him to appoint an additional APGM.

1938 (27th Jan) W.Bro. F.J. Jackson, JP, PPGW, was appointed, invested and proclaimed as an APGM at the Installation meeting of the Hope and Unity Lodge, No. 214, of which he was a Past Master.
(March 3rd) The RW.PGM was exalted into Royal Arch Masonry, in the Coronation Chapter, No. 2063 at Clacton- on-Sea, the Ceremony being performed by the GSupt, assisted by the Officers of Provincial Grand Chapter.
(18th Aug) Colonel A.J. Hanslip Ward, RW.PGM of Mark Masons in the Province, died at his home, The Gables, Dovercourt.
(22nd Sep) The Chigwell Lodge, No. 453, celebrated its Centenary. A special meeting of the Lodge, in honour of the occasion, was held at Freemasons' Hall, London, WC2, which was attended by the RW.PGM, the Dept.PGM, the two APGM's, and a number of the principal officers of the year.
(29th Nov) Major A.J.O. Turner was installed RW.PGM of Mark Masons in this Province at Mark Masons' Hall, the ceremony being performed by the MW Pro, Grand Master, the Rt. Hon. the Earl of Stradbroke. Major Arthur Turner appointed W.Bro. W.H. Hyde, PGOv, as Dept.PGM and W.Bro. J.G. Freeman, PAGDC, PPGW, as ProvGSec.

1939 (23rd Feb) The RW.PGM presided at the Festival of the Royal Masonic Benevolent Institution. The total amount subscribed was over £110,000 of which £55,000 was contributed by the Province; this being one of the largest amounts ever subscribed to the Festival of this Institution by a single Province.
(19th Jul) HRH The Duke of Kent, KG, installed as MW.GM by HM King George VI, Past Grand Master, at Olympia, London, SW. 12,000 brethren attended and the Province provided many special Stewards for the occasion. W.Bros. Sir John Niven, PGD and JW. Privett, PGStB, were among those who received preferment to celebrate this event.

1942 (13th Oct) W.Bro. Herbert J. Goodwin, PGD, highly esteemed ProvGSec who held that office for 19 years, died at the Royal Masonic Hospital after a short illness.
(23rd Dec) W.Bro. A.A.W. Simmonds, PM of Lodge No. 3147, appointed ProvGSec in an honorary capacity and W.Bro. A. Warriner, PM of Lodge No. 4785 was appointed ProvAGSec.

1943 (10th Apr) W.Bro. F. J. Jackson, JP, PGD, greatly esteemed Assistant Prov. Grand Master, died after a long period of continued ill- health.
(2nd Jun) An Especial Meeting of Grand Lodge held at Freemasons' Hall, London, in celebration of the Installation of the Rt. Hon. The Earl of Harewood, KG, as MW.GM, by HM The King, Past Grand Master. At this meeting several brethren received preferment in Grand Lodge, among whom was W.Bro. A.R. Adams, JP, ProvSGW, who was invested with the collar of PAGDC.
(22nd Jul) W.Bro. Archibald Glen Duncan, MD, PPGW, was obligated, invested and proclaimed as an APGM.
(30th Nov) The total amount contributed in response to the RW.PGM's appeal on behalf of the Royal Masonic Hospital was £11,382.3s.3d.

1944 (26th Apr) W.Bro. Dr. A.G. Duncan, APGM, was invested as JGD by the MW.GM.
(18th May) The Jubilee Meeting of Ixion Lodge, No. 2501 was held in London and the RW.PGM attended.
(9th Mar) The Jubilee Meeting of Earl of Warwick Lodge No. 2504 was also held in London and the RW.PGM attended.
(22nd Apr) The Jubilee Meeting of Thomas Ralling Lodge No. 2508 was also held in London and the RW.PGM again attended.
(14th Jun) The sum of £3,640.3s.6d was subscribed by Essex at the Annual Festival of the Royal Masonic Institution for Boys, which was the highest contribution from the Provinces.
(29th Jun) Annual Meeting of PGL postponed to 7th December, owing to prevailing conditions of war.

1945 (24th May) Brig. John L. French, CBE, APGM appointed 3rd ProvGP of Royal Arch Masons in Essex.
(9th Jun) Jubilee Meeting of West Essex Lodge, No. 2561 at Chigwell, attended by the RW.PGM and the ME GSupt.
(2nd Jul) Jubilee Meeting of the Ixion Chapter, No. 2501, in London, attended by the ME Grand Sup and 3rd ProvGP.
(7th Jul) VW.Bro. Major Sir Harry Goschen, Bart., KBE, DL, Dept.PGM from 1932-35, passed away at his residence at Harlow, after a long period of ill-health.
(5th Nov) The Lodge of Hope & Unity No. 214, celebrated its Sesqui-Centenary (150th) at Freemasons' Hall, London. The RW.PGM attended the meeting, accompanied by Executive Officers of the Province. W.Bro. Hugo R. Bird, PAGSuptWks, occupied the Chair, and a paper was read on the History of the Lodge by W.Bro. F.T. Cramphorn, PAGDC, The GSec. VW.Bro. Sydney A. White, attended the after proceedings.

1946 (21st Mar) The Essex Installed Mark Master' Lodge No. 1044, was consecrated in London by the RW.Dept.GM, Canon Frederick Halsey, MA and RW.Bro. Major A.J.O. Turner, PGM., was installed as the Primus Master.
(23rd May) At the Annual Meeting of Provincial Grand Chapter the Presentation of his Portrait in oils, (by Mr. James Grant, RE, RP) was made to the ME GSupt, Dr. F. Douglas Turner, CBE, on behalf of the Chapters (60) in his Province, as a token of affection and esteem, and in recognition of his many years' service as 2nd ProvGP and GSupt. He also accepted a Diamond Brooch for Mrs. Turner.
(4th Jun) The RW.PGM, Brig.Gen. K. Kincaid-Smith, CB, was invested as SGW in Mark Grand Lodge.

1947 (30th Apr) His Grace the Duke of Devonshire, KG, installed as Dept.GM in succession to General Sir Francis Davies, KCB.
(30th Apr) W.Bro. A.A.W. Simmonds, PAGDC, PPGW, ProvGSec, promoted to the rank of PJGD.
(7th May) At the Annual Meeting of Mark Master Masons held at the Masonic Hall, Chingford, W.Bro. J.G. Freeman, PGD, was installed as Dept.PGM and W.Bro. James Lake, PAGDC, was appointed and invested ProvGSec.
(24th May) The Rt. Hon. The Earl of Harewood, KG, MW.GM, passed away.
(15th Sep) The Lodge of Hope No. 433, celebrated its Centenary, at Brightlingsea. The RW.PGM attended the Meeting,

accompanied by W.Bro. Dr. A.G. Duncan, APGM, and presented the Centenary Warrant.

1948 (28th Jan) The 170th Lodge in the Province, Trueborn No. 6554, was consecrated by the RW.PGM, which entitled him to appoint a third APGM.

(23rd Mar) His Grace the Duke of Devonshire, KG, installed as MW.GM by HM King George VI, PGM, at the Royal Albert Hall.

(15th April) W.Bro. The Rev. Richard Stafford Morris, MA, ProvGChap, was obligated, invested and proclaimed as an APGM at the meeting of the Essex Masters Lodge, No. 3256, held at Freemasons' Hall, London.

(26th Apr) W.Bro. James Lake, PAGDC installed as Dept.PGM of Mark Masons in this Province and W.Bro. P.V. Faning as ProvGSec, at Chelmsford.

(9th Jun) The MW.GM presided over the 150th Anniversary Festival of the Royal Masonic Institution for Boys.

(10th Jul) The Rev. F.E. Crate, Provincial Prior, passed away at his home at Aldham, Colchester.

1949 (7th Apr) W.Bro. Dr. John F. Taylor, PGD, PPGW, was obligated, invested, and proclaimed as an APGM at the meeting of the Essex Masters Lodge, No. 3256, held at Freemasons' Hall, London.

(6th May) Essex Provincial Grand Mark Lodge celebrated its 50th Anniversary at Southend-on-Sea. The RW.Dept.GM, Canon Frederick Halsey, MA, being present.

(June) W.Bro. Walter J. Slipper, PAGDC, ProvGDC was a ProvDeptGDC from 1925 to 1927 and was then appointed as the Craft and Royal Arch ProvGDC in 1928. At the PGL meeting in June 1949n he was presented with a cheque for £500 to commemorate his 21 years as ProvGDC and the fact that he had officiated at 100 Consecrations of Lodges and Chapters in the Province. He continued in office until retiring in 1953 and died on 6th November 1956.

(15th Jul) Our highly esteemed PGM, RW.Bro. Brig.Gen. K. Kincaid-Smith, CB, CMG, DSO, passed away in the Royal Masonic Hospital, and was buried at St. Osyth, Clacton-on-Sea, on the 20th July.

(8th Sep) W.Bro. P.V. Faning, PGD installed as Dept.PGM of Mark Masons in this Province, and W.Bro. L.E. Kirk, as ProvGSec, at a meeting held in London.

(15th Dec) Sir Frederick Senier, JP, PGD, installed as RW.PGM by the MW.GM, His Grace the Duke of Devonshire, KG, at a special meeting held at Freemasons' Hall, London. The RW.PGM appointed Dr. A.G. Duncan, as Dept.PGM and re-appointed the Rev. Richard Stafford Morris, MA, and Dr. John F. Taylor as APGM's.

1950 (7th Mar) W.Bro. Samuel A. Williams, MA, PAGDC, PPGW, obligated and invested as an APGM at the Installation Meeting of the Essex Masters Lodge, at Freemasons' Hall, London.

(September) Presentation of a Master's Chair by Sir Henry Floyd, Bart., CB in memory of his uncle, our late PGM, Brig.Gen. K. Kincaid-Smith, CB, placed in the Colvin Memorial Temple, Clacton-on-Sea.

(26th Nov) The death occurred of the MW The GM, His Grace the Duke of Devonshire, KG.

1951 (7th Mar) The Rt. Hon. The Earl of Scarbrough, KG, GCSI, GCIE, TD, elected MW.GM; Rt. Hon. The Earl of Derby, MC, appointed and invested RW Dept.GM.

(April) Dr. F. Douglas Turner, CBE, ME GSupt in and over the Province of Essex, appointed first Grand Inspector General of the newly-created District of Essex in the Order of the Rose Croix.

(13th Jun) The 153rd Annual Festival of the Royal Masonic Institution for Boys, presided over by W.Bro. Dr. Archibald G. Duncan, Dept.PGM, in the absence, through ill-health, of Sir Frederic Senier, PGM. The grand total subscribed was £205,010, of which £132,495 was contributed by Essex masons.

There were 4,661 Stewards from the Province. The total list was the highest taken up for any of the Institutions this year and the Royal Arch raised the largest sum on record in this Order for any of the Institutions. Our GSupt, Dr. Turner, took up a list totalling £7,115.

(3rd Aug) Our greatly esteemed RW.PGM, Sir Frederic Senier, JP, died at his home at Leigh-on-Sea.

(6th Nov) The Rt. Hon. The Earl of Scarbrough, KG, GCSI, GCIE, TD, installed as MW.GM, by the Rt. Hon. The Earl of Derby, MC, at the Royal Albert Hall.

(5th Dec) At a special Investiture of Grand Lodge, to celebrate the Installation of the MW.GM, W.Bro. Samuel A. Williams, APGM, was promoted to the rank of PGD, and W.Bro. Albert Warriner, ProvAGSec to PAGDC. W.Bro. S. Lukin was invested with the collar of PGStB.

1952 (16th Feb) The 200th Lodge in the Province, Colcestria No. 7123, was consecrated by W.Bro. Dr. A.G. Duncan, Dept.PGM in Charge, at Moot Hall, Colchester.

(29th Mar) New Masonic Hall, Frinton-on-Sea, dedicated by W.Bro. Dr. A.G. Duncan, Dept.PGM in Charge.

(16th Jun) W.Bro. Dr. John F. Taylor, PGD, highly esteemed APGM, passed away after a long illness. A Memorial Service was held at Chelmsford Cathedral.

(14th Oct) The Rev. Can Richard Stafford Morris, MA, PGChap, installed as RW.PGM by the MW.GM, the Rt. Hon. The Earl of Scarbrough, KG, at a Special Meeting at Freemasons' Hall, London. The PGM re-appointed W.Bro. Dr. Archibald G. Duncan, PGD, as Dept.PGM and W.Bro. Samuel A. Williams, MA, PGD, as APGM, and then obligated and invested W.Bro. John Crockford, MBE., PAGDC, and W.Bro. T. Roger Boulton, PAGDC, as APGM's.

1953 (13th Mar) W.Bro. Brig. John L. French, CB, PGD, Past APGM, died in South Africa. A Memorial Service was held at St. John's Church, Buckhurst Hill.

W.Bro. Walter J. Slipper, PAGDC retired as ProvGDC (Craft & RA) after 25 years in that office; during which time he organised the consecration of over 100 Lodges and Chapters.

1954 (28th Apr) At the Grand Festival W.Bro. Dr. F. Douglas Turner, CBE, PGD, M.E., GSupt was invested with the Order of Service to Masonry by the MW.GM.

(1st Jun) MW Bro. Rt. Hon. Lord Harris, MC, V.L., installed as GM in the Mark Degree in succession to the late Brig.Gen. W.H.V. Darell, CB, CMG, DSO.

1956 (22nd Mar) At the Annual Meeting of PGL, the RW.PGM, Rev. Canon Richard Stafford Morris, announced that a ward at the Masonic Hospital was to be named "Essex Ward".

(8th Jun) The RW.PGM visited the Masons Hall, Harwich, and unveiled a plaque to commemorate the restoration of the Hall after the flood disaster.
(19th Jun) A memorial tablet to the late W.Bro. Adam Partington PAGDC, PPGW, unveiled by the PGM at the Masonic Temple in Woodgrange Drive, Southend-on-Sea.
(6th Nov) W.Bro. Walter J. Slipper, PGD, a Freemason for over fifty years, ProvGDC (Craft & RA) from 1928-1953, who had officiated at over one hundred Lodge and Chapter Consecrations passed to the Grand Lodge Above.

1957 (28th Mar) W.Bro. Sir George F. Chaplin, CBE, DL, JP, PAGDC, was obligated, invested and proclaimed as an APGM at the annual meeting of PGL at Freemasons' Hall, London.
(18th May) United Lodge, No. 697, celebrated its Centenary at the Moot Hall, Colchester. The meeting was attended by the RW.PGM, who presented the Centenary Warrant, the Dept.PGM and other members of the Executive.
(24th May) The Masonic Temple at Southend-on-Sea (a Memorial to the late W.Bro. Adam Partington, PAGDC, PPGW), was dedicated by the RW.PGM. The first Lodge to meet in the Temple was Essex Masters, No. 3256, on 18th June.
(14th Jun) RW.Bro. Rev. Canon Richard Stafford Morris, MA, PGM, was invested as Provincial Prior of the Provincial Priory of Essex.
(27th Jun) The 89th Festival of the Mark Benevolent Fund presided over by RW.Bro. Major A.J.O. Turner, TD, PGM of the Mark Province of Essex. The total amount subscribed was £26,490, of which £10,596 was contributed by Essex.
(1st Nov) The death occurred of VW.Bro. Dr. F. Douglas Turner, CBE, OSM, PGD, beloved GSupt of the Royal Arch in Essex for 22 years. Memorial Service was held at the Church of St. Mary at Wall, Colchester, on 11th November.
(27th Nov) Essex Masters Lodge No. 3256 celebrated its Jubilee at a special meeting held at Freemasons' Hall, London.

1958 (8th Feb) W.Bro. T. Roger Boulton, PGD, highly esteemed APGM, died.
(12th Mar) The ME The First Grand Principal appointed E.Comp. Dr. Archibald G. Duncan, PAGSoj., as GSupt in and over the Royal Arch Province of Essex.
(27th Mar) W.Bro. Alfred A.W. Simmonds, PGD, ProvGSec for the past sixteen years, retired from that office. W.Bro. Albert Warriner, PAGDC, was appointed to succeed him and W.Bro. Henry H. England, PAGDC, as ProvAGSec.
(22nd May) The Rev. Canon Richard Stafford Morris, MA, PGM, was installed Inspector General of Essex in the Rose Croix Degree, at Chelmsford.
(13th Nov) E.Comp. Dr. Archibald G. Duncan, 2nd ProvGP, installed as GSupt by the ME The 1st Grand Principal (1st GPrin), the Rt. Hon. The Earl of Scarbrough, KG, at Freemasons' Hall, London.

1959 (6th Jan) W.Bro. P.V. Faning, PAGDC, installed as PGM of the Mark Province of Essex, W.Bro. L.E. Kirk, as Dept.PGM and W.Bro. H.R. Dunnico, LLD, JP, as ProvGSec.

1961 (2nd Mar) RW.Bro. Rev. Canon R. Stafford Morris, MA, our greatly esteemed PGM since 1952 died The death at the Royal Masonic Hospital. The funeral service was held at Orsett Parish Church, of which he was Rector, and the Bishop of Chelmsford officiated.
(4th Jul) W.Bro. John Crockford, MBE, PGD, highly esteemed APGM, died after a short illness.
(26th Oct) V. Ill Bro. V.A.A. Elgood, MC, 33°, installed as Inspector General, Rose Croix.

1962 (24th Jan) The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Warwick, DL, JP, installed as RW.PGM by the MW.GM, the Rt. Hon. the Earl of Scarbrough, KG, at a Special Meeting at Freemasons' Hall, London. The PGM re-appointed Dr. A.G. Duncan, PGD, as Dept.PGM and W.Bro. Samuel A. Williams, MA, PGD, and W.Bro. Sir George F. Chaplin, CBE, JP, PGD, as APGM's.
(22nd Mar) W.Bro. Albert Warriner, PGD, ProvGSec retired after 4 years in that office and 16 years as ProvAGSec. W.Bro. Henry H. England, PAGDC, was appointed to succeed him.
(5th Jun) The V.E.Kt. L.J. Rivett was installed as Provincial Prior of Essex by the ME and Sup. Grand Master, The Rt. Hon. Lord Harris, MC, V.L., at Southend-on-Sea.
(26th Jun) W.Bro. G.F. Chaplin, CBE, JP, PGD, APGM, had conferred on him the honour of Knight Bachelor by HM the Queen.
(26th Sep) W.Bro. W.H. Scanlan, FRIBA, FRICS, AGSWks, PPGW, was obligated and invested as an APGM at a meeting of Essex Masters Lodge No. 3256.
(28th Nov) W.Bro. Morris Woolf, PGD, PPGW, was obligated and invested as an APGM at a meeting of St. Andrew's Lodge No. 1817.

1963 (8th May) RW.Bro. The Rt. Hon. The Earl of Warwick, DL, PGM, presided over the 175th Annual Festival of the Royal Masonic Institution for Girls. The total sum amounted to £392,383 of which Essex subscribed £262,790. The total was the second highest in the history of the Institution. Dr. A.G. Duncan, GSupt of the Royal Arch Province, took up a list totaling £11,012.

1964 (3rd Jun) In his capacity as Treasurer, RW.Bro. The Rt. Hon. The Earl of Warwick, PGM, presided over the 166th Annual Festival of the Royal Masonic Institution for Boys. The Province subscribed £8,957 to the Chairman's List.
(30th Jun) V.E.Kt. Arthur A. Murphy installed as Provincial Prior of Essex.
(6th Oct) RW.Bros. The Rt. Hon. The Earl Cadogan, Dept.GM, and The Rt. Hon. The Earl of Warwick, PGM, attended the celebration of Centenary of the Lodge of St. Peter No. 1024.

1965 (24th Feb) The Province subscribed £13,990, the highest total of any Province, outside that of the Chairman, at the 123rd Festival of the Royal Masonic Benevolent Institution.
(4th May) The celebration of the Centenary of Priory Lodge No. 1000, was attended by the RW.PGM.
(3rd Jun) V.Ill. Bro. Stanley G.C. Frohnsdorff, 33°, installed as Grand Inspector General of the Rose Croix District of Essex.

1966 (24th Mar) W.Bro. Stanley G.C. Frohnsdorff, PAGStdB, obligated and invested as an APGM, W.Bro. Samuel A. Williams MA, PGD, having resigned that office.
(15th Dec) RW Bros. The Rt. Hon. the Earl Cadogan, Dept.GM and The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Warwick, PGM, attended

the celebration of the Bi-Centenary of the Lodge of True Friendship No. 160.

1967 (29th Mar) W.Bro. Samuel A. Williams, Past APGM 1950-1966, died.
(1st May) The Rt. Hon. The Earl of Warwick, PGM opened the Thurrock Masonic Hall.
(14th Jun) HRH The Duke of Kent, GCVO, ADC, elected as MW.GM and The Rt. Hon. The Earl of Scarbrough KG, GSCI, GCIE, GCVO, TD, appointed as Pro Grand Master.
(27th Jul) Especial Meeting of Grand Lodge held at the Royal Albert Hall on the occasion of the 250th Anniversary of the founding of the Premier Grand Lodge and for the Installation of HRH The Duke of Kent as GM.
Additional Honours - Craft and Royal Arch - were authorised by the MW.GM to commemorate his installation. Those honoured by the RW.PGM were invested by him. For this purpose three special meetings were held at Colchester on 15th December, Hutton on 29th January 1968 and Chingford on 30th January 1968.

1969 (12th Mar) W.Bro. Dr. Archibald G. Duncan, PGD, Dept.PGM, GSupt in and over the Royal Arch Province was invested with the MW.GM's Order of Service to Masonry.
(8th Jul) Warrant granted for the 250th Lodge in Essex, Warren Wood Lodge No. 8284, so the Province became entitled to five APGM's. At a meeting of Easterford Lodge, the RW.PGM appointed and invested W.Bro. Reginald S. Buck, PAGDC, as the 5th APGM.

1970 (15th Jan) W.Bro. H. Rathbone Dunnico. LLD, JP, invested as an APGM of the Mark Province of Essex.

1971 Culham College Lodge No. 2951 Warranted in Essex in 1903 transferred to the Province of Oxfordshire.
(21st May) W.Bro. P.V. Faning, PJGD, resigned from the office of PGM of the Mark Province of Essex.
(15th Jun) W.Bro. Dr. Archibald Duncan, OSM, resigned as Dept.PGM.
(17th Jun) The RW.PGM appointed W.Bro. Frederick W.R. Leistikow, MA, PAGDC, PPGW, as Dept.PGM.
(17th Sep) W.Bro. William H. Scanlan, PJGD, APGM, died.
(23rd Sep) The MW.GM, The Rt. Hon. The Lord Harris, installed RW.Bro. L.E. Kirk, PGW, as PGM at an Especial Meeting of Essex Provincial Grand Mark Lodge at Chelmsford.
VW.Bro. H.R. Dunnico, LLB, PGO, was invested as Dept.PGM, W.Bro. Thomas W. Howard, MA, PDepGDC, as APGM.
(25th Nov) The RW.PGM invested W.Bro. Thomas W. Howard, MA, as an APGM.

1972 (26th Feb) Harlow Masonic Hall opened.
(26th Apr) W.Bro. Dr. Archibald G. Duncan, OSM, Dept.PGM promoted to PJGW.

1973 (23rd Mar) W.Bro. Lawrence K. Corbett, PGStdB, ProvAGSec appointed as ProvGSec, on the resignation of W.Bro. Henry H. England, PJGD.
(25th Mar) RW.Bro. Dr. A.G. Duncan, OSM, PJGW, Dept.PGM, ME.GSupt, in and over the Royal Arch Province, died.
(30th Apr) W.Bro. John W. Deal, PAGDC invested as an APGM, W.Bro. Sir George Chaplin, PSGD, having resigned.
(10th Jul) The Pro 1stGPrin, ME.Comp. The Rt. Hon. the Earl Cadogan, installed E.Comp. Freddie W.R. Leistikow as ME. GSupt at a Special Convocation of Provincial Grand Chapter. E.Comps. Stanley C. Frohnsdorff and Henry H. England were invested as 2nd & 3rd ProvGPrin's respectively.
(25th Jul) E.Comp. Col. Albert Robert Kiggins, TD, DL, was appointed and invested as Dept.GSupt.

1974 (29th May) The 132nd Annual Festival of the RMBI, presided over by the RW.PGM, produced a total of £924,000. Essex provided £750,000 including £16,312 from the Royal Arch Province.
(12th Jun) W.Bro. the Rev. David O.R. Parry, PAGChap, PPGChap, appointed as an APGM upon the resignation of W.Bro. Morris Woolf, PSGD.
(15th Jun) RW.Bro. The Rt. Hon. The Earl of Warwick, DL, JP, resigned the office of PGM. VW.Bro. Freddie W.R. Leistikow, PGSwdB, Dept.PGM, appointed to succeed him.
(30th Jun) The Provincial Office had been situated for 13 years at 59, Palmerstone Road, Buckhurst Hill, Ilford but the freehold was purchased for new premises at 19 The Crescent, Gants Hill, Ilford.
(3rd Oct) MW Bro. The Rt. Hon. The Earl Cadogan, MC, DL, Pro.GM, installed RW.Bro. Freddie W.R. Leistikow, MA, as PGM at an Especial Meeting of PGL. W.Bro. Col. Albert R. Kiggins, TD, DL, JP was appointed as Dept.PGM. The APGM's were re-appointed.

1976 (25th Mar) At the annual PGL meeting W.Bro. Hanmer J.C. George, PJGD, ProvSGW, was obligated and invested as an APGM, to fill the vacancy caused by the resignation of W.Bro. Reginald Buck, PSGD.
(6th May) The Annual Meeting of the Provincial Grand Chapter was held at the Cliffs Pavilion, Westcliffe-on-Sea. The first annual meeting held within the Province for 34 years.
(15th Jul) The MW.Pro.GM the Rt. Hon. The Earl Cadogan, MC, DL, attended an Especial Meeting of PGL at Freemasons' Hall, Great Queen Street held to mark the 200th Anniversary of the Province. At this meeting the result of the Appeal by the RW.PGM for the Redevelopment & Modernisation Fund of the Royal Masonic Hospital was announced. The total of £251,000 was acknowledged by the Chairman of the Fund, the Rt. Hon. The Lord Hewlett, PGM for East Lancashire. The meeting was preceded by a Service of Thanksgiving at the Church of the Holy Sepulchre, EC, and was followed by dinner at the Connaught Rooms. Further to mark the occasion, a history of the Province by W.Bro. K.S. Buck, PAGDC, was published.
(Sep) W.Bro. K.C. Brown, PAGDC, was obligated and invested as a 6th APGM following the alteration of Rule 67 (BofC).
(29th Oct) The MW.GM, HRH The Duke of Kent opened the St. Giles Masonic Centre, Colchester.

1978 (29th Mar) W.Bro. F.C. Hughes was obligated and invested as an APGM upon the resignation of W.Bro. Stanley Frohndorff.
(10th May) Essex supported the RMIG Festival presided over the RW.PGM for Warwickshire to the extent of £26,972.
(18th Jul) The MW.GM, The Rt. Hon. The Earl of Stradbroke installed RW.Bro. Thomas W. Howard, OBE, as PGM at an Especial Meeting of Essex Provincial Grand Mark Lodge. VW.Bro. N.T. Clarke, PGO, was invested as Dept.PGM

and W.Bro. O.S. Burton, PGStwd, as an APGM.
(14th Dec) The Essex Provincial Grand Stewards Chapter No. 8665 was consecrated by the ME GSupt. This was the first Chapter of its kind and the 100th Chapter on the roll of the Province.

1979 (22nd Mar) W.Bro. John (Jack) Gemmill was obligated and invested as an APGM on the resignation of W.Bro. Thomas W. Howard.

1980 (21st Feb) The Pro Grand Master, MW.Bro. The Earl Cadogan, MC, RW.Bro. Viscount Chelsea PGW, VW.Bro. A. Ferris, GDC, W.Bro. Cmd. Michael D.S. Higham, RN, DepGSec, attended the Eton Manor Lodge at Harlow.
(8th Mar) Extension to the Howard Hall, Braintree, opened by the RW.PGM.
(27th Mar) The strength of the Province now being over 280 Lodges, the RW.PGM appointed and invested W.Bro. Guy Y. Jerman, LLB, ProvGDC, as a 7th APGM.

1981 (26th Mar) W.Bro. Ronald E. Evans was obligated and invested as an APGM following the resignation of W.Bro. K.C. Brown.
(30th Mar) The Old Court House, Rochford, purchased for use as a Masonic Hall.
(1st Aug) Ill. Bro. Major A.E.W. Legg, appointed as Grand Inspector General of the Rose Croix District of Essex.

1982 (25th Mar) W.Bro. Kenneth J. White was obligated and invested as an APGM following the resignation of W.Bro. Hanmer C.J. George.
(29th Sep) W.Bro. Alan S.J. Cross, JP, PAGDC, PPSGW, appointed as ProvGSec on the retirement of W.Bro. Lawrence K. Corbett, PJGD.

1983 (15th Jan) VW.Bro. Col. Albert R. Kiggins, TD, JP, DL, Dept.PGM died. A memorial service was held at Chelmsford Cathedral on 26th January.
(24th Mar) W.Bro. Guy Y. Jerman, PSGD, was obligated and invested as Dept.PGM and W.Bro. Lawrence K. Corbett, PJGD, ProvGSec was obligated and invested as an APGM at the Annual Meeting of PGL.
(5th May) E.Comp. Guy Y. Jerman was appointed and invested as Deputy GSupt. E.Comp. Alan S.J. Cross was appointed ProvGScr E.
(6th Nov) Extension to Witham Masonic Hall opened.

1984 (20th Jan) RW.Bro. The Rt. Hon. The Earl of Warwick, DL, JP, Past PGM died.
(28th Mar) W.Bro. The Rev'd. David O.R. Parry, PDepGChap, APGM died.
(12th Apr) W.Bro. F.C. Hughes, PSGD, APGM died.
(May) E.Comp. Charles W. Key, PAGDC appointed 3rd ProvGP.
(1st Aug) Ill. Bro. N.T. Clarke appointed as Inspector General of the Rose Croix District of Essex following the resignation through ill-health of V. Ill. Bro. Major A.E.W. Legg.
(26th Sep) W.Bro. Frederick A. Thornback PAGDC, ProvGDC, and W.Bro. Raymond G. Eggleton, PAGDC were obligated and invested as APGM's at a meeting of Essex Masters Lodge No. 3256. W.Bro. John M. Webb, PAGDC, PProvDepGDC was invested as ProvGDC.
(30th Nov) V.Ill.Bro. N.T. Clarke was installed as Inspector General of the Rose Croix District of Essex at Grays.

1985 (5th Jun) The RW.PGM presided over the Festival for the Royal Masonic Institution for Boys. The Festival produced a total of £3,022,390; Essex provided £2,794,175, including £60,954 from the Royal Arch Province.
(24th Oct) The 300th Lodge in the Province, Frederick Leistikow Lodge No. 9143, was Consecrated by the Pro Grand Master, The Rt. Hon., Lord Cornwallis, OBE, DL, at the Memorial Temple, Southend-on-Sea.
(31st Dec) RW.Bro. Freddie Leistikow resigned as PGM. VW.Bro. Guy Y. Jerman, LLB, PGSwdB, Dept.PGM was designated to succeed him.

1986 (16th Jan) The RW.Dept.GM, The Rt. Hon. Edward Latham Baillieu, installed RW.Bro. Guy Y. Jerman, LLB as PGM at an Especial Meeting of PGL. W.Bro. Frederick A. Thornback, PSGD was then appointed as Dept.PGM. The remaining APGM's were re-appointed and W.Bro. Peter C. Neivens, PAGSwdB was appointed as an APGM to replace W.Bro Thornback.
On the same day the 2nd GPrin, The Rt. Hon. Edward Latham Baillieu, installed E.Comp Guy Y. Jerman, LLB, as ME GSupt at an Especial Convocation of Provincial Grand Chapter. E.Comp. Frederick A. Thornback, PGStdB was appointed as Deputy GSupt. The Principals were re-appointed.
(20th Mar) W.Bro. Dennis Scott, PGStdB was appointed as ProvGSec on the retirement of W.Bro. Alan Cross, JP, PAGDC.
(14th May) E.Comp. Charles W. Key, PAGDC, and E.Comp. Stanley Conway-Lee, PGStB, appointed 2nd and 3rd ProvGPs respectively.
E.Comp. Dennis Scott, PPAGSoj., appointed ProvGScr E. on the retirement of E.Comp. Alan Cross, JP, PGStB.
(10th Jun) W.Bro. Thomas W. Howard, OBE was appointed and invested as Assistant Grand Master in the Mark Degree.
(25th Nov) RW.Bro. N.T. Clarke was invested as PGM at an Especial Meeting of Essex Provincial Grand Mark Lodge. W.Bro. L.A.G. Carr, P.G.J.O., was invested as Dept.PGM, and W.Bro. John W. Deal, PAGDC, as an APGM.

1987 (26th Mar) W.Bro. Alan Cross, PAGDC, P.P.S.G.W., was obligated and invested as an APGM, following the retirement of W.Bro. John W. Deal.

1988 (24th Mar) W.Bro. Rev'd Stanley Conway-Lee, PAGChap, was obligated and invested as an APGM following the retirement of W.Bro. Lawrence K. Corbett.
(5th May) E.Comp. George E. Thurlow, PGStB was obligated and invested as Third Provincial Grand Principal, following the retirement of E.Comp. Stanley Conway-Lee.

1990 (13th Jan) Lodge of Good Fellowship No 276 held their Bi-centenary meeting at the Heybridge Moat House, Ingatestone. It was attended by the PGM and RW.Bro the Rt Hon Viscount Gough, PSGW.
(22nd Mar) W.Bro. John M. Webb, PAGDC, ProvGDC, was obligated and invested as an APGM following the retirement of W.Bro. John (Jack) Gemmill. W.Bro. John P. Rundlett, PAGDC, PPSGD, was obligated and invested as

an APGM following the retirement of W.Bro. Alan Cross. W.Bro. Alan V.G. Croucher, PAGDC, PProvDepGDC, was appointed as ProvGDC.

(17th May) At Essex Provincial Grand Mark Lodge W.Bro. John W. Deal, PAGDC, was invested as Dept.PGM following the retirement of VW.Bro. L.A.G. Carr, PGJO, and W.Bro. J. Alan Wright, PProvDepGDC, was invested as an APGM. W.Bro. R.J. Emery was appointed as ProvGDC.

1991 (21st Mar) W.Bro. Frederick A.D. Harris, PJGD, PPSGD, was obligated and invested as an APGM following the retirement of W.Bro. Ronald E. Evans, PSGD.

(30th Sep) W.Bro. Allan E. Kemp, PAGDC was obligated and invested as an APGM following the retirement of W.Bro. Peter C. Neivens, PSGD.

1992 (26th Mar) W.Bro. Leonard E. Williams, PGStB was obligated and invested as an APGM following the retirement of W.Bro. Kenneth J. White, PSGD.

(24th Jun) An Especial Meeting of the PGL was held to commemorate the 275th Anniversary of Grand Lodge.

(30th Sep) W.Bro. Kenneth A. Harvey, PPAGDC, was invested as ProvGSec following the retirement of W.Bro. Dennis. Scott, PJGD, due to ill-health.

(26th Nov) At Essex Provincial Grand Mark Lodge. RW.Bro. John W. Deal was invested as PGM, VW.Bro. J. Alan Wright, PGJO, was invested as Dept.PGM and VW.Bro .Derek Baum, PJGO, and W.Bro. R.J. Emery, PAGDC, were invested as APGM's.

(30th Nov) E.Comp. Ken Harvey, PPGSoj, was invested as ProvGScr E. following the retirement of E.Comp. Dennis Scott, PAGDC.

(14th Dec) The Provincial Office moved to 2 Station Court, Station Approach, Wickford, SS11 7AT after 18 years at 19 The Crescent, Gants Hill, Ilford.

1993 (3rd Feb) RW.Bro. Freddie Leistikow, MA, Past PGM died. A memorial service was held at the Parish Church of St. Mary the Virgin, Loughton, on 1st March.

(25th Mar) W.Bro. Peter C. Neivens, OBE, QPM, PSGD, was re-obligated and re-invested as an APGM following the retirement of W.Bro. Raymond G. Eggleton, PSGD, W.Bro. Michael S. Hogg, PGStB was obligated and invested as an APGM following the retirement of W.Bro. Rev. Stanley Conway-Lee, PSGD and W.Bro. Andrew P. Bishop JP, PPSGD was appointed as Dept.ProvGSec following the retirement of W.Bro. Dennis R. Woods, PGStB.

(6th May) E.Comp. Albert E. Simons, PGStB, was obligated and invested as 3rd ProvGP following the retirement of E.Comp George Thurlow, PAGSoj. E.Comp. Andrew P. Bishop, JP was appointed as Dept.ProvGScr E. following the retirement of E.Comp. Dennis R. Woods, PAGDC.

(16th Jun) The inaugural reception for Worshipful Masters and 1st Principals was held at The Heybridge Hotel, Ingatestone.

(23rd Aug) For the first time computerised Annual Provincial Returns were sent to all RA Chapters in the Province.

1994 (28th Feb) The sad death occurred of W.Bro. Dennis Scott, PJGD, ProvGSec (1986 -1992).

(24th Jun) W.Bro. John P. Rundlett, PSGD, APGM, was appointed Dept.PGM to succeed VW.Bro. Frederick A. Thornback, PGSwdB and Deputy GSupt to succeed E.Comp., Frederick A. Thornback, PGSwdB.

Following the resignation of W.Bro. Leonard E. Williams, PSGD, APGM, W.Bro. Alan V.G., Croucher, PAGDC, ProvGDC, and W.Bro. Christopher G. Williams, PGStB, were appointed as APGM's to bring the number of APGM's back to seven. W.Bro. Peter E. Holland, PAGDC was appointed as ProvGDC.

1995 (19th Mar) The sad death occurred of W.Bro. Lawrence K. Corbett, PSGD, APGM (1983-1988), ProvGSec (1973-1982).

(31st Mar) RW.Bro./E.Comp. Guy Y. Jerman, LLB, retired as PGM and GSupt respectively.

(1st Apr) RW.Bro./E.Comp. Lt. Col. Sir Neil Thorne, OBE, TD, DL, was appointed as PGM and GSupt respectively.

(5th Jun) The RW Dept.GM, Iain Ross Bryce, TD, installed RW.Bro. Sir Neil Thorne, OBE, TD, DL, as PGM at an Especial Meeting of PGL. W.Bro. Peter C. Neivens, OBE, QPM, PSGD, was appointed Dept.PGM, W.Bros. John M. Webb, PSGD, Frederick A.D. Harris, PSGD, Allan E. Kemp, PSGD, Michael S. Hogg, PSGD, Alan V.G. Croucher, PSGD, and Christopher G. Williams, PGStB, were reappointed as APGM's. W.Bro. Dr. Sidney C. Emerick, PAGDC, was obligated and invested as an APGM.

The 2ndGPrin, E.Comp. Iain Ross Bryce, TD, installed E.Comp. Sir Neil Thorne, OBE, TD, DL, as ME GSupt at the Annual Convocation of Provincial Grand Chapter.

E.Comp. Peter C. Neivens, OBE, QPM, PAGSoj., was appointed DepGSupt. E.Comp. Charles W. Key, PAGSoj., was re-appointed 2ndProvGPrin. E.Comp. Albert E. Simons, PGStB, was re-appointed 3rdProvGPrin.

(13th Nov) Cmdr Michael B.S. Higham RN, representing the MW.GM, attended the Bi-Centenary of The Lodge of Hope & Unity No. 214 at Hutton.

(12th Dec) The MW.ProGM The Rt. Hon Lord Farnham visited Essex and met a selection of Worshipful Masters and MEZs at Braintree.

1996 (9th May) The MW.GM, HRH The Duke of Kent, visited Essex and met a selection of Worshipful Masters and MEZs at Braintree.

(6th Jun) E.Comp. Gordon G. Sanders was appointed as ProvGDC in the Royal Arch, following the retirement of E.Comp. T.F. Wauer.

(1st September) First Edition produced of "In House" typesetting of the Essex Handbook.

(31st October) at Mark Masons' Hall, London the Cryptic Division of Essex and Hertfordshire was separated into two Districts. R.Ill.Comp. Derek Baum, was Installed as the first District Grand Master of Essex.

(12th June) RW.Bro. John W. Deal, PGM retired as PGM of Essex Provincial Grand Mark Masons.

(26th September) RW.Bro. R.J. Emery was invested as PGM of Mark Masons in Essex. VW.Bro. J. Alan Wright, PGJO was invested as his Dept.PGM. VW.Bro. Derek Baum, PGJO and W.Bro. D.H. Jennings, PGSD were invested as his APGM's and W.Bro. R.J. Purkis, PGSD was invested as ProvGSec in the Mark degree.

1997 (14th Mar) W.Bro. Colin J. Bradley, JP, PGStB was obligated and Invested as an 8th APGM in Essex.
(5th Jun) E.Comp. Charles W. Key, PAGSoj. was obligated and invested as Dept.GSupt, E.Comp. Albert E. Simons was appointed 2ndProvGPrin and E.Comp. Victor J. Souster as 3rdProvGPrin.
(27th Jul) Inaugural Craft Church Service held at Chelmsford Cathedral.
(20th Nov) The sad death occurred of W.Bro. John W. Deal, Past APGM (Essex) and Past PGM of the Mark degree.

1998 (26th Mar) Following the retirement of W.Bro. Allan E. Kemp, PSGD, W.Bro. Brian H. Procter, PAGDC was obligated and invested as an APGM.
(4th June) E.Comp Allan E. Kemp. PAGSoj. was appointed 2ndProvGPrin following the retirement of E.Comp. A.E. Simons, PAGSoj.
(25th Oct) In addition to the Chelmsford Service a divine service was held at the Synagogue Westcliff on Sea, Essex Provincial Grand Mark.
(27th Jan) The sad death occurred of RW.Bro. R.J. Emery PGM in the Mark Degree.
(15th May) RW.Bro. J.Alan Wright was invested as PGM in the Mark Degree. VW.Bro. Derek Baum, PGJO was invested as his Dept.PGM. W.Bro. D.H. Jennings, PGSD and W.Bro. R.C. Fewster, PSGD were invested as his APGM's.

1999 (20th Jan) Official Opening by MW The Grand Master of the 19th RMBI Home, Prince Edward Duke of Kent Court, Stisted, Braintree.
(25th Mar) Following retirement of W.Bro. Dr. Sidney Emerick as an APGM, W.Bro. Peter E. Holland, PAGDC, was obligated and invested as an APGM.
(3rd Jun) E.Comp Allan E. Kemp, PAGSoj. was appointed DeptGSupt following the retirement of E.Comp. Charles W. Key PGSwdB. E.Comp V.J. Souster, PAGSoj was appointed 2ndProvGPrin to replace him and E.Comp R.J. Ockendon, PAGSoj was appointed 3rdProvGPrin to replace him.
(July) A fire at Saffron Walden Masonic Hall caused extensive damage.

2000 (27th Mar) The 154th Annual Festival of the RMBI presided over by RW.Bro. Col. Sir Neil Thorne, OBE, TD, DL, raised a total of £7.1m. The Gala was attended by over 1,350 brethren & guests.
(29th Jun) Following the retirement of VW.Bro Peter C. Neivens, OBE, QPM as Dept.PGM, W.Bro. C.J. Bradley was obligated and invested in his stead. W.Bros. Alan B. Garner and Victor J. Souster were obligated and invested as APGM's. E.Comp Freddie Harris retired as an APGM and was appointed 2ndProvGPrin. E.Comp Sydney A. Gane was appointed 3rdProvGPrin following the retirement of E.Comp. R.J. Ockendon. E.Comp. A. John Helliar was appointed as an Assistant to the Provincial Grand Principals (APGP).
(30th Aug) The first daylight Lodge in Essex, Meridies Colcestriae No.9715, was consecrated at Colchester.
(3rd Sep) First direct mailing took place of a copy of the Essex Mason magazine to every brother in the Province of Essex.

2001 (30th Jan) The RW.PGM was pleased to consecrate Essex Millennium Lodge No. 9729 at the meeting held at Chingford.
(12th Mar) Since the launch a total of 18,000 TLC teddies have found their way to Accident & Emergency departments of all major hospitals within the County of Essex. Many parents have taken the time to express their gratitude at the caring gesture made by the Freemasons of the Province which has brought comfort to the children at a time of trauma.
(22nd Mar) Following the retirement of W.Bros. John M. Webb and Michael S Hogg as APGM's, W.Bros. Gordon G. Sanders and William M.A. Gunary were obligated and invested as APGM's. W.Bro. C.H. Thoms succeeded W.Bro. G.G. Sanders as ProvGDC.
(21st Jun) At the Annual Convocation of Provincial Grand Chapter E.Comp. M.D. Withams and E.Comp J.E.R. Robertson were appointed as APGPs to replace E.Comp. William (Bill) M.A. Gunary and E.Comp R.D. Knott .
A promotions meeting of PGL was held in the afternoon to which each promotee was invited to bring a non-masonic guest.
(26th Oct) A truly moving occasion took place at Saffron Walden when the RW.PGM officially opened the restored Freemasons' Hall, following the tragic event of July 1999, when the former was almost totally destroyed by fire. He paid tribute to the resolve and fortitude of those whose determined efforts had resulted in this raising from the ashes.
(12th Dec) Regrettably, at the Quarterly Communications of Grand Lodge, it was reported that Seven Pillars Lodge No. 5760 had surrendered its Warrant. The total number of Lodges within the Province is 324.

2002 It was disappointing that during the year we saw the erasure of Hornbeam Lodge No. 6382.
(6th Jun) At the Annual Convocation of Provincial Grand Chapter E.Comp. Freddie Harris retired as 2nd ProvGP and the ME GSupt was pleased to appoint E.Comp. Sydney A. Gane to succeed him. E.Comp. Kenneth J. Elmes was appointed 3rd ProvGP and E.Comp. C. Keith Huddlestone as an APGP (Group RA01).
(9th Jun) R.Ill.Comp. Derek Baum retired as District Grand Master.
(10th Sep) The Consecration by the RW.PGM of the Lodge of Universal Friendship No.9759 at Southend.
(23rd Sep) R.Ill.Comp. Donald H. Jennings was installed at Upminster as the new District Grand Master for Essex.
(25th Nov) The Consecration by the RW.PGM of Lux Beata Lodge No. 9761 at Thurrock. Two further events of note took place, during the year; the Centenary meetings of Chingford Lodge No. 2859, and Westcliff Lodge No. 2903. Each was attended by the RW.PGM and a full retinue of Provincial Officers.
V.Ill.Bro. Michael D. Withams was appointed Inspector General of the newly formed District of North Essex in the Rose Croix.

2003 (27th Mar) The Province was honoured by the presence of the MW.ProGM, The Most Hon. The Marquess of Northampton at the Annual meeting of PGL. This being the first occasion that he had attended any PGL.
Following the retirement of VW.Bro. Colin J. Bradley, Dept.PGM, W.Bro. Brian H. Procter was obligated and invested as his successor. W.Bro. Chris G. Williams also retired as an APGM and W.Bros. A. John Helliar and John E.R. Robertson were obligated and invested as APGM's. W.Bro. Paul B. Humphrey succeeded W.Bro. Cliff H. Thoms as

ProvGDC.
(5th Jun) At the Annual Convocation of Provincial Grand Chapter E.Comp. Sydney A. Gane retired as 2nd ProvGPrin and the ME.GSupt was pleased to appoint E.Comp. Kenneth J. Elmes to succeed him. E.Comp. Mike D. Withams was appointed 3rd ProvGPrin and E.Comps. Glyn B. Jarrett, Cliff H. Thoms and Paul H. King as APGPs. E.Comp. Richard S. Hance was appointed as ProvGDC (RA).
During the course of the year the number of Lodges administered by the Province increased from 325 to 329.
Apart from the Grays and Orsett Daylight Lodge No. 9766, Consecrated at Thurrock on 22nd April 2003, three Lodges namely, Lodge of United Progress No. 6992, Leyton Grange Park No.5473 and Leyton St.John's No.4860 removed from London to Essex.
The PGM and members of the Executive were honoured and privileged to participate at the Centenary Celebrations of Richard Clowes Lodge No. 2936, Frituna Lodge No. 2949, and Comrades Lodge No. 2976 which were held, during the year, at Chelmsford, Frinton on Sea, and Colchester respectively.
Pishon Chapter No. 6458 joined the Province from London.
Donald Jennings was appointed District Grand Master of the Order of Royal and Select Masters.

2004 (9th Feb) Braintree St. George Lodge became the 330th Lodge in the Province when it was consecrated at Braintree.
(2nd Mar) Our much beloved ProvGSec/ProvGScr E., W.Bro Kenneth Harvey, PJGD, died.
(18th Mar) HRH The Duke of Kent dedicated the improvements to Chelmsford Cathedral and unveiled the plaque which recognises the contribution of £240,000 made by Essex Masons to the project.
(25th Mar) W.Bro. Sydney Gane was appointed as an APGM following the retirement of W.Bro Alan Coucher, PSGD.
(1st May) W.Bro Andrew Bishop, PAGDC was appointed as ProvGSec/ProvGScr E.
(29th May) V.II Bro. Allan E. Kemp was appointed Inspector General for the District of South Essex in the Rose Croix.
(30th Jun) R.Wy Bro Walter Hall appointed Provincial Grand Supreme Ruler for Essex of the OSM.
(2nd Sep) Following the retirement of E.Comp Allan Kemp as Deputy GSupt, E.Comp Brian Procter, PGStB was obligated and Invested as Dept.GSupt.
(20th Oct) Consecration of Upminster Daylight Lodge No. 9788.
(22nd Oct) Consecration of Lux Solis Lodge No. 9781.
(14th Dec) Eastbury Manor Lodge No. 6038 handed in its warrant due to a continually declining membership and lack of prospective candidates.
(20th Dec) Centenary of the Star in the East Chapter.

2005 (6th Jan) Consecration of the Wakering and Barling Lodge No. 9790.
(17th Mar) W.Bro Clifford H. Thoms was appointed as an APGM following the retirement of W.Bro. Alan Garner.
(30th Mar) Centenary of Roding Lodge No. 3090.
(18th Apr) at Freemasons Hall, Great Queen Street, London, Right Illustrious Companion J. Alan Wright was installed as the new GM of the Masonic Order of Royal and Select Masters.
(5th Jun) Orange-Aid Appeal (fundraising events run over one weekend) raised in excess of £25,000 for a new inshore lifeboat.
(21st Jun) Centenary Walden Chapter No 1280.
(25th Jun) Centenary Canute Lodge No 3104. (12th July) Centenary St Chadd Lodge No 3115.
(16th Jul) Centenary Mark Lockwood Lodge No 3114.
(22nd Aug) Consecration of the Daylight Lodge of Hutton No 9806.
(31st Aug) RW. Bro Col. Sir Neil Thorne retired as PGM and GSupt after 10 years service to the Province of Essex.
(1st Sep) RW.Bro John Michael Webb was installed as PGM and GSupt in and over Essex by the MW.Pro.GM, the Most Hon, the Marquess of Northampton in an especial meeting at Great Queen Street.
W.Bro. Peter Holland was appointed as Dept.PGM and W.Bro. Alan J. Everard as an APGM to replace him.
E.Comp. Allan Kemp was re-appointed as Deputy GSupt.
(11th Oct) 150th Anniversary of Star in the East Lodge No 650.

2006 (4th Jan) Following the sale of Southend Masonic Hall at Woodgrange Drive, Southend the first meeting was held at Saxon Hall, Aviation Way, Southend.
(23rd Mar) W.Bro. Kenneth A. Birnie was appointed as an APGM following the retirement of W.Bro. Victor Souster.
W.Bro. Nigel L. Catchpole was appointed as ProvGDC following the retirement of W.Bro. Paul B. Humphrey.
(5th Apr) Consecration of the Chapter of True Friendship No 160 at Saxon Hall, Southend.
(19th April) R.Ill.Kt Geoffrey Jackson installed as Intendant General for Essex. R.Ill.Kt. Robin Fagence installed as his Deputy.
(8th Jun) Dedication of the new Masonic Temple at Saxon Hall, Southend.
(27th Jun) Centenary of the Seven Kings Chapter No 2749 at Thurrock Masonic Hall.
(3rd Jul) Consecration of the Upminster Daylight Chapter No. 9788.
(20th Jul) Dedication of the new Masonic Temple at Frinton.
(7th Sep) E.Comp. Michael Withams was appointed as 2ndProvGPrin following the retirement of E.Comp Ken Elmes.
E.Comp. Ian B. Gorman was appointed as 3rdProvGPrin following the promotion of E.Comp Michael Withams.
E.Comps Bernard Willis and Leonard Davies were appointed as APGPs following the retirement of E.Comps C. Keith Huddlestone and Paul King.
(26th Oct) Lodge Boadica celebrated its Centenary.
(17th Nov) Consecration of Rochford Kindred Daylight Lodge No. 9820 at Southend.

2007 (16th Mar) Consecration of the West Essex Meridan Lodge No. 9821 at Southend.
(22nd Mar) W.Bro. James A. McCreadie was appointed as an APGM following the retirement of W.Bro. Bill Gunary.
(31st Mar) Installation of RW.Bro. Michael Spencer as PGM of Mark Master Masons following the retirement of RW.Bro J. Alan Wright.

(20th Apr) Peter Budge appointed as Provincial Prior following the retirement of Ron Gatehouse.
(6th Sep) E.Comp Frank E. Sharp appointed as an APGP following the appointment of E.Comp Jim McCreadie as an APGM.
(2nd Nov) The North Essex Masters' Lodge No. 9871 was consecrated.
(27th Nov) Essex Masters' Lodge No. 3256 celebrated its Centenary and was honoured with the presence of Lord Northampton, the Pro Grand Master.

2008 (28th Mar) W.Bro. John D. Davies was appointed as an APGM following the retirement of W.Bro. Sydney Gane.
(4th Sep) E.Comp. Ian B. Gorman was appointed as 2nd ProvGP following the retirement of E.Comp Michael Withams. E.Comp. Glyn Jarrett was appointed as 3rd ProvGP and E.Comp. Paul W. Tarrant was appointed as ProvGDC (RA). E.Comp Michael Johnson was appointed as an APGP.
(5th Dec) Crowstone Lodge No. 3298 celebrated its Centenary.

2009 (18th Mar) Ingrebourne Lodge No. 3345 celebrated its Centenary.
(26th Mar) W.Bro. Alan J. Clark was appointed as an APGM following the retirement of W.Bro. Gordon S. Sanders.
(10th Jun) Shurmur Lodge 2374 surrendered its Warrant.
(3rd Sep) E.Comp. Ian B. Gorman was appointed as Dept.GSupt following the retirement of E.Comp Allan Kemp. E.Comp. Glyn Jarrett was appointed as 2ndProvGPrin, E.Comp. Len Davies was appointed as 3rdProvGPrin and E.Comp. Jeffrey L. Conway, PProvGSwdB was appointed as an APGP.

2010 (22nd May) Raymond Clare installed as Head of the Allied Degrees at Southend Masonic Centre. Brian Wren was installed as his deputy.
(17th Jun) Harlow Chapter No. 2734 celebrated its Centenary.
(29th Jun) Brian Wren installed as the Head of the Red Cross of Constantine at Southend Masonic Centre. John Greenwood installed as his deputy.
(10th Jul) St Chad Chapter No. 3115 celebrated its Centenary.
(2nd Sep) E.Comp. Leonard Woolmer was appointed as an APGP following the retirement of E.Comp. Bernard Willis.
(Oct) Appointment of R.Wy.Bro. Barry Clarke as Provincial Supreme Grand Ruler (OSM) for Essex.

2011 (25th Jun) The Essex Festival 2011 for the Grand Charity reached its climax with the Festival Dinner at London's Guildhall. The RW.PGM was very proud and honoured to announce the record sum for the Grand Charity £5,502,833 having been raised by our Province with the Royal Arch, contributing over £450,000 to this outstanding figure. It was the most ever raised by any Province for a Festival.
(20th Jul) Creation and Consecration of new Provincial Senitus for Essex with Right Distinguished Comp. Raymond G. Fretten appointed as the first Provincial Grand Summus.
(1st Sep) Following the retirement of E.Comp Glyn Jarrett, E.Comp. Len Davies was appointed as 2ndProvGPrin and E.Comp. Frank Sharp was appointed as 3rdProvGPrin. E.Comp. Kenneth C. Montgomery was appointed as an APGP.
(29th Sep) W.Bro. Laurie G.T. Justice, PAGDC (the ProvChStwd for Festival 2011) was appointed as an APGM following the retirement of W.Bro. A. John Helliar.
(4th Nov) W.Bro. Rodney Lister Bass was appointed as an APGM following the retirement of W.Bro. John E.R. Robertson.

2012 (22nd Mar) W.Bro. Nigel L. Catchpole, PAGDC, ProvGDC was appointed as an APGM following the retirement of W.Bro. Kenneth A. Birnie. W.Bro. Paul G. Reeves, PAGDC, PProvDepGDC was appointed as ProvGDC.
(5th Jul) R.Ill.Comp. John J. Jacobson appointed District GM of the Royal and Select Masters.
(6th Sep) Following the sad death of E.Comp. Michael Johnson, E.Comp. Clive F.R. Rees was appointed as an APGP. E.Comp. Nicholas J. Franklin was appointed as ProvGDC (RA).

2013 No Year Book was published in 2013/14
(30th April) The Cross Keys Masonic Hall was dedicated by the RW.PGM.

2014 (27th Mar) Following the retirements of W.Bros Clifford H. Thoms and Alan J. Everard as APGM's W.Bros Robert Whittingham and Peter D. Hammond were appointed to replace them.
(12th Jun) R.Ill.Kt. John Simons was installed as the head of the Red Cross of Constantine.
(4th Sep) E.Comp Clifford H. Thoms was appointed as Dept.GSupt following the retirement of E.Comp Ian B. Gorman. E.Comp Peter Hollingsworth, PPGSwdB (RA) was appointed as an APGP following the retirement of E.Comp Jeffrey Conway, PGStB.

2015 (26th Mar) Following the retirement of W.Bro Nigel L. Catchpole as an APGM W.Bro Paul G. Reeves, PAGDC, PProvDepGDC was appointed to replace him. W.Bro Lee Taylor, PAGDC, PProvDepGDC was then appointed as ProvGDC.
(28th May) Following the retirement of W.Bro Michael Spencer as RW.PGM of the Mark Degree, W.Bro Terence Sheen was appointed PGM to replace him.
(3rd Sep) Following the retirement of RW.Bro John M. Webb as PGM/GSupt. W.Bro Rodney Lister Bass, PSGD, APGM was appointed to replace him in both capacities. This resulted in the following changes:
Craft: VW.Bro Peter E. Holland, PGSwdB stood down as Dept.PGM and was replaced by W.Bro Paul G. Reeves, PAGDC, APGM. W.Bros Peter Hollingsworth, PAGDC, PProvDepGDC and Kenneth C. Montgomery, PGStB were appointed as APGM's.
Royal Arch - E.Comps Clive F.R. Rees, PGStB and Nicholas J. Franklin, PGStB, PProvGDC (RA) were appointed as 2nd & 3rdProvGPrins respectively. E.Comps Ian S. Simpson, PProvGSoj. and Charles Ager, PProvGSwdB were appointed as APGPs and E.Comp Geoffrey R. Turpin, PProvDepGDC (Craft) was appointed as ProvGDC (RA).
(28th Sep) Peter Holland was installed as Inspector General Rose Croix for South Essex following the death of Allan E. Kemp.

2016 (17th Mar) Following the retirement of W.Bro. Jim McCreadie, APGM. W.Bro. B. Neil Beverley, PAGDC, PProvSGW was appointed in his stead.

(12th Apr) Brian Foulkes was installed as Inspector General Rose Croix for North Essex following the retirement of Michael D. Withams.
(11th Jul) Ray Clare was installed as head of the Scarlet Cord in Essex.
(21st Aug) RW.Bro Guy Y. Jerman, PGM 1986-1995 sadly passed away on this day.
(18th Sep) W.Bro Peter D. Hammond, PSGD, APGM died on this day.
(27th Sep) Following the retirement of Rt.W.Bro. R.G.Fretten VII°, Rt.W.Bro. Martin N Bates VII° was installed as Deputy Grand Master Mason &Senior Past Master for the Masons, Rough Masons, Slaters, Paviors, Plaisterers and Bricklayers (The Operatives) East Anglican Counties.
(1st Oct) VW.Bro Peter E. Holland sadly passed away on this day after a relatively short illness.
(4th Nov) Following the sad death of Peter D. Hammond, APGM, W.Bro Paul W. Tarrant was appointed as an APGM.

2017 (13th Feb) W.Bro Paul W. Tarrant, APGM was also installed as Inspector General Rose Croix for South Essex.
(23rd Mar) Following the retirement of W.Bro Laurie G.T. Justice, APGM, W.Bro Nicholas J. Franklin, PAGDC was appointed & invested to replace him. W.Bro Philip M. Lovelock, PAGDC was appointed as ProvGSec to succeed W.Bro Andrew P. Bishop.
(April 7th) Following the retirement of Alfred E.Garner, John E.R.Robertson was installed as the PGM for the Royal Order of Scotland, East Anglia.
(20th Apr) At a meeting of Essex 1st Principals Chapter No. 3256 at Saxon Hall, Southend E.Comp. Phillip I. Campbell, PGStB was invested as 3rdProvGPrin, to replace E.Comp. Nick Franklin.
(June 25th) A special service of thanksgiving at Chelmsford Cathedral today, to celebrate three centuries of modern Freemasonry was attended by hundreds of masons and their families together with many civic dignitaries from across the county. The Dean of Chelmsford Cathedral, VR. Nicholas Henshall, conducted the service which began with four public processions into the cathedral. The first was led by Freemasons and included many lodge banners from all parts of Essex followed by the Masters and Wardens of those lodges, Provincial Officers and the Essex Provincial Executive. This was followed by the Essex Scouts Executive, Mayor, Council Chairmen and other civic dignitaries from around the county with the last procession including The Lord Lieutenant of Essex, County Council Chairman, Chelmsford City Mayor, the RW.AGM, Sir David Hugh Wootton, and the RW.PGM, escorted by the ProvStdBs and ProvSwdB.
(25th Jul) W.Bro Andrew P. Bishop, PAGDC, PProvGSec/PScribe E. 2004-2017 passed to the Grand Lodge Above.
(28th July 2017) Consecration of Lodge of XV, No. 9944 at Saxon Hall.
(5th Sep) Following the retirement of Walter Hall, Frank E. Sharp was installed as the PGM for the Royal Order of Scotland, North Thames.
(7th Sep) At a meeting of Provincial Grand Chapter E.Comps David P. Branch, PAGDC and N. Eric Broadbent, PAGDC stood down as APGPs and were succeeded by E.Comps Elliott L. Chevin, ProvDepGDC (RA) and Arthur J. Lucas, PAGDC. For the first time the ME.GSupt, E.Comp Rodney Lister Bass, OBE, invested the outgoing APGPs with a collarette in gratitude for their years of service as an APGP, which they will be entitled to wear at all Royal Arch meetings, but only within this Province.
(23rd Sep) E.Comp Rodney Lister Bass OBE ME.GSupt presented the Centenary Warrant to Rainham Chapter C3079 at Orsett Masonic Hall.
(30th Oct) Following the retirement of W.Bro Robert Whittingham PSGD, APGM, W.Bro Tony White PGStB was appointed as an APGM.
(31st Oct) MW.GM, HRH The Duke of Kent attended a celebration of Freemasonry to mark the Tercentenary of the formation of The United Grand Lodge of England at the Royal Albert Hall, followed by a dinner in Battersea Park. Over 4,000 Freemasons from Provinces, Districts and 136 Grand Lodges around the world were present.
(3rd November) E.Comp Rodney Lister Bass OBE ME.GSupt and members of the Executive were honoured and privileged to participate at the Centenary Celebrations of Nore Chapter C3610 at Saxon Hall, Southend on Sea.
(11th Nov) RW.Bro Rodney Lister Bass OBE PGM and members of the Executive were honoured and privileged to participate at the Centenary Celebrations of Essex United Service Lodge L3804 at Harwich Masonic Hall.
(4th Nov) Various members of the Executive hosted three celebration dinners, which were held across the Province, at Saxon Hall, Hutton Masonic Hall and Stoke by Nayland Golf and Country Club, to mark the Tercentenary of the formation of The United Grand Lodge of England
(16th Nov) RW. Bro. Brian A. Vickers, KSM retired as PGM for the Province of Essex in the Masonic Order of Athelstan and by RW. Bro. Peter E. Ribi, KSM was installed in his place at The Cloisters, Barrington Road, Letchworth, Herts.

2018 (22nd February) RW.Bro Rodney Lister Bass OBE PGM and members of the Executive were honoured and privileged to participate at the Centenary Celebrations of Benfleet Lodge L3798 at Saxon Hall, Southend on Sea.
(14th March) Regrettably, at the Quarterly Communications of Grand Lodge, it was reported that Saints Peter and Paul Lodge L6159, Daws Heath Lodge L7466 and Lodge of Light and Friendship L9138 had surrendered their Warrants.
(22nd Mar) Following the retirements of W.Bro Alan Clark PSGD, APGM, and W.Bro. Paul Tarrant SGD APGM, W.Bro's The Rev. Martin Howse PAGChap and Charles Elliot PJGD were appointed as APGM's.
(26th April) West Ham Abbey Lodge L2291 and Cambridge Heath Chapter C4506 joined the Province of Essex from London. Regrettably, Benfleet Chapter C3798 and Luxborough C4700 surrendered their Charters.
(1st May) VW.Bro Brian Procter, PGSwdB, PDeptPGM died on this day.
(30th June) During the course of the year the number of Lodge members administered by the Province decreased from 8,740 to 8,655, memberships decreased from 10,764 to 10,703, the number of Lodges decreased from 309 to 307. The Holy Royal Arch members administered by the Province decreased from 3,475 to 3,459, memberships decreased from 4,342 to 4,331, the number of Chapters decreased from 122 to 121.
(21st July) R.Em.Kt.Pt James Field Retired as the Provincial Prior of The Holy Arch Knight Templar Priests and Order of Holy Wisdom, and R.Em.Kt.Pt Robert Anderson Appointed in his place.

(20th September) At a meeting of Provincial Grand Chapter E.Comp Charles Ager, PAGDC stood down as an APGP and was succeeded by E.Comp Andrew McLeod PProvGSwdB. E.Comp John Crudgington PGStB was appointed as a 5th APGP.
(14th November) West Ham Abbey Chapter C2291 joined the Province of Essex from London. Regrettably, Knighton Chapter C5899 surrendered its Charter.
(24th November) Following the death of Barry R Pewter on 24th October 2018 Derek AR Cook was appointed as the Right Worthy Grand Preceptor of The Commemorative Order of St Thomas of Acon.
(12th December) Regrettably, Epping Lodge L2077 surrendered its Warrant.
2019 (22nd January 2019) Regrettably, Sir Francis Drake L4240 surrendered its Warrant.
(2nd March) Consecration of The Essex Cornerstone Lodge, No. 9968 in the Grand Temple.
(13th March) Regrettably, Essex Millennium L9729 surrendered its Warrant.
(28th March) Following the retirements of W.Bro John Davies PSGD, APGM, and W.Bro. Ken Montgomery PSGD, APGM, W.Bro's Lee Taylor PAGDC and Graham Dickerson PAGDC were appointed as APGM's.
(29th March) RW.Bro Rodney Lister Bass OBE PGM and members of the Executive were honoured and privileged to participate at the Centenary Celebrations of Lodge of Old Friendship L3907 at Upminster Masonic Hall.
(11th June) Regrettably, Brooke Chapter C2005 surrendered its Charter.
(12th June) Regrettably, Canon's Brook Lodge L8871 surrendered its Warrant.
(26th June) Highstone Lodge L8778 surrendered its Warrant.
(30th June) During the course of the year the number of Lodge members administered by the Province decreased from 8,655 to 8,543, memberships decreased from 10,703 to 10,649, the number of Lodges decreased from 307 to 303.
The Holy Royal Arch members administered by the Province decreased from 3,459 to 3,415, memberships decreased from 4,331 to 4,291, the number of Chapters decreased from 121 to 120.
(10th July) Regrettably, Undine Lodge L3394 surrendered its Warrant.
(16th July) Consecration of Lodge of Daily Advancement, No. 9979 at Saxon Hall.
(18th Sept) RW.Bro Rodney Lister Bass OBE PGM and members of the Executive were honoured and privileged to participate at the Centenary Celebrations of Lambourne Lodge L3945 at Loughton Masonic Hall.
(19th Sept) E.Comp Cliff Thoms PGSwdB, Deputy Grand Superintendent retired from that office , he was succeeded by E.Comp Nicholas J. Franklin PGStB. E.Comp Clive Rees PGStB stepped down as Second Provincial Grand Principal and will succeed W. Bro. Nick Franklin PSGD, APGM as Assistant Provincial Grand Master in the Craft, he will be invested in the autumn. E.Comp Phillip Campbell PGStB was promoted to Second Provincial Grand Principal and E.Comp Elliott Chevin PAGDC, APGP succeeded him as Third Provincial Grand Principal. E.Comp Ian Simpson PAGDC retired as an APGP and was succeeded by E.Comp Martin Cook PAGDC, PPDepGReg. E.Comp David Wilson PProvDepGReg succeeded E.Comp Elliott Chevin as an APGP.
(1st November) Following W.Bro Nicholas J. Franklin PSGD standing down as an APGM in September 2019 (in order to be invested as the DepGSupt) W.Bro Clive Rees PAGDC was appointed as an APGM in his stead.
(28th November) Lodge Boadicea L3147 surrendered its Warrant after 114 years.
(19th December) Bysnian Lodge L7500 surrendered its Warrant after 63 years.
2020 (10th January 2020) Hamlet Court L6026 surrendered its Warrant after 76 years.
(17th March) Due to the Covid-19 pandemic sweeping the UK (and many other parts of the world) The Most Worshipful the Grand Master and Most Excellent First Grand Principal suspended all Craft and Royal Arch Meetings for four months with effect from 17th March 2020.
(21st March) To ensure the survival of our masonic halls RW.Bro Rodney Lister Bass, OBE, ProvGM sent a message to all Secretaries and Scribe E's of Essex Craft Lodges and Royal Arch Chapters encouraging them to obtain approval of their members to support their local Masonic Centres by continuing to pay per capita fees or temple rent during the period of masonic suspension.
(23rd March) Due to Covid-19, HM Government placed the country into lockdown.
(26th March) The meeting of Provincial Grand Lodge was unable to be held. Brethren due to receive preferment were notified that their new ranks came into effect from that date.
The following meetings of note were unable to be held due to the suspension or because, once the lockdown was eased, HM Government's restrictions prevented more than thirty brethren meeting together. They were postponed until such time that the lockdown is further eased, and larger numbers are able to attend:

17th April	Tuscan L6067 75th Anniversary
18th April	Consecration of Chapter of XV
29th April	UGLE Investitures
30th April	Supreme Grand Chapter Investitures
6th May	United Chapter C697 Centenary
14th May	Iceni L6066 75th Anniversary
27th June	Thames Estuary L4043 Centenary
4th July	Ixion Chapter C2501 125th Anniversary
24th July	West Essex L2561 125th Anniversary

(30th June) During the course of the year the number of Lodge members administered by the Province decreased from 8,543 to 8,258, memberships decreased from 10,649 to 10,401, the number of Lodges decreased from 303 to 300.
The Holy Royal Arch members administered by the Province decreased from 3,415 to 3,367, Royal Arch memberships

decreased from 4,291 to 4,225, the number of Chapters remained at 120.

(14th July) RW.Bro Rodney Lister Bass, OBE, ProvGM had been diagnosed with Stage IV lung cancer in April 2019 but had continued to discharge his responsibilities as ProvGM whenever his treatment (chemotherapy, radiotherapy and immunotherapy) left him able to do so. His condition though had continued to advance and on this day he passed to the Grand Lodge above during the night.

In consequence of his death it was ordered that Masonic Mourning shall consist of the printing of an 'In Memoriam' notice on the first summons issued for a meeting of each Lodge and Chapter under the Provincial Grand Lodge and Chapter of Essex; and that the members of each Lodge/Chapter shall stand in his memory at its next meeting, immediately after the Lodge/Chapter has been opened and before any business is transacted (except for the reading of any dispensation required to regularise the holding of the meeting).

VW.Bro Paul G. Reeves, PGSwdB, DepPGM took on the role of 'Deputy Provincial Grand Master in Charge' and Excellent Companion Nick Franklin, DepGSupt took on the role of 'Deputy Grand Superintendent In Charge' of the Holy Royal Arch.

(17th July) Following relaxing of HM Government lockdown regulations, the MW The Grand Master lifted the general suspension of Masonic meetings, but these were only allowed to resume if Masonic Halls could provide 'covid-secure' measures to make their halls as safe as possible.

(17th September) The meeting of Provincial Grand Chapter was unable to be held. Brethren due to receive preferment were notified that their new ranks came into effect from that date.

(2nd October) Small meetings of Provincial Grand Lodge and Provincial Grand Chapter were held on this day at Chingford Masonic Hall. Members of the Craft and Royal Arch Executive attended both and at the PGL meeting the Provincial Wardens and the Provincial Pursuivant were present to discharge their duties, but no other brethren attended and no processions took place. The meetings were purely administrative, to allow us to fulfil the requirements of Rule 78 BofC and Reg 37 SGC. Following the retirement of E.Comp Arthur Lucas, PAGDC, APGP, E.Comp Bruce Mapson, PPGSN was appointed as an APGP in his stead.

(15th October) HM Government designated the county of Essex as being Local Covid Alert Level HIGH, the Deputy Provincial Grand Master in Charge determined that from midnight on Friday 16th October no masonic meetings should take place within the jurisdiction of the Province of Essex.

(27th November) In order to comply with HM Government Regulations, The Deputy Provincial Grand Master in Charge and the Deputy Grand Superintendent in Charge of the Holy Royal Archin Essex determined that when the new HM Government Tier system comes into effect that Masonic meetings should still not take place within the jurisdiction of the Province of Essex.

2021 (10th March 2021) It was announced that W. Bro. Paul William Tarrant PSGD will be installed as the Provincial Grand Master of Essex and as the Provincial Grand Superintendent of Essex on 9th September 2021.

(21st March) It was announced that W. Bro. Nicholas James Franklin will be installed as the Deputy Provincial Grand Master and E. Comp Elliot Chevin will be installed as the Deputy Grand Superintendent on 9th September 2021. E. Comp John Hubbard will be appointed as 3rd Provincial Grand Principal in place of E. Comp Elliot Chevin.

(28th June) Lodge of Benevolence L6380 surrendered its Warrant after 74 years.

(30th June) During the course of the year the number of Lodge members administered by the Province decreased from 8,543 to 7,791 , memberships decreased from 10,649 to 9,800, the number of Lodges decreased from 303 to 299.

The Holy Royal Arch members administered by the Province decreased from 3,415 to 3,192, memberships decreased from 4,291 to 4,013, the number of Chapters remained at 120.

(13th July) Following the announcement by the Prime Minister on 12 July, relaxing the Covid-19 restrictions, UGLE reiterated its stance, which will continue to apply when restrictions are eased in England from 19 July 2021.

1. In holding Lodge and Chapter meetings it is essential that Brethren and Companions comply with all legal requirements from time to time in force.
2. Provided that they do so, it is not UGLE's policy to impose restrictions on meeting beyond those required by the law.
3. No pressure must be applied to anyone either to attend or refrain from attending meetings.
4. The same principle applies to the wearing of face coverings, which should be regarded as a matter of personal choice.
5. The use of the modifications to the ceremonies, introduced in the summer of 2020 to enable ceremonies to be performed, should cease as soon as is practicable, except where local legal requirements are imposed in relation to such matters as social distancing.
6. The ceremony of Raising (and of Exaltation in the Royal Arch) is once again permitted.
7. It is nonetheless sensible to ensure that a candidate for any degree, and in particular that of initiation, is made aware that the ceremony he will undergo will involve a measure of physical contact, so that he can make his own decision as to whether to proceed with it at this time.
8. Regulations 5 to 11 of the Temporary Emergency Measures for Covid-19 remain in force, to the extent that they are needed, until 31 December 2021, or such earlier date as the Grand Master or the Pro Grand Master on his behalf shall direct. The Pro Grand Master has directed that Regulations 1 to 4 shall cease to apply from 19 July 2021 except in relation to the unexpired period of a suspension already notified in accordance with them.

(16th July) Essex Border Lodge L9427 surrendered its Warrant after 30 years.

(24th July) Having been diagnosed with Prostate Cancer, VW.Bro Paul G. Reeves, PGSwdB, DepPGM stood down as the role of 'Deputy Provincial Grand Master in Charge' so that treatment can take place, W. Bro Peter Hollingsworth took his place as 'Worshipful Assistant Provincial Grand Master in Charge"
(10th August) High Beach Lodge L7669 surrendered its Warrant after 61 years.
(9th September) Following the death of RW.Bro Rodney Lister Bass OBE as PGM/GSupt. W.Bro. Paul William Tarrant, PSGD, was appointed to replace him in both capacities. This resulted in the following changes:
Craft: W.Bro. Nick Franklin PSGD was appointed Deputy Provincial Grand Master.
Royal Arch: E.Comp. Elliot Chevin PAGDC was appointed Deputy Grand Superintendent and E.Comp. John Hubbard PGSoj was appointed 3rd Provincial Grand Principal.
(16th September) W.Bro. Lee Taylor stood down as an APGM, he will be replaced by W.Bro. Robert Eels PAGDC who will be appointed on 5th November 2021.

BRAINTREE HOWARD HALL MASONIC CENTRE



Address: Howard Hall, 36 Bocking End,
Braintree, Essex. CM7 9AA

DIRECTIONS: **From the East** – A12/A120 From Colchester towards Braintree. After approx. 9 miles at roundabout take A131 exit towards Halsted. Next roundabout 1st exit, B1053 Bocking. At 3rd mini roundabout 2nd exit Look for Howard Hall on left.

From West – A120 from Stanstead – M11/J8: Follow A120 towards Braintree For 14 miles. Take exit towards Chelmsford/A131- Roundabout, 1st exit B1256/ Podsbrook Rd – Roundabout, 3rd exit B1256/Rayne Rd. Take Slight left Bocking End, Howard Hall on right hand side.

PARKING: On site at rear of Venue

Secretary: Barry Broyd . Email: barry.broyd@hotmail.com

Tel: 01787 477685 Mob: 07745 483426

Centre Manager: Mrs Kristi Broyd

Tel No: 07500 115813.

Email: kristi.howardhall@gmail.com

Web Site: https://braintreemasoniccentre.org.uk

BRIGHTLINGSEA MASONIC HALL



Address: Tower Street, Brightlingsea, Colchester, Essex. CO7 0AL

DIRECTIONS:

From Colchester on B1027, Thorington Cross Roads, turn right onto B1029 Brightlingsea Road. Continue B1029 onto High Street Brightlingsea and take turning right into Tower Street.
Masonic Hall is on left opposite George Cut.

PARKING: Gates at right side of Hall leading to car park

Hall Secretary: John Reilly

Tel No: 01206 305768

Email: Unluckyjohn@tiscali.co.uk

BURNHAM-ON-CROUCH MASONIC HALL



Address: Clark-Lewis Hall
53, Station Road, Burnham on Crouch CM0 8HF
(Rear of United Reform Church)

DIRECTIONS: From B1010 Maldon Road Burnham-on- Crouch turn right onto B1021 towards High Street. Hall is on right next to the Police Office.

PARKING: Car parking on premises.

Hall Secretary: Russell Rainger

Tel No: 01728 688739

Email: secretary@royalburnhamlodge.co.uk

CHELMSFORD MASONIC HALL



Address: County Hotel,
Rainsford Road, Chelmsford,
Essex. CM1 2PZ

DIRECTIONS: Walking - From Railway Station
Turn right, under Bridge, on Duke Street,
Go past Bus Station, over Traffic Lights
Venue on the left.

Driving - From A1060, Parkway turn right at Traffic Lights onto Rainsford Road.
Venue on right.

PARKING: Car parking at rear of
County Hotel or to the right of the Hotel

Web Site:
http://www.chelmsford-masonic-hall.masonic-website.org.uk

Masonic Hall Secretary: Ian Weller
Email: Chelmsford-masonic.hall@masonic-website.org.uk Tel No: 01621 818170

CHINGFORD MASONIC HALL



Address: Masonic Hall, Station Road, Chingford, London, E4 7AZ

DIRECTIONS:

From Chelmsford – A12 – M25, exit Junction 26 – roundabout- first left onto A121- At Wake Arms Roundabout take 4th exit right onto A104 Epping New Road – Robin Hood Roundabout- second exit, continuing A104 – Turn right onto A1069, Rangers Road – Right to Forest Approach – Masonic Hall is on the left.

Parking on Premises

Centre Tel: 0208 524 5142

Co/Sec & Hall Manager: Tony Curtis

Tel No: 07778 221162

Email: chingfordmh@btconnect.com

CLACTON - COLVIN MEMORIAL TEMPLE



Address: 7, Holland Road,
Clacton on Sea,
Essex, CO15 6EG

DIRECTIONS: From A12 take slip road left to A120 towards Clacton / Harwich. Take slip road left to A133 towards Clacton / Weeley.
Pass through 6 roundabouts, remaining on A133. Turn left onto Church Road, and then immediately bear left on to Holland Road. Arrive at Holland Road (The last intersection is Church Road. If you reach Harold Road, you've gone too far,) Colvin Memorial Temple on left.

PARKING: At Centre. Can accommodate 75 cars.

Centre Tel: 01255 425376

Hall Secretary: Brian Cooper

Email: cgwynneth@aol.com

COLCHESTER-ST GILES MASONIC CENTRE



Address: St Giles Masonic Centre, 5 St Johns Green, Colchester, Essex, CO2 7EZ.

DIRECTIONS: from A134, Balkerne Hill take 1st exit at the roundabout onto Southway, A134. Next Roundabout, St Botolph's Circus move to the outside lane taking the 4th exit back on yourself and immediately take 1st small turning on the left - St Johns Green. As soon as you take this exit, the entrance to St Giles is on your left.

PARKING: Limited parking at rear of Centre. Otherwise NCP across the carriageway.

Note: Do not park in the Garrison Officers Club.

Secretary & Centre Manager: Paul Masters

Tel: 01206 520485

Email: paul.masters1@ntlworld.com

Centre Telephone: 01206 573973

FRINTON ON SEA – FRINTON and WALTON MASONIC HALL



Address: Frinton and Walton Masonic Hall, Station Road, Kirby Cross, Essex, CO13 0LU

DIRECTIONS: Travelling from Colchester take the A133 towards Clacton. Take 1st exit on Roundabout onto B1003. Next Roundabout (Weeley) straight over keeping to B1033, Thorpe Road. Continue through Thorpe Green and on entering Kirby Cross turn right into Station Road, Signposted Railway Station.

On reaching Railway Station in front of you bear left onto unmade road. Masonic Hall is further along on left, through gates.

PARKING: Either in front of Hall
or On Street Parking

Centre Tel No: 01255 676164

Centre Manager: Les Bargus

Mobile: 07702 287432

Email: info@fwma.co.uk

HALSTEAD MASONIC HALL



Address: Halstead Masonic Hall, Parsonage Street, Halstead, Essex, CO9 2JZ

DIRECTIONS: Approaching Halsted on the A131 from Braintree continue up High Street Hill in Halstead to mini roundabout continue straight ahead to next mini roundabout and turn right onto A1124, Colchester Road, take the first right onto Mallows Field. At mini roundabout turn right onto Parsonage Street (One Way) Masonic Hall is on the right approx. 61 m.

PARKING: On Street Only

Centre Secretary: Malcolm Smith

Tel: 01787 476399

Mobile: 07913 835949

Email: mass6739@gmail.com

HARLOW MASONIC HALL



Address: Harlow Masonic Hall, Church Road,
Potter Street, Harlow,
Essex, CM17 9HD

DIRECTIONS: From M11 Junction 7 take the A414 towards Harlow. Turn right at the BP Garage on your right onto London Road.
At right hand bend carry straight on into Potter Street and then take first left onto Church Road opposite The White Horse Public House.
Venue is approx. 180 m on the right just past Saint Mary Magdalen Church

PARKING: On site

Company Secretary: Chris Lane

Tel: 07505 807668

Email: Secretary_9054@iCloud.com

Masonic Hall Manager: Bob Marshall

Telephone: 01279 434466 / Mobile: 07506929113

HARWICH MASONIC HALL



Address: Harwich Masonic Hall,
42 Ferndale Road, Harwich,
Essex, CO12 3BP

Directions: Take the A120 from Colchester to Harwich, at the Ramsey roundabout take the second exit, straight on A120. At next roundabout take the 4th exit onto Parkston Road. At mini roundabout turn left onto the B1352, Main Road. Continue through Dovercourt towards Harwich Quay. Just past the Redoubt Fort, Venue is on the left on the corner of Ferndale Road.

PARKING: Although there is room for a few cars on the Main Road side of the building the majority is on Street Parking only.

No Telephone at venue

Secretary: Ken Stapleton

Tel: 01255 506862

Mobile 07710 846260

Email: kenandruthstapleton@yahoo.co.uk

HUTTON MASONIC HALL



Address: Hutton Masonic Hall,
Mount Avenue Banqueting Suite,
Mount Avenue, Hutton, Brentwood,
Essex, CM13 2NS

DIRECTIONS: When travelling along A1023 from Chelmsford or Brentwood, at Ye Old Green Dragon traffic lights turn onto the A129 Hutton Road Shenfield. At the mini roundabout turn left and continue along A129. On reaching Shenfield Railway Station on right, go under bridge and turn immediately right into Mount Avenue. Masonic Hall is approx. 85 m on left.

PARKING: On premises at front and side of Building.

Contact details for Masonic and non-Masonic events:

Mrs. Liz Frost
Telephone: 01277 211549

Email: info@mountavenuebanqueting.com

KELVEDON MASONIC HALL



ADDRESS: Kelvedon Masonic Hall, Easterford Road, Kelvedon, Essex, CO5 9DX.

DIRECTIONS: When traveling along A12 from Chelmsford, turn off on the B1024 towards Kelvedon Town
Centre. On traveling round sharp left and right-hand bend into High Street, take the first turning on the right into Easterford Road. Entrance to Masonic Hall and parking is approx. 45 m on left.

Parking at side of Building via Easterford Road.

Centre Secretary Norman Eastbrook MBE Tel: 01621 817697
Mobile: 07762 836395
Email: nreastbrook@me.com

LOUGHTON MASONIC HALL



ADDRESS: Loughton Masonic Hall, 16 High Beach Road, Loughton, Essex, IG10 4BL.

DIRECTIONS: When travelling along A414 from Chelmsford, turn left at the Talbot Harvester onto the B181 towards North Weald Bassett.
Continue along this road turning left at the traffic lights onto the B1393, High Road continue for approx. 5km turning left onto the A121 Goldings Hill, into High Road and after approx. 4 km turning right onto High Beech Road. Masonic Hall is approx. 100m on the left.

PARKING: Opposite Hall in Pay and Display car park.

Centre Secretary: Stephen Hutton
Tel: 01992 815454
Mobile: 07715 522980

Email: Stephen.hutton7@ntlworld.com

Website: loughtonmasonic.org

MALDON MASONIC HALL



Address: Maldon Masonic Hall, 3 Cromwell Hill, Maldon, Essex, CM9 4QD

DIRECTIONS: From Chelmsford, travel along A414 towards Maldon Town Centre**.** On entering the High Street turn left into Silver Street and then second right into Cromwell Hill. Venue is a short way down on the left.

PARKING: is in White Horse Pay and Display car park CM9 5QP then a short walk through shopping arcade into High street, across the Road into Silver Street, past Church, turning 2nd right into Cromwell Hill.

Masonic Hall is approx. 80m along on left

Point of Note. Cromwell Hill is a 'No Through Road' without parking.

Centre Chairman/Secretary: Paul Beech:
Telephone: 01621 859419
Mobile: 07516 296583

Email: paulbeech1944@gmail.com

MISTLEY (MANNINGTREE) MASONIC HALL



ADDRESS: MISTLEY (MANNINGTREE) Masonic Hall, South Street, Manningtree, Essex, CO11 1BG

DIRECTIONS: When travelling along Cowdray Avenue towards Essex University, Colchester, turn left onto A137 Colchester Road towards Mistley. Continue through

Ardleigh on A137 now Harwich Road to Lawford. Turn left at roundabout, 1st exit onto B1352 to Mistley. Continue B1352 now Station Road, straight over into High Street.
At Mini Roundabout take third exit right onto South Street.
Masonic Hall is approx. 300 m on left.

PARKING: On Street parking

Sec/Centre Manager: Tony Baalham
Tel: 01206 392342

Email: tonybaalham@btinternet.com

ORSETT MASONIC HALL



ADDRESS: Masonic Hall Rectory Road,
Orsett, Essex, RM16 3EH

DIRECTIONS: At Junction 30 on the M25, take the A13 eastbound. After14 miles exit the A13 and take the A1013 doubling back on yourself towards Grays. After approx. 500 yds, turn right into Rectory Road towards Orsett Hospital. Follow Rectory Road over the mini roundabout until you come to the Whitmore Arms pub on your right, Orsett Masonic Hall is just past the pub on your left.

PARKING: No parking on premises. Street parking only.

Booking Secretary /Director: Brian Smith

Email: b.s.smith@sky.com Tel No: 01268 555812 - Mobile: 07740 675736

Centre Manager: Jackie Firmin

Tel No: 01375 891015

Email: jfdiver@live.com

ROCHFORD MASONIC HALL



ADDRESS: Masonic Hall, The Old Court House, 24 South Street, Rochford, Essex, SS4 1BO.

DIRECTIONS: A127, Prince Ave towards Southend-on-Sea. At the Tesco Roundabout take the 3rd exit continuing along the A127. At the next Roundabout take the 1st Exit onto the A1159, Manners Way. Next Roundabout take the 4th exit onto Rochford Road. Continue to the next Roundabout taking the 1st exit onto Southend Road. At the next Roundabout take the second exit onto South Street. Rochford Masonic Hall is on the left

PARKING and ENTRANCE TO HALL: Entry at rear of Hall, reached from car park. Parking for Masonic Hall is at Public Car Park reached from Locks Hill.

Centre Secretary: Paul Goddard

Email: paul@strummit.com

Tel: 01702 715619
Mob:07531 648262

SAFFRON WALDEN MASONIC HALL



Address: Freemason Hall,
Church Street, Saffron Walden,
Essex, CB10 1JW

DIRECTIONS: Travel along the B184 Thaxted Road towards Saffron Walden. At the Traffic Light Junction Radwinter Road turn right and then 2nd left into Hollyhock Road. Turn 1st left onto Ashdon Road.
At the Roundabout take the 2nd exit onto Church Street.
The Masonic Hall is on the right just prior to the 'T' junction with High Street.

PARKING: No parking at Masonic Hall, car park in Market Square and other local car parks.

Chairman/Centre Manager: Paul Payne
Telephone: 07921 951386
Email: tp.officecleaning@btinternet.com

SOUTHEND-ON-SEA (SAXON HALL) MASONIC CENTRE



Address: Saxon Hall, Aviation Way,
Southend, Essex, SS2 6UN

DIRECTIONS: From A127 Prince Avenue, travelling East towards Southend, take 1st exit at Tesco roundabout onto the B1013 Nestuda Way.
Next roundabout, straight over continuing along B1013. Next Roundabout take the 2nd 3rd exit onto Eastwoodbury Lane.

Next roundabout 2nd exit continuing Eastwoodbury Lane. Turn left onto Aviation Way.

Venue on right after approx. 500 m.

Parking: On premises.

Centre Manager: Robert Potter

Telephone: 01702 545554
Email: rpotter@saxonhall.co.uk

THURROCK (CROSS KEYS) MASONIC HALL



Address: Cross Keys Masonic Centre, 2 River View, Chadwell St Mary, Essex, RM16 4DH

DIRECTIONS: When travelling along A128 from Brentwood take 3rd exit at the Orsett Cock Roundabout onto Brentwood Road. Continue along Brentwood Road. At Traffic Lights turn right onto River View, Cross keys is immediately on your right.

PARKING: Car park at side and rear of Masonic Hall, entrance from River View.

Centre Manager: Mary Page
Tel No: 01375 375695
Email: info@thurrockmasonichall.co.uk
Web Site: www.thurrockmasonichall.co.uk

TOLLESBURY MASONIC HALL



Address: Masonic Hall, East Street,
Tollesbury, Essex, CM9 8QE.

DIRECTIONS: When travelling along the B1026 from Colchester or Maldon, on reaching Tolleshunt D'Arcy, turn onto the B1023 Tollesbury Road. On reaching the Village continue past the Kings Head Public House on the right and arrive at the Masonic Hall on your left.

PARKING: On Premises.

Centre contact /Chairman: Robert Stone
Telephone: 01621 868270
Email address: rob@circlelinedesign.co.uk
Centre Telephone: 01621 868560

UPMINSTER MASONIC HALL



Address:The Square,
Deyncourt Gardens,
Upminster RM14 1DF

DIRECTIONS: From Upminster Railway and Underground Station, Travel North along Hall Lane towards Brentwood, approx. 500 m turn right onto Deyncourt Gardens. Venue is approx. 500 m on right hand side.

Parking: On Premises.

Centre contact: Peter Banks
Telephone: 01375 676487
Email: umhbookings@btconnect.com
Centre Telephone: 01708 221026
Website: www.thesquare@upminster.co.uk

WEST MERSEA MASONIC HALL



Address:West Mersea Royal British Legion Club Hall,
39 Barfield Road, West Mersea,
Essex, CO5 8QX

DIRECTIONS: Travel along the B1025 Mersea Road from Colchester and on crossing The Stood keep right towards West Mersea. Keep following the B1025 turning right onto Barfield Road where the venue will be on the right.

Parking: At side of Premises.

Lodge Secretary: Geoffrey Pearce

Telephone: 01206 384955 - 07718 808102

Email: geoff@geoffpearce.co.uk

(Hall is owned by Royal British Legion and is not a Masonic Centre as such)

WITHAM MASONIC HALL



Address:Witham Masonic Hall,
Maldon Road, Witham
Essex, CM8 1HN

DIRECTIONS: From Newland Street turn at Traffic Lights near The White Hart Public House onto Maldon road, Masonic Hall is set back on the left just prior to roundabout.

PARKING: Behind Centre in Tesco Supermarket Car Park, accessed from The Grove.

TELEPHONE: 01376 521204

Masonic Hall Secretary: Mike Sayer

Telephone: 01621 810442

Email: secretarymonl6403@gmail.com

WIVENHOE MASONIC HALL



Address:26 The Avenue,
Wivenhoe, Colchester,
Essex, CO7 9AH

DIRECTIONS: From Cowdray Ave Colchester travelling towards Elmstead Market, go straight over double roundabout system at junction with Ipswich Road onto St Andrews Ave. At double roundabout system at junction with Harwich Road go straight over on A133. Multi roundabout system take second exit to your left onto A133 Clingo Hill.

Turn right onto A1028 through to Wivenhoe, at roundabout take 3rd exit onto the Cross leading to the Avenue. Venue is on the left.

PARKING: At rear of Hall accessed from Ernest Road. (CO7 9LQ)

Hall Secretary: Brian Heasman

Tel: 01206 822935

Email: brian.heasman@btinternet.com

Calendar 1st September 2021 to 31st August 2022

The Essex Masonic Calendar for the year 1st September 2021 to 31st August 2022 is published on the new Provincial website.

https://cube.essexfreemasons.org.uk/calender

This is a dynamic calendar which reflects changes, as and when they occur.

Provincial Grand Charity Stewards Team

ProvGChStwd: W.Bro Colin Felton, PAGDC,
ProvSGW 73, Quorn Gardens, Leigh-on-Sea, Essex SS9 2TA
Tel 07850 292368; e-mail colin.felton@essexpgl.org.uk

ProvDepGChStwd: W.Bro Chris Hicks PAGDC
36, Mosbach Gardens Brentwood, CM13 2UW
Tel: 07702 848878; e-mail: chris@hicks.mosbach.co.uk.

Group Charity Steward North: W.Bro Mike Barrett
(Frinton, Clacton, Brightlingsea, Manningtree Harwich)
Tel: 07710 197202; e-mail: mikepgpsw@gmail.com

Group Charity Steward West: W.Bro Frank Mercer
(Chingford, Loughton)
Tel: 07984 243606; e-mail: franknmercer@blueyonder.co.uk

Group Charity Steward South West: W.Bro Graham Larke
(Upminster)
Tel: 01268 530484; e-mail: graham.larke44@btinternet.com

Group Charity Steward South Central: W.Bro Steve Bruyel
(Crossed Keys, Hutton, Orsett)
Tel: 07951 719778; e-mail: ssbruyel@gmail.com

Group Charity Steward West Central: W.Bro Barry Circus
(Chelmsford, Harlow, Stansted)
Tel: 07767 605622; e-mail: barry@westbury-group.co.uk

Group Charity Steward North Central: W.Bro Ray Quiddington
(Kelvedon, Witham, Tollesbury, Burnham, Maldon)
Tel: 07968 842839 e-mail: aircarelimited@hotmail.co.uk

Group Charity Steward North West: W.Bro Mike Hall
(Braintree, Saffron Walden, Halstead)
Tel: 07568 336412; e-mail: lodgexv@gmail.com

Group Charity Steward South East: W.Bro Billy Robb
(Southend, Rochford)
Tel: 01702 585116; e-mail: billyrobb@hotmail.com

The Charity team are there to help all Charity Stewards and brethren. At this particular moment the emphasis is very much on achieving our £6 million Festival target for 2022.

Please contact W.Bro Colin Felton for any issues regarding the Essex Provincial Charity Fund and Essex Freemasons Community Fund.

Museum of Essex Freemasonry

Vice Patrons
V.W.Bro. Paul G. Reeves, PGSwdB

E.Comp. Nicholas Franklin, PSGD
Deputy Grand Master

Chairman
W.Bro. Philip Lovelock, PAGDC
Provincial Grand Secretary

Curator
W.Bro. Pierre Waddoups, Prov.G. Mentor

Assistant Librarian
W.Bro. Peter W. Smith, PPJGW

The pandemic has obviously had an impact on us at the Provincial Museum, which has brought an abrupt halt to daily running of the unit.

When the lockdown was eased in June we were able to return to the Museum; which we did with a roster reducing the number of staff and compliance to any regulations, we were heartened by the support of the Masonic community in terms of loans of artefacts and journals..

The off-site facility that was created last year to house excess items, has proven invaluable and has allowed us to move effects to this storage, it has given us the opportunity to rotate stock and keep the displays fresh and pertinent.

Our visitor numbers are yet begin for this year, but we would be delighted to see many more Brethren, when conditions allow, so that we can share the '*Story of Essex Freemasonry*' in artefacts more widely with you all.

Having recently received some regalia from a number of the other Masonic Orders, we are almost in the situation where every one of them is represented…almost…

A couple of collections of books have been provided and both of which came from serious collectors, the reference potential of these is quite astounding.

Without that foresight and generosity of the many Brethren who donate, or lend items and books, I very much doubt if the unit would exist in the manner that it does, to those Brethren, a sincere thank you.

My grateful thanks have to go the other team members; Paul Swinge, David Rootkin and Stuart Ripley, whose unstinting support, expertise and guidance, continue to make working in the Museum a pure joy.

We look forward to working with our new Provincial Grand Master and his Executive, who I am certain, will always have our success at heart and without whom, the Museum of Essex Freemasonry would not be the resource that it is.

As a reminder the opening hours are from 10:00 hours to 13:00 hours, every Tuesday.

W.Bro. Pierre Waddoups.

pierrewaddoups@gmail.com

https://solomon.ugle.org.uk

Teddies for Loving Care – TLC Appeal (Essex)
Chairman – W.Bro Robert Whittingham, PSGD, PAPGM

The concept of TLC goes back to early 2000 and its origin is here in Essex. The first TLC teddies were distributed to Essex hospitals for the launch of the Appeal in March 2001.

The huge success and benefits of the Appeal have been well documented, and this continues as strongly as ever today. The Appeal has spread across England and Wales and is also strong in some areas overseas, notably in Ireland and, more recently, in New Zealand.

The supply of teddies to the various A&E Departments and Minor Injuries Units serving Essex continues at a very steady rate. Members of the Committee remain in contact with the medical staff to maintain continuity of supply. This has been less personal this year, and mainly by telephone, due to the Covid situation, and a need for the departments to remain infection free.

Last year we re-established the supply of Teddies to the Essex & Herts Air Ambulance, and this was received with grateful thanks by the staff.
This year we have given a grant of £10,000, and instigated supplies to The Child Death Review Team. The Team support families following any Childs death, from cot death to suicide. Liaising with support agencies, the Coroner and in some circumstances the Police. Supporting the families throughout. This Grant has allowed the Team to supply books, and specialist materials to the bereaved families.

Last year the Masonic Charitable Foundation (MCF) took over national responsibility for the TLC Appeal, bringing the weight of their resources behind TLC. There is a new logo and the TLC teddy has been given a makeover.

The TLC Appeal as a whole will soon hit a new milestone in the number distributed since the inception of the scheme. TLC had hoped to have major celebrations on its 20th birthday in March 2021. Unfortunately, due to the pandemic these celebrations have had to be put on hold.

TLC continues to thrive, and its success is undoubted. Every day we hear examples of TLC teddies helping children when visiting Emergency Departments. In Essex alone we provide approximately 20,000-24,000 teddies each year. This equates to more than 425,000 bears supplied in Essex since TLC began.

It is sometimes easy, and perhaps slightly distracting, to merely think of the number of teddies involved. Instead, we should focus on this representing over 425,000 children that we have helped through the simple act of providing a teddy when it is needed, in a time of distress.

There is an ongoing need for funds and next time your Lodge considers donating to charity could you please think of TLC Appeal (Essex) and help us to continue the supply of teddies.

Bank Transfer to: Lloyd's Bank; 30.97.84, 03094047. Cheques may be posted to:
TLC Appeal – Essex, c/o 204c High Street, Ongar, CM5 9JJ.

It only remains for me to extend my personal, and heartfelt gratitude and thanks to all who have supported TLC in the past and also to those who will so generously support us in the future.

Southchurch Masonic Study Circle

(Founded 1977)

President

RW.Bro Paul Tarrant

Provincial Grand Master

Chairman
W.Bro Terry Lockhart, PJGD, PProvSGW, PGStB (R.A.)

Treasurer
W.Bro Michael F. (Mike) Wilson, SLGR, PGStB (R.A.)
Email: mike@orbuk.org

Secretary
W.Bro. Robert C Vine PPAGReg
Email: robert.vine36@gmail.com
Mob: 07799 643240

Assistant Secretary:
W.Bro Neil A.N. Clare LGR
Email: neilaclare@hotmail.co.uk

The Study Circle meets at Saxon Hall, Aviation Way, Southend-on-Sea, SS2 6UN and membership is open to all Master Masons and above, in good standing, who wish to further their Masonic knowledge and understanding in all aspects of the Craft and the Holy Royal Arch. Our meetings begin at 8.00pm and conclude precisely at 9.30pm at the latest. The meetings are held four times a year, normally on the first Thursday in March, May, September & December. The December meeting usually concludes with a Cheese & Wine reception.

You will be made most welcome at any of our meetings, which are held in a friendly, informal atmosphere and amongst like-minded brethren. We do not wear regalia and our dress code is smart casual. Lectures are given on a wide diversity of topics, either by one of our members, or by a specially invited guest. The facilities at Saxon Hall, allow for talks to be presented via PowerPoint, or a similar medium and not restricted just to lectern presentations. There is a popular agenda item, 'Objects of Masonic Interest' when members or guests exhibit Masonic items to explain about them or to seek further information.

The annual subscription is a modest £3.00.

Masonic Fellowship

There are currently two groups operating in Essex both of which are associations of Freemasons retired from full-time employment, their wives/partners and Masonic widows. Activities include periodic meetings, talks, entertainment, meals, outings and holidays.

Details can be obtained from:

Hutton Masonic Fellowship

Chairman & Secretary:	Ian Marshall	Tel: 07801 627475 Email:ianmarshall112@gmail.com
Treasurer-designate:	Gerry Scott	Tel: 07802 525355 Email:gerald.scott@btinternet.com
Membership Secretary:	Doreen Marshall	Tel 07801 627475

Meetings for lunch monthly (varying dates) held at Hutton Masonic Hall (Mount Avenue Banqueting Suite), Mount Avenue, Shenfield, CM13 2NS. New members and guests welcome (contact above-named officers).

Upminster Masonic Fellowship

Chairman:	Peter Allan	Tel 01708 229184
Secretary:	David Critchell	Tel 01708 455682 Email: david@critchell.co.uk

Meetings: Alternate monthly coach trips and buffet/speakers

North Essex & Suffolk Masonic Fellowship

Chairman
W. Bro Russell Howe, PPSwdB.

Treasurer and Membership Secretary
W. Bro. David Poppleton, PPSGW.

We exist to bring social occasions to freemasons and their partners, and to support widows of members who have died.

Our activities are arranged by a small committee on an ad-hoc basis and include luncheons, outings and away breaks.

We endeavour to raise charitable funds that support local charities and in a few years prior to the lockdown, we have given over £5,000.00 to a handful of charities including £1,600.00 to Acorn Village.

Our Chairman is W. Bro Russell Howe, PPSwdB. The Treasurer and Membership Secretary is W. Bro. David Poppleton, PPSGW.

Initial Contact
W. Bro David Poppleton
poppletons21@gmail.com
01206 570725

HAMILTON COURT MASONIC HOUSING ASSOCIATION

House Committee:- P.M.Lovelock (President), R.P.Mathew (Chairman), N. Jackson (Deputy Chairman), C.R.Gunn (Secretary),C.Sampson (Treasurer & Membership Secretary), Mrs S. Skinner (Scheme Manager) Mrs L. Lovelock (Housing Secretary), T.A. Mynard, G. Duce, K. Turner, M. Frost, Mrs H Frost, G. Forder W. Hall (Auditor)

Hamilton Court is a Masonic Charitable Housing development of 43 Warden-controlled flats situated at Nelson Place, South Woodham Ferrers, Essex CM3 5FJ which was opened in November 1983 and is one of five such schemes located across the country from Essex to Staffordshire.

Unlike R.M.B.I. Residential and Nursing Homes, Hamilton Court offers sheltered accommodation for twelve married couples and thirty-one single persons (55+years old) in self-contained unfurnished flats, each with a bedroom, a lounge, a new wet room and a new fitted kitchen. These specially designed homes are ideal for active retired persons who wish to retain their total independence, do their own shopping, cook their own meals and have their own front door, but who find the presence of a warden and stable housing costs, of reassurance and comfort.

In addition, the building has a Common Room, which is equipped with colour TV, VCR, DVD, Sonos music centre and library, and a conservatory, both of which are used for coffee mornings, bingo evenings, and other regular events. There is a guest room for overnight visits by tenant's relatives; a disabled toilet; a free laundry room and attractive gardens with new wicker garden furniture and secluded lighting.

The day-to-day running of Hamilton Court, beyond the normal duties of the Scheme Manager, is entrusted to a House Committee of volunteer Essex Masons. A Chairman, appointed by the Provincial Grand Master, together with his committee brings a variety of skills and professions to the administration of the complex. The principal aim of the committee is to ensure that a community spirit prevails to make the tenant's lives as comfortable as possible. For more information please visit our web site www.hamilton-court.co.uk

A fund has been established to provide for the entertainment and additional comforts that make Masonic sheltered accommodation unique. There is a registered charity, called Hamilton Court Charitable Association No 294862, which relies upon donations from Lodges, Chapters and other orders within the Province, as well as from individuals.

As every Lodge will have elderly brethren and widows who find house maintenance becoming more difficult and costly, it is strongly advised that every Lodge Almoner, Secretary and Master becomes familiar with this alternative housing option in order that timely advice may be given.

Secretary
C.R.Gunn
33 Peggotty Close
Chelmsford
Essex
CM1 4XU

Tel: 01245 441542

Housing Secretary
Mrs L.Lovelock
18 Longstomps Avenue
Chelmsford
Essex
CM2 9LA

Tel: 01245 357603

Treasurer/Membership
Secretary
C. Sampson
38 Jenner Mead
Chelmsford
CM2 6SJ
Tel: 01245 463388

Association of Friends of Prince Edward Duke of Kent Court

The Association of Friends is a registered charity number 1057867 and the objects of the Association are to relieve and assist by all charitable means the residents of Prince Edward, Duke of Kent Court, Stisted Hall, Stisted, Braintree; or the residents of such other Royal Masonic Benevolent Institution Home as shall exist in Essex.

President	Barry Stedman
Chairman	Clive Dunnico
Vice Chairman	Nigel Oldacre
Treasurer	Graham Elvidge
Secretary	David Badger
Residents' Almoner	Karine Oldacre
Residents' Activity Organiser	Nigel Oldacre
Membership Secretary	Lloyd Harris
Fete Organiser	Graham Turner
Trustee	Graham Larke
Trustee	Andrew McLeod
Trustee	Dennis May

The Association's website may be found at http://www.friendsofpedokc.org.uk/ which contains much information that is regularly updated and includes details of our Area Representatives. Lodges, Chapters and Brethren who wish to know more about our activities should contact the Secretary to the Trustees, David Badger, at david@davidbadger.co.uk or 22 Elmsleigh Drive, Leigh-on-Sea, Essex SS9 3DN. He will also give details of how to become a member of the Friends, the annual subscription for which remains at a modest £10.

A form is available on our website. New members are always welcome and their support is much appreciated. It is hoped that more speakers will become available to visit lodges, (by invitation received from a lodge and paying for their own meal), to communicate information about the Home and the work of the Association.

The new database is ready, at no cost to the Association, and this will make communications between the Association and those who are interested in our work so much easier. It is a good idea to keep an eye on our website to see the progress being made. Our Membership Secretary Lloyd Harris is responsible for the database.

The Trustees meet at least four times and maintain a policy of generosity and we have a wonderful band of volunteers who give of their time to contribute to the welfare of our residents.

Each month we pay around £1,600 to an Amenity Fund which enables residents to enjoy outings and events within the home. Additionally we pay for a visiting chiropodist and hairdresser. Equipment beneficial to the residents is also purchased by the Association. This includes a specially adapted bicycle – not a tandem or a tricycle but a four-wheeled double bike, where a resident has his or her own seat and static pedals. There are, of course, handles and a seat belt. All the hard work of pedalling and steering is done by a carer who is operating an attached fully working bike. The passenger enjoys the sensation of cycling and it gives them a chance to blow the cobwebs away.

We provide funds for residents to share in social events and outings and for the benefit of those who are seriously physically disadvantaged, the Association has purchased specialised "Profile Beds" and a makeover of the pond and surrounding area in the grounds. And in the grounds the Friends have funded a 'safari park', with life-size models of wild animals scattered around and specially adapted eight-seater golf carts to enable residents to 'go on safari'.
In addition to the substantial financial expenditure we make to enhance the lifestyle and comfort of the residents, we also mix with and create personal friendships with them and special thanks go to Nigel and Karine Oldacre who work tirelessly to assist the staff in maintaining the happy atmosphere.

Each year in July the Summer Fete is held providing much fun and enjoyment for people of all ages. Brethren, their families and friends together with their children are most welcome to attend this event which continues to raise funds for the Association and gives much enjoyment to all. Sadly the 2020 and 2021 events had to be cancelled along with many other events, due to the Covid-19 pandemic. But we are already planning for 2022.

News of what is happening at Stisted Hall is available on our website http://www.friendsofpedokc.org.uk/ which gives details of the wonderful work carried out for the benefit of the residents and the support given by the Association of Friends and our band of volunteers. And Newsletters are sent to every member of the association of friends regularly so you can keep in touch with the latest news at the home.

Southend & Essex Masonic Welfare Trust

(Registered Charity No. 266577)

The Trust was formed in 1973 with the following objectives:

- To help with the recovery of the sick and those recuperating from surgery while providing therapeutic recreational aids and facilities.
- To provide holidays or holiday accommodation for the aged, infirm and convalescent.
- For the relief of poverty and distress.

The Trust is a registered charity and is therefore, for the assistance of Free & Accepted Freemasons and their immediate families in the Province of Essex, for whom help is free of charge.

A comprehensive list of equipment normally available from stock can be viewed on our section of the CUBE. Requests for equipment should be made by telephone on:

07732 378656

Full details of all the members of our Committee together with our local representatives can also be found in our section of the CUBE.

Chairman: W.Bro. Graham Halsey
Tel: 01702 525897
Email: halsey41@outlook.com

Secretary: W.Bro. Michael Westwick
Tel: 07957 797111
Email: semwt2016@gmail.com

Your donations, which are gratefully received and faithfully applied, should be sent to our Treasurer:

W.Bro. Terry Webb
63 Branscome Road
Hockley
Essex
SS5 5PG

07732 378 656
Email: terrywebb_@hotmail.com

essex mason ltd

The Essex Mason is a Charitable Trust
Registered Charity No. 1091864

President: The Provincial Grand Master of Essex

As well as bringing you the official magazine of the Province of Essex, we also supply ...

REGALIA, CASES, BOOKS, JEWELLERY, GIFTS & LODGE FURNISHINGS







All Masonic Degrees and Orders catered for!

Automatic accounts for Treasurers or Secretaries!
Showroom open from 9am – 1pm Mon to Sat.
Closed Saturdays June – August & Bank Holidays

MasterCard Maestro VISA VISA Electron

01206 560396
www.essexmason.co.uk
sales@essexmason.co.uk

Unit 17,
The Peartree Centre
Peartree Road,
Colchester,
Essex CO3 0JN



Essex Provincial Almoners Fund - EPAF

(Registered Charity No. 1177292)

The charity was officially launched on the 30th March 2019 and is a Charitable Incorporated Organisation (CIO), registered with the Charity Commission

How is the Fund Managed?
A board of trustees manages the affairs of the charity under the Chairmanship of W. Bro Gary Hostler, the Provincial Grand Almoner. He and the charity's Finance Officer, John Mansfield look after the day to day matters that the charity is asked to deal with and are held to account financially and practically by the trustees

What Makes Up the Fund?
The fund only operates with a current account, which is managed by John Mansfield and which is examined each year and presented to the Trustees. All monies spent are first agreed by both the Chairman and the Finance Officer. Typically, the fund does not spend more than £50K pa

How is the Money Used?
Our aim is to use this money very quickly, often within 24 hours to give immediate relief from suffering connected to either or both, financial or health matters.
The fund is also used to provide support to our masonic widows who have become unattached from their own lodges.

Who is Eligible for Help?
All Essex masons and their eligible dependents who meet the criteria for help. Details of such criteria is available from the Provincial Grand Almoner, W. Bro Gary Hostler on 07799 803052 or from any of the Provincial Grand Almoners Team

All of the money given to the EPAF is used for supporting Essex Masons and their eligible dependents who are connected with an Essex Lodge or Chapter

Where Does the Money Come From and where should it be sent to?
Contributions come from Lodges, Chapters and individual donations, a contribution is also made each year from the EPCF to ensure the charity has sufficient funds to meet its needs. The trustees are aiming to make the EPAF a self-sufficient charity by encouraging more wide spread donations to be made from more Lodges and Chapters. If every unit donated £100 pa then our goal would be met. All donations are acknowledged immediately, they are hugely appreciated, grateful received and faithfully applied. They should be sent to Gary Hostler, 152 Warren Drive, Hornchurch, RM12 4QX

Cheques should be made payable to the 'EPAF

BACS payments should be sent to Sort Code 20 25 19, Account no. 30718890

Relief Chest payments can also be made using the 'green slip'

Provincial Almoner's Team

Provincial Grand Almoner 07799 803052	Gary Hostler
Dep. Prov. Grand Almoner 07739 389982	Ray Heathfield
Finance Officer 01268 735764	John Mansfield
Social Welfare Officer 07786 151587	Gary Neilson
Communications and Equipment Officer 07980 928708	Chris Lee
Men's Health Officer 07850 336032	George Young
Prince Edward Duke of Kent Court and Hamilton Court Officer 07766 236876	John Hardisty

Provincial Almoner Grants Officers (AGO's)
(Case Work & Grant Management)

North East	Phil Bruce 07763 893026
North Central	Peter Thorpe 07502 875118
North West	Keith Wheatcroft 07831 779975
Central	Jim Wheeler 07785 543725
South Central	Andy Jones 07832 051844
South West	Alan Jory 07764 812999
West Central	Paul Cash 07833 322139
West	Paul Hacker 07572 500017
South East	Stewart Topley 07852 915857

Provincial Almoner Liaison Officers (ALO's)
(Lodge Almoner & Masonic Welfare Support)

North, Central, North West	Ray Heathfield 07739 389982
Central	Glenn Mayes 07826 339498
South Central	Stephen Cochrane 07979 505796
West Central	Steven Drury 07980 254896
West	John Mansfield 01268 735764
South East	John Engledew 07414 957970

Provincial Mentor's Team

Provincial Grand Mentor	Pierre Waddoups	pgmentor@essexpgl.org.uk
Deputy Provincial Grand Mentor	Jim Wheeler	info@vesta-training.co.uk

Group Mentors

GROUP 1	Braintree	Bob Mearns
	Halstead	Bob Mearns
	Colchester	Geoff Pearce
	Harwich	Peter Dawson
	Manningtree	Peter Dawson
GROUP 2	Brightlingsea	Geoff Pearce
	Wivenhoe	Geoff Pearce
	Clacton	Peter Dawson
	Frinton	Peter Dawson
GROUP 3	Stansted	Alan Taunton
	Saffron Walden	Alan Taunton
	Harlow	Mike Saunders
GROUP 4	Kelvedon	Bob Mearns
	Witham	Bob Mearns
	Chelmsford	David Rootkin
	Maldon	Mark Jones
	Tollesbury	Mark Jones
	Burnham	Mark Jones
	West Mersea	Geoff Pearce

GROUP 5	Upminster	Ken Cownden
GROUP 6	Orsett	Steve Bruyel
	Thurrock	Steve Bruyel
	Hutton	Vernon Thomas
GROUP 7	Loughton	Allen Tilbury
	Chingford	John Mansfield
GROUP 8	Rochford	Chris Barclay
	Southend	Gordon Goodall

Deputy Mentors

GROUP 1	Brent Lay
	Tony Flint
	Alan Hodgson
GROUP 2	John Reilly
	Tony Flint
	Brian Foulkes
GROUP 3	Ritchie Wilkins
GROUP 4	Brent Lay
	John Foster
GROUP 5	Graham Larke
GROUP 6	Steve Joyce
	Clive Cheeseman
GROUP 7	Darren Bartlett
	Neil Skinner
GROUP 8	Bob Harvey

Provincial Communications and Media Group

Provincial Communications Officer:
Peter Low
PCO@EssexPGL.Org.UK – 07572 620689
6 Salix Road,
Grays
Essex
RM17 6UH

Deputy Provincial Communications Officer:
Tony Hales Tony.Hales@essexfreemasons.org.uk

Group Provincial Communications Officer's

David Badger (Head of Content) David.Badger@essexfreemasons.org.uk

Barry Hayward (Head of Social Media) Barry.Hayward@essexfreemasons.org.uk

Braham Djidelli (Head of Content Distribution) Braham.Djidelli@essexfreemasons.org.uk

Lee Zetter (Head of Platforms and Development) Lee.Zetter@EssexPGL.Org.UK

Provincial Data Protection Officer – Russ.Segal@essexfreemasons.org.uk

Provincial IT Support Team – Support@essexfreemasons.org.uk

Second Rising Newsletter - Mike Hall - Mike.Hall@essexfreemasons.org.uk - 07568 336412

Essex Mason Magazine - David Boylan (Essex Mason Magazine) Magazine@essexmason.co.uk

Provincial Social Media & Websites

The Cube (Members Area):	https://cube.essexfreemasons.org.uk/
Website:	https://essexfreemasons.org.uk/
Facebook :	https://www.facebook.com/
Facebook (Members Area):	https://www.facebook.com/EssexFreemasons
Twitter:	https://twitter.com/EssexFreemasons
Instagram:	https://www.instagram.com/essexfreemasons/

ESSEX PROVINCIAL GRAND LODGE (BUILDING FUND) LTD

Directors
Trevor A. Murray (Chairman), Paul J. Beech (Secretary),
Paul G. Reeves, Christopher M. Munton, Jeffrey L. Conway, Peter Hollingsworth, James A McCreadie, John D Davies,
and Colin Hutchins

The company being limited by guarantee does not have share capital, and the only sources of income are from the interest received on loans and from interest received on capital.

The on-going improvement, and maintenance of Masonic Venues is for the benefit of every Freemason in Essex.

The loans provided by the Building Fund have enabled many projects to proceed straight away, and for benefits to be felt immediately, rather than the work not be undertaken for some considerable time.

All Capital and Interest payments due from Masonic Halls are paid up to date in accordance with their agreements, and I appreciate the cooperation of all Masonic Halls in this respect.

We trust all Masonic Venues within the Province will take advantage of the facilities provided by the Company. We have a wealth of knowledge and expertise concerning the Financial Management of Masonic Venues, as well as adequate resources to finance quite substantial projects.

The Board are concerned that Masonic Venues throughout the Province comply with current legislation in respect of Fire, Electrical, Gas, Health and Safety and the Disability Discrimination Act etc. Complying with legislation where Lifts etc have been installed; annual maintenance requirements and certification, such that Directors and Management of the Venues do not become liable in the event of any incidents.

These items of legislation require careful study so that the facilities of our Masonic Venues do not fall outside the law, and they behove all Boards and Management Committees to institute an appraisal of their premises.

All enquiries should be directed to the Company Secretary: -

Paul J. Beech
49 Plume Avenue
Maldon ,Essex CM9 6LB
01621 859419
E-mail paulbeech1944@gmail.com

Essex Masonic Clay Shooting Association (EMCSA)

Chairman:
W.Bro Rob Hollier, PPJGW
Home: 01268 780292; Mob: 07769 667397
Email: bobhollier@aol.com

Secretary:
W.Bro Paul Swinge, PPAGReg, LGR
Home: 01992 633648; Mob: 07710 414291
Email: Secretary@emcsa.org.uk
Website: www.emcsa.org.uk

The Essex Masonic CSA is an association for Essex Freemasons interested in clay pigeon shooting. Membership (currently 44) is open to them & their families who live or meet in the Province of Essex. The annual membership fee is £25.

Our aim is to provide a welcoming & safe environment for Essex masons to enjoy their sport while fostering a team spirit and representing the Province in National & Home Counties Masonic Inter-Provincial competitions.

Many Essex masons will already shoot with a club and may not have time to regularly shoot with another one but we would appreciate them joining us when we compete against other Provinces, particularly in the annual Inter-Provincial Home Counties Competition and the annual National Masonic Clay Shooting Championships.

In 2021 the EMCSA is preparing a team to enter the National Masonic Championships to be held at Swindon in September 2021. This years Home Counties Shoot which is to be held in Sussex in August 2021 has also allowed us to put a team together for this event. We are also excited about placing a team in the 2nd International Masonic Shoot which is being held in Falkirk (Scotland) in October 2021.

We regularly shoot in Fyfield, 3 Acres (Leaden Roding), The Fennes (Braintree) and at Dartford in Kent but we also have frequent outings to other grounds in & around Essex, London & Kent (our fixture list is accessible on the club website - www.emcsa.org.uk). We also participate in some open (non-masonic) competitions.

The fixtures this year have been almost non existent this year due to the Coronavirus lockdown and social-distancing regulations but most grounds are opening up and have established covid-secure protocols and we have started shooting again on a regular basis.

While experienced shooters are always welcome the club is also an ideal place for novices to improve their shooting and to have fun in the company of like-minded individuals. Our experienced members, some of whom are qualified Instructors, are always willing to provide advice & guidance at club shoots and the Instructors are happy to offer individual lessons at competitive rates. You don't have to be a good shot to take part in competitions; only the top few scores in each team count towards the competition - for most of us it's just a good day out with no risk of our 'average' scores bringing the team's score down.

Novices are welcome to come along to 'have a go' before they commit to the expense of obtaining a Shotgun Certificate and buying their own gun and we will provide all the equipment they need. They will only have to pay the cost of the clays they shoot (including the ones they miss) and the cost of the cartridges; which for a 50 target shoot will be about £25 in total.

Essex Masonic Golf Association (EMGA)

Membership of the Essex Provincial Golfing Association is open to members of any Essex Lodge, Chapter or other Order or those who meet in other Provinces but live in Essex. An official handicap index is not a pre-requisite of membership. The price for membership of the EMGA is a one-off joining fee of £20.00.

Essex has been pleased to be represented playing official provincial matches with our neighbour provinces and look forward to a full sporting calendar in 2022. We are therefore always looking towards extending our membership of active Essex masonic golfers who would be interested in Essex masonic golfing events and on occasion, representing the province of Essex on the golf course.

It is usual for various independently arranged masonic golfing events and charity golf days to be arranged in the Province by Essex masons. These include the Stisted Classic and the Mark Masons Golf Day at Stockbrook Manor. All events are widely advertised throughout the Essex masonic golfing community and are open to all Essex masons and their friends and are not restricted to members of the organising orders.

Many potential golfing fixtures for 2021 were postponed until later in 2021 because a cautious and safe return to playing group matches was preferred by most of the membership.

September 2021 is the only month that inter province matches were held; namely 9th September against East Kent at Dale Hill Hotel and Golf Club, Ticehurst , East Sussex and the 'four counties' match with Essex Suffolk, Norfolk and Cambridgeshire all due to have a happy days golf at Thetford Golf Club on 22nd September.

The Thetford match for 2021 is hosted by Essex and is known as the 'Boswell Trophy'. That trophy has been keenly competed for every year over several decades. (Essex had a short break from competing until the resurrection of the EMGA in 2018).

Anyone interested in joining the Essex Masonic Golfing Association to represent the Province on the golf course to enjoy some social, competitive days out, please contact W.Bro Paul Clark Competition Secretary clarkp301@gmail.com 07815 697556

Essex Masonic Cricket Association

Chairman:
W.Bro Trevor A. Darby, PAGDC, PProvSGW

Secretary:
Steve Joslin
2 Birch Close
Canewdon
Essex
SS43PE
01702257186
07742043740
Jbossly69@gmail.com

The Essex Masonic Cricket Association aims to challenge and play other Provincial Cricket teams around the English Constitution and at the same time support Provincial Charities where possible. As with all Clubs and Associations we are always looking for new players and new fixtures.

Essex Provincial Bowls Association

Secretary: W. Bro. Tony Goater PProvDepGSwdB
Home: 01702 203879. Mob: 07774 852136
Email: tonygoater@aol.com

Events Organiser: Richard Goodwin PGStB
Mobile: 07768 567612

The Essex Provincial Bowls Association had a decline many years ago, but was rebooted at The Rochford Kindred Daylight Lodge around 9 years ago by W.Bro. Tony Goater at the Hockley Bowls Club and only covered the Rochford and Southend areas. This has now expanded County wide with the assistance of Events Organiser W.Bro. Richard Goodwin. We now have an Essex Provincial Bowls Championship which attracts over 40 bowlers from many Lodges all over the Province. Our aim is to expand this Association to have competitions from all over the Province and to organise events in other local Provinces in the near future. Unfortunately, most of the bowls events in 2021 had to be cancelled due to the Covid 19 Virus.

The Masonic Trout & Salmon Fishing Charity, Essex Branch (MTFSC) - also known as The Masonic Fishing Charity)

Victor G W A Crowhurst PPDepGReg — Chairman & Organiser
30 Acacia Drive
Southend 0n Sea — 01702 588409
SS1 3JX — 07485201188
vgcrowhurst@gmail.com

Kenneth A Birnie PSGD, PPAGM — Secretary
23 Nelmes Crescent
Emerson Park — 01708 446831
Hornchurch — 07931 309063
RM11 2PX — thebirnies@tiscali.co.uk

Peter Gardner PJGW
38 Monkhams Avenue
Woodford Green
IG8 0EY
peter.gardner1@ntlworld.com

Treasurer & Finance Officer

0208 5044812
0777 5534631

Michael F Behan PGStB, PPGSwdB
1 St Mary's Lane
North Ockendon
Upminster
RM14 3PA

Schools Liaison Officer

01708 221755
07850 665171
mickfbehan@aol.com

David G E Nice PPAGReg
47 Stromness Place
Southend-on-Sea
SS2 4JH

Health & Safety Officer

01702 617593
07930 218468

"The Masonic Fishing Charity's aim is to bring an interactive fishing and countryside experience to people with Special Needs".

It achieves this by running fishing events, both coarse and fly, at various fisheries, participants from special needs schools, residential centres and people who have suffered trauma are invited to come and join in.

This is far more than just a day's fishing though! It enables mentally and physically disabled and disadvantaged people to gain in confidence, meet new challenges and achieve tangible results to take away; it helps disadvantaged people and those from harsh backgrounds to renew their confidence in meeting people and interacting with adults from outside their spheres; it helps physically disabled people (including war heroes and stroke victims) to participate and experience something that may otherwise be unavailable to them and it enables our volunteers to give back to the community and have some fun along the way.

The MTSFC is a non-profit organization run entirely by volunteers. It relies heavily on the goodwill and time of its volunteers and helpers to organise events for disabled and disadvantaged people up and down the country. Branches of MTSFC are organised on a County or Province basis and in the Areas and Events section of their website (www.mtfsc.org.uk) you can see the current branches and where events are currently held.

PROVINCIAL OFFICE VOLUNTEERS



Alistair Barnwell Provincial
Assistant Grand Secretary

T - 07768 364033
E-Mail -
Assistant.Secretary@essexpgl.org.uk



George Lambeth Provincial
Assistant Grand Scribe E

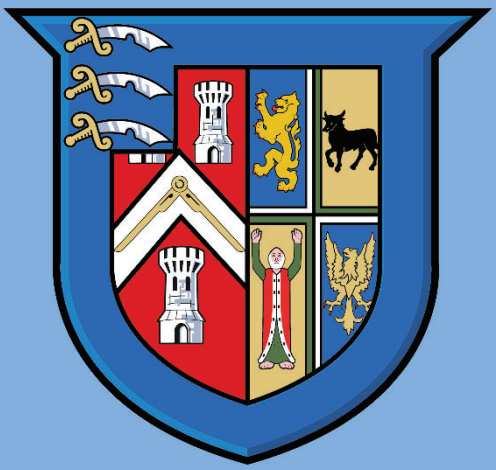
T- 07889 158653
E-Mail -
Assistant.ScribeE@essexpgl.org.uk

PROVINCIAL GRAND LODGE OF ESSEX



Standard of the Provincial Grand Lodge & Chapter of Essex

PROVINCIAL GRAND LODGE OF ESSEX





RW.Bro. Paul William Tarrant
Provincial Grand Master



W.Bro. Nick Franklin PSGD
Deputy Provincial Grand Master



W.Bro. Peter Hollingsworth, PSGD
Assistant Provincial Grand Master



W.Bro. Neil Beverley, PSGD
Assistant Provincial Grand Master



W.Bro. Tony White, PSGD
Assistant Provincial Grand Master



W.Bro. Martin Howse, PSGD
Assistant Provincial Grand Master



W.Bro. Charles Elliott, PSGD
Assistant Provincial Grand Master



W.Bro. Graham Dickerson, PSGD
Assistant Provincial Grand Master



W.Bro. Clive Rees, PSGD
Assistant Provincial Grand Master



W.Bro. Philip Lovelock, PAGDC
Provincial Grand Secretary



W.Bro. Geoff Turpin, PAGDC
Provincial Grand Director of Ceremonies



The second Standard of the Province of Essex

List of Craft Grand Officers and DSEMs

(who are members of an Essex Lodge)

Past Assistant Grand Master
David Kenneth Williamson

Provincial Grand Master
Paul William Tarrant

Past Provincial Grand Master of Essex
Col Sir Neil Gordon Thorne OBE, DL
John Michael Webb

Past Provincial Grand Master of Other Prov
Martin Geoffrey Peters

Past District Grand Master
Alfred Edward Garner

Past Senior Grand Warden
The Rt Hon Lord Ribeiro CBE

Past Grand Sword Bearer
Frederick Arthur Thornback
Sidney Edward Ernest Tuck
Lt Cdr Norman John Nuttall RN
Christopher James Caine
Christopher John Clark
Walter Marcus
Paul George Reeves
David Anthony Ferris
Brian Anthony Vickers
Simon Andrew Charles White

Past Deputy Grand Sword Bearer
Christopher George Williams

Past Senior Grand Deacon
John Philip Rundlett
Frederick Alfred Denis Harris
Alan Victor George Croucher
William Malcolm Asheton Gunary
Gordon George Sanders
Anthony John Helliar
John Errington Ross Robertson
Clifford Henry Thoms
Kenneth Alexander Birnie
John David Hussey
Michael John Jennings Singleton
James Alexander McCreadie
John Dudley Davies
Alan John Clark
Laurie George Taylor Justice
Nigel Langlands Catchpole
John Reginald Hubbard
Robert Whittingham
Peter Hollingsworth
Kenneth Charles Montgomery
Brian Neil Beverley
Nicholas James Franklin
Anthony Jack White
David Malcolm Bailey
Charles Howard Elliott
The Rev Martin David Howse
Glen David McDonald
Dr John William Arthur Reuther
Graham Leslie Dickerson
Clive Francis Richard Rees
Lee Taylor

Past Junior Grand Deacon
Cyril Glyndwr Holmes
John Leonard Lewzey
The Rev Derek Mottershead
Raymond Leonard Rayner
David John Brown
Sir Jack Petchey CBE
Thomas Gordon Penman
Michael David Withams
Peter Reginald Bidmead
Bertram Charles Bumpstead
Michael Edward Kendall
Col Michael John Glyn Thomas
Terence Godfrey Lockhart
Kenneth George Frederick Keenes
Brian Colin Wright
Clive Rathbone Dunnico
Trevor Anthony Murray
Patrick William Thomas Wilkins
Dennis Baum
Paul Baden Humphrey
Charles Edward Lord OBE
Peter Dennis Cook
Michael George Spencer
Frank Edward Sharp
Roland Sidney Nunn
The Rev Michael Leslie Scotchmer
David Leonard Clarke
Ian Stanley Simpson
Keith Michael Baxter
Antony David George Harvey
Ronald George McMillan
Anthony Terence Shepherd
Christopher George White

Past Assistant Grand Chaplain
The Rev Henry Heath

Past Assistant Grand Registrar
Richard Ronald Long
Jeffrey Lionel Conway
Andrew Spencer Montlake

Past Assistant Grand Secretary
Anthony Gray Rayner

Assistant Grand Chancellor
David Cynrig Timothy Roberts-Jones

Past Asst Grand Director of Ceremony
Anthony William Davies
Iain Peter Campbell
Mohamed Abdulla Pasha MBE
James John Field
Norman Albert Lawrence

List of Craft Grand Officers and DSEMs

(who are members of an Essex Lodge)

Clive Reuben McGrath
Robert David Mount
Geoffrey William Ian Snelling
Trevor Anthony Darby
Kenneth Joseph Elmes
David George McDonald
Terence Arthur Mynard
Michael John Stack
Bryan Martin Bowles
Alan Hoggett
Charles Keith Huddlestone
Peter Eade Lark
Ronald George May
Derek John Childs
John William Wybourn
Paul Herbert King
John Railton Simons
Gordon John Robert Spindler
Graham James Overy
David Scott Pinkerton
Brian Arthur Fuller
Kenneth Arthur Powell
Malcolm Arthur Vede
Leonard Davies
Peter Fredrick Harris
Eric Michael Mould
Raymond Joseph Clare
Geoffrey Douglas Ellis
Stuart Michael Ludlow
Peter Leonard Smith
Ian Derwent Whitley
James Ernest Fretwell
Stephen Mark Gough
John George Amos
Robert Alan Hollamby
Percy George Larner
John William Print
David James Spring
Charles Ager
William Richard Bostock
Paul Bernard Cohen
Robert John William Eels
Peter John Banks
John Anthony Bold
Nigel Oldacre MBE
Malcolm Victor Taylor BEM
John Frederick Warner
Colin Leslie Felton
Michael Harry Fisher
Philip Michael Lovelock
Edward John Page
Frederick Charles Parr
Peter Richard Allan
Robert George Humphrey
Keith Charles Miller
Terence George William Thurley
David William Tomlinson
Geoffrey Richard Turpin
Colin David Hellyer
Christopher Hicks
Jason Rees
Brian Travers Watts
John Nicholas Clarke
James Bernard Eaton
David Alexander Garston
John Alexander Hoeffler
John Edmund MacCabe
Michael John Robinson
Terence Douglas Sheern
Stephen Anthony Allix
John Edward Bergstrom-Potter
Norman Eric Broadbent
Phillip Ian Campbell
Andrew Robert Maxwell McLeod
Clive Frederick Campbell Moules
Douglas John Noon
Bruce Perry BEM
Richard William Sharpe
Terence David Webb
Keith Clark Brown OBE
Graham Stuart Larke
Arthur John Lucas
James George Smith
Julian Fitzgerald Smith
Robert Ernest Edward Allder
Laurence Trevor Fretwell
Paul James Harris
Brian George Heasman
Brian Michael McGuinness
Headley Peter O'Brien
Issa Khamis Tahhan
Graham John Felton
Graham Martin Halsey
Peter John Low
Neil Duncan March
Edward Joseph Quinton

Assistant Grand Sword Bearer
Mark Simon Smith

Past Assistant Grand Sword Bearer
Maj Andrew Timothy Pickersgill
Christopher Derek Sampson

Assistant Grand Superintendent of Works
Anthony Kenneth Watts

Past Asst Grand Superintendent of Works
Laurence Wilkinson
Robert Keith Stone

Past Grand Standard Bearer
Stanley Victor Pond
Nicholas Thomas Klos
Derek Bernard Birkumshaw
Leonard Oswald Wright
Roy Alfred Bloomfield
Kenneth Raymond Headworth
Edward John Williams
Malcolm Anthony Leslie Notley
Nigel Bernard Dene Towson
Dennis Charles Warden

List of Craft Grand Officers and DSEMs

(who are members of an Essex Lodge)

Glyn Brian Jarrett
Peter Alan Lindell
Richard John Clark
Peter Richard Roast
Raymond George Fretten
Norman William John Moore
Bernard Willis
Victor Arthur Ernest Britton
Clive Morton Cook
David John Pomfret
Roger Smout
Michael Patrick Cowen
Michael Parker
Kenneth George Jordan
John Arlett
Gerald William Chevin
Arthur Anthony James Cooke
John William Emmerick
Michael Francis Behan
Robert James Henney
The Rev Dr Derek John Oliver
Robert Ernest Bostock
Maurice Geoffrey Court
John Philip Smoothy
Patrick Corney
Ian Alexander Greig
Brian James Foulkes
Francis William John James
Leslie Edwin Pascoe
Clive Sullivan
John Charles Jacobson
Brian William Mead
David Ernest Silk
William Alistair Caten
Anthony Patrick Curtis
Richard James Goodwin
William Derek Spilsted
David John Reynolds
David Mills
Melvyn Rex Page
John Tully
John Raymond Bond
Paul Daniel Withams
Graeme Henry Lockwood
John Henry March
Stephen Smith

Past Assistant Grand Standard Bearer
William James Whiter
Peter John Stannard
Andrew Crawford
Robert Stanley Darkins
Edward John Sansom
Richard Kennett Jordan
Terence David Morgan
Adrian John Bannington
Elliott Lloyd Chevin
John Graham Bennett
David Peter Branch
Daniel Mark Heath
Christopher Henry Barclay
Mark John Gurteen

Past Assistant Grand Pursuivant
Leslie Alfred Bilding
Patrick Joseph Ferguson-Sheehan
Alan Donald Cripps

Grand Steward
Martin Bevan

Past Grand Steward of Other Province
Ian Roger West
Colin Alfred Skull

Distinguished Service to Essex Masonry

Frederick Alfred Denis Harris	2000
John Michael Webb	2001
Christopher George Williams	2003
Alan Victor George Croucher	2004
Stanley Lewis	2007
James Gordon Lord	2011
Douglas Carl Stockwell	2012
Frederick Arthur Thornback	2014
Raymond Leonard Rayner	2014
Kenneth Charles Edward Broomfield	2014
Peter John Curtis	2015
Brian Colin Wright	2016
Anthony John Helliar	2017
John Errington Ross Robertson	2017
Alan John Harvey OBE	2018
John William Print	2018
David Martyn Reeves Lewis	2018
Kenneth Arthur Powell	2018
James Alexander McCreadie	2018
John Dudley Davies	2019
Clive Rathbone Dunnico	2019
Clifford Henry Thoms	2019
Derek John Childs	2021

PROVINCIAL GRAND LODGE OF ESSEX

2021-2022

RW.Bro Paul William Tarrant
Provincial Grand Master

W.Bro Nicholas James Franklin, PSGD
Deputy Provincial Grand Master

W.Bro Peter Hollingworth, PSGD
W.Bro Neil Beverley, PSGD
W.Bro Anthony J White, PSGD
W.Bro The Rev. Martin D Howse, PSGD
W.Bro Charles H Elliott, PSGD
W.Bro Graham Dickerson, PSGD
W.Bro Clive FR Rees, PSGD
Assistant Provincial Grand Masters

To be Obligated and Invested as Assistant Provincial Grand Master (05 November 2021)
W.Bro Robert JW Eels, PAGDC

Awarded the Distinguished Service to Essex Masonry award

PAGDC	Derek John Childs	Shoeburyness	6665

OFFICERS INVESTED ON 25 March 2021

	Rank	Name	Chapter Name	Chapter No
3	ProvSGW	Colin L Felton	Leigh-on-Sea	4708
4	ProvJGW	Jeffrey L Conway	Belfairs	4730
5	ProvGChap	The Rev Mick L Scotchmer	West Essex Round Table	9310
6	ProvGTreas	John A Hoeffler	Essex Provincial Grand Stewards	8665
7	ProvGReg	Andrew S Montlake	Upminster Daylight	9788
8	ProvGSec	Philip M Lovelock	Lodge of Good Fellowship	276
9	ProvGDC	Geoff R Turpin	Warner	2256
10	ProvGSwdB	Mark O Harrison	Henry de Gray	6627
11	ProvGSuptWks	Andrew R M McLeod	Lodge of Saint Mary	1312
12	ProvDepGChap	The Rev Michael L Bradley	Brooke	2005
13	ProvDepGReg	L L Danny Tsang	Sancto Claro	9486
14	ProvDepGDC	Neil D March	Saint Cedd	6519
15		Dave A Hawtin	Beeleigh Abbey	7017
16		Martyn P Cartwright	Martello	7121
17	ProvDepGSwdB	Paul S Thurgood	Albert Lucking	2717
18	ProvGAlm	Gary J Hostler	Janus	4456
19	ProvGChStwd	Colin L Felton	Leigh-on-Sea	4708
20	ProvGMen	Pierre C J Waddoups	Daylight Lodge of Hutton	9806
21	ProvGOrat	Mark S Smith	Loughton	8455
22	ProvSGD	Andy P Hastings	Old Parkonians'	4709
23		Ashley J Coleridge	Stanford-le-Hope	5217
24		Terry Kerr	Lodge of Fraternity	5916
25		Garry J Hollands	Wansford	7101
26	ProvJGD	Keith R Bartlett	United	697

PROVINCIAL GRAND LODGE OF ESSEX

27		Darren R Bartlett	Epping Forest	4263
28		Bradley J Thurgood	Leigh-on-Sea	4708
29		Anthony M Dempsey	Upminster Hall	7573
30	ProvAGChap	Gordon R W MacLean	Lodge of Saint Mary	1312
31		Barry Smith	West Essex Round Table	9310
32	ProvAGReg	Douglas K Watkins	Langthorne	1421
33		Colin A Fisher	Colvin	5374
34	ProvAGSec	Alistair Barnwell	Hutton	4640
35	ProvAGDC	Craig D Reynolds	Lodge of True Friendship	160
36		Chris K Sullivan	Warner	2256
37		Stuart A Cass	Colne	2477
38		Sean J I Fitzgerald	Valence	5388
39		W R Bixby	Mersea Island	5534
40		Andrew Sargeant	Lodge of Amity	5753
41		Paul J Duchar-Clark	Cromwell	6971
42		Brent R Lay	Thomas Paycocke	8200
43	ProvAGSwdB	Glenn P Brown	Theydon	6012
44	ProvAGSuptWks	Neil A Smith	United	697
45	ProvGOrg	Bob E E Allder	Chigwell	453
46	ProvGStB	Graham R Lucas	Thames Estuary	4043
47		Duncan J Whitehead	Aldborough	5586
48	ProvAGStB	Keith A Page	Lodge of Hope	433
49		Aron C Priest	Benfleet	3798
50		Brian Chenier	Colcestria	7123
51	ProvDepGOrg	Gerry D Scott	Old Parkonians'	4709
52	ProvGPurs	Gurmuke J Singh	Leygrove	7003
53	ProvAGPurs	Richard J Horley	Easterford	2342
54		Gary Mitchell	Seven Kings	2749
55		Glen S Richards	Lodge of Borrowed Light	9054
56	ProvGStwd	Paul R S Morris	Royal Victorian Jubilee	2184
57		Timothy A Mackenzie	Brownswood	4272
58		Mark A Jones	Hutton	4640
59		Daniel D Jackson	Dagenham	4699
60		Gary D Soars	Leigh-on-Sea	4708
61		Paul Bates	Thorpe Bay	4803
62		Paul J Roseman	Hadleigh Castle	5447
63		Timothy O McManus	Deo Confidimus	6253
64		Roland A Carpenter	Southend-on-Sea	6484
65		Ian P VanDoorn	Spero	6825
66		Jeffrey R Palmer	Martello	7121
67		Darren J Elsey	Tendring Hundred	7623
68		David P Thorp	Forester	7760
69		Christian W F Webb	Lodge of Beneficence	7978
70		Danny L Gearing	St Helen and St Giles	9133
71		Daniel W T Broyd	Braintree Saint George	9774
72		Jonathon C S Glynn	Goodwill	7904
73	ProvGTyler	Michael W Hughes	Hockley	6204

PROVINCIAL GRAND LODGE OF ESSEX

PROMOTIONS - March 2021

Past Provincial Senior Grand Warden

1	Martin C Cook	2184
2	Terry L Delf	2442
3	Malvern Williams	4043
4	John Mansfield	4541
5	David J Randall	7123
6	Jack Pemberton	8217
7	Victor A E Croker	8291
8	George W Guilliland	9133

Past Provincial Junior Grand Warden

9	Raymond P Andrews	160
10	David Wood	160
11	Ronald C Leske-Heed	453
12	Robert P Chambers	1280
13	Bernard J Gould	1734
14	Tony J Skinner	2256
15	Keith J Ralph	2339
16	Robert W Deal	2342
17	Christopher S Walton	2501
18	David J Tidman	2508
19	Peter Lynas	2707
20	Roy Squibb	2717
21	Stephen Smith	2859
22	Michael S Saunders	3090
23	Michael J Taylor	3090
24	Andrew D Howard	3114
25	Leonard F Parsons	3610
26	Kewal S Chana	3945
27	William J Pryor	4161
28	Eric W Filmer	4367
29	Dennis B Nelson	4559
30	Christopher M Smith	4609
31	Dennis M Jane	4709
32	Barry S Warner	4738
33	Jonathan R Simons	5149
34	Brian A J Cattermole	5168
35	Christopher J C Race	5184
36	Richard G Jones	5225
37	Michael J Jarmyn	5279
38	David A Hibbs	5447
39	Robert J Asser	5473
40	Christopher R Leach	5533
41	Robert N Roberts	5533
42	Alan E Wareing	5534
43	P R Rowles	5621
44	Simon Swain	5753
45	Kenneth W Swallow	5916
46	George A Evans	5989
47	Stephen E Hutton	6012
48	Peter J Clark	6067
49	Graham Jeffries	6067
50	Peter Morris	6160
51	Jason A Moss	6520
52	Walter J Blois	6718
53	Geoff D Kavanagh	6738
54	Peter J Dubois	6831
55	Maurice Cooke	6938
56	Paul G Clark	7017
57	Alan B Brown	6994
58	Ray Kinzler	7266
59	Geoffrey P Stoneham	7311
60	Alvyn J Bysouth	7424
61	Derrick J G Lewis	7572
62	Charles E Samuels	7573
63	Ian R Bush	7759
64	Dennis May	7759
65	Derek E Pearce	7760
66	Kevin P C Hendle	7787
67	Clive H Dove	7798
68	Stewart L Topley	7922
69	Ronald H Sampson	7975
70	Clive R Mansfield	7978
71	Graham W Lamb	8147
72	Charles E Parnell	8230
73	Anthony A Sadler	8354
74	William H Fletcher	8403
75	Eric S Husband	8416
76	Mark E Davies	8805
77	Brian D Collings	9016
78	David E Appleby	9091
79	Anthony J Batchelor	9128
80	Philip W Richardson	9609
81	Michael J Church	9715

Past Provincial Grand Registrar

82	Bob M Gould	214
83	Colin Mills	697
84	Peter J Nason	1977
85	Reginald A Gray	2255
86	Kenneth A Townsend	2757
87	Gary J Frost	3104
88	Richard Glover	3945
89	Terry Rogers	4455
90	John Clarkson	4738
91	Mark B Penticost	4960
92	Abraham T Yusef	5184
93	Paul J A Thomas	5510
94	Malcolm G F Croker	5790
95	Ray J Harris	5916
96	Don R Sibthorpe	5989
97	Andrew J Knight	6067
98	Thomas W Sanderson	6160
99	Tony J Mills	6230
100	Robert S Lamb	6559
101	Dennis W Sharp	6738
102	George Hudson	6825
103	David W Cummines	6831
104	Edward C Murphy	6831
105	Nigel D L Le Gresley	6914
106	Keith Phillips	7121
107	Shaun Rayner MBE	7144
108	James A Brimble	7465
109	Charles G Stacey	7760
110	Patrick J K Tolan	7951
111	Brian L Patten	8147

PROVINCIAL GRAND LODGE OF ESSEX

112	Barry F Waller	8291
113	John R W Smith	8455
114	Howard M Lester	8730
115	Keith A Jebbitt	9296
116	Peter J Howard	9307
117	David Smith	9314
118	Roger F C Vinter	9781

Past Provincial Grand Sword Bearer

119	Brian F G Ribbans	51
120	Robin B Hall	160
121	John A Carr	433
122	John T Barnes	1024
123	Roger D Bearman	1543
124	Jeremy S Watsham	2339
125	David J Peck	2976
126	Gary W Haymes	3090
127	Ronald L Wood	3090
128	Stephen A Hill	3104
129	Nicholas Berry	3610
130	David J Rout	3804
131	C N Stritten	4043
132	William S Schrader	4457
133	Donald L Game	4730
134	Barrie Stone	5230
135	Alan E Usherwood	5424
136	Eric G Froggatt	6066
137	Steven R Young	6230
138	Peter J Smith	6738
139	Chris P Ward	6738
140	Vic T Joyce	6920
141	John J Anderson	6994
142	Ian P Shead	7017
143	Richard Hollier	7145
144	Nigel Scott	7423
145	Alan J Flowers	7465
146	Gary R Baines	7674
147	John R Carpenter	7743
148	David Dady	7808
149	William K Sharp	8133
150	Ronald E Cole	8209
151	Robin A Sudlow	8607
152	Nick R Cooke	8680
153	Gary P Andrews	8922
154	Michael F St. John Gebbie	8973
155	Robert W Coombe	9133
156	Paul Surbuts	9143
157	Hugh W Hessing	9821

Past Provincial Deputy Grand Registrar

158	Andy D Gridley	650
159	David R Harker	1799
160	James E Parry	1817
161	Stuart D Marsh	3079
162	Martin L Nutt	4456
163	Colin R Sharp	4542
164	David C Freeman	4730
165	John Arrowsmith	4738
166	Keith R Hammond	4764
167	Michael D Awcock	5217
168	Ian J Wiltshire	5388
169	Antonio Barrasso	5511
170	Adrian D Sheridan	5632
171	John H Stannard	6830
172	Lee D Low	7693
173	Stephen J Whatson	7759
174	Brian Print	7808
175	Derek J Collinge	8403
176	Anthony T Littleford	9314
177	Stewart H Baxter-Harries	9790

Past Provincial Deputy Grand Sword Bearer

178	John C Kerr	1343
179	Michael H Cartwright	1799
180	Antony R Harmon	2006
181	Egerton C Pratt	2184
182	Penda O'Connor	2750
183	John H Shepherd	4837
184	Derek J Sandell	4982
185	Andrew J Watson	5217
186	Gordon S Goodall	5376
187	Jeffrey F Wellings	6012
188	Mark R Pusey	6403
189	Robert A Beach	6718
190	Steve R A Staples	6804
191	Nicholas Scott	6938
192	Steven W Hailes	6947
193	Edward G Bickmore	7017
194	Roy L Bower	7281
195	John C Burns	7497
196	Martin Galer	7573
197	Melvyn W March	7669
198	Paul Thomson	7922
199	Gwynne C Morgan	7947
200	Michael T Clark	8133
201	David V Maud	8230
202	Mark C Carpenter	8327
203	Chris M L Giles	8456
204	Peter J Wigley	8476
205	Christopher G Maitland-Apps	8488
206	Richard M Waters	8780
207	Tony H C Cartwright	8939
208	Michael A Carrington	9296
209	Andrew M Burridge	9310
210	Bryan C Longman	9448
211	Michael J Tydeman	9579
212	Trevor R F Lucky	9774

Past Provincial Senior Grand Deacon

213	Gary A Terry	51
214	Richard S Harris	1457
215	F John Janes	1543
216	Francis E Robertson	1734
217	James W Burrells	2063
218	Ian M Collins	2154
219	Robert J Hagon-Torkington	2255

PROVINCIAL GRAND LODGE OF ESSEX

220	Alan V Goodridge	2339
221	Glenn Remblance	2477
222	Stuart R McMillan	3090
223	Paul J Snoad	3353
224	Dennis Browne	3782
225	Richard J Pearson	3804
226	Neil E McCarthy	4117
227	Joseph Wiggins	4221
228	Neil J Poulson	5149
229	Jonathan M Gibbs	5255
230	David Blewitt	5279
231	Paul M M Roche	5279
232	Ronald Duvall	5447
233	Andy D Cook	5499
234	David P Thomas	5613
235	John G Cannon	5621
236	Stephen T Lovett	5753
237	Colin R de Cruz	5989
238	Robert T Pye	6096
239	Kenneth R Wright	6160
240	John L Austin	6204
241	Steve Margett	6205
242	Robert J Cooley	6381
243	Roger N Key	6403
244	Mark S Bracci	6519
245	Robert C Hayday	6519
246	Roger J Crook	6559
247	Henry J Adams	6831
248	Frank J Hart	6884
249	David J Billett	6914
250	Howard J Davies	6947
251	Anthony W Monk	6992
252	Gary K Havard	7017
253	Keith M Steward	7101
254	Peter A Shields	7497
255	Jesse T Mitchell	7561
256	Shane Ewin	7693
257	Keith R Pike	7881
258	Vincent Gilbert	7881
259	Terry W Attewell	7975
260	Paul K Donley	8217
261	Michael J Wilkins	8327
262	Paul A Carter	8403
263	Melbourne S Meheux	8455
264	Martin H Smith	8753
265	Giancarlo V Guglielmi	8901
266	Laurence W Denney	9026
267	Roy M Rondeau	9026
268	Edward P Borley	9122
269	John D Hooke	9137
270	George I Civil	9143
271	Michael Bull	9280
272	Russell Dawes	9307
273	Simon N Bentley	9310
274	Robert J Lodge	9448
275	John E Smith	9474
276	John A Day	9578
277	Philip Smith-Jones	9623

Past Provincial Junior Grand Deacon

278	Samuel McKay	3298
279	Patrick J Conroy	4904
280	Edwin E Soper	5374
281	Gary C Crump	5486
282	Stephen Conlay	5587
283	Robert J V Brown	5916
284	Christopher V Davies	6785
285	Jason A Hasler	6804
286	Alan K Jones	7017
287	Stephen L Gelder	7046
288	Robert S Kempson	7053
289	Anthony S Brown	7424
290	Anthony Brown	7808
291	Terry C Girt	7978
292	Derek I Reynolds	8700
293	Guilio E Rogers	9474

Past Provincial Grand Standard Bearer

294	Keith M Liley	276
295	Christopher C Edmunds	1799
296	Walter R W Reeves	4043
297	Peter G Salberg	7121
298	Brian C Goldstone	7573
299	Ian Smith	9021
300	Chris M Munton	9307

Past Provincial Assistant Grand Registrar

301	Arthur J Pattrick	7529

PROVINCIAL GRAND LODGE OF ESSEX

FIRST APPOINTMENTS - March 2021

Past Provincial Junior Grand Deacon

1	John O Roots	5230
2	James L Bradley	8753
3	Stephen H Newman	8901
4	Steve M Vanhinsbergh	9550
5	Richard B Mead	9715

Past Provincial Asst Grand Registrar

6	Brian White	160
7	Stephen King	453
8	David Estlea	1543
9	Lee E Brunker	1734
10	Danny J Field	2291
11	David E Cornell	2342
12	Derek Mersh	2707
13	David S Lee	2757
14	David M Crowley	2949
15	Martin C Smith	3050
16	Robert Bartram	3604
17	Brian R J O Hughes MBE	4053
18	Tim J F Holland	4161
19	Ian L Wilson	4455
20	Stephen A Keating	4456
21	Dominic F Hayzelden	4640
22	Ian M Perkins	4803
23	James R C Winwright	4860
24	Russell F D Potter	4904
25	Ronald Schwartz	4982
26	Bob C Poulton	5376
27	Roy W Davy	6253
28	Graham R Telfer	6785
29	John P Carrington	6884
30	David P Armstrong	6914
31	Christopher Rayner	7144
32	Henry Frost	7573
33	Richard M Chick	7610
34	Keith L Wood	7760
35	Philip J Clegg	7787
36	Martin A Clark	7795
37	Robert C Vine	8147
38	Gareth W Rees	8200
39	John L Courcha	8291
40	Paul E Busby	8476
41	Alan G Reid	9016
42	Raymond W Hart	9054
43	Alan D Welch	9128
44	Robert M Tyas	9143
45	David W Collis	9280
46	Keith Frost	9296
47	Peter A J Wright	9427
48	Jim D P Moore	9579

Past Prov Asst Grand Director of Ceremonies

49	Richard S Hood	214
50	Stephen J Fuller	650
51	Peter G Wise	1457
52	Richard Skelsey	1817
53	Terence M Genes	2006
54	Daniel M Cook	2154
55	Jason W Christie	2184
56	Iain J MacMillan	2717
57	Matthew Meleady	3079
58	Danny J Nyland	3090
59	Peter E Halls	3104
60	Mark A Rose	3298
61	Anthony Maskell	4043
62	Philip C Hennessey	4220
63	Ashley S Hodges	4221
64	Tony L Scarrott	4272
65	Alan G Wadeson	4708
66	Dave J Davis-Collins	4764
67	David S Shaffer	4982
68	Gavin J Burgoyne	5184
69	William R Dobbie	5388
70	Richard E J Phillips-Pearce	5534
71	Michael P H Lyons	5753
72	David J Knowler	5989
73	Adam G Akhurst	6230
74	Melvyn E Curd	6253
75	Robert T Fuller	6559
76	Anthony J Macey	6627
77	Christopher H Hill	6639
78	Gwynfor P May	7070
79	Lee J Johnson	7145
80	Norman Hymos	7266
81	James A Lambi	7281
82	Graham J Rolle	7465
83	Michael F Ratford	7529
84	Malkiat Singh	7743
85	Salvatore T Benson	7798
86	Richard H W Defries	7922
87	Victor A Berry	7975
88	Alfred J Newberry	8016
89	Ian T Taylor	8209
90	Jim E Murray	8488
91	Terence J Fisher	8939
92	Paul I Payne	8973
93	Brent Warren	9122
94	Keith F S Dunn	9133
95	Derek Lindsey	9310
96	Peter M B Daly	9759

Past Prov Grand Standard Bearer

97	Donald A Austin	1024
98	Alan J Whitehead	1024
99	Paul K Giles	2063
100	Timothy B Wigginton	2442
101	Michael J Mulqueen	2707
102	Michael R Ferrier	2976
103	Brian Phillips	4559
104	John J Mills	5149
105	A S Shoffren	5167
106	Ian D Hamilton	5168
107	Graham G Withey	5217
108	Jeffrey E Michie	5255
109	Michael A Trew	5473

PROVINCIAL GRAND LODGE OF ESSEX

110	Stuart St Clair-Haslam	5533
111	Robert Willson	6012
112	Roy T Fitch	6160
113	Julian Korosec	6280
114	Timothy J Gir	6938
115	Barry R Busher	6992
116	Paul W Herbert	7101
117	Allan C Collier	7423
118	Trevor J Blackwell	7465
119	Andrew S Wilkins	7978
120	Jonathan M Collins	8354
121	Stephen B Copplestone	8680
122	Martin H Burke	8730
123	Andrew P Mullett-Merrick	9091
124	Richard P Hanrahan	9280

Past Prov Asst Grand Standard Bearer

125	John A Couzens	1457
126	Michael J Thompson	4559
127	Andrew J Sparks	5473

Past Provincial Grand Pursuivant

128	Keith A Hearfield	1977
129	Philip R Carr	2154
130	Paul J Street	7046

Grand Officers and Provincial Grand Officers (Present and Past)

(who are members of an Essex Craft Lodge)

Name	Rank	Date
Abbey, John Derek	PPAGDC	25-Mar-10
	PPSGD	28-Mar-19
Abel, Graham Albert	ProvAGReg	26-Mar-15
Abery, William Edward	ProvGStwd	17-Mar-05
	PPSGD	26-Mar-09
	PPGSwdB	22-Mar-18
Abrahams, Leonard	ProvAGStB	20-Mar-97
	PPSGD	27-Mar-03
	PPGSwdB	21-Mar-13
	PPJGW	28-Mar-19
Abrahams, Mark David	ProvAGDC	22-Mar-07
	PPDepGSwdB	24-Mar-11
	PPJGW	22-Mar-18
Ackers, Anthony William	PPJGD	21-Mar-02
	PPGSwdB	26-Mar-09
	PPJGW	17-Mar-16
Adams, Albert Leslie	PPAGDC	27-Mar-08
	PPSGD	26-Mar-20
Adams, Anthony William	PPAGDC	28-Mar-19
Adams, Barry Charles	PPAGDC	22-Mar-07
	PPDepGSwdB	27-Mar-14
	PPJGW	26-Mar-20
Adams, Colin	PPAGDC	27-Mar-03
	PPDepGSwdB	24-Mar-11
	PPGSwdB	23-Mar-17
Adams, David John	PPAGDC	23-Mar-12
	PPDepGSwdB	22-Mar-18
Adams, Dennis John	PPAGDC	23-Mar-17
Adams, Derek Westwood	ProvAGDC	22-Mar-90
	PPAGDC	21-Mar-91
	PPSGD	24-Mar-94
	PPGSwdB	26-Mar-09
	PPJGW	17-Mar-16
Adams, Ernest Charles	PPJGD	17-Mar-16
Adams, Henry John	ProvGStwd	23-Mar-17
	PPSGD	25-Mar-21
Adams, Mark Andrew	PPAGDC	23-Mar-12
	PPDepGSwdB	22-Mar-18
Adams, Peter	PPAGDC	21-Mar-02
	PPDepGSwdB	26-Mar-09
	PPJGW	23-Mar-17
Adams, Peter George	PPGStB	23-Mar-17
Adams, Raymond John	PPGStB	25-Mar-99
	PPSGD	27-Mar-08
	PPJGW	26-Mar-15
Adams, Roger Robert	PPAGDC	27-Mar-08
	PPDepGSwdB	17-Mar-16
Adams, Sydney Hall	PPAGDC	17-Mar-16
Adams, William Henry	PPAGReg	25-Mar-04
	PPGSwdB	24-Mar-11
	PPJGW	23-Mar-17
Addis, Glen	PPAGDC	27-Mar-14
Addis, Ian	PPAGDC	23-Mar-17
Adlam, John Victor	ProvAGPurs	22-Mar-07
	PPAGPurs	27-Mar-08
	PPAGReg	28-Mar-19
Adnitt, Steven Robert	PPAGReg	26-Mar-09
	PPGSwdB	22-Mar-18
Adshead, Peter Henry	PPAGDC	25-Mar-10
	PPDepGSwdB	23-Mar-17
Agambar, Rodney	PPAGReg	26-Mar-20
Ager, Charles	ProvGStwd	22-Mar-01
	PPGStwd	21-Mar-03
	PPGSwdB	17-Mar-05
	PAGDC	25-Apr-12
Ager, Colin Eric	PPAGDC	27-Mar-03
	PPDepGSwdB	25-Mar-10
	PPJGW	22-Mar-18
Ager, Frederick Keith	PPAGDC	22-Mar-18
Ager, Terry David	PPJGD	25-Mar-99
	PPJGW	17-Mar-05
Akhurst, Adam Giles	PPAGDC	25-Mar-21
Alabaster, Robert William	ProvGStwd	28-Mar-19
Albon, Ronald Valentine	ProvGStB	25-Mar-65
	PPGStB	24-Mar-66
Aldridge, James George	PPGStB	25-Mar-99
	PPSGD	24-Mar-11
	PPGSwdB	22-Mar-18
Aldridge, Terence George	PPAGReg	17-Mar-05
Allan, Peter Richard	ProvGStwd	22-Mar-01
	PPGStwd	21-Mar-02
	ProvAGDC	17-Mar-05
	PPAGDC	23-Mar-06
	PPDepGSwdB	26-Mar-09
	PAGDC	29-Apr-15
Allaway, James Stuart	PPAGReg	26-Mar-15
Allcock, Donald	PPGStB	29-Jun-00
	PPDepGSwdB	27-Mar-08
	PPJGW	17-Mar-16
Allder, Robert Ernest Edward	PPAGDC	26-Mar-98
	PPSGD	25-Mar-04
	ProvGOrg	23-Mar-06
	PPJGW	28-Mar-19
	PAGDC	22-Apr-20
Allen, Arthur George	PPAGReg	26-Mar-20
Allen, David Frederick	PPJGD	23-Mar-06
	PPDepGSwdB	21-Mar-13
Allen, David Michael	PPAGDC	30-Mar-89
	PPDepGSwdB	21-Mar-13
Allen, Edward Keith	PPAGDC	24-Mar-11
Allen, George Thomas	PPAGDC	14-Mar-96
	PPDepGSwdB	21-Mar-02
	PPJGW	26-Mar-09
Allen, Ian Dennis	PPAGDC	26-Mar-20
Allen, Michael Edward	PPAGDC	29-Jun-00
	PPDepGSwdB	24-Mar-11
Allen, Michael Leonard	PPGStB	28-Mar-19
Allen, Michael Peter	ProvAGDC	27-Mar-08
	PPAGDC	26-Mar-09
	PPDepGSwdB	23-Mar-12
	PPJGW	22-Mar-18
Allen, Terry	PPAGDC	26-Mar-20
Allen, Timothy John	ProvGStwd	23-Mar-12
	PPJGD	17-Mar-16
Allerton, Phillip	PPGStB	29-Jun-00
Allgood, Robert	PPAGDC	17-Mar-16
Allin, David	PPAGDC	23-Mar-12
	PPDepGSwdB	22-Mar-18
Allison, Anthony George	PPGStB	21-Mar-13
	PPSGD	28-Mar-19
Allix, Stephen Anthony	ProvGStwd	27-Mar-08
	PPGStwd	26-Mar-09
	ProvAGDC	23-Mar-12
	ProvDepGDC	27-Mar-14
	PAGDC	25-Apr-18
Allum, John	PPAGDC	23-Mar-17
Almond, Albert John	PPGStB	23-Mar-12
	PPSGD	26-Mar-20
Almond, David	PPAGDC	17-Mar-05
	PPDepGSwdB	23-Mar-12
	PPJGW	22-Mar-18
Alston, Michael William	PPJGD	20-Mar-97
	PPGSwdB	25-Mar-04
	PPJGW	24-Mar-11
Amestoy, Roger John	PPJGD	24-Mar-11
	PPGSwdB	22-Mar-18
Amos, John George	AGStB	26-Apr-06
	PAGDC	27-Apr-11
Anderson, James Stuart	ProvSGD	25-Mar-10
	PPJGW	23-Mar-17

Grand Officers and Provincial Grand Officers (Present and Past)

(who are members of an Essex Craft Lodge)

Name	Rank	Date
Anderson, John James	PPGStB	27-Mar-03
	PPSGD	24-Mar-11
	PPGSwdB	25-Mar-21
Anderson, Kenneth John	PPAGDC	14-Mar-96
	PPSGD	27-Mar-08
Andrew, John Richard	PPGStB	23-Mar-17
Andrew, Leslie Edward	ProvJGD	17-Mar-05
	PPJGD	23-Mar-06
	PPGSwdB	23-Mar-12
	PPJGW	26-Mar-20
Andrews, Brian Peter	PPJGD	22-Mar-18
Andrews, David	ProvGPurs	22-Mar-07
	PPGPurs	27-Mar-08
Andrews, Gary Philips	PPGStB	25-Mar-99
	PPSGD	19-Feb-08
	PPGSwdB	25-Mar-21
Andrews, Raymond Percy	PPAGDC	25-Mar-04
	ProvGSwdB	24-Mar-11
	PPJGW	25-Mar-21
Ankers, Ralph James	ProvGStwd	27-Mar-03
	PPGStwd	25-Mar-04
	PPSGD	22-Mar-07
	PPGSwdB	27-Mar-14
	PPJGW	26-Mar-20
Ansari, Mustafa Husain	PPGStB	23-Mar-06
Anthony, Alan Edwin	PPJGD	22-Mar-07
	PPJGW	27-Mar-14
Antoniou-Garcia, Mario	ProvGStwd	22-Mar-18
Appleby, David Edwin	ProvAGDC	22-Mar-07
	PPAGDC	27-Mar-08
	PPGSwdB	24-Mar-11
	PPJGW	25-Mar-21
Appleton, Anthony	PPAGDC	21-Mar-13
	PPSGD	28-Mar-19
Appleton, John Stephen	PPJGD	24-Mar-11
	PPGSwdB	23-Mar-17
Archer, Stephen James	ProvAGReg	27-Mar-03
	PPAGReg	25-Mar-04
Archer, Tony	ProvGStwd	27-Mar-14
	PPSGD	22-Mar-18
Arlett, John	PPAGDC	21-Mar-02
	PGStB	29-Apr-09
Armstrong, David Philip	PPAGReg	25-Mar-21
Armstrong, Keith Malcolm	ProvGStwd	21-Mar-13
	PPJGD	23-Mar-17
Armstrong, Trevor Dixon	PPJGD	26-Mar-09
	PPGSwdB	17-Mar-16
Arno, Geoffrey Kenneth	PPJGD	17-Mar-16
Arnold, Adam Robin	PPGStB	26-Mar-20
Arnold, Alan William Walter	PPAGReg	24-Mar-11
	PPGSwdB	22-Mar-18
Arnold, Richard	ProvAGPurs	26-Mar-98
	PPAGPurs	25-Mar-99
Arrowsmith, Dudley Andrew	PPGStB	25-Mar-10
Arrowsmith, John	PPJGD	26-Mar-15
	PPDepGReg	25-Mar-21
Ash, Clifford John	PPAGDC	28-Mar-19
Ash, David Wiliam	PPGStB	22-Mar-07
	PPSGD	27-Mar-14
Ashby, Glenn Lee	PPAGDC	17-Mar-05
	PPSGD	27-Mar-14
Ashby, Stephen Reginald Owen	PPJGD	23-Mar-17
Ashford, David James	PPAGReg	22-Mar-18
Ashkettle, Norman David	ProvJGD	23-Mar-12
	PPGSwdB	26-Mar-20
Ashpole, Barrie	PPAGStB	28-Mar-19
Asser, Robert John	PPGStB	22-Mar-07
	ProvAGDC	24-Mar-11
	PPGSwdB	26-Mar-15
	PPJGW	25-Mar-21
Aston, Bryan Francis	PPAGReg	17-Mar-16
Atchison, John Andrew George	PPGStB	23-Mar-06
	PPSGD	26-Mar-20
Atkins, David Frank Henry	PPGPurs	23-Mar-17
Atkins, John Edward	PPAGDC	17-Mar-16
Atterbury, David Ernest	ProvGStwd	21-Mar-02
	PPGStwd	27-Mar-03
	PPSGD	23-Mar-06
	PPJGW	21-Mar-13
Attew, Terence Edward	PPAGReg	25-Mar-04
	PPDepGSwdB	24-Mar-11
	PPGReg	26-Mar-20
Attewell, Terry William	PPAGDC	26-Mar-15
	PPSGD	25-Mar-21
Attfield, Raymond Michael	PPAGSuptWks	24-Mar-94
	PPDepGSwdB	21-Jun-01
Attoe, David Michael	PPAGReg	26-Mar-98
	PPGSwdB	25-Mar-04
	PPJGW	26-Mar-20
Attwood, Clive	PPAGDC	17-Mar-05
	PPSGD	23-Mar-12
	PPGSwdB	26-Mar-20
Attwood, David Robert	ProvAGSuptWks	25-Mar-04
	PPAGSuptWks	17-Mar-05
	PPGSwdB	23-Mar-12
Aung, Tayza Damian Jude	ProvJGD	27-Mar-14
Austin, Andrew Leslie	PPGStB	29-Jun-00
Austin, Anthony Peter	PPJGD	26-Mar-09
	PPGSwdB	17-Mar-16
Austin, Brian Edwin John	ProvAGReg	22-Mar-01
	PPAGReg	21-Mar-02
	PPGSwdB	23-Mar-12
	PPGReg	28-Mar-19
Austin, David Ernest	PPAGReg	22-Mar-01
	PPDepGSwdB	27-Mar-08
	PPJGW	23-Mar-17
Austin, David Frederick	PPJGD	26-Mar-98
	PPGSwdB	22-Mar-07
	PPJGW	27-Mar-14
Austin, Gerald Alan	PPAGDC	22-Mar-01
	PPDepGSwdB	26-Mar-09
Austin, John Leonard	ProvAGSwdB	26-Mar-15
	PPSGD	25-Mar-21
Austin, Michael	PPGStB	25-Mar-99
	PPJGD	17-Mar-05
	PPDepGSwdB	23-Mar-12
	PPGSwdB	28-Mar-19
Austin, Raymond	PPGStB	25-Mar-93
	PPJGD	26-Mar-98
	PPDepGSwdB	22-Mar-07
Austin, Richard Stewart	PPJGD	28-Jul-17
Austin, Terry Allan	ProvGStwd	24-Mar-94
	PPGStwd	16-Mar-95
	PPSGD	26-Mar-98
Awcock, David Arthur	PPAGReg	26-Mar-98
	PPGSwdB	21-Mar-13
	PPJGW	28-Mar-19
Awcock, Michael David	ProvGStwd	24-Mar-11
	PPSGD	26-Mar-15
	PPDepGReg	25-Mar-21
Ayling, Claude Andrew	PPAGDC	17-Mar-16
Aylott, Walter	PPAGSwdB	16-Mar-95
	PPSGD	21-Jun-01
	PPGSwdB	27-Mar-08
	PPJGW	17-Mar-16
Ayre, Terence Ernest	PPJGD	17-Mar-05
	PPJGW	23-Mar-12
Ayres, Raymond George	PPAGDC	26-Mar-09
	PPDepGSwdB	23-Mar-17
Ayton, Ronald Alfred	PPAGDC	21-Mar-91

Grand Officers and Provincial Grand Officers (Present and Past)

(who are members of an Essex Craft Lodge)

Name	Rank	Date
	PPSGD	26-Mar-98
	PPGSwdB	23-Mar-17
Baalham, Anthony Edward	ProvJGD	27-Mar-03
	PPJGD	25-Mar-04
	PPDepGSwdB	25-Mar-10
	PPJGW	23-Mar-17
Back, Trevor Frank	ProvGStwd	27-Mar-14
	ProvGPurs	17-Mar-16
	ProvAGDC	22-Mar-18
Bacon, Michael Kenneth	PPAGReg	28-Mar-19
Bacon, Reginald John	ProvJGD	24-Mar-94
	PPJGD	16-Mar-95
	PPGSwdB	21-Jun-01
	PPJGW	26-Mar-09
Bacon, Trevor Graham	PPAGDC	22-Mar-01
	PPSGD	24-Mar-11
	PPGSwdB	23-Mar-17
Bader, Peter Norman	PPAGDC	21-Mar-02
	PPDepGSwdB	26-Mar-09
	PPJGW	17-Mar-16
Badger, David Christopher	PPGStB	25-Mar-93
	PPSGD	25-Mar-99
	PPGSwdB	22-Mar-07
	PPJGW	26-Mar-15
Bailey, Alan Stanley	PPAGDC	23-Mar-06
	PPDepGSwdB	21-Mar-13
	PPGReg	26-Mar-20
Bailey, Barry Malcolm Munro	PPAGDC	27-Mar-14
	PPSGD	26-Mar-20
Bailey, David Alfred Brian	ProvAGStB	28-Mar-19
Bailey, David Malcolm	PPJGD	27-Mar-08
	PPDepGSwdB	17-Mar-16
	PGStB	26-Apr-17
	PSGD	24-Apr-19
Bailey, John Ernest Goldsmith	PPAGDC	23-Mar-06
	PPDepGSwdB	21-Mar-13
Bailey, Michael John	ProvGStwd	28-Mar-85
	PPGStwd	20-Mar-86
	PPSGD	30-Mar-89
	PPGSwdB	20-Mar-97
	PPJGW	23-Mar-06
Bailey, Robin Charles	ProvAGReg	23-Mar-17
Bailey, Steven Ezekiel	PPJGD	23-Mar-12
	PPDepGSwdB	22-Mar-18
Bailey, Stuart Ernest	PPAGDC	23-Mar-17
Bainbridge, Michael Frederick	PPGStB	25-Mar-04
Baines, Gary Ronald	PPGStB	22-Mar-07
	PPSGD	27-Mar-14
	PPGSwdB	25-Mar-21
Baines, John Edward	PPGStB	21-Mar-13
	PPJGD	26-Mar-20
Baker, George Ernest William	PPAGReg	27-Mar-14
Baker, Michael John	PPAGDC	23-Mar-17
Baker, Stephen Charles	PPJGD	25-Mar-10
	PPJGW	23-Mar-17
Balaam, Paul	PPAGStB	28-Mar-19
Baldock, Arthur John	PPJGD	23-Mar-17
Baldwin, Melvyn	PPAGDC	28-Mar-19
Baldwin, Robert Andrew	PPJGD	23-Mar-17
Ball, Derek Thomas	ProvAGPurs	23-Mar-12
	PPSGD	28-Mar-19
Ball, Graham Jeffrey	PPAGDC	25-Mar-99
	PPSGD	27-Mar-08
	PPGSwdB	17-Mar-16
Ballard, Bruce Robert	PPJGD	17-Mar-16
Balmforth, Mark	PPAGDC	27-Mar-08
Balmuth, Nicholas Mark	PPAGDC	25-Mar-04
	PPDepGSwdB	24-Mar-11
	PPJGW	22-Mar-18
Bambridge, Norman Charles	ProvAGSwdB	29-Jun-00
	PPAGSwdB	22-Mar-01
	PPJGW	22-Mar-07
Bangs, William Joseph	PPJGD	27-Mar-14
	PPDepGReg	26-Mar-20
Bangura, Brian	PPAGDC	26-Mar-20
Banks, Keith Alexander	PPAGDC	17-Mar-16
Banks, Peter John	PPJGD	16-Mar-95
	PPJGW	22-Jun-99
	PGStB	24-Apr-02
	PAGDC	24-Apr-13
	ProvJGW	17-Mar-16
Banning, Graham William	PPAGDC	26-Mar-98
	PPSGD	25-Mar-04
	PPJGW	24-Mar-11
Bannington, Adrian John	ProvGStwd	25-Mar-99
	PPGStwd	29-Jun-00
	PPSGD	27-Mar-03
	PPGSwdB	23-Mar-12
	PAGStB	26-Apr-17
Bannington, Donald Bertram	PPAGDC	30-Mar-89
	PPSGD	20-Mar-97
	PPGSwdB	25-Mar-04
	PPJGW	24-Mar-11
	PPSGW	10-May-19
Bannington, Steven Paul	PPJGD	23-Mar-06
	PPGSwdB	17-Mar-16
Barber, Anthony John	PPGStB	27-Mar-03
	PPSGD	25-Mar-10
	PPGSwdB	28-Mar-19
Barber, John Cecil	ProvGPurs	22-Mar-79
	PPGPurs	27-Mar-80
	PPJGD	20-Mar-86
	PPDepGSwdB	14-Mar-96
	PPJGW	26-Mar-15
Barclay, Christopher Henry	PPAGDC	26-Mar-98
	PPDepGSwdB	17-Mar-05
	PPJGW	23-Mar-12
	PAGStB	24-Apr-19
Barden, Charles Edgar	PPAGDC	25-Mar-04
	PPDepGSwdB	24-Mar-11
	PPGReg	26-Mar-20
Bareham, Nicholas James	PPJGD	25-Mar-10
Barford, Alan Mark	PPAGReg	25-Mar-10
	PPJGW	22-Mar-18
Bark, Peter Astill	ProvAGDC	23-Mar-06
	PPAGDC	22-Mar-07
	PPDepGSwdB	25-Mar-10
	PPJGW	23-Mar-17
Barker, Arthur Louis	PPAGDC	23-Mar-06
Barker, David John	ProvAGSwdB	17-Mar-05
	PPAGSwdB	23-Mar-06
	PPDepGSwdB	23-Mar-12
	PPJGW	22-Mar-18
Barker, Peter Richard	PPJGD	27-Mar-14
	PPDepGReg	26-Mar-20
Barker, Stephen John	ProvGStB	17-Mar-16
Barker, Sydney John Michael	ProvAGSuptWks	26-Mar-92
	PPAGSuptWks	25-Mar-93
	PPGSwdB	26-Mar-98
	PPJGW	25-Mar-10
Barlow, Callum David	ProvGStwd	28-Mar-19
Barnard, Frederick George	PPAGDC	25-Mar-93
	PPSGD	21-Jun-01
	PPGSwdB	23-Mar-12
Barnes, John Thomas	PPAGDC	20-Mar-97
	PPSGD	17-Mar-05
	PPGSwdB	25-Mar-21
Barnes, John William	PPJGD	27-Mar-14
Barnes, Peter James Geoffrey	PPAGDC	16-Mar-95
	PPSGD	27-Mar-03

Grand Officers and Provincial Grand Officers (Present and Past)

(who are members of an Essex Craft Lodge)

Name	Rank	Date
	PPJGW	24-Mar-11
Barnes, Philip Raymond	PPAGReg	22-Mar-18
Barnes, Simon James	PPAGDC	26-Mar-20
Barnett, Kenneth Michael	PPAGReg	26-Mar-20
Barnett, Robert Thomas	PPAGDC	22-Mar-07
Barns, Colin Trearn Lain	PPGStB	22-Mar-07
Barnwell, Alistair	PPAGReg	17-Mar-16
	ProvAGSec	22-Mar-18
Barnwell, Leigh Charles	ProvGStwd	17-Mar-05
	PPGStwd	23-Mar-06
	PPSGD	26-Mar-09
	PPGSwdB	23-Mar-17
Barnwell, Mark Andrew	PPGStB	23-Mar-17
Barnwell, Trevor Charles	PPAGDC	29-Jun-00
	PPSGD	23-Mar-06
	PPGSwdB	21-Mar-13
	PPJGW	26-Mar-20
Baron, Gilbert Francis	PPAGDC	22-Mar-07
	PPGSwdB	27-Mar-14
	PPJGW	26-Mar-20
Barr, Andrew Brown	PPGStB	24-Mar-88
	PPJGD	14-Mar-96
	PPDepGSwdB	23-Mar-17
Barr, Joseph Jason	ProvAGStB	24-Mar-11
	ProvJGD	22-Mar-18
Barr, Stephen Edward Hamilton	ProvGStwd	23-Mar-06
	PPGStwd	22-Mar-07
	PPSGD	25-Mar-10
Barram, Ralph Lawrence	PPAGDC	25-Mar-99
	PPDepGSwdB	27-Mar-08
Barrand, Charles Edward	PPAGReg	22-Mar-01
	PPGSwdB	27-Mar-08
	PPJGW	23-Mar-17
Barrasso, Antonio	PPGStB	27-Mar-08
	PPJGD	26-Mar-15
	PPDepGReg	25-Mar-21
Barrell, Malcolm Gerald	PPGStB	22-Mar-18
Barrett, Anthony Charles	PPJGD	23-Mar-06
	PPDepGSwdB	27-Mar-14
	PPGReg	26-Mar-20
Barrett, Bernard John	ProvJGD	26-Mar-92
	PPJGD	25-Mar-93
	PPDepGSwdB	21-Jun-01
Barrett, David Anthony	ProvGStwd	28-Mar-19
Barrett, John William	ProvJGD	21-Mar-91
	PPJGD	26-Mar-92
	PPGSwdB	20-Mar-97
	PPJGW	27-Mar-03
Barrett, Michael Gladstone	PPAGReg	22-Mar-18
Barrett, Robert	PPJGD	23-Mar-06
	PPGSwdB	24-Mar-11
	PPJGW	26-Mar-20
Barrett, Robert James William	PPAGDC	21-Mar-13
Barrick, John Gary	PPAGReg	22-Mar-18
Barrow, Brian Harry	PPJGD	23-Mar-17
Barry, Ian Michael	PPAGDC	17-Mar-16
Barry, John Kevin	PPGStB	25-Mar-04
	PPSGD	24-Mar-11
	PPGSwdB	28-Mar-19
Barsby, Greg David	PPAGDC	17-Mar-16
Bartholomeusz, Ivan Lorenz	PPAGDC	17-Mar-05
Bartlett, Darren Robert	ProvGStwd	23-Mar-12
	ProvAGDC	17-Mar-16
	ProvJGD	26-Mar-20
Bartlett, Ian Henry	PPAGDC	27-Mar-14
Bartlett, Keith Robert	ProvAGDC	17-Mar-16
	ProvJGD	26-Mar-20
Barton, Gordon John	PPAGDC	26-Mar-09
Barton, Graham Leslie	PPAGDC	21-Mar-02
	PPDepGSwdB	23-Mar-12

Name	Rank	Date
	PPGReg	26-Mar-20
Bartram, Robert	PPAGReg	25-Mar-21
Basco, Raymond Philip	PPAGDC	22-Mar-18
Bass, Henry Macaulay	PPGStB	22-Mar-01
	PPGSwdB	27-Mar-08
	PPJGW	17-Mar-16
Batchelor, Anthony John	PPAGDC	22-Mar-07
	PPGSwdB	26-Mar-15
	PPJGW	25-Mar-21
Batchelor, Reginald Graham	PPAGDC	22-Mar-18
Bateman, Stephen Colin	PPAGReg	22-Mar-18
Bates, Derek John	ProvAGSwdB	24-Mar-94
	PPAGSwdB	16-Mar-95
	PPJGW	25-Mar-10
Bates, Martin Nicholas	PPAGDC	26-Mar-09
	PPSGD	28-Mar-19
Bates, Paul	ProvGStwd	26-Mar-20
Bates, Robert William	PPAGReg	22-Mar-18
Batt, Christopher John	PPJGD	25-Mar-04
	PPJGW	27-Mar-08
Batt, Michael John	PPJGD	21-Mar-02
	PPGSwdB	25-Mar-10
	PPJGW	26-Mar-20
Battershall, Anthony Edward	PPGStB	27-Mar-14
Battson, Graham John	PPAGDC	17-Mar-16
Baum, Dennis	ProvGStwd	22-Mar-84
	PPGStwd	28-Mar-85
	PPSGD	24-Mar-88
	PGStB	26-Apr-95
	PAGDC	28-Apr-04
	ProvJGW	24-Mar-11
	PJGD	29-Apr-15
Bawden, Ronald	PPAGDC	24-Mar-11
	PPDepGSwdB	28-Mar-19
Baxter, Alan Victor	PPAGDC	20-Mar-97
	PPSGD	22-Mar-07
	PPJGW	26-Mar-15
Baxter, Keith Michael	ProvAGDC	25-Mar-04
	PPAGDC	17-Mar-05
	ProvDepGDC	22-Mar-07
	PPDepGDC	25-Mar-10
	PAGDC	28-Apr-10
	ProvSGW	26-Mar-15
	PJGD	21-Apr-21
Baxter-Harries, Stewart Henry	PPJGD	26-Mar-15
	PPDepGReg	25-Mar-21
Bayfield, Richard Gordon	PPAGReg	25-Mar-10
Bayles, John William	ProvAGPurs	24-Mar-11
Bayne, Andrew Stephen	PPGStB	29-Jun-00
	PPSGD	22-Mar-07
	PPGSwdB	27-Mar-14
Baynes, Peter	PPJGD	25-Mar-99
	PPGSwdB	23-Mar-06
	PPJGW	17-Mar-16
Baynton, Desmond Henry	PPAGDC	22-Mar-90
	PPSGD	20-Mar-97
	PPGSwdB	22-Mar-07
Beach, Robert Adrian	ProvAGDC	23-Mar-17
	PPDepGSwdB	25-Mar-21
Beale, Andrew William	PPGStB	21-Mar-13
Bean, Keith Alfred	PPGStB	22-Mar-01
	PPSGD	26-Mar-09
	PPDepGSwdB	23-Mar-17
Beardwell, Roy Edward	PPGStB	26-Mar-92
	PPSGD	26-Mar-98
	PPGSwdB	25-Mar-04
	PPJGW	23-Mar-12
Bearman, Roger David	PPAGDC	17-Mar-05
	PPSGD	23-Mar-12
	PPGSwdB	25-Mar-21

Grand Officers and Provincial Grand Officers (Present and Past)

(who are members of an Essex Craft Lodge)

Name	Rank	Date
Beattie, Edgar Michael	PPAGDC	25-Mar-99
	PPDepGSwdB	22-Mar-07
Beaumont, Anthony John	ProvAGDC	25-Mar-93
	PPAGDC	24-Mar-94
	PPSGD	20-Mar-97
Beckwith, Peter Rex	PPGPurs	26-Mar-15
Beddo, Frederick	PPAGDC	23-Mar-06
	PPDepGSwdB	21-Mar-13
	PPJGW	28-Mar-19
Bedford, Darren John	ProvGStwd	30-Nov-09
	PPDepGSwdB	26-Mar-15
Bedford, Nigel Haines	PPAGDC	22-Mar-07
	PPDepGSwdB	27-Mar-14
	PPGReg	26-Mar-20
Bedford, Steven John	ProvAGPurs	22-Mar-18
Bedlington, William Edwin	PPGStB	23-Mar-12
	PPSGD	22-Mar-18
Beech, Paul John	PPAGDC	29-Jun-00
	PPGSwdB	27-Mar-08
	PPJGW	23-Mar-17
Beegan, David Simon	PPAGReg	17-Mar-16
Beer, Graham Peter	PPAGReg	22-Mar-18
Beetlestone, Clive Maurice	PPGStB	22-Mar-18
Beeton, Michael Watts	ProvGStwd	17-Mar-05
	PPGStwd	23-Mar-06
	ProvAGDC	26-Mar-09
	PPAGDC	25-Mar-10
	PPGSwdB	21-Mar-13
	PPJGW	28-Mar-19
Beggs, Richard Anthony	PPGStB	22-Mar-01
	PPJGD	25-Mar-10
Behan, Michael Francis	ProvGStwd	20-Mar-97
	PPGStwd	26-Mar-98
	ProvAGDC	22-Mar-01
	PPAGDC	21-Mar-02
	PPGSwdB	17-Mar-05
	PGStB	28-Apr-10
Bell, Alan	PPGStB	24-Mar-88
	PPJGD	16-Mar-95
	PPDepGSwdB	23-Mar-17
Bell, Gordon Malcolm	PPAGDC	22-Mar-01
	PPSGD	26-Mar-09
	PPGSwdB	23-Mar-17
Bell, Jimmy Eric Graham	PPAGDC	21-Mar-13
	PPJGD	28-Mar-19
Bell, John Henry	PPAGDC	27-Mar-14
	PPSGD	26-Mar-20
Bell, Keith Alexander	PPSGD	16-Jul-05
	PPGSwdB	27-Mar-14
	PPJGW	26-Mar-20
Bell, Stephen Lloyd	ProvGStwd	26-Mar-15
	PPSGD	28-Mar-19
Bendall, Colin Frank	PPAGDC	21-Mar-13
Bender, Richard	PPAGDC	21-Mar-91
	PPSGD	26-Mar-98
	PPGSwdB	23-Mar-12
Bennett, Adrian Edward	PPGStB	26-Mar-15
Bennett, Ivor	PPAGReg	28-Mar-19
Bennett, John Graham	PPGStB	14-Mar-96
	PAGStB	25-Apr-18
Bennett, Mark Warner	ProvGStwd	21-Mar-02
	PPGStwd	27-Mar-03
	PPSGD	23-Mar-06
	PPGSwdB	26-Mar-15
Bennett, Micheal John	PPAGDC	26-Mar-20
Bennison, Wilfred John	PPAGDC	26-Mar-98
	PPGSwdB	25-Mar-04
	PPJGW	24-Mar-11
Benson, Salvatore Tony	PPAGDC	25-Mar-21
Bentley, John Edward	PPGStB	29-Jun-00
Bentley, Kevin Paul	ProvGStwd	22-Mar-18
Bentley, Simon Neil	ProvGStwd	23-Mar-17
	PPSGD	25-Mar-21
Benton, John William	ProvAGPurs	22-Mar-90
	PPAGPurs	21-Mar-91
	PPJGD	28-Mar-08
	PPGSwdB	26-Mar-15
Beresford, John Charles	PPGStB	23-Mar-17
Bergstrom-Potter, John Edward	ProvGStB	29-Jun-00
	PPGStB	22-Mar-01
	PPSGD	27-Mar-08
	PPJGW	17-Mar-16
	PAGDC	25-Apr-18
Bermon, Mark David	PPAGDC	17-Mar-05
	PPDepGSwdB	21-Mar-13
	PPGSwdB	26-Mar-20
Bermon, Oliver Greg	ProvDepGSuptWk	17-Mar-16
Bernard, Jeffrey Leon	PPAGDC	21-Mar-02
	PPSGD	26-Mar-09
Berry, Kenneth John	PPAGDC	29-Jun-00
	PPSGD	19-Feb-08
	PPGSwdB	23-Mar-17
Berry, Leslie Raymond	ProvGStwd	25-Mar-93
	PPGStwd	24-Mar-94
	PPSGD	20-Mar-97
Berry, Nicholas	PPJGD	26-Mar-15
	PPGSwdB	25-Mar-21
Berry, Paul	PPAGReg	22-Mar-18
Berry, Peter Keith	PPAGSwdB	25-Mar-93
	PPDepGSwdB	26-Mar-98
	PPJGW	23-Mar-06
Berry, Robert Edward	PPAGReg	17-Mar-05
	PPDepGSwdB	21-Mar-13
	PPGReg	28-Mar-19
Berry, Victor Alfred	PPAGDC	25-Mar-21
Berry, William Frederick	PPJGD	23-Mar-12
	PPGSwdB	22-Mar-18
Berry-Richards, John Allen	PPJGD	21-Mar-91
	PPJGW	21-Jun-01
Bertram, James William	PPJGD	22-Mar-18
Berwick, John Ronald	ProvAGDC	14-Mar-96
	PPAGDC	20-Mar-97
	PPSGD	21-Jun-01
	PPGSwdB	26-Mar-20
Best, John Charles	PPJGD	27-Mar-03
	PPDepGSwdB	25-Mar-10
	PPGSwdB	23-Mar-17
Beswick, Andre Maurice	ProvAGDC	25-Mar-04
	PPAGDC	17-Mar-05
	PPGSwdB	27-Mar-08
Bettell-Higgins, Douglas James	PPAGDC	24-Mar-88
	PPSGD	20-Mar-97
	PPGSwdB	27-Mar-08
	PPJGW	28-Mar-19
Betts, David John	ProvGStwd	25-Mar-99
	PPGStwd	29-Jun-00
	PPJGD	27-Mar-03
	PPGSwdB	25-Mar-10
	PPJGW	28-Mar-19
Bevan, Martin	ProvAGDC	26-Mar-98
	PPAGDC	25-Mar-99
	PPSGD	21-Mar-02
	PPGSwdB	26-Mar-09
	PPJGW	28-Mar-19
	GStwd	21-Apr-21
Bevan, Ronald George	PPAGDC	26-Mar-09
	PPSGD	22-Mar-18
Beverley, Brian Neil	ProvGStwd	26-Mar-98
	PPSGD	24-Mar-11
	PPJGW	28-Mar-19
Beverley, Kevin Paul	ProvGStwd	22-Mar-18
Beverley, Simon Neil	ProvGStwd	23-Mar-17
	PPSGD	25-Mar-21
Bevington, John William	ProvAGPurs	22-Mar-90
	PPAGPurs	21-Mar-91
	PPJGD	28-Mar-08
	PPGSwdB	26-Mar-15
Beresford, John Charles	PPGStB	23-Mar-17
Bergstrom-Potter, John Edward	ProvGStB	29-Jun-00
	PPGStB	22-Mar-01
	PPSGD	27-Mar-08
	PPJGW	17-Mar-16
	PAGDC	25-Apr-18
Bermon, Mark David	PPAGDC	17-Mar-05
	PPDepGSwdB	21-Mar-13
	PPGSwdB	26-Mar-20
Bermon, Oliver Greg	ProvDepGSuptWk	17-Mar-16
Bernard, Jeffrey Leon	PPAGDC	21-Mar-02
	PPSGD	26-Mar-09
Berry, Kenneth John	PPAGDC	29-Jun-00
	PPSGD	19-Feb-08
	PPGSwdB	23-Mar-17
Berry, Leslie Raymond	ProvGStwd	25-Mar-93
	PPGStwd	24-Mar-94
	PPSGD	20-Mar-97
Berry, Nicholas	PPJGD	26-Mar-15
	PPGSwdB	25-Mar-21
Berry, Paul	PPAGReg	22-Mar-18
Berry, Peter Keith	PPAGSwdB	25-Mar-93
	PPDepGSwdB	26-Mar-98
	PPJGW	23-Mar-06
Berry, Robert Edward	PPAGReg	17-Mar-05
	PPDepGSwdB	21-Mar-13
	PPGReg	28-Mar-19
Berry, Victor Alfred	PPAGDC	25-Mar-21
Berry, William Frederick	PPJGD	23-Mar-12
	PPGSwdB	22-Mar-18
Berry-Richards, John Allen	PPJGD	21-Mar-91
	PPJGW	21-Jun-01
Bertram, James William	PPJGD	22-Mar-18
Berwick, John Ronald	ProvAGDC	14-Mar-96
	PPAGDC	20-Mar-97
	PPSGD	21-Jun-01
	PPGSwdB	26-Mar-20
Best, John Charles	PPJGD	27-Mar-03
	PPDepGSwdB	25-Mar-10
	PPGSwdB	23-Mar-17
Beswick, Andre Maurice	ProvAGDC	25-Mar-04
	PPAGDC	17-Mar-05
	PPGSwdB	27-Mar-08
Bettell-Higgins, Douglas James	PPAGDC	24-Mar-88
	PPSGD	20-Mar-97
	PPGSwdB	27-Mar-08
	PPJGW	28-Mar-19
Betts, David John	ProvGStwd	25-Mar-99
	PPGStwd	29-Jun-00
	PPJGD	27-Mar-03
	PPGSwdB	25-Mar-10
	PPJGW	28-Mar-19
Bevan, Martin	ProvAGDC	26-Mar-98
	PPAGDC	25-Mar-99
	PPSGD	21-Mar-02
	PPGSwdB	26-Mar-09
	PPJGW	28-Mar-19
	GStwd	21-Apr-21
Bevan, Ronald George	PPAGDC	26-Mar-09
	PPSGD	22-Mar-18
Beverley, Brian Neil	ProvGStwd	26-Mar-98

Grand Officers and Provincial Grand Officers (Present and Past)

(who are members of an Essex Craft Lodge)

Name	Rank	Date
	PPGStwd	25-Mar-99
	ProvGSwdB	21-Mar-02
	PPGSwdB	27-Mar-03
	PAGDC	29-Apr-09
	ProvSGW	21-Mar-13
	AsstProvGM	17-Mar-16
	PSGD	26-Apr-17
Bevis, Michael John Vaughan	PPAGReg	26-Mar-09
	PPDepGSwdB	17-Mar-16
Bewers, Anthony Geoffrey	PPAGDC	17-Mar-05
	PPSGD	21-Mar-13
	PPGSwdB	26-Mar-20
Bharj, Tejinder Singh	ProvGStB	22-Mar-18
Bickmore, Edward George	PPAGDC	27-Mar-14
	PPDepGSwdB	25-Mar-21
Biddle, Alan Frank	PPAGDC	22-Mar-18
Bidmead, Peter Reginald	ProvGSwdB	25-Mar-76
	PPGSwdB	24-Mar-77
	PPJGW	24-Mar-83
	PGStB	26-Apr-89
	ProvJGW	16-Mar-95
	PAGDC	28-Apr-98
	PJGD	30-Apr-08
Bidwell, Christopher Charles	PPGStB	23-Mar-17
Bilby, Kenneth Roy	PPAGDC	28-Mar-85
	PPGSwdB	21-Jun-01
	PPJGW	27-Mar-14
Bilding, Leslie Alfred	ProvAGDC	22-Mar-90
	PPAGDC	21-Mar-91
	PPSGD	24-Mar-94
	AGPurs	27-Apr-94
Billett, David John	PPAGDC	27-Mar-14
	PPSGD	25-Mar-21
Binden, William Edward	PPJGD	26-Mar-98
	PPGSwdB	17-Mar-05
Binks, Alan Richard	ProvGStwd	25-Mar-99
	PPGStwd	29-Jun-00
	PPSGD	27-Mar-03
	PPGSwdB	28-Mar-19
Birchley, Raymond Michael	PPAGDC	21-Mar-13
	PPSGD	26-Mar-20
Bird, Arthur William	PPJGD	23-Mar-06
	PPGSwdB	21-Mar-13
Bird, Frederick George	PPJGD	22-Mar-79
	PPGSwdB	16-Mar-95
	PPJGW	27-Mar-03
Bird, John Edgar Alfred	PPAGDC	20-Mar-91
Bird, John Richard	PPGStB	23-Mar-12
	PPSGD	26-Mar-20
Bird, Stephen Edward	PPGStB	21-Mar-02
Birdseye, Terence William	ProvJGD	25-Mar-99
	PPJGD	29-Jun-00
	PPGSwdB	23-Mar-06
	PPJGW	27-Mar-14
Birkin, Frederick Brian	PPGStB	27-Mar-03
	PPJGD	25-Mar-10
	PPGSwdB	22-Mar-18
Birkumshaw, Derek Bernard	ProvAGDC	22-Mar-84
	PPAGDC	28-Mar-85
	PPJGW	22-Mar-90
	PGStB	29-Apr-92
Birnie, Kenneth Alexander	PPAGDC	22-Mar-79
	PPSGD	26-Mar-87
	PGStB	26-Apr-95
	ProvJGW	29-Jun-00
	PPJGW	22-Mar-01
	AsstProvGM	23-Mar-06
	PSGD	25-Apr-07
Bishop, Ronald Charles	PPAGReg	28-Mar-19
Bishop, Stephen	PPAGDC	26-Mar-09
	PPGSwdB	23-Mar-17
Bisley, Richard David	PPAGDC	26-Mar-98
	PPSGD	25-Mar-04
	PPGSwdB	26-Mar-20
Bissett, Albert Charles	PPAGDC	21-Mar-02
	PPSGD	24-Mar-11
	PPGSwdB	28-Mar-19
Bixby, John	PPAGReg	22-Mar-07
	PPDepGSwdB	27-Mar-14
	PPGReg	26-Mar-20
Bixby, William Ronald	ProvGStwd	17-Mar-16
	ProvAGDC	26-Mar-20
Black, Cyril	PPAGDC	22-Mar-01
	PPDepGSwdB	26-Mar-09
	PPJGW	17-Mar-16
Black, Raymond Charles	PPGStB	29-Jun-00
	PPSGD	27-Mar-08
Black, Stephen Edward	PPAGDC	17-Mar-16
Blackett, Fredeerick Albert	PPJGD	24-Mar-88
	PPDepGSwdB	20-Mar-97
	PPJGW	27-Mar-03
Blackhurst, John	PPGStB	25-Mar-04
Blacklock, Rodney James	PPGStB	22-Mar-01
	PPSGD	27-Mar-08
Blackman, Keith	PPAGDC	14-Mar-96
	PPDepGSwdB	27-Mar-03
	PPGSwdB	22-Mar-18
Blackman, Leslie	ProvGStwd	17-Mar-16
	PPSGD	26-Mar-20
Blackwell, Derek	PPJGD	26-Mar-98
	PPGSwdB	25-Mar-04
Blackwell, Trevor James	PPGStB	25-Mar-21
Blagrove, Gerald Ian	PPAGDC	24-Mar-88
	PPSGD	16-Mar-95
	PPGSwdB	25-Mar-04
Blake, Colin John	PPAGReg	22-Mar-18
Blake, Harvey Richard	PPJGD	23-Mar-17
Blake, John Brendon	PPAGReg	22-Mar-01
	PPDepGSwdB	26-Mar-09
	PPJGW	23-Mar-17
Blake, John Leslie	PPJGD	26-Mar-15
Blaskett, Ronald Graham	PPAGDC	29-Jun-00
	PPSGD	27-Mar-08
	PPGSwdB	17-Mar-16
Blaxland, Stephen Edward	PPAGDC	17-Mar-16
Blewitt, David	PPAGDC	23-Mar-12
	PPSGD	25-Mar-21
Blinco, Antony Leonard	PPAGDC	22-Mar-07
	PPSGD	17-Mar-16
Blinkhorn, Stephen	PPAGDC	26-Mar-92
Blissett, Harold Frank	PPAGDC	20-Mar-97
	PPDepGSwdB	27-Mar-03
	PPJGW	23-Mar-12
Blissett, William Victor Stanley	PPGPurs	22-Mar-18
Blois, Peter Richard	PPGStB	17-Mar-05
	PPSGD	21-Mar-13
	PPGSwdB	26-Mar-20
Blois, Walter John	PPAGReg	16-Mar-95
	PPGSwdB	21-Mar-02
	PPJGW	25-Mar-21
Bloom, Jeremy Stephen	PPAGReg	28-Mar-19
Bloomfield, Brian Reginald	PPAGDC	25-Mar-93
	PPSGD	21-Mar-02
	PPGSwdB	26-Mar-09
	PPJGW	17-Mar-16
Bloomfield, Michael William	PPAGDC	23-Mar-12
	PPSGD	26-Mar-20
Bloomfield, Roy Alfred	ProvJGD	29-Mar-78
	PPJGD	22-Mar-79
	PPJGW	30-Mar-89

Grand Officers and Provincial Grand Officers (Present and Past)

(who are members of an Essex Craft Lodge)

Name	Rank	Date
	PGStB	27-Apr-94
Blore, Nigel Robert Haughton	PPAGDC	23-Mar-06
	PPDepGSwdB	27-Mar-14
	PPGReg	26-Mar-20
Blyther, Roy Kevin	PPGStB	26-Mar-20
Bobin, Philip Malcolm	ProvAGSuptWks	26-Mar-15
Boddice, Stephen Roy	PPGStB	17-Mar-05
	PPSGD	27-Mar-14
	PPGSwdB	26-Mar-20
Boden, Kenneth Henry Edmund	PPGPurs	27-Mar-14
Body, Edward Robert	PPAGReg	24-Mar-11
Bold, John Anthony	ProvGStwd	14-Mar-96
	PPGStwd	20-Mar-97
	PPSGD	21-Jun-01
	PPGSwdB	27-Mar-08
	PAGDC	24-Apr-13
	ProvSGW	28-Mar-19
Bold, Lee Anthony	ProvAGDC	23-Mar-06
	PPAGDC	22-Mar-07
	PPDepGSwdB	25-Mar-10
	PPJGW	23-Mar-17
Bolt, Jeffrey Lawrence	PPAGDC	29-Jun-00
	PPDepGSwdB	22-Mar-07
	PPJGW	26-Mar-15
Bolton, Bruce John	PPAGReg	26-Mar-09
	PPGSwdB	17-Mar-16
Bolton, Garry Richard	PPGPurs	22-Mar-18
Bolton, John Henry	PPAGDC	20-Mar-97
	PPSGD	27-Mar-03
	PPJGW	25-Mar-10
Bond, John Raymond	ProvGStwd	22-Mar-01
	PPGStwd	21-Mar-02
	PPSGD	17-Mar-05
	PPJGW	21-Mar-13
	ProvGTyler	27-Mar-14
	PGStB	22-Apr-20
Bond, William Henry George	PPAGDC	21-Mar-02
	PPDepGSwdB	25-Mar-10
	PPJGW	23-Mar-17
Bone, Timothy	ProvAGReg	26-Mar-98
	PPAGReg	25-Mar-99
	PPDepGSwdB	25-Mar-04
Bonham, John William	ProvGSuptWks	29-Jun-00
	PPGSuptWks	22-Mar-01
	PPJGW	27-Mar-08
Booroff, Nicholas Robert	PPAGStB	26-Mar-20
Booth, John Russell	PPAGDC	14-Mar-96
	PPDepGSwdB	17-Mar-05
	PPJGW	21-Mar-13
Borchard, Roy David	ProvGStwd	25-Mar-04
	PPGStwd	17-Mar-05
	PPSGD	27-Mar-08
	PPDepGSwdB	23-Mar-17
Borden, Randell Perry	PPAGDC	26-Mar-09
	PPDepGSwdB	17-Mar-16
Boreham, Nigel Roy	PPGStB	25-Mar-99
Borley, Edward Philip	PPGStB	26-Mar-15
	PPSGD	25-Mar-21
Borley, Jason Edward	ProvJGD	28-Mar-19
Bortkiewicz, Henryk Wladyslaw	PPAGDC	27-Mar-14
	PPDepGSwdB	26-Mar-20
Bostock, Robert Ernest	PPAGDC	30-Mar-89
	PPDepGSwdB	14-Mar-96
	PPJGW	27-Mar-03
	PGStB	27-Apr-11
Bostock, William Richard	ProvGTreas	22-Mar-90
	PPGTreas	21-Mar-91
	PPJGW	20-Mar-97
	PAGDC	25-Apr-12
Bott, Colin Leonard	ProvAGSuptWks	27-Mar-14
	PPGSwdB	26-Mar-20
Boughtwood, Robert Walter James	PPAGDC	26-Mar-20
Bowden-Brown, Brian Leonard	ProvAGSwdB	25-Mar-93
	PPAGSwdB	24-Mar-94
	PPSGD	25-Mar-99
	PPGSwdB	22-Mar-07
	PPJGW	27-Mar-14
Bower, Roy Leverton	PPJGD	24-Mar-94
	PPDepGSwdB	25-Mar-21
Bowis, Ian Stewart	PPAGDC	25-Mar-04
	PPSGD	26-Mar-20
Bowler, Frederick James Garrod	PPGStB	30-Mar-89
	PPJGD	25-Mar-04
	PPDepGReg	26-Mar-20
Bowles, Bryan Martin	ProvAGDC	22-Mar-90
	PPAGDC	21-Mar-91
	PPSGD	24-Mar-94
	PPGSwdB	21-Jun-01
	PAGDC	30-Apr-03
	ProvJGW	27-Mar-08
Bowles, Colin Brian	PPAGDC	26-Mar-09
	PPSGD	26-Mar-20
Bowles, Craig Nigel	PPJGD	21-Mar-91
	PPGSwdB	25-Mar-99
	PPJGW	27-Mar-08
Bowles, Ian Leonard Kenneth	PPAGDC	28-Mar-19
Bowles, Kelvin Michael	ProvAGDC	26-Mar-98
	PPAGDC	25-Mar-99
	PPGSwdB	21-Mar-02
Bowman, David	PPJGD	17-Mar-16
Bowman, John Stuart	ProvSGD	26-Mar-92
	PPSGD	25-Mar-93
	PPJGW	20-Jun-98
Bowyer, Leslie Frederick	ProvAGPurs	25-Mar-76
	PPAGPurs	24-Mar-77
	PPJGD	24-Mar-88
	PPDepGReg	14-Mar-96
	PPJGW	26-Mar-20
Bowyer, Richard	PPAGDC	25-Mar-99
	PPSGD	23-Mar-06
	ProvDepGReg	21-Mar-13
	PPJGW	26-Mar-20
Boyall, Laurence Richard	ProvDepGReg	24-Mar-94
	PPDepGReg	16-Mar-95
	PPJGW	21-Jun-01
Boylan, David James	ProvAGDC	27-Mar-14
	PPGSwdB	22-Mar-18
Boyling, Stephen Arthur	PPAGReg	23-Mar-06
	PPSGD	27-Mar-14
Boyton, Edward Roy	PPAGReg	22-Mar-18
Bracci, Mark Steven	PPAGDC	26-Mar-15
	PPSGD	25-Mar-21
Brackenborough, Keith	PPAGDC	21-Mar-02
	PPDepGSwdB	24-Mar-11
	PPJGW	22-Mar-18
Bradfield, Paul Terence	PPAGReg	22-Mar-18
Bradish, Martyn Henry Stewart	ProvAGDC	26-Mar-98
	PPAGDC	25-Mar-99
	ProvDepGSwdB	21-Mar-02
	PPDepGSwdB	27-Mar-03
	PPJGW	26-Mar-09
Bradley, James Lloyd	PPJGD	25-Mar-21
Bradley, Michael Louis	ProvDepGChap	28-Mar-19
Bramley, Kenneth Leonard	PPGStB	26-Mar-15
Bramzel, Stuart	PPAGDC	27-Mar-14
	PPSGD	26-Mar-20
Branch, David Peter	PPAGDC	25-Mar-04
	ProvGSwdB	23-Mar-12
	PAGStB	25-Apr-18
	ProvJGW	28-Mar-19

Grand Officers and Provincial Grand Officers (Present and Past)

(who are members of an Essex Craft Lodge)

Name	Rank	Date
Brand, Martin James	PPAGDC	22-Mar-07
	PPGSwdB	26-Mar-15
Bray, Peter Albert	PPGPurs	24-Mar-11
Bray, Terence Paul	PPAGReg	28-Mar-19
Breadmore, Leslie Richard	ProvGReg	26-Mar-81
	PPGReg	25-Mar-82
	PPJGW	30-Mar-89
Breathwick, Bryan	PPAGDC	27-Mar-08
	PPDepGSwdB	23-Mar-17
Breavington, Roger Frederick	ProvGStwd	20-Mar-86
	PPGStwd	26-Mar-87
	PPSGD	22-Mar-90
	PPGSwdB	20-Mar-97
	PPJGW	23-Mar-06
Breeze, Edwin Simon	ProvGStwd	25-Mar-93
	PPGStwd	24-Mar-94
	PPSGD	20-Mar-97
	PPGSwdB	25-Mar-04
	PPJGW	23-Mar-12
Brennan, Peter John	PPGStB	25-Mar-99
	PPDepGSwdB	23-Mar-06
	PPJGW	17-Mar-16
Brett, Keith Richard	PPGStB	21-Mar-02
	PPSGD	26-Mar-09
	PPGSwdB	17-Mar-16
Brewer, Christopher James	PPGStB	25-Mar-99
Brewer, Terence Richard	PPGStB	24-Mar-11
	PPDepGSwdB	23-Mar-17
Brewster, John	PPAGDC	24-Mar-94
	PPSGD	21-Jun-01
	PPGSwdB	25-Mar-10
	PPJGW	23-Mar-17
Brickel, Michael Thomas	PPAGDC	20-Mar-97
	PPSGD	27-Mar-03
	PPJGW	25-Mar-10
Bridge, Barry Steven	PPJGD	25-Mar-10
Bridge, David Charles	PPAGDC	23-Mar-12
	PPSGD	26-Mar-20
Bridge, Michael George	PPAGReg	23-Mar-17
Bridgen, Barry	PPAGDC	24-Mar-11
	PPDepGSwdB	28-Mar-19
Bright, Roy James	PPAGSuptWks	21-Mar-91
Bright, Steven John	PPJGD	27-Mar-14
	PPDepGSwdB	26-Mar-20
Brimble, James Alan	PPAGDC	22-Mar-07
	PPDepGSwdB	26-Mar-15
	PPGReg	25-Mar-21
Bristow, Douglas Edward	PPGPurs	24-Mar-11
Britton, Clement William	PPAGDC	14-Mar-96
	PPGSwdB	21-Mar-02
	PPJGW	25-Mar-10
Britton, Victor Arthur Ernest	ProvAGStB	26-Mar-92
	PPAGStB	25-Mar-93
	PPSGD	26-Mar-98
	PPJGW	21-Jun-99
	PGStB	26-Apr-06
Broadbent, Norman Eric	PPGStB	20-Mar-97
	PPGSwdB	27-Mar-03
	PGStB	27-Apr-05
	ProvJGW	23-Mar-12
	PAGDC	25-Apr-18
Broadway, Nicholas	PPAGDC	29-Jun-00
Brock, James Robert	ProvGStwd	25-Mar-99
	PPGStwd	29-Jun-00
	PPSGD	27-Mar-03
Brockman, Leslie David	PPAGDC	22-Mar-18
Brome, Vincent Alan Plantagenet	ProvGSwdB	25-Mar-99
	PPGSwdB	29-Jun-00
	PPJGW	23-Mar-06
Bromley, Darran David	PPAGDC	24-Mar-11
	PPSGD	22-Mar-18
Brooker, Francis John	PPAGReg	22-Mar-18
Brooker, Stephen Charles	PPGStB	21-Mar-13
	PPSGD	26-Mar-20
Brooks, Paul Michael	PPAGDC	25-Mar-10
	PPSGD	23-Mar-17
Brooks, Raymond	PPAGDC	25-Mar-10
	PPSGD	28-Mar-19
Brooks, Thomas Stephen	ProvGStwd	22-Mar-07
	PPGStwd	27-Mar-08
	ProvSGD	24-Mar-11
Broomfield, Kenneth Charles Edward	ProvGStwd	22-Mar-84
	PPGStwd	28-Mar-85
	PPSGD	24-Mar-88
	PPGSwdB	26-Mar-98
	PPJGW	25-Mar-04
	PPSGW	27-Mar-14
Brotherton, Donald Brian	PPGStB	22-Mar-18
Brown, Alan	PPJGD	23-Mar-06
	PPGSwdB	23-Mar-12
Brown, Alan Bassford	PPAGDC	27-Mar-08
	PPDepGSwdB	26-Mar-15
	PPJGW	25-Mar-21
Brown, Allen David Evans	PPJGD	23-Mar-17
Brown, Anthony	PPGStB	24-Mar-11
	PPJGD	25-Mar-21
Brown, Anthony Stuart	PPGStB	20-Mar-97
	PPJGD	25-Mar-21
Brown, Christopher Robin	PPGPurs	22-Mar-18
Brown, Christopher Robin	PPAGDC	27-Mar-14
	PPSGD	26-Mar-20
Brown, David John	PPJGD	20-Mar-86
	PAGDC	26-Apr-95
	PJGD	26-Apr-06
	ProvSGW	23-Mar-17
Brown, David John	PPGStB	27-Mar-03
	PPJGD	24-Mar-11
	PPDepGReg	26-Mar-20
Brown, Derek George	ProvGStwd	26-Mar-87
	PPGStwd	24-Mar-88
	PPJGD	21-Mar-91
	PPSGD	25-Mar-93
	PPJGW	25-Mar-99
Brown, Frederick George	PPGStB	26-Mar-09
	PPDepGSwdB	17-Mar-16
Brown, Gary James	ProvGStwd	22-Mar-18
Brown, Geoffrey Charles	PPAGDC	28-Mar-19
Brown, Glenn Percival	ProvAGSwdB	26-Mar-20
Brown, Gordon David	PPAGDC	26-Mar-87
	PPSGD	24-Mar-94
Brown, Graham Alfred	ProvGStwd	24-Mar-88
	PPGStwd	30-Mar-89
	PPJGD	26-Mar-92
	PPDepGSwdB	24-Mar-11
	PPJGW	23-Mar-17
Brown, Graham Edwin	PPGStB	25-Mar-10
	PPSGD	26-Mar-20
Brown, Graham Kelvin	PPAGDC	23-Mar-17
Brown, John Charles	PPAGDC	25-Mar-10
	PPDepGSwdB	23-Mar-17
Brown, Keith Clark OBE	PPGStB	20-Mar-86
	PPJGD	14-Mar-96
	PPJGW	27-Mar-14
	PAGDC	24-Apr-19
Brown, Leonard James	PPAGDC	21-Mar-13
	PPJGD	26-Mar-20
Brown, Leslie John	PPJGD	24-Mar-94
	PPDepGSwdB	25-Mar-99
	PPJGW	22-Mar-07
Brown, Lloyd	PPGStB	27-Mar-08

Grand Officers and Provincial Grand Officers (Present and Past)

(who are members of an Essex Craft Lodge)

Name	Rank	Date
	PPSGD	26-Mar-15
Brown, Malcolm Robert	PPAGDC	23-Mar-06
	PPDepGSwdB	21-Mar-13
	PPJGW	28-Mar-19
Brown, Nigel Derek	PPGStB	25-Mar-04
	PPSGD	17-Mar-16
Brown, Noel Eden	PPGStB	21-Mar-02
	PPJGD	22-Mar-18
Brown, Norman Arthur MBE	PPAGDC	25-Mar-04
	PPDepGSwdB	21-Mar-13
	PPGReg	26-Mar-20
Brown, Peter Raymond John	ProvGStwd	24-Mar-88
	PPGStwd	30-Mar-89
	PPAGDC	26-Mar-92
	PPDepGSwdB	26-Mar-98
	PPJGW	25-Mar-10
Brown, Philip Michael	PPAGDC	17-Mar-16
Brown, Robert Jeffery Victor	PPAGReg	25-Mar-10
	PPJGD	25-Mar-21
Brown, Robin George Nicholas	PPAGDC	26-Mar-20
Brown, Ronald	PPGStB	28-Mar-85
	PPJGD	25-Mar-93
	PPDepGSwdB	21-Jun-01
	PPJGW	28-Mar-19
Brown, Ronald Denzil	PPAGDC	25-Mar-10
	PPDepGSwdB	22-Mar-18
Brown, Stephen Dennis	PPAGReg	23-Mar-17
Brown, Terry Frederick	PPJGD	25-Mar-10
	PPGSwdB	22-Mar-18
Brown, Thomas Lindsey	ProvGStB	23-Mar-12
	PPSGD	28-Mar-19
Browne, Andrew John	PPAGDC	23-Mar-12
	PPDepGSwdB	22-Mar-18
Browne, Dennis	PPGStB	21-Mar-13
	PPSGD	25-Mar-21
Browne, Kevin Christian	ProvGStwd	17-Mar-16
	PPSGD	26-Mar-20
Browning, Russell John	PPJGD	26-Mar-15
Brownlie, David Keith	PPAGDC	26-Mar-09
	PPSGD	26-Mar-20
Broyd, Barry Travers	ProvGStwd	27-Mar-03
	PPGStwd	25-Mar-04
	PPSGD	22-Mar-07
	PPJGW	26-Mar-15
Broyd, Daniel William Travis	ProvGStwd	26-Mar-20
Bruce, Ivan Victor	PPAGDC	21-Mar-02
	PPDepGSwdB	22-Mar-18
Bruce, Philip John	PPJGD	17-Mar-05
	PPGSwdB	23-Mar-12
	PPJGW	22-Mar-18
Bruce, Philip Stephen	ProvDepGSwdB	22-Mar-01
	PPDepGSwdB	21-Mar-02
	PPJGW	27-Mar-08
Bruce, Simon Ryall	PPAGDC	25-Mar-10
	PPGSwdB	23-Mar-17
Brunker, Lee Edmund	PPAGReg	25-Mar-21
Brunning, Anthony William	ProvGStwd	24-Mar-94
	PPGStwd	16-Mar-95
	PPDepGSwdB	26-Mar-98
	PPJGW	27-Mar-08
Brunswick, Roy	PPGStB	26-Mar-98
	PPJGD	27-Mar-14
Bruyel, Stephen Bernard	PPJGD	25-Mar-10
	PPGSwdB	23-Mar-17
Bryan, Colin	PPAGDC	23-Mar-17
Bryan, Colin Samuel	PPGPurs	14-Mar-96
	PPJGD	21-Jun-01
	PPGSwdB	25-Mar-10
	PPGReg	26-Mar-20
Bryant, Peter	ProvAGPurs	17-Mar-16
Bryant, Roy Stewart	PPGStB	29-Jun-00
	PPSGD	23-Mar-12
	PPDepGSwdB	22-Mar-18
Bubb, Simon Kevin	PPAGReg	22-Mar-18
Buchan, Phillip Allan	PPGStB	25-Mar-04
	PPSGD	25-Mar-10
	PPDepGSwdB	23-Mar-17
Buchanan, John Grant	PPGStB	22-Mar-18
Buchanan, Keith	PPJGD	25-Mar-10
	PPGSwdB	22-Mar-18
Buddin, Anthony	PPAGDC	17-Mar-16
Bugg, Keith Robert	PPGPurs	29-Jun-00
Bull, Michael	PPGStB	26-Mar-15
	PPSGD	25-Mar-21
Bull, Peter Ernest	ProvAGDC	26-Mar-09
	PPAGDC	25-Mar-10
	PPGSwdB	21-Mar-13
Bull, William	PPGStB	27-Mar-14
	PPSGD	26-Mar-20
Bull, William John	PPAGSuptWks	30-Mar-89
	PPSGD	14-Mar-96
	PPGSwdB	27-Mar-03
	PPJGW	25-Mar-10
Bullimore, Edward Keith	ProvAGDC	25-Mar-99
	PPAGDC	29-Jun-00
	PPDepGSwdB	27-Mar-03
	PPJGW	25-Mar-10
Bullock, David Andrew	PPAGDC	23-Mar-17
Bulman, Edmund John	PPAGReg	24-Mar-94
	PPSGD	21-Jun-01
	PPDepGSwdB	26-Mar-09
Bumpstead, Bertram Charles	ProvJGD	21-Mar-91
	PPJGD	26-Mar-92
	PAGDC	24-Apr-96
	ProvSGW	22-Mar-01
	PPSGW	21-Mar-02
	PJGD	30-Apr-08
Bundock, Richard David	PPGStB	24-Mar-88
	PPJGD	16-Mar-95
	PPGSwdB	22-Mar-07
Bunkall, John Robin	PPGStB	22-Mar-90
Bunker, Harold William	PPJGD	26-Mar-09
Bunting, Robert Antony	ProvAGPurs	23-Mar-17
Burch, Peter Michael	PPAGReg	27-Mar-14
	PPDepGSwdB	26-Mar-20
Burch, Steven Edward	ProvGStwd	28-Mar-19
Burcham, Andrew Scott	ProvGStwd	24-Mar-11
	PPSGD	26-Mar-15
Burgess, Alan David	PPGStB	23-Mar-12
Burgess, Michael John St Clair	PPAGDC	22-Mar-84
	PPSGD	25-Mar-99
Burgoyne, Gavin John	PPAGDC	25-Mar-21
Burke, Martin Howard	PPGStB	25-Mar-21
Burn, Raymond Derek	ProvAGReg	21-Mar-02
	PPAGReg	27-Mar-03
	PPGSwdB	24-Mar-11
	PPJGW	28-Mar-19
Burnell, John Geoffrey	PPAGDC	21-Mar-91
	PPDepGSwdB	21-Jun-01
	PPGReg	26-Mar-20
Burnett, Colin	ProvAGStB	17-Mar-05
	PPAGStB	23-Mar-06
	PPSGD	23-Mar-12
	PPDepGSwdB	22-Mar-18
Burns, Daniel Timothy	PPJGD	24-Mar-94
	PPDepGSwdB	21-Jun-01
	PPJGW	27-Mar-08
Burns, Ian Trevor	PPAGReg	17-Mar-16
Burns, John Campbell	PPGStB	21-Mar-02
	PPJGD	27-Mar-08

Grand Officers and Provincial Grand Officers (Present and Past)

(who are members of an Essex Craft Lodge)

Name	Rank	Date
	PPDepGSwdB	25-Mar-21
Burns, William David	PPAGReg	22-Mar-18
Burrell, Derek Raymond	PPAGDC	17-Mar-05
	PPDepGSwdB	21-Mar-13
	PPGReg	26-Mar-20
Burrell, Martin John	PPJGD	24-Mar-11
	PPDepGSwdB	28-Mar-19
Burrell, Richard James	PPAGDC	29-Jun-00
	PPGSwdB	22-Mar-07
	PPJGW	27-Mar-14
Burrells, James William	PPAGDC	27-Mar-08
	PPSGD	25-Mar-21
Burridge, Andrew Mark	PPAGDC	26-Mar-15
	PPDepGSwdB	25-Mar-21
Burrough, Roger James	PPGStB	23-Mar-06
	PPSGD	27-Mar-14
	PPGSwdB	26-Mar-20
Burton, Kenneth Stanley	PPAGSuptWks	22-Mar-90
	PPGSuptWks	20-Mar-97
	PPJGW	17-Mar-05
Busby, Alan George	PPGPurs	25-Mar-93
Busby, Paul Edward	PPAGReg	25-Mar-21
Bush, Graham Francis	PPAGDC	22-Mar-07
	PPJGD	26-Mar-20
Bush, Ian Richard	PPGStB	26-Mar-98
	PPSGD	17-Mar-05
	PPGSwdB	27-Mar-14
	PPJGW	25-Mar-21
Bush, Paul Bernard	PPAGDC	17-Mar-16
Bushell, Christopher Francis	PPAGDC	23-Mar-06
	PPDepGSwdB	21-Mar-13
	PPGReg	28-Mar-19
Bushell, Wayne Francis Ernest	ProvGStwd	27-Mar-08
	PPGStwd	26-Mar-09
	PPSGD	23-Mar-12
	PPGSwdB	22-Mar-18
Bushell, Wayne Robert	PPJGD	21-Mar-02
	PPGSwdB	26-Mar-09
	PPJGW	23-Mar-17
Busher, Barry Roy	PPGStB	25-Mar-21
Butcher, Colin Charles	PPAGReg	22-Mar-18
Butcher, David Albert	PPAGDC	14-Mar-96
	PPDepGSwdB	21-Mar-02
	PPJGW	23-Mar-12
Butcher, James William	PPAGDC	23-Mar-17
Butcher, Kenneth William	ProvAGDC	26-Mar-87
	PPAGDC	24-Mar-88
	PPSGD	24-Mar-94
	PPJGW	26-Mar-20
Butcher, Leonard William George	PPAGDC	22-Mar-07
Butcher, Simon Rodney	ProvGStwd	26-Mar-15
	ProvAGDC	28-Mar-19
Butler, Bryan John	PPGPurs	23-Mar-17
Butler, Neil Thomas	PPAGReg	22-Mar-18
Buttle, William Herbert John	ProvGPurs	16-Mar-95
	PPGPurs	14-Mar-96
	PPJGD	20-Mar-97
Button, Michael Brian	PPGStB	17-Mar-16
Button, Michael Thomas	PPGStB	26-Mar-20
Bye, Robert Andrew	PPAGReg	28-Mar-19
Byford, David Charles	PPAGDC	23-Mar-17
Byrne, Dennis Alan	PPGStB	23-Mar-12
	PPJGD	22-Mar-18
Byrne, Thomas Edward	PPAGDC	27-Mar-08
	PPDepGSwdB	26-Mar-15
Bysouth, Alvyn John	ProvGStwd	24-Mar-94
	PPGStwd	16-Mar-95
	PPJGD	26-Mar-98
	PPGSwdB	27-Mar-03
	PPJGW	25-Mar-21

Name	Rank	Date
Caiger, John Robert	ProvAGReg	23-Mar-06
	PPAGReg	22-Mar-07
	PPGSwdB	21-Mar-13
	PPJGW	26-Mar-20
Cain, George Henry	PPJGD	21-Mar-13
	PPDepGReg	28-Mar-19
Caine, Christopher James	PGStB	25-Apr-01
	PSGD	25-Apr-07
	PGSwdB	27-Apr-11
Cairns, Michael Paul	PPAGDC	26-Mar-20
Caldwell, Clarence	PPAGDC	22-Mar-90
	PPGSwdB	20-Mar-97
	PPJGW	25-Mar-04
Calver, Reginald Douglas	PPAGDC	17-Mar-05
	PPDepGSwdB	21-Mar-13
Campbell, Gareth	PPJGD	22-Mar-18
Campbell, Iain Peter	PAGStB	24-Apr-91
	PAGDC	24-Apr-96
Campbell, Melvyn	PPAGDC	21-Mar-02
	PPDepGSwdB	26-Mar-09
	PPJGW	23-Mar-17
Campbell, Peter James Hamilton	PPGStB	26-Mar-20
Campbell, Phillip Ian	ProvGStwd	25-Mar-99
	PPGStwd	29-Jun-00
	PPSGD	27-Mar-03
	ProvAGDC	25-Mar-10
	PPGSwdB	27-Mar-14
	PAGDC	25-Apr-18
Candler, Geoffrey Clyde	PPJGD	14-Mar-96
	PPGSwdB	27-Mar-03
	PPJGW	23-Mar-12
Candler, Richard James	PPGStB	24-Mar-11
	PPSGD	22-Mar-18
Cannon, Graham Keith	ProvGStwd	17-Mar-05
	PPGStwd	23-Mar-06
	PPSGD	26-Mar-09
	ProvGSuptWks	23-Mar-17
Cannon, John Graham	PPAGDC	26-Mar-15
	PPSGD	25-Mar-21
Cantello, Gary William	PPJGD	20-Mar-92
	PPGSwdB	21-Mar-02
	PPJGW	26-Mar-09
Carbine, Stephen John	PPAGDC	17-Mar-05
	PPSGD	24-Mar-11
	PPDepGSwdB	23-Mar-17
Careford, Malcolm Clive	PPAGDC	17-Mar-05
	PPSGD	24-Mar-11
	PPGSwdB	22-Mar-18
Carey, Peter Richard	PPAGDC	25-Mar-10
	PPDepGSwdB	22-Mar-18
Carney, Timothy John	ProvGStwd	27-Mar-03
	PPGStwd	25-Mar-04
	PPSGD	22-Mar-07
	PPGSwdB	27-Mar-14
	PPJGW	26-Mar-20
Carpenter, Douglas Robert	PPGPurs	22-Mar-18
Carpenter, Eric Leonard	PPAGDC	24-Mar-94
	PPSGD	21-Jun-01
	PPGSwdB	26-Mar-09
	PPJGW	23-Mar-17
Carpenter, Geoffrey	PPAGReg	23-Mar-12
	PPDepGSwdB	22-Mar-18
Carpenter, Gordon Charles	PPGStB	24-Mar-83
	PPJGD	22-Mar-90
	PPJGW	21-Jun-01
Carpenter, Jason Bernard	PPJGD	21-Mar-13
	ProvSGD	22-Mar-18
Carpenter, John Radcliffe	PPAGDC	26-Mar-98
	PPGSwdB	25-Mar-21
Carpenter, Keith Adrian	ProvDepGSuptW	21-Mar-13

Grand Officers and Provincial Grand Officers (Present and Past)

(who are members of an Essex Craft Lodge)

Name	Rank	Date
	PPJGW	26-Mar-20
Carpenter, Mark Charles	PPGStB	26-Mar-09
	PPDepGSwdB	25-Mar-21
Carpenter, Paul Carl	ProvGStwd	23-Mar-06
	PPGStwd	22-Mar-07
	PPSGD	25-Mar-10
	PPGSwdB	22-Mar-18
Carpenter, Roland Austin	ProvGStwd	26-Mar-20
Carr, John Anthony	PPAGDC	25-Mar-04
	PPSGD	24-Mar-11
	PPGSwdB	25-Mar-21
Carr, John David Henry	PPAGDC	26-Mar-87
	PPSGD	24-Mar-94
	PPJGW	21-Jun-01
Carr, Philip Robert	PPGPurs	25-Mar-21
Carr, Ronald	PPAGReg	22-Mar-01
	PPGSwdB	27-Mar-08
	PPJGW	26-Mar-15
Carr, Stanley Edward Stuart	PPAGDC	27-Mar-08
	PPDepGSwdB	17-Mar-16
Carratt, Paul	PPAGDC	22-Mar-18
Carrington, Craig James	PPGStB	26-Mar-20
Carrington, David Neil	PPGStB	27-Mar-08
	PPSGD	17-Mar-16
Carrington, David Peter	PPGStB	23-Mar-06
	PPSGD	21-Mar-13
Carrington, John Philip	PPAGReg	25-Mar-21
Carrington, Michael Anthony	PPAGDC	26-Mar-15
	PPDepGSwdB	25-Mar-21
Carroll, Alan James	PPGStB	26-Mar-98
	PPSGD	25-Mar-04
	PPGSwdB	27-Mar-14
	PPJGW	26-Mar-20
Carson, Bradley Saul	ProvGStwd	22-Mar-18
Carson, Michael Irving	PPAGStB	28-Mar-19
Carson, Neil Simon	PPAGDC	21-Mar-13
	PPSGD	28-Mar-19
Carter, Alan	ProvAGDC	21-Mar-02
	PPAGDC	27-Mar-03
	PPGSwdB	23-Mar-06
	PPJGW	21-Mar-13
Carter, David John	PPAGDC	26-Mar-20
Carter, David Michael	PPAGDC	27-Mar-03
	PPDepGSwdB	25-Mar-10
	PPJGW	23-Mar-17
Carter, Emlyn John	ProvGStwd	27-Mar-03
	PPGStwd	25-Mar-04
	PPSGD	22-Mar-07
	ProvGSwdB	27-Mar-14
	PPJGW	26-Mar-20
Carter, Kenneth Robert	PPGStB	25-Mar-99
	PPJGD	22-Mar-07
	PPDepGSwdB	17-Mar-16
Carter, Paul Anthony	ProvGStwd	23-Mar-17
	PPSGD	25-Mar-21
Carter, Robin Clive	PPAGDC	25-Mar-04
	PPDepGSwdB	21-Mar-13
	PPGReg	28-Mar-19
Cartwright, Albert David	ProvAGDC	26-Mar-87
	PPAGDC	24-Mar-88
	PPGSwdB	21-Mar-91
	PPJGW	21-Jun-01
Cartwright, Martyn Peter	ProvAGDC	26-Mar-15
	PPDepGReg	28-Mar-19
	ProvDepGDC	26-Mar-20
Cartwright, Michael Henry	PPGStB	20-Mar-97
	PPJGD	27-Mar-08
	PPDepGSwdB	25-Mar-21
Cartwright, Tony Hubert Charles	PPAGDC	26-Mar-15
	PPDepGSwdB	25-Mar-21
Casey, Terence Michael Joseph	PPGStB	26-Mar-15
Cash, Paul Anthony	PPAGDC	28-Mar-19
Cass, Stuart Alexander	ProvGStwd	17-Mar-16
	ProvAGDC	26-Mar-20
Castle, Martin Philip Anthony	PPAGDC	26-Mar-20
Castree, Leonard	PPAGReg	25-Mar-04
	PPDepGSwdB	24-Mar-11
Catchpole, David Harry	ProvAGStB	23-Mar-12
	ProvJGD	28-Mar-19
Catchpole, Nigel Langlands	ProvGStwd	16-Mar-95
	PPGStwd	14-Mar-96
	ProvAGDC	25-Mar-99
	PPAGDC	29-Jun-00
	ProvDepGDC	27-Mar-03
	ProvGDC	23-Mar-06
	PAGDC	26-Apr-06
	AsstProvGM	22-Mar-12
	PSGD	24-Apr-13
Caten, William Alistair	ProvGStwd	22-Mar-01
	PPGStwd	21-Mar-02
	ProvGSuptWks	17-Mar-05
	PPGSuptWks	23-Mar-06
	PPJGW	21-Mar-13
	PGStB	27-Apr-16
Catling, Clifford John	PPAGReg	28-Mar-19
Catmore, David Ronald	PPGStB	23-Mar-06
	PPSGD	27-Mar-14
	PPGReg	26-Mar-20
Caton, Jeffrey Joseph	ProvGStwd	22-Mar-90
	PPGStwd	21-Mar-91
	PPSGD	21-Mar-94
	PPGSwdB	21-Jun-01
	PPJGW	28-Mar-19
Catt, Brian Lawrence	PPAGDC	27-Mar-08
	PPDepGSwdB	26-Mar-15
Cattermole, Brian Alfred John	ProvJGD	27-Mar-08
	PPJGD	26-Mar-09
	ProvDepGReg	26-Mar-15
	PPJGW	25-Mar-21
Cavalier, John James	PPJGD	23-Mar-17
Cave, Jeffrey Alan	PPAGDC	28-Mar-19
Challis, Laird John	ProvAGStB	24-Mar-11
Chamberlain, Terence Edward	PPJGD	22-Mar-18
Chambers, David	ProvDepGReg	25-Mar-93
	PPJGW	21-Jun-01
Chambers, Frederick Arthur	PPAGDC	23-Mar-06
	PPSGD	26-Mar-15
Chambers, John Thomas Edwin	PPJGD	22-Mar-01
	PPDepGSwdB	27-Mar-08
	PPJGW	22-Mar-18
Chambers, Robert Pursey	ProvGStwd	28-Mar-85
	PPGStwd	20-Mar-86
	PPJGD	30-Mar-89
	PPGSwdB	26-Mar-15
	PPJGW	25-Mar-21
Champion, Guy Anthony	PPAGReg	23-Mar-12
	PPSGD	22-Mar-18
Chana, Gurmit Singh	ProvGStwd	24-Mar-11
	PPDepGSwdB	26-Mar-15
Chana, Kewal Singh	PPAGDC	25-Mar-93
	PPJGW	25-Mar-21
Chandler, Derek Charles	PPJGD	23-Mar-12
	PPDepGSwdB	22-Mar-18
Chandler, Gregg	PPGStB	26-Mar-20
Chandler, Melvyn	PPAGDC	25-Mar-10
Chandler, Paul David	PPAGDC	26-Mar-09
	PPGSwdB	17-Mar-16
Chaney, Stanley William	PPGStB	21-Mar-13
Channing, Malcolm Ronald	PPAGDC	24-Mar-11
	PPSGD	28-Mar-19

Grand Officers and Provincial Grand Officers (Present and Past)

(who are members of an Essex Craft Lodge)

Name	Rank	Date
Chapman, Brian Francis John	PPAGDC	23-Mar-06
	PPDepGSwdB	21-Mar-13
Chapman, John Edward	PPAGDC	26-Mar-98
	PPDepGSwdB	25-Mar-10
	PPJGW	23-Mar-17
Chapman, Peter John	PPJGD	23-Mar-12
	PPDepGReg	26-Mar-20
Chapman, Raymond Anthony	PPAGReg	24-Mar-11
Charlick, Steven	ProvGStwd	26-Mar-09
	PPGStwd	25-Mar-10
	ProvAGDC	21-Mar-13
	PPGSwdB	23-Mar-17
Cheeseman, Clive	PPAGDC	25-Mar-04
	PPGSwdB	27-Mar-14
	PPGReg	26-Mar-20
Chenier, Brian	ProvAGStB	26-Mar-20
Chevin, Elliott Lloyd	ProvGStwd	27-Mar-08
	PPGStwd	26-Mar-09
	ProvSGD	23-Mar-12
	AGStB	26-Apr-17
Chevin, Gerald William	ProvAGStB	25-Mar-99
	PPAGStB	29-Jun-00
	PPGSwdB	23-Mar-06
	PGStB	29-Apr-09
Chick, Richard Mark	PPAGReg	25-Mar-21
Chicken, John Henry	PPJGD	26-Mar-09
	PPDepGSwdB	17-Mar-16
Child, Richard Crawford	PPGStB	22-Mar-01
	PPJGD	26-Mar-09
	PPDepGSwdB	28-Mar-19
Childs, Derek John	ProvGStwd	30-Mar-89
	PPGStwd	22-Mar-90
	PPSGD	25-Mar-93
	PPJGW	26-Mar-98
	PAGDC	28-Apr-04
Chilvers, John William	ProvAGDC	24-Mar-94
	PPAGDC	16-Mar-95
	PPSGD	26-Mar-98
	PPGSwdB	25-Mar-10
	PPJGW	28-Mar-19
Chipperfield, David	PPGStB	26-Mar-09
	PPJGD	22-Mar-18
Chittenden, Kenneth	PPAGDC	21-Mar-02
	PPDepGSwdB	25-Mar-10
	PPJGW	23-Mar-17
Chitty, Michael William	PPGStB	27-Mar-08
Chivers, Christopher James	PPAGDC	22-Mar-01
	PPDepGSwdB	26-Mar-09
	PPJGW	23-Mar-17
Choppen, Anthony Frederick	ProvJGD	27-Mar-03
	PPJGD	25-Mar-04
Choules, Raymond	PPAGDC	17-Mar-16
Christie, Jason William	PPAGDC	25-Mar-21
Church, Michael John	PPJGD	26-Mar-98
	PPGSwdB	24-Mar-11
	PPJGW	25-Mar-21
Churcher, Peter	PPGStB	22-Mar-01
	PPSGD	25-Mar-10
	PPGSwdB	23-Mar-17
Churches, Jamie Alexander	ProvGStwd	26-Mar-15
	PPSGD	28-Mar-19
Churn, Gary Albert	PPAGDC	28-Mar-19
Circus, Barry John	PPJGD	24-Mar-11
	ProvSGD	23-Mar-17
Civil, George Ian	PPAGDC	26-Mar-15
	PPSGD	25-Mar-21
Clancy, Paul Christopher	PPAGDC	28-Mar-19
Clare, Raymond Joseph	PPAGSuptWks	28-Mar-85
	PPSGD	26-Mar-92
	PPJGW	26-Mar-98
	PAGDC	29-Apr-09
Clark, Adam Buchanan	PPGStB	28-Mar-19
Clark, Alan John	ProvGStwd	20-Mar-97
	PPGStwd	26-Mar-98
	ProvAGDC	22-Mar-01
	PPAGDC	21-Mar-02
	ProvDepGDC	01-Nov-04
	PPDepGDC	22-Mar-07
	AGDC	25-Apr-07
	AsstProvGM	26-Mar-09
	PSGD	28-Apr-10
Clark, Brian Joseph	PPGPurs	25-Mar-99
Clark, Christopher John	PAGStB	28-Apr-04
	PSGD	29-Apr-09
	PGSwdB	27-Apr-11
Clark, John	PPAGDC	25-Mar-04
Clark, John Richard	ProvAGPurs	26-Mar-09
	PPAGPurs	25-Mar-10
Clark, John Richard	PPAGReg	26-Mar-20
Clark, Martin Ashley	PPAGReg	25-Mar-21
Clark, Michael Timothy	ProvGStwd	21-Mar-13
	ProvAGDC	23-Mar-17
	PPDepGSwdB	25-Mar-21
Clark, Neil Gordon	ProvJGD	29-Jun-00
	PPJGD	22-Mar-01
	PPGSwdB	27-Mar-08
	PPJGW	26-Mar-15
Clark, Paul Gordon	PPAGDC	25-Mar-99
	PPSGD	23-Mar-06
	PPGSwdB	27-Mar-14
	PPJGW	25-Mar-21
Clark, Paul Thomas	ProvAGStB	26-Mar-09
	PPSGD	23-Mar-17
Clark, Peter James	PPAGDC	24-Mar-94
	PPGSwdB	21-Mar-02
	PPJGW	25-Mar-21
Clark, Richard John	PPAGDC	16-Mar-95
	PPDepGSwdB	21-Jun-01
	PGStB	24-Apr-02
Clark, Robert Ernest	PPJGD	22-Mar-01
	PPGSwdB	26-Mar-09
Clark, Russell Wilmer	PPAGDC	25-Mar-99
	PPGSwdB	22-Mar-07
Clark, Stephen Maurice	PPAGDC	25-Mar-99
	PPSGD	26-Mar-20
Clark, Stephen Thomas Daniel	PPAGDC	20-Mar-86
	PPSGD	25-Mar-93
	PPJGW	25-Mar-99
Clark, William Thomas George Leslie	PPJGD	24-Mar-88
	PPGSuptWks	14-Mar-96
Clarke, Anthony Raymond	PPAGDC	21-Mar-91
	PPSGD	25-Mar-99
	PPGSwdB	26-Mar-09
Clarke, Craig Malcolm	PPAGDC	24-Mar-88
	PPDepGReg	14-Mar-96
	PPJGW	23-Mar-06
Clarke, David John	PPGStB	22-Mar-01
	ProvJGD	26-Mar-09
	PPJGD	25-Mar-10
Clarke, David Leonard	ProvGStwd	29-Jun-00
	PPGStwd	22-Mar-01
	ProvAGDC	25-Mar-04
	PPAGDC	17-Mar-05
	PAGDC	26-Apr-06
	PJGD	22-Apr-20
Clarke, John Nicholas	ProvGAlm	17-Mar-16
	PAGDC	26-Apr-17
Clarke, Keith John	ProvJGD	21-Mar-02
	PPJGD	27-Mar-03
	PPGSwdB	27-Mar-08

Grand Officers and Provincial Grand Officers (Present and Past)

(who are members of an Essex Craft Lodge)

Name	Rank	Date
	PPJGW	26-Mar-15
Clarke, Matthew Peter	PPGStB	17-Mar-16
Clarke, Richard Leslie	PPAGDC	17-Mar-16
Clarke, Robert Charles	PPAGReg	22-Mar-18
Clarke, Terry Richmond	PPGStB	23-Mar-17
Clarke, Timothy	PPJGD	24-Mar-11
	PPGSwdB	22-Mar-18
Clarke, William Thomas	ProvGStwd	24-Mar-94
	PPGStwd	16-Mar-95
	PPJGD	26-Mar-98
Clarkson, John	PPAGDC	14-Mar-96
	PPDepGSwdB	17-Mar-05
	PPGReg	25-Mar-21
Clay, Kenneth John	ProvSGD	24-Mar-83
	PPSGD	22-Mar-84
	PPJGW	21-Mar-91
Claydon, Keith	PPAGDC	27-Mar-08
	PPSGD	26-Mar-20
Clayton, Albert Harold	PPAGDC	17-Mar-05
	PPDepGSwdB	23-Mar-12
Clayton, David John	PPGStB	25-Mar-93
	PPSGD	21-Jun-01
	PPGSwdB	25-Mar-10
	PPJGW	28-Mar-19
Cleary, Edward	PPAGDC	25-Mar-10
	PPDepGSwdB	23-Mar-17
Cleaver, Roy	ProvSGD	24-Mar-88
	PPSGD	30-Mar-89
	PPJGW	16-Mar-95
Clegg, Philip James	PPAGReg	25-Mar-21
Clelland, Graham Andrew	PPAGDC	22-Mar-07
	PPDepGSwdB	21-Mar-13
	PPGReg	26-Mar-20
Clement, William James	ProvAGSuptWks	29-Jun-00
	PPAGSuptWks	22-Mar-01
	PPDepGSwdB	19-Feb-08
	PPJGW	26-Mar-15
Clifton, George Edward Burnett	ProvGStwd	17-Mar-05
	PPGStwd	23-Mar-06
	ProvAGDC	26-Mar-09
	PPAGDC	25-Mar-10
	PPGSwdB	21-Mar-13
	PPJGW	28-Mar-19
Climpson, Stuart Andrew	ProvDepGSwdB	25-Mar-04
	PPDepGSwdB	17-Mar-05
	PPJGW	24-Mar-11
Clough, David Arthur	PPGStB	26-Mar-20
Clough, Gordon Peter	PPAGDC	26-Mar-09
	PPSGD	17-Mar-16
Clough, John	ProvGReg	20-Mar-75
	PPGReg	25-Mar-76
	PPJGW	20-Mar-86
	PPSGW	28-Mar-19
Clough, Terrance Rodney	PPAGDC	27-Mar-08
Clover, David Winston	PPGStB	20-Mar-97
Clover, Derek	PPAGDC	14-Mar-96
	PPSGD	27-Mar-03
	PPJGW	24-Mar-11
	PPSGW	07-Mar-20
Clover, John Roy	PPAGDC	22-Mar-18
Clubb, Gary William	PPAGDC	27-Mar-08
	PPSGD	22-Mar-18
Clubb, Gordon Robert	PPGStB	29-Jun-00
	PPSGD	24-Mar-11
	PPDepGSwdB	22-Mar-18
Clugston, Gary Richards	PPAGDC	26-Mar-09
	PPDepGSwdB	23-Mar-17
Cobb, Dennis	PPAGReg	26-Mar-20
Cobham, David Anthony	PPAGSwdB	26-Mar-92
	PPDepGSwdB	26-Mar-98

Name	Rank	Date
	PPJGW	27-Mar-08
Cochrane, Ian	PPAGDC	21-Mar-13
Cochrane, Stephen Clive	PPAGDC	17-Mar-16
Cockburn, Ernest Mark Lyndon	ProvAGDC	26-Mar-92
	PPAGDC	25-Mar-93
	PPSGD	14-Mar-96
	PPJGW	25-Mar-04
Codling, Alan Ernest George	PPAGDC	27-Mar-03
	PPDepGSwdB	25-Mar-10
	PPGReg	28-Mar-19
Coe, Clive John Peter	ProvJGD	23-Mar-17
Coggin, John Frederick	PPGStB	14-Mar-96
	PPJGD	21-Mar-02
	PPDepGSwdB	26-Mar-09
	PPGReg	28-Mar-19
Cohen, Alan	PPAGDC	26-Mar-98
	PPDepGSwdB	25-Mar-04
	PPJGW	21-Mar-13
Cohen, Paul Bernard	ProvAGDC	21-Mar-02
	PPAGDC	27-Mar-03
	PPDepGSwdB	23-Mar-06
	ProvGAlm	26-Mar-09
	PAGDC	25-Apr-12
Cohen, Reginald Eugene Samuel	PPAGDC	25-Mar-93
	PPJGD	21-Jun-01
	PPDepGSwdB	27-Mar-03
	PPJGW	24-Mar-11
Cohen, Richard Michael	ProvGStwd	27-Mar-08
	PPGStwd	26-Mar-09
	PPSGD	23-Mar-12
Coker, Paul Edwin	PPGStB	24-Mar-94
	PPJGD	27-Mar-03
Colbert, John Patrick	PPAGReg	23-Mar-17
Cole, Michael Philip	PPAGReg	25-Mar-99
	PPGSwdB	27-Mar-08
	PPJGW	23-Mar-17
Cole, Nicholas Stuart	PPAGDC	26-Mar-20
Cole, Robert Peter	PPJGD	21-Mar-02
	PPGSwdB	26-Mar-09
	PPJGW	23-Mar-17
Cole, Ronald Edward	PPGStB	30-Mar-89
	PPJGD	25-Mar-04
	PPDepGSwdB	24-Mar-11
	PPGSwdB	25-Mar-21
Coleman, Brian Leonard	PPAGDC	22-Mar-18
Coleman, Brian Robert	ProvGStwd	28-Mar-85
	PPGStwd	20-Mar-86
	PPSGD	30-Mar-89
Coleman, Kenneth Patrick	PPGStB	27-Mar-03
Coleridge, Ashley John	ProvGStwd	23-Mar-12
	ProvAGDC	17-Mar-16
	ProvSGD	26-Mar-20
Coley, John Albert	PPAGDC	22-Mar-01
	PPSGD	19-Feb-08
	PPGSwdB	22-Mar-18
Coley, Philip George	PPJGD	16-Mar-95
	PPGSwdB	25-Mar-04
	PPJGW	26-Mar-15
Collen, Peter Francis	PPJGD	21-Mar-13
	PPGReg	26-Mar-20
Colley, Stephen Bertram	ProvGTreas	16-Mar-95
	PPGTreas	14-Mar-96
	PPJGW	25-Mar-04
Collier, Allan Christopher	PPGStB	25-Mar-21
Collier, Eric	PPAGReg	14-Mar-96
	PPGSwdB	17-Mar-05
	PPJGW	28-Mar-19
Collier, John William	PPAGReg	21-Mar-13
	PPSGD	26-Mar-20
Collier, Lindsay	PPAGDC	23-Mar-17

Grand Officers and Provincial Grand Officers (Present and Past)

(who are members of an Essex Craft Lodge)

Name	Rank	Date
Collier, Vaughan Martyn	PPJGD	25-Mar-10
	PPGSwdB	23-Mar-17
Collinge, Derek John	PPAGDC	25-Mar-10
	PPDepGReg	25-Mar-21
Collings, Brian David	PPGStB	25-Mar-99
	PPSGD	23-Mar-06
	PPGSwdB	26-Mar-15
	PPJGW	25-Mar-21
Collings, Ian Howard	PPJGD	27-Mar-14
	PPDepGReg	26-Mar-20
Collings, John Arthur	PPJGD	30-Mar-89
	PPDepGSwdB	20-Mar-97
	PPJGW	23-Mar-06
Collins, Alexander Albert	PPGPurs	17-Mar-05
Collins, Anthony John	PPJGD	23-Mar-17
Collins, Bernard Patrick	PPGPurs	17-Mar-05
	PPSGD	23-Mar-12
	PPGSwdB	28-Mar-19
Collins, David Stanley	ProvAGPurs	27-Mar-08
	PPAGPurs	26-Mar-09
Collins, Geoffrey Ian Worroll	PPJGD	26-Mar-15
Collins, Harry Clyde	PPGStB	20-Mar-86
	PPDepGSwdB	21-Mar-02
	PPJGW	17-Mar-16
Collins, Ian David	PPAGDC	25-Mar-10
Collins, Ian McNicol	ProvGStwd	23-Mar-17
	PPSGD	25-Mar-21
Collins, Jonathan Mark	PPGStB	25-Mar-21
Collins, Robert Bruce	PPAGReg	23-Mar-17
Collins, Robert Martin	PPGStB	26-Mar-98
	PPGSwdB	12-Jul-05
	PPJGW	26-Mar-15
Collis, David William	PPAGReg	25-Mar-21
Collis, Geoffrey David	PPGStB	22-Mar-01
	PPJGD	27-Mar-08
Collom, Ronald Peter	PPJGD	27-Mar-08
	PPGSwdB	23-Mar-17
Collyer-Smith, Peter Charles	PPGPurs	22-Mar-18
Colquhoun, Iain Hugh	PPAGDC	21-Mar-13
	PPSGD	26-Mar-20
Colsell, Andrew David	PPAGReg	22-Mar-18
Colton, Raymond Henry William	PPJGD	17-Mar-05
Coney, Kenneth Thomas	PPAGReg	26-Mar-20
Conlay, Stephen	PPGStB	26-Mar-09
	PPJGD	25-Mar-21
Connolly, Adrian Keith	PPAGDC	22-Mar-18
Connolly, Andrew Ronald	PPAGDC	17-Mar-16
Connolly, Kenneth Raymond	ProvGStwd	25-Mar-04
	PPGStwd	17-Mar-05
	PPSGD	27-Mar-08
	PPJGW	26-Mar-15
Connor, Stephen Ernest	PPAGDC	26-Mar-09
	PPDepGSwdB	17-Mar-16
Conroy, Patrick John	PPGStB	25-Mar-10
	PPJGD	25-Mar-21
Constable, Clifford John	PPJGD	23-Mar-17
Constable, Roger Paul	PPGStB	23-Mar-17
Conway, Andrew Brian	ProvGStwd	29-Mar-19
Conway, Jeffrey Lionel	ProvDepGReg	29-Jun-00
	PPDepGReg	22-Mar-01
	PPGSwdB	25-Mar-10
	ProvGReg	17-Mar-16
	PAGReg	26-Apr-17
	ProvJGW	26-Mar-20
Cook, Alan Douglas	ProvGStwd	22-Mar-01
	PPGStwd	21-Mar-02
	PPJGD	17-Mar-05
	PPGSwdB	23-Mar-17
Cook, Andrew David	ProvGStwd	23-Mar-17
	PPSGD	25-Mar-21
Cook, Brian David Marquis	ProvAGSuptWks	14-Mar-96
	PPAGSuptWks	20-Mar-97
	PPDepGSwdB	27-Mar-03
	PPJGW	25-Mar-10
Cook, Brian Leonard	PPAGDC	24-Mar-94
	PPSGD	21-Jun-01
	PPGSwdB	26-Mar-09
	PPJGW	26-Mar-20
Cook, Christopher Simon	PPAGReg	17-Mar-16
Cook, Clive Morton	ProvGStwd	26-Mar-87
	PPGStwd	24-Mar-88
	PPSGD	21-Mar-91
	PPJGW	21-Jun-01
	PGStB	26-Apr-06
	PPSGW	22-Mar-16
Cook, Daniel Morton	PPAGDC	25-Mar-21
Cook, Derek Arthur Robert	PPJGD	22-Mar-18
Cook, Jeremy Alyn	PPAGDC	26-Mar-20
Cook, John Charles	PPJGD	20-Mar-97
	PPJGW	26-Mar-15
Cook, Martin Charles	ProvGStwd	24-Mar-83
	PPGStwd	22-Mar-84
	PPJGD	26-Mar-87
	PPGSwdB	24-Mar-94
	PPJGW	21-Jun-01
	PPSGW	25-Mar-21
Cook, Peter Dennis	PGStB	30-Apr-03
	PAGDC	24-Apr-13
	PJGD	26-Apr-17
Cook, Roger Norman	PPAGDC	27-Mar-03
	PPSGD	24-Mar-11
	PPGSwdB	26-Mar-20
Cooke, Arthur Anthony James	PPJGD	25-Mar-04
	PGStB	29-Apr-09
Cooke, Ian James	PPAGDC	25-Mar-10
	PPDepGSwdB	23-Mar-17
Cooke, John Charles	PPAGDC	26-Mar-92
	PPGSwdB	26-Mar-98
	PPJGW	22-Mar-07
Cooke, Maurice	PPJGD	27-Mar-08
	PPGSwdB	26-Mar-15
	PPJGW	25-Mar-21
Cooke, Nicholas Robert	ProvGStB	22-Mar-07
	PPGStB	27-Mar-08
	PPSGD	26-Mar-15
	PPGSwdB	25-Mar-21
Cooley, Robert James	PPAGDC	26-Mar-15
	PPSGD	25-Mar-21
Coombe, Robert William	ProvGStwd	25-Mar-10
	PPSGD	27-Mar-14
	PPGSwdB	25-Mar-21
Coombes, Barry Frederick George	PPAGDC	26-Mar-98
	PPSGD	25-Mar-04
	PPJGW	24-Mar-11
Coombs, Philip	PPAGDC	22-Mar-07
	PPSGD	22-Mar-18
Cooper, Brian Alan	ProvAGPurs	14-Mar-96
	PPAGPurs	20-Mar-97
Cooper, Brian Leslie	PPAGDC	30-Mar-89
	PPSGD	26-Mar-98
Cooper, Duncan Geoffrey	PPAGDC	17-Mar-16
Cooper, Gordon Rides	PPAGDC	26-Mar-09
	PPDepGSwdB	17-Mar-16
Cooper, Leslie Ernest Joseph	PPAGDC	29-Jun-00
	PPSGD	22-Mar-07
	PPJGW	27-Mar-14
Cooper, Peter Antony	PPAGReg	22-Mar-18
Cooper, Stephen Michael	ProvGStwd	14-Mar-96
	PPGStwd	20-Mar-97
	PPSGD	21-Jun-01

Grand Officers and Provincial Grand Officers (Present and Past)

(who are members of an Essex Craft Lodge)

Name	Rank	Date
	PPGSwdB	17-Mar-16
Cooper, Stuart David	PPGStB	26-Mar-15
Coote, Alan George	PPGStB	22-Mar-07
	PPSGD	27-Mar-14
	PPGSwdB	26-Mar-20
Copestick, Douglas	PPGStB	28-Mar-19
Copley, David Leslie	PPAGDC	23-Mar-12
	PPSGD	26-Mar-20
Copley, Roger Arthur	PPAGDC	26-Mar-92
	PPDepGSwdB	17-Mar-05
	PPJGW	24-Mar-11
Copplestone, Stephen Bruce	PPGStB	25-Mar-21
Cops, Geoffrey David	PPAGDC	17-Mar-16
Corbin, Peter James	ProvDepGReg	25-Mar-99
	PPDepGReg	29-Jun-00
	PPJGW	23-Mar-17
Corkhill, Francis Henry	PPGStB	22-Mar-01
	PPSGD	26-Mar-09
	PPJGW	17-Mar-16
Cormack, Albert Edward	PPAGDC	21-Mar-02
	PPSGD	26-Mar-09
Cornell, David Edward	PPAGReg	25-Mar-21
Corney, Andrew James	PPAGDC	26-Mar-20
Corney, Patrick	ProvGStwd	26-Mar-92
	PPGStwd	25-Mar-93
	PPSGD	14-Mar-96
	PPJGW	23-Mar-06
	PGStB	25-Apr-12
Corrie, Roger Hugh	PPAGReg	26-Mar-20
Corrigan, John Harold	PPAGReg	26-Mar-98
	PPGSwdB	27-Mar-08
	PPJGW	26-Mar-15
Coster, Alfred Edward	PPAGDC	23-Mar-17
Coster, Peter	PPGStB	22-Mar-18
Cottee, Charles Wilfred	PPGPurs	21-Mar-13
Cottee, Peter Sydney	ProvAGPurs	25-Mar-93
	PPAGPurs	24-Mar-94
Cotter, Finbarr Paul	ProvGStwd	27-Mar-08
	PPGStwd	26-Mar-09
	ProvSGD	23-Mar-12
	PPGReg	26-Mar-20
Cottis, David James	ProvAGDC	20-Mar-86
	PPAGDC	26-Mar-87
	PPSGD	25-Mar-93
	PPGSwdB	21-Mar-02
	PPJGW	26-Mar-20
Cottis-Brown, Kevin Reginald	PPGStB	26-Mar-20
Couldridge, Ronald Ernest	PPJGD	26-Mar-09
	PPJGW	17-Mar-16
Courcha, John Leonard	PPAGReg	25-Mar-21
Court, Adrian Charles	ProvGStwd	16-Mar-95
	PPGStwd	14-Mar-96
	PPSGD	25-Mar-99
	ProvAGDC	27-Mar-03
	PPJGW	25-Mar-10
Court, Maurice Geoffrey	PPAGDC	14-Mar-96
	PPDepGSwdB	21-Mar-02
	PGStB	27-Apr-11
Couzens, John Alexander	PPAGStB	25-Mar-21
Cowan, Neil	PPAGDC	25-Mar-04
	PPDepGSwdB	24-Mar-11
	PPJGW	23-Mar-17
Cowell, Thomas Scott	ProvSGD	29-Mar-78
	PPSGD	22-Mar-79
	PPJGW	26-Mar-87
Cowen, Michael Patrick	ProvGStwd	21-Mar-91
	PPGStwd	26-Mar-92
	PPSGD	16-Mar-95
	PPJGW	21-Jun-01
	PGStB	25-Apr-07
Cowie, Raymond Adrian Ashley	PPAGReg	14-Mar-96
	PPDepGSwdB	25-Mar-10
Cownden, Kenneth Leslie	ProvGSuptWks	14-Mar-96
	PPGSuptWks	20-Mar-97
	PPJGW	27-Mar-03
	PPSGW	26-Mar-20
Cox, Harold Alfred Edward	PPAGDC	20-Mar-97
	PPSGD	17-Mar-05
	PPGSwdB	17-Mar-16
Cox, Richard William Sharman	ProvGStwd	25-Mar-93
	PPGStwd	24-Mar-94
	PPSGD	20-Mar-97
Cox, Robert George Hayter	PPGStB	22-Mar-07
	PPJGD	22-Mar-18
Cox, Roy Selwyn	PPGStB	25-Mar-99
	PPSGD	23-Mar-06
	PPJGW	27-Mar-14
Coxon, Robert Oliver	ProvSGD	22-Mar-07
	PPSGD	27-Mar-08
	PPGSwdB	27-Mar-14
	PPJGW	26-Mar-20
Coyle, John Osborne	PPAGDC	25-Mar-04
	PPSGD	24-Mar-11
	PPGSwdB	28-Mar-19
Coyle, Richard John	ProvJGD	25-Mar-10
	PPGSwdB	22-Mar-18
Cozens, Adam Ross	PPAGDC	26-Mar-20
Crabb, Mark Anthony	PPAGDC	26-Mar-09
	PPDepGSwdB	17-Mar-16
Cracknell, Alma John Arthur	ProvJGD	22-Mar-01
	PPJGD	21-Mar-02
	PPGSwdB	27-Mar-08
	PPJGW	17-Mar-16
Crane, Martin Graham	PPGStB	25-Mar-04
	PPSGD	24-Mar-11
	PPDepGSwdB	22-Mar-18
Cranfield, Edward James	PPJGD	26-Mar-98
	PPGSwdB	17-Mar-05
	PPJGW	23-Mar-12
Crates, John	PPAGDC	21-Mar-91
	PPGSwdB	26-Mar-98
	PPJGW	23-Mar-17
Craven, Edward	PPAGDC	26-Mar-09
	PPSGD	23-Mar-17
Crawford, Andrew	AGStB	26-Apr-06
Crawley, James George	ProvSGD	21-Mar-13
	PPGReg	28-Mar-19
Creber, Eric Roland	PPGStB	25-Mar-10
	PPDepGSwdB	23-Mar-17
Crees, David John	PPAGDC	23-Mar-06
	PPDepGSwdB	21-Mar-13
	PPGReg	26-Mar-20
Creissen, Terry Leonard	PPAGDC	27-Mar-08
Creswell, Bryan John	PPGPurs	26-Mar-15
Crickmay, Philip Ronald	PPAGDC	21-Mar-02
	PPSGD	26-Mar-09
	PPGSwdB	22-Mar-18
Cripps, Alan Donald	PPJGD	06-Jan-05
	AGPurs	28-Apr-10
Cripps, Jeffrey	PPAGDC	22-Mar-01
	PPJGW	28-Mar-19
Crisp, Kenneth James	PPGStB	21-Mar-02
	PPJGD	26-Mar-09
	PPDepGSwdB	28-Mar-19
Critchell, David Derrick	ProvSGD	20-Mar-97
	PPSGD	26-Mar-98
	PPGSwdB	27-Mar-03
	PPJGW	25-Mar-10
Critchell, Kevin Martin	ProvGStwd	25-Mar-04
	PPGStwd	17-Mar-05

Grand Officers and Provincial Grand Officers (Present and Past)

(who are members of an Essex Craft Lodge)

Name	Rank	Date
	PPSGD	25-Mar-10
	PPGSwdB	23-Mar-17
Critchell, Stuart David	PPAGDC	17-Mar-05
	PPDepGSwdB	23-Mar-12
	PPJGW	22-Mar-18
Crockatt, Albert Alexander Graham	PPGStB	26-Mar-20
Crocker, Ian Keith	PPJGD	17-Mar-16
Crockett, Arthur Thomas Philip	PPGStB	21-Mar-02
	PPSGD	26-Mar-09
Croker, Malcolm George Fredrick	ProvAGStB	27-Mar-08
	PPAGStB	26-Mar-09
	PPDepGSwdB	26-Mar-15
	PPGReg	25-Mar-21
Croker, Victor Albert Edward	PPAGDC	21-Mar-91
	PPDepGSwdB	26-Mar-98
	PPJGW	23-Mar-06
	PPSGW	25-Mar-21
Crombie, Colin Douglas	ProvGStwd	25-Mar-10
	ProvAGDC	21-Mar-13
	PPGSwdB	23-Mar-17
Crome, Brian Frederick	PPJGD	22-Mar-84
	PPGSwdB	26-Mar-92
	PPJGW	21-Mar-02
Crook, Graham Richard	PPGStB	23-Mar-06
	ProvJGD	21-Mar-13
	PPGSwdB	26-Mar-20
Crook, Roger John	PPGStB	26-Mar-15
	PPSGD	25-Mar-21
Cross, Andrew George	PPJGD	26-Mar-98
	PPDepGSwdB	25-Mar-04
	PPJGW	24-Mar-11
Cross, Peter George	ProvGStwd	21-Mar-91
	PPGStwd	26-Mar-92
	PPAGDC	16-Mar-95
	PPJGW	21-Jun-01
Cross, Peter John	PPGStB	26-Mar-87
	PPSGD	14-Mar-96
	PPGSwdB	22-Mar-07
Cross, William Arthur	PPJGD	21-Mar-02
	PPGSwdB	24-Mar-11
	PPJGW	28-Mar-19
Crossley, William Peter	PPAGReg	27-Mar-14
	PPSGD	26-Mar-20
Croucher, Alan Victor George	ProvGStwd	26-Mar-81
	PPGStwd	25-Mar-82
	ProvDepGDC	28-Mar-85
	PPDepGDC	24-Mar-88
	PAGDC	27-Apr-88
	ProvGDC	22-Mar-90
	AsstProvGM	25-Jun-94
	PSGD	26-Apr-95
Crouchman, Robin	ProvJGD	21-Mar-91
	PPJGD	26-Mar-92
	PPGSwdB	26-Mar-98
Crow, Richard Stephen	PPAGDC	25-Mar-04
	PPGSwdB	23-Mar-12
	PPJGW	26-Mar-20
Crowhurst, Victor George William Alexander	ProvAGSuptWks	21-Mar-13
	PPDepGReg	28-Mar-19
Crowley, David Michael	PPAGReg	25-Mar-21
Crowley, Victor Mathew	PPAGSuptWks	20-Mar-60
	PPSGD	24-Mar-94
	PPGSwdB	27-Mar-03
	PPJGW	21-Mar-13
Crudgington, John Richard	ProvAGSwdB	23-Mar-06
	PPAGSwdB	22-Mar-07
	PPGSwdB	21-Mar-13
	PPJGW	28-Mar-19
Crump, Gary Charles	PPGStB	26-Mar-15
	PPJGD	25-Mar-21
Crumpton, Allen John	PPGStB	17-Mar-16
Cullen, Peter Burke	PPGStB	24-Mar-11
	PPSGD	28-Mar-19
Cullen, Richard	PPGOrg	28-Mar-85
Cullinan, Eamonn Michael Justin	PPGStB	29-Jun-00
	PPJGD	22-Mar-07
	PPDepGSwdB	27-Mar-14
	PPGReg	26-Mar-20
Cullinan, William	PPGStB	26-Mar-09
	PPSGD	23-Mar-17
Cullum, Anthony Thomas	ProvJGD	22-Mar-90
	PPJGD	21-Mar-91
Cummines, David William	PPAGDC	22-Mar-01
	PPDepGSwdB	19-Feb-08
	PPGReg	25-Mar-21
Cundy, Anthony John	PPAGDC	21-Mar-02
	PPSGD	26-Mar-09
	PPGSwdB	26-Mar-20
Cunningham, James Michael	PPAGDC	24-Mar-11
	PPDepGSwdB	23-Mar-17
Cunningham, James Pearse	PPJGD	27-Mar-14
Curd, Melvyn Ernest	PPAGDC	25-Mar-21
Curno, Barry	PPGStB	26-Mar-20
Currie, Patrick Robert	PPGStB	22-Mar-07
	PPSGD	27-Mar-14
	PPGSwdB	26-Mar-20
Curry, John Leonard	PPGStB	24-Mar-88
	PPJGD	16-Mar-95
	PPGSwdB	22-Mar-07
Curry, Paul	ProvGStwd	28-Mar-19
Curtis, Alan Clive	PPAGReg	28-Mar-19
Curtis, Anthony Patrick	ProvGStwd	27-Mar-08
	PPGStwd	26-Mar-09
	ProvAGDC	23-Mar-12
	PPDepGSwdB	17-Mar-16
	PGStB	27-Apr-16
Curtis, Joseph William	ProvGStwd	28-Mar-19
Curtis, Peter John	PPJGD	25-Mar-99
	ProvGSuptWks	22-Mar-07
	PPSGW	26-Mar-15
Cuthbert, Richard Henry	ProvGStB	17-Mar-16
Cuthbertson, Andrew William	PPAGDC	25-Mar-04
	PPGSwdB	21-Mar-13
	PPJGW	28-Mar-19
Cutmore, Terence Hubert	PPAGDC	14-Mar-96
	PPDepGSwdB	27-Mar-03
	PPJGW	24-Mar-11
Cutts, Neville Eugene	ProvGPurs	21-Mar-02
	PPGPurs	27-Mar-03
Dabbs, David John	PPJGD	17-Mar-16
Dack, Brian Christopher Edmund	ProvGStwd	26-Mar-92
	PPGStwd	25-Mar-93
	PPSGD	14-Mar-96
	ProvDepGSwdB	17-Mar-05
	PPDepGSwdB	23-Mar-06
	PPJGW	21-Mar-13
Dady, David	ProvAGStB	22-Mar-07
	PPAGStB	27-Mar-08
	PPSGD	27-Mar-14
	PPGSwdB	25-Mar-21
Dakin, John William	PPAGReg	23-Mar-17
Daldy, John Edward	ProvDepGReg	30-Mar-89
	PPDepGReg	22-Mar-90
Dale, Derek James	ProvGStB	26-Mar-09
	PPDepGSwdB	23-Mar-17
Dalton, Mark Kevin	PPAGDC	26-Mar-09
	PPSGD	26-Mar-20
Dalton, Victor William	PPGStB	20-Mar-86
	PPSGD	24-Mar-94
	PPJGW	25-Mar-99

Grand Officers and Provincial Grand Officers (Present and Past)

(who are members of an Essex Craft Lodge)

Name	Rank	Date
Daly, Peter Michael Beverly	PPAGDC	25-Mar-21
Dance, Stephen George	PPAGReg	24-Mar-94
	PPSGD	25-Mar-99
	PPGSwdB	22-Mar-07
	PPJGW	23-Mar-17
Dann, David Edward	PPAGDC	17-Mar-05
	PPDepGSwdB	21-Mar-13
	PPJGW	28-Mar-19
Darby, Trevor Anthony	ProvGStwd	30-Mar-89
	PPGStwd	22-Mar-90
	PPSGD	25-Mar-93
	PPJGW	25-Mar-99
	PAGDC	25-Apr-01
	ProvSGW	27-Mar-03
	PPSGW	25-Mar-04
Darkins, Robert Stanley	PPGStB	25-Mar-93
	PPJGD	21-Jun-01
	PAGStB	29-Apr-09
Darling, Kevin Barry	ProvGStwd	25-Mar-10
	ProvAGDC	27-Mar-14
	PPGSwdB	22-Mar-18
Darvell, Roland Thomas	PPGStB	20-Mar-86
	PPJGD	20-Mar-97
	PPDepGSwdB	27-Mar-03
	PPJGW	24-Mar-11
Darvill, Robert Anthony	PPAGDC	24-Mar-88
	PPSGD	14-Mar-96
	PPJGW	27-Mar-03
Davenport, Jeremy Arthur	ProvGStwd	25-Mar-76
	PPGStwd	24-Mar-77
	PPSGD	22-Mar-79
	PPJGW	22-Mar-90
	PPSGW	26-Mar-20
Davenport, William John Rhys	ProvSGD	20-Mar-97
	PPSGD	26-Mar-98
	PPGSwdB	26-Mar-09
	PPGReg	28-Mar-19
David, Robert Hayden	PPAGDC	23-Mar-12
	PPSGD	26-Mar-20
David, Victor Emlyn	PPJGD	24-Mar-11
	PPDepGSwdB	23-Mar-17
Davidge, Robert John	PPGStB	14-Mar-96
	PPSGD	17-Mar-05
	PPJGW	23-Mar-12
Davie, Gary Eric	PPJGD	25-Mar-10
Davies, Anthony William	PAGDC	29-Apr-92
Davies, Barrie	PPJGD	20-Mar-97
	PPGSwdB	27-Mar-03
	PPJGW	25-Mar-10
Davies, Christopher Vaughan	PPAGReg	21-Mar-13
	PPJGD	25-Mar-21
Davies, George Mark Renshaw	PPJGD	22-Mar-01
	PPJGW	16-May-07
Davies, Graham Derek	PPAGDC	22-Mar-18
Davies, Howard John	PPAGDC	26-Mar-15
	PPSGD	25-Mar-21
Davies, Hugh Gerald Kennedy	ProvAGDC	24-Mar-88
	PPAGDC	30-Mar-89
	PPGSwdB	26-Mar-92
Davies, John Brian	PPAGReg	23-Mar-17
Davies, John Dudley	ProvGStwd	29-Mar-78
	PPGStwd	22-Mar-79
	PPSGD	24-Mar-83
	PPJGW	26-Mar-98
	PGStB	28-Apr-98
	ProvSGW	25-Mar-04
	PPSGW	17-Mar-05
	AsstProvGM	27-Mar-08
	PSGD	29-Apr-09
	ProvGMen	24-Mar-11
Davies, Leonard	PPGStB	21-Mar-91
	PPSGD	20-Mar-97
	PPJGW	25-Mar-04
	PAGDC	30-Apr-08
Davies, Mark Eamonn	ProvGStwd	22-Mar-01
	PPGStwd	21-Mar-02
	ProvSGD	17-Mar-05
	PPSGD	23-Mar-06
	PPGSwdB	26-Mar-15
	PPJGW	25-Mar-21
Davies, Neil David	PPAGDC	25-Mar-99
	PPGSwdB	23-Mar-06
	PPJGW	26-Mar-15
Davies, Peter John	PPAGReg	25-Mar-10
	PPDepGSwdB	23-Mar-17
Davies, Richard	PPAGReg	27-Mar-14
	PPDepGSwdB	26-Mar-20
Davies, Robert Glyn	ProvGStwd	26-Mar-09
	PPGStwd	25-Mar-10
	ProvAGDC	21-Mar-13
	PPGSwdB	23-Mar-17
Davies, Robert Paul	PPAGDC	17-Mar-05
	PPDepGSwdB	27-Mar-14
Davies, Russell Martin	ProvGStwd	27-Mar-03
	PPGStwd	25-Mar-04
	PPSGD	22-Mar-07
	PPGSwdB	28-Mar-19
Davine, John	PPAGDC	23-Mar-12
Davine, Lee Charles	ProvGStwd	27-Mar-08
	PPGStwd	26-Mar-09
	PPSGD	23-Mar-12
	PPGSwdB	28-Mar-19
Davine, Neale John	ProvGStwd	21-Mar-02
	PPGStwd	27-Mar-03
	PPSGD	23-Mar-06
	PPGSwdB	23-Mar-17
Davis, David Scott	PPJGD	17-Mar-16
Davis, Keith Lester	PPAGDC	23-Mar-12
	PPDepGSwdB	22-Mar-18
Davis, Michael John	PPJGD	27-Mar-03
	PPGSwdB	23-Mar-12
	PPJGW	22-Mar-18
Davis, Michael Verdun	PPJGD	21-Mar-02
	PPGSwdB	26-Mar-20
Davis, Reginald Stephen	PPGStB	26-Mar-81
Davis, Roger George	ProvGStwd	14-Mar-96
	PPGStwd	20-Mar-97
	PPSGD	21-Jun-01
	ProvGSuptWks	25-Mar-10
Davis, Ronald Alfred	PPAGDC	27-Mar-03
	PPSGD	28-Mar-19
Davis-Collins, David John	PPAGDC	25-Mar-21
Davison, Geoffrey Clifford	PPJGD	23-Mar-06
Davy, Christopher James	PPAGReg	23-Mar-17
Davy, Michael Victor Jeffrey	PPGStB	23-Mar-17
Davy, Roy William	PPAGReg	25-Mar-21
Dawes, Russell	PPAGDC	21-Mar-13
	PPSGD	25-Mar-21
Dawes, Terence Albert	PPGStB	28-Mar-19
Dawkins, Glyndwr Llewellyn	ProvGPurs	30-Mar-89
	PPGPurs	22-Mar-90
Dawkins, Robert Samuel	PPJGD	24-Mar-88
Dawson, Brian Robert	PPGStB	26-Mar-98
	PPSGD	17-Mar-05
	PPJGW	23-Mar-12
Dawson, Herbert	PPAGDC	26-Mar-98
	PPJGD	26-Mar-09
Dawson, James Frederick	PPGStB	24-Mar-94
	PPJGD	21-Jun-01
	PPDepGSwdB	25-Mar-10

Grand Officers and Provincial Grand Officers (Present and Past)

(who are members of an Essex Craft Lodge)

Name	Rank	Date
Dawson, Robert Sidney James	PPJGD	21-Mar-91
	PPGSwdB	26-Mar-98
	PPJGW	17-Mar-05
Dawson, William George	PPAGDC	25-Mar-93
	PPDepGSwdB	21-Mar-02
	PPJGW	24-Mar-11
Day, Alan Kenneth	PPAGDC	27-Mar-03
	PPSGD	26-Mar-20
Day, Allan George	PPGStB	26-Mar-98
	PPSGD	27-Mar-14
Day, Donald Auston	PPAGReg	22-Mar-18
Day, James Arthur	PPGStB	27-Mar-14
	PPSGD	26-Mar-20
Day, John Anthony	PPAGDC	26-Mar-15
	PPSGD	25-Mar-21
Day, Mark Thomas Chester	PPAGDC	17-Mar-16
Day, Stephen John	PPAGDC	17-Mar-16
de Bruin, Lewis Henry	PPGStB	26-Mar-87
	PPSGD	24-Mar-94
	PPJGW	21-Jun-01
de Courcy Henshaw, David John	PPGStB	30-Mar-89
	PPJGD	25-Mar-99
de Cruz, Colin Richard	PPGStB	26-Mar-15
	PPSGD	25-Mar-21
de Groot, Donald Myer	PPAGDC	25-Mar-99
	PPSGD	23-Mar-06
	PPGSwdB	27-Mar-14
	PPJGW	26-Mar-20
de Silva, Michael John Wejies	PPGStB	21-Mar-13
Deadman, Adrian Paul	ProvGStwd	27-Mar-14
	ProvAGDC	22-Mar-18
Deal, Ernest Michael	PPJGD	25-Mar-99
	PPGSwdB	22-Mar-07
Deal, Robert William	ProvGStwd	27-Mar-03
	PPGStwd	25-Mar-04
	PPSGD	22-Mar-07
	PPGSwdB	26-Mar-15
	PPJGW	25-Mar-21
Deans, Ronald	ProvJGD	23-Mar-06
	PPJGD	22-Mar-07
	PPJGW	26-Mar-15
Debenham, Karl Vincent	PPJGD	27-Mar-14
Deeming, Mark Christopher	PPAGReg	26-Mar-20
Defries, Richard Henry William	PPAGDC	25-Mar-21
Deighton, Peter James	ProvGStwd	27-Mar-08
	PPGStwd	26-Mar-09
	ProvAGDC	23-Mar-12
	PPGSwdB	17-Mar-16
Delf, Terence Leonard	ProvGStwd	25-Mar-93
	PPGStwd	24-Mar-94
	PPSGD	20-Mar-97
	PPGSwdB	25-Mar-04
	PPJGW	24-Mar-11
	PPSGW	25-Mar-21
Dellar, David William	PPJGD	25-Mar-99
	PPGSwdB	23-Mar-06
	PPJGW	22-Mar-18
Dellbridge, Kenneth Victor	ProvAGSwdB	26-Mar-92
	PPAGSwdB	25-Mar-93
	PPGSwdB	26-Mar-98
	PPJGW	23-Mar-06
	PPSGW	26-Mar-20
Dellow, Derek Roy	PPAGDC	29-Jun-00
	PPDepGSwdB	22-Mar-07
	PPJGW	27-Mar-14
Dempsey, Anthony Mark	ProvGStwd	23-Mar-12
	ProvAGDC	17-Mar-16
	ProvJGD	26-Mar-20
Denby, Joseph William	ProvAGStB	17-Mar-16
Dench, Peter John	PPGPurs	17-Mar-16
Denney, Laurence William	PPAGDC	23-Mar-06
	PPSGD	25-Mar-21
Dennis, Rickey	PPGStB	23-Mar-17
Denny, Derek John	PPAGDC	22-Mar-07
	PPDepGSwdB	27-Mar-14
	PPGReg	26-Mar-20
Dent, Herbert Stanley	PPAGDC	26-Mar-98
	PPDepGSwdB	17-Mar-05
	PPJGW	22-Mar-18
Dent, Robert John	ProvGStwd	23-Mar-12
	PPSGD	17-Mar-16
Derewicz, Jan	ProvGStB	21-Mar-13
	PPDepGSwdB	26-Mar-20
Devonshire, Derek Arthur	PPAGDC	27-Mar-14
	PPSGD	26-Mar-20
Devonshire, George Anthony	PPAGDC	17-Mar-05
Dewey, Ronald James	PPAGDC	16-Mar-95
	PPSGD	27-Mar-03
	PPGSwdB	25-Mar-10
Dey, Peter	PPAGDC	23-Mar-06
	PPSGD	27-Mar-14
Dick, Elmer Russell	PPGPurs	20-Mar-97
Dicker, Edward Frank	PPAGDC	26-Mar-15
Dickerson, Graham Leslie	ProvGStwd	26-Mar-09
	PPGStwd	25-Mar-10
	ProvAGDC	21-Mar-13
	ProvDepGDC	26-Mar-15
	PAGDC	25-Apr-18
	AsstProvGM	28-Mar-19
	PSGD	22-Apr-20
Dickson, John Colin	PPAGDC	26-Mar-98
	PPDepGSwdB	27-Mar-08
	PPJGW	23-Mar-17
Digby, Colin Richard	PPAGDC	27-Mar-14
	PPSGD	26-Mar-20
Digby, Patrick Leslie	PPGStB	28-Mar-19
Diggins, Mark Colin	PPGPurs	23-Mar-17
Diggins, Stanley Charles	ProvJGD	21-Mar-02
	PPJGD	27-Mar-03
	ProvGSwdB	26-Mar-09
	PPJGW	17-Mar-16
Dillon, Robert Walter William	PPGStB	28-Mar-85
	PPJGD	25-Mar-93
	PPGSwdB	22-Mar-18
Dimmock, Ronald Harry	PPGStB	22-Mar-90
Dimond, Dennis Gordon	PPAGDC	21-Mar-13
	PPSGD	28-Mar-19
Dinsdale, Michael John	PPGStB	26-Mar-15
Disley, Anthony Paul	PPAGReg	22-Mar-18
Disney, Alan Frank	PPAGReg	26-Mar-20
Dix, Stephen John	PPAGReg	28-Mar-19
Dixon, Colin	PPAGDC	25-Mar-04
	PPDepGSwdB	26-Mar-15
Djidjelli, Braham	ProvGStwd	21-Mar-13
	PPSGD	23-Mar-17
Dobbie, William Robertson	PPAGDC	25-Mar-21
Dobbs, Gerald Alan	ProvAGStB	27-Mar-08
	PPAGStB	26-Mar-09
	PPSGD	28-Mar-19
Dobson, John	PPAGDC	26-Mar-20
Dodd, Alan Ivor	PPAGDC	23-Mar-12
	PPGSwdB	22-Mar-18
Dodd, Peter Sidney	ProvAGReg	24-Mar-94
	PPAGReg	16-Mar-95
Dodge, John Edmond	ProvAGPurs	22-Mar-01
	PPAGPurs	21-Mar-02
	PPJGD	26-Mar-09
	PPGSwdB	22-Mar-18
Dodson, Eric Alan	PPJGD	22-Mar-84
	PPGSwdB	25-Mar-93

Grand Officers and Provincial Grand Officers (Present and Past)

(who are members of an Essex Craft Lodge)

Name	Rank	Date
Dolby, Robert Edward	PPAGReg	23-Mar-12
	PPGSwdB	22-Mar-18
Donley, Paul Kendall	ProvGStwd	23-Mar-17
	PPSGD	25-Mar-21
Doolin, Brian David	PPAGDC	23-Mar-17
Doran, Edward Joseph	PPAGDC	23-Mar-06
	PPDepGSwdB	21-Mar-13
	PPGReg	28-Mar-19
Doree, Ronald William	PPAGDC	24-Mar-88
	PPSGD	20-Mar-97
	PPGSwdB	25-Mar-04
	PPJGW	24-Mar-11
Dorling, Christopher Charles	PPAGDC	26-Mar-09
	PPDepGSwdB	23-Mar-17
Dorrington, Michael George James	PPGStB	23-Mar-06
	PPSGD	27-Mar-14
	PPGSwdB	26-Mar-20
Double, Bernard Henry	PPGStB	21-Mar-02
	PPSGD	24-Mar-11
	PPDepGSwdB	23-Mar-17
Double, Rikki James	PPAGDC	28-Mar-19
Double, Tony	ProvAGPurs	26-Mar-15
Dougall, Michael John	ProvGStwd	28-Mar-19
Douglas, Peter	PPAGDC	28-Mar-19
Dove, Brian Edward	PPAGDC	17-Mar-05
	PPDepGSwdB	21-Mar-13
	PPGReg	26-Mar-20
Dove, Clive Harold	PPJGD	27-Mar-08
	PPGSwdB	26-Mar-15
	PPJGW	25-Mar-21
Dove, Michael	PPJGD	27-Mar-03
	PPJGW	25-Mar-10
Dove, Thomas Joseph	ProvSGD	25-Mar-99
	PPSGD	29-Jun-00
	PPGSwdB	23-Mar-06
	PPJGW	27-Mar-14
Dow, Eric Stanley	ProvAGDC	25-Mar-04
	PPAGDC	17-Mar-05
	PPSGD	27-Mar-08
	PPGSwdB	28-Mar-19
Dowling, Peter	PPAGDC	20-Mar-97
	PPGSwdB	27-Mar-03
	PPJGW	22-Mar-18
Downes, Angus Gordon George	PPJGD	27-Mar-14
	PPDepGReg	26-Mar-20
Downes, David Charles	PPJGD	27-Mar-14
Downes, Stephen John	ProvGStwd	17-Mar-16
	PPSGD	26-Mar-20
Downs, Donald Albert	PPGStB	30-Mar-89
	PPJGD	14-Mar-96
Dowsett, Perry John	PPAGReg	28-Mar-19
Doy, Reginald David	PPGStB	21-Mar-02
	PPSGD	26-Mar-09
	PPGSwdB	22-Mar-18
Doyle, Terence Michael	PPAGDC	23-Mar-17
Drabble, John	ProvAGDC	27-Mar-08
	PPAGDC	26-Mar-09
	ProvDepGReg	23-Mar-12
	PPGReg	26-Mar-20
Drain, Colin Richard	PPAGReg	22-Mar-18
Drake, Edward Charles	PPGStB	22-Mar-01
	PPSGD	21-Mar-13
Drewett, Allan Terence	PPAGDC	23-Mar-17
Drewett, Jeremy	PPAGDC	28-Mar-19
Driver, David John Anthony	PPGStB	22-Mar-18
Driver, Peter John	PPGStB	28-Mar-19
Drummond, Paul	PPAGDC	25-Mar-99
	PPDepGSwdB	19-Feb-08
	PPGReg	26-Mar-20
Drury, Alan Peter	PPAGDC	20-Mar-97
Drury, Steven	ProvJGD	22-Mar-18
Dryer, Harvey Stanley	PPAGReg	26-Mar-20
Dubois, Peter John	PPAGDC	25-Mar-99
	PPSGD	22-Mar-07
	PPGSwdB	26-Mar-15
	PPJGW	25-Mar-21
Duce, Gary Alan	PPAGDC	26-Mar-20
Duchar-Clark, Paul John	ProvGStwd	23-Mar-17
	ProvAGDC	25-Mar-21
Ducker, Trevor James	PPAGDC	28-Mar-19
Duddell, Christopher John	PPAGDC	22-Mar-18
Duff, Terence Patrick	PPJGD	22-Mar-18
Duncan, Graham Keith	PPAGDC	17-Mar-05
	PPDepGSwdB	23-Mar-12
	PPGReg	28-Mar-19
Duncan, Malcolm Ronald	PPAGDC	25-Mar-93
	PPDepGSwdB	25-Mar-99
	PPJGW	23-Mar-12
Duncombe, Philip Andrew	PPJGD	25-Mar-10
	PPDepGSwdB	22-Mar-18
Dundas, Paul	ProvAGReg	22-Mar-18
Dungate, Kenneth Charles	PPJGD	23-Mar-17
Dunn, Keith Frederick Sidney	PPAGDC	25-Mar-21
Dunn, Kevin Dennis	PPAGDC	23-Mar-06
Dunn, Leslie Ian	ProvAGStB	22-Mar-18
Dunn, Michael John	PPAGDC	24-Mar-11
	PPDepGSwdB	22-Mar-18
Dunnico, Clive Rathbone	ProvAGReg	28-Mar-85
	PPAGReg	20-Mar-86
	PPDepGReg	24-Mar-94
	PAGDC	24-Apr-02
	ProvSGW	27-Mar-08
	PPSGW	26-Mar-09
	PJGD	25-Apr-12
Dupree, David Charles	PPJGD	24-Mar-94
	PPDepGSwdB	25-Mar-99
	PPJGW	27-Mar-08
Durkan, Alan Patrick	PPAGDC	26-Mar-09
	PPSGD	23-Mar-17
Durrant, Lawrence Alfred	ProvDepGSwdB	25-Mar-99
	PPDepGSwdB	29-Jun-00
	PPJGW	22-Mar-07
Durrant, Steven Alfred	ProvGStwd	22-Mar-18
Durrell, Gary George	PPAGDC	23-Mar-17
Dutton, Peter James	PPGStB	26-Mar-15
Duvall, Ronald	PPAGDC	23-Mar-12
	PPSGD	25-Mar-21
Dwyer, Stephen Ronald	PPGStB	21-Mar-13
	PPSGD	26-Mar-20
Dyer, Gary Paul	PPJGD	22-Mar-18
Dyer, Jeffrey Lawrence	PPGPurs	23-Mar-06
Dyer, Stephen Thomas	PPGStB	26-Mar-15
Dyer, William	PPJGD	26-Mar-09
	PPGSwdB	17-Mar-16
Eales, Garry Stuart	PPGStB	22-Mar-18
Earl, Leslie Charles	PPGStB	23-Mar-17
Earle, Philip Anthony Julien	PPGStB	23-Mar-17
Earle, Winfield Delisle	PPAGDC	26-Mar-15
Earwicker, Terence Martin	ProvAGPurs	22-Mar-18
Eason, Paul Stephen	ProvGStB	23-Mar-17
Eason, Robert John	PPAGDC	25-Mar-10
	PPSGD	23-Mar-17
Eastbrook, Norman Ralph MBE	ProvGStwd	27-Mar-08
	PPGStwd	26-Mar-09
	ProvGPurs	25-Mar-10
	PPDepGSwdB	23-Mar-12
	PPJGW	22-Mar-18
Eastbrook, Stewart David	ProvGStwd	26-Mar-15
	PPSGD	25-Mar-04
	PPJGW	16-Jul-05

Grand Officers and Provincial Grand Officers (Present and Past)

(who are members of an Essex Craft Lodge)

Name	Rank	Date
	ProvJGD	28-Mar-19
Eastman, Frederick Henry	PPGStB	24-Mar-88
	PPSGD	16-Mar-95
	PPJGW	17-Mar-16
Easton, Ian Robert	PPAGDC	23-Mar-12
Eatherton, Anthony	ProvGStwd	25-Mar-04
	PPGStwd	17-Mar-05
	PPSGD	19-Feb-08
	PPJGW	17-Mar-16
Eaton, Brian Charles	PPAGDC	26-Mar-92
	PPGSwdB	26-Mar-98
	PPJGW	17-Mar-05
Eaton, Ian Alfred	ProvAGDC	21-Mar-02
	PPAGDC	27-Mar-03
	PPDepGSwdB	23-Mar-06
Eaton, James Bernard	PPJGD	27-Mar-14
	PAGDC	26-Apr-17
Ede, Malcolm George	PPAGDC	17-Mar-16
Eden, Anthony Charles	PPJGD	29-Jun-00
	PPGSwdB	27-Mar-08
Edmonds, Colin William Reginald	PPGStB	24-Mar-94
	PPJGD	21-Jun-01
	PPGSwdB	24-Mar-11
	PPJGW	23-Mar-17
Edmondson, Gary Henry	PPGStB	23-Mar-17
Edmunds, Christopher Cattley	PPGPurs	27-Mar-08
	PPGStB	25-Mar-21
Edmunds, Darin Thomas	PPGStB	26-Mar-20
Edwards, Anthony Charles	ProvGStB	26-Mar-92
	PPGStB	25-Mar-93
	PPSGD	21-Jun-01
	PPGSwdB	26-Mar-15
Edwards, Edward John	PPJGD	23-Mar-17
Edwards, Peter Frederick	ProvAGReg	21-Mar-02
	PPAGReg	27-Mar-03
	PPDepGSwdB	26-Mar-09
	PPJGW	17-Mar-16
Edwards, Stephen William	PPJGD	23-Mar-17
Edwards, Tony Robert	ProvGStwd	20-Mar-97
	PPGStwd	26-Mar-98
	PPSGD	21-Jun-01
	ProvAGDC	17-Mar-05
	PPGSwdB	26-Mar-09
	PPJGW	22-Mar-18
Eels, Henry John	PPGStB	21-Mar-02
	PPJGD	25-Mar-10
	PPDepGSwdB	22-Mar-18
Eels, Robert John William	ProvAGDC	23-Mar-06
	PPAGDC	22-Mar-07
	ProvDepGDC	26-Mar-09
	AGDC	25-Apr-12
	ProvJGW	23-Mar-17
Elford, Roy Derek	PPGStB	29-Jun-00
	PPSGD	24-Mar-11
	PPGSwdB	28-Mar-19
Elkin, John	ProvGStB	17-Mar-05
	PPGStB	23-Mar-06
	PPSGD	24-Mar-11
	PPJGW	23-Mar-17
Elliott, Charles Howard	ProvGStwd	25-Mar-93
	PPGStwd	24-Mar-94
	PPSGD	20-Mar-97
	PPDepGSwdB	26-Mar-98
	PAGDC	28-Apr-04
	ProvJGW	25-Mar-10
	PJGD	29-Apr-15
	AsstProvGM	22-Mar-18
	PSGD	24-Apr-19
Elliott, Colin Robert	ProvGStwd	16-Mar-95
	PPGStwd	14-Mar-96

Name	Rank	Date
	PPSGD	25-Mar-99
Elliott, David Sydney	ProvAGReg	22-Mar-07
	PPAGReg	27-Mar-08
	PPDepGSwdB	27-Mar-14
	PPGReg	26-Mar-20
Elliott, Michael David	PPAGDC	29-Jun-00
	PPSGD	19-Feb-08
Ellis, Anthony James	PPJGD	24-Mar-88
	PPJGW	16-Mar-95
Ellis, Geoffrey Douglas	ProvSGD	22-Mar-01
	PPSGD	21-Mar-02
	PPGSwdB	26-Mar-09
	PAGDC	29-Apr-09
Ellis, Keith	PPAGDC	17-Mar-16
Ellis, Raymond	ProvJGD	27-Mar-08
	PPJGD	26-Mar-09
	PPGSwdB	17-Mar-16
Elmes, Kenneth Joseph	ProvGStwd	24-Mar-83
	PPGStwd	22-Mar-84
	PPSGD	20-Mar-86
	PGStB	28-Apr-93
	PAGDC	25-Apr-01
Elsey, Darren John	ProvGStwd	26-Mar-20
Elsom, Alan Sidney	ProvAGPurs	27-Mar-03
	PPAGPurs	25-Mar-04
Elson, Malcolm Ralph Ian	PPAGReg	26-Mar-20
Elvidge, Graham Victor Charles	PPAGReg	26-Mar-09
	ProvGSwdB	23-Mar-17
Ely, Leslie John	ProvGStB	28-Mar-19
Embling, David Robert	PPAGDC	27-Mar-03
	PPGSwdB	25-Mar-10
Emmerick, John William	ProvGStwd	25-Mar-99
	PPGStwd	29-Jun-00
	PPGSwdB	21-Mar-02
	PPJGW	17-Mar-05
	PGStB	29-Apr-09
English, John Colin	PPGStB	17-Mar-16
Estlea, David	PPAGReg	25-Mar-21
Evans, Alan	PPJGD	27-Mar-14
Evans, Clive Gary	PPAGReg	29-Jun-00
	PPDepGSwdB	26-Mar-20
Evans, Derek James	PPAGDC	27-Mar-14
Evans, George Alfred	PPAGDC	20-Mar-97
	PPSGD	27-Mar-03
	PPGSwdB	23-Mar-12
	PPJGW	25-Mar-21
Evans, Gordon	PPAGDC	30-Mar-89
	PPSGD	20-Mar-97
	PPGSwdB	17-Mar-16
Evans, Hywel John	ProvGStwd	14-Mar-96
	PPGStwd	20-Mar-97
	PPJGD	21-Jun-01
Evans, John Michael	PPAGDC	21-Mar-02
	PPDepGSwdB	23-Mar-12
	PPJGW	22-Mar-18
Evans, Mark Albert	ProvAGDC	29-Jun-00
	PPAGDC	22-Mar-01
	PPDepGSwdB	25-Mar-04
	PPJGW	24-Mar-11
Evans, Mark David	ProvGStwd	28-Mar-19
Evans, Mark Russell	ProvAGSwdB	26-Mar-09
	PPAGSwdB	25-Mar-10
Evans, Neil	PPAGDC	27-Mar-03
	PPSGD	25-Mar-10
	PPGSwdB	22-Mar-18
Evans, Simon Charles	PPGStB	22-Mar-18
Evelyn, Gregg Michael	PPAGDC	20-Mar-97
Everett, Anthony Richard	PPJGD	17-Mar-05
	PPGSwdB	27-Mar-14
	PPJGW	18-Sep-19

Grand Officers and Provincial Grand Officers (Present and Past)

(who are members of an Essex Craft Lodge)

Name	Rank	Date
Everett, Graham Richard	PPAGDC	17-Mar-05
	PPDepGSwdB	23-Mar-12
	PPJGW	22-Mar-18
Everitt, Alec Albert Edmund	PPAGReg	26-Mar-20
Everitt, Ronald William	PPGStB	27-Mar-08
	PPSGD	17-Mar-16
Ewart, James	PPAGDC	26-Mar-20
Ewin, Brian Kevin	PPGStB	22-Mar-18
Ewin, Shane	PPAGDC	26-Mar-15
	PPSGD	25-Mar-21
Ewing, Raymond Leslie	PPGStB	27-Mar-14
Fage, Alan Robert	PPGStB	26-Mar-20
Fage, David Josiah	PPAGDC	20-Mar-97
	PPGSwdB	27-Mar-03
	PPJGW	25-Mar-10
Fagence, Robin	ProvGStwd	21-Mar-91
	PPGStwd	26-Mar-92
	PPSGD	16-Mar-95
	PPJGW	21-Jun-01
Fagg, William Thomas	PPAGDC	24-Jun-92
	PPDepGSwdB	23-Mar-17
Fairbairn, Andrew Gordon	PPGStB	17-Mar-16
Fairey, Anthony Charles	PPAGDC	23-Mar-12
	PPSGD	28-Mar-19
Fanning, James	PPAGReg	22-Mar-18
Farmer, Nigel Alfred	PPAGDC	17-Mar-16
Farr, Patrick Charles	PPGStB	25-Mar-99
	PPSGD	23-Mar-06
	PPJGW	27-Mar-14
Farr, Roy Saltmarsh	PPAGReg	26-Mar-98
	PPSGD	23-Mar-06
	PPJGW	27-Mar-14
Farrand, Colin Eric	PPAGDC	26-Mar-09
Farrell, Terence George	ProvGStwd	21-Mar-02
	PPGStwd	27-Mar-03
Farrelly, Riener Hendrik	PPGStB	23-Mar-17
Farrow, Ian Edward	ProvSGD	17-Mar-16
Farrow, Robert Stuart	PPAGDC	16-Mar-95
	PPGSwdB	21-Jun-01
	PPJGW	25-Mar-10
Farthing, George Frederick	PPAGDC	25-Mar-93
	PPDepGSwdB	21-Jun-01
	PPJGW	26-Mar-15
Fatt, Peter Sidney	PPAGDC	23-Mar-17
Faulkner, Gary John	PPJGD	23-Mar-12
Faux, Charles Arthur	PPAGDC	23-Mar-06
	PPDepGSwdB	21-Mar-13
	PPGReg	28-Mar-19
Feakes, Nigel David	PPAGDC	22-Mar-18
Featherstone, Frank William	PPAGDC	14-Mar-96
	PPGSwdB	27-Mar-03
	PPJGW	21-Mar-13
Fedden, Henry Richard	PPAGDC	22-Mar-01
	PPDepGSwdB	25-Mar-10
	PPJGW	23-Mar-17
Fell, Paul Frederick	ProvGStwd	27-Mar-08
	PPGStwd	26-Mar-09
	PPSGD	23-Mar-12
	PPGSwdB	28-Mar-19
Felton, Colin Leslie	ProvGStwd	22-Mar-01
	PPGStwd	21-Mar-02
	ProvDepGSuptWk	17-Mar-05
	PPDepGSuptWks	23-Mar-06
	ProvGChStwd	22-Mar-12
	PAGDC	30-Apr-14
	ProvSGW	26-Mar-20
Felton, Graham John	ProvAGSuptWks	23-Mar-06
	ProvGSwdB	21-Mar-13
	PPJGW	28-Mar-19
	PAGDC	21-Apr-21

Name	Rank	Date
Fenneberg, David Edward	PPJGD	24-Mar-11
	PPGSwdB	22-Mar-18
Fennell, Graham	PPAGDC	26-Mar-20
Fennell, Martyn Douglas	PPAGDC	22-Mar-01
	PPSGD	24-Mar-11
	PPDepGReg	28-Mar-19
Fennings-Mills, Nicholas John	PPJGD	24-Mar-11
	PPGSwdB	22-Mar-18
Ferguson, Daniel William	PPGStB	23-Mar-17
Ferguson-Sheehan, Patrick Joseph	PPAGDC	16-Mar-95
	AGPurs	30-Apr-97
	GTyler	28-Apr-98
Ferrant, Robert John	PPAGReg	22-Mar-18
Ferret, Benoit Anthony	PPAGDC	28-Mar-19
Ferret, Paul	PPGStB	28-Mar-19
Ferrier, Michael Richard	PPGStB	25-Mar-21
Ferris, David Anthony	ProvGStwd	30-Mar-89
	PPGStwd	22-Mar-90
	PPSGD	25-Mar-93
	PPGSwdB	21-Mar-02
	PAGDC	30-Apr-03
	PSGD	29-Apr-09
	PGSwdB	26-Apr-17
Ferris, Patrick William	PPGStB	27-Mar-08
	PPJGD	23-Mar-17
Ferris, Peter John	PPGStB	23-Mar-06
	PPDepGSwdB	23-Mar-12
Field, Andrew David	PPAGDC	23-Mar-17
Field, Brian Campbell	PPAGReg	23-Mar-12
	PPSGD	26-Mar-20
Field, Daniel James	PPAGReg	25-Mar-21
Field, David William	ProvAGStB	24-Mar-98
	PPAGStB	25-Mar-99
	PPDepGSwdB	17-Mar-05
	PPJGW	22-Mar-18
Field, James John	ProvAGDC	24-Mar-88
	PPAGDC	22-Mar-90
	PPGSwdB	26-Mar-92
	PAGDC	30-Apr-97
Field, Neil Mark	PPJGD	26-Mar-09
	PPGSwdB	17-Mar-16
Fielder, Peter Arthur	ProvGStwd	17-Mar-05
	PPSGD	26-Mar-09
	PPGSwdB	17-Mar-16
Fill, Robert Peter	ProvSGD	27-Mar-08
	PPSGD	26-Mar-09
	PPGSwdB	17-Mar-16
Filmer, Eric William	PPAGDC	22-Mar-90
	PPSGD	20-Mar-97
	PPGSwdB	22-Mar-07
	PPJGW	25-Mar-21
Finch, Brian George	PPAGReg	25-Mar-99
	PPGSwdB	23-Mar-06
	PPJGW	21-Mar-13
Findlay, Leonard Paul	ProvAGSwdB	26-Mar-09
	PPAGSwdB	25-Mar-10
	PPGSwdB	17-Mar-16
Finegold, Martin	PPAGDC	26-Mar-09
	PPDepGSwdB	22-Mar-18
Finlay, Gordon McDonald	ProvGStwd	29-Jun-00
	PPGStwd	22-Mar-01
	ProvAGDC	25-Mar-04
	PPAGDC	17-Mar-05
	ProvGSwdB	27-Mar-08
	PPGSwdB	26-Mar-09
	PPJGW	22-Mar-18
Finlay, John	ProvGStwd	24-Mar-11
	ProvAGDC	26-Mar-15
	PPDepGReg	28-Mar-19
Firmin, Paul Leslie	ProvDepGSuptWk	23-Mar-06

Grand Officers and Provincial Grand Officers (Present and Past)

(who are members of an Essex Craft Lodge)

Name	Rank	Date
	PPDepGSuptWks	22-Mar-07
	PPJGW	21-Mar-13
Fish, David John	PPAGDC	25-Mar-04
	PPDepGSwdB	24-Mar-11
	PPGReg	26-Mar-20
Fish, Ian	PPGStB	23-Mar-17
Fisher, Alan Roy	PPAGReg	23-Mar-12
Fisher, Colin Andrew	ProvAGReg	26-Mar-20
Fisher, Johnny	PPGStB	21-Mar-13
	PPSGD	28-Mar-19
Fisher, Michael Harry	PPAGReg	26-Mar-98
	PPDepGSwdB	25-Mar-04
	PGStB	28-Apr-04
	PAGDC	30-Apr-14
	ProvGMen	23-Mar-17
Fisher, Robert Henry	PPGStB	26-Mar-09
	PPSGD	23-Mar-17
Fisher, Ronald Sidney	PPJGD	16-Mar-95
	PPJGW	21-Jun-01
Fisher, Russell David	PPAGDC	21-Mar-02
	PPDepGSwdB	25-Mar-10
Fisher, Terence John	PPAGDC	25-Mar-21
Fisher, Terence Martin	PPJGD	24-Mar-94
	ProvGSuptWks	21-Mar-02
	PPGSuptWks	27-Mar-03
	PPJGW	26-Mar-09
Fitch, Roy Thomas	PPGStB	25-Mar-21
Fitzgerald, John James	PPGStB	26-Mar-20
Fitzgerald, Sean John Ivor	ProvGStwd	17-Mar-16
	ProvAGDC	26-Mar-20
Fitz-John, Alan Robert	PPAGDC	26-Mar-20
Fitzpatrick, Thomas Christopher	PPGStB	23-Mar-17
Flack, Derek	PPGStB	21-Mar-02
	PPSGD	25-Mar-10
	PPGSwdB	23-Mar-17
Flaxman, Keith Anthony	ProvAGReg	29-Jun-00
	PPAGReg	22-Mar-01
	PPDepGSwdB	25-Mar-10
	PPGReg	28-Mar-19
Flay, John Philip	PPJGD	24-Mar-94
	PPJGW	21-Mar-02
Fleet, Michael Joseph	PPJGD	23-Mar-17
Fleming, John Charles	PPAGDC	24-Mar-11
	PPDepGSwdB	22-Mar-18
Fleming, Lance James	PPAGReg	26-Mar-20
Fletcher, Andrew Grahame	PPAGDC	27-Mar-14
Fletcher, William Henry	PPJGD	29-Jun-00
	ProvDepGReg	22-Mar-07
	PPDepGReg	27-Mar-08
	PPJGW	25-Mar-21
Flight, Gary David	PPAGDC	26-Mar-20
Flint, John Edgar Robert Frederick	PPGStB	17-Mar-05
	PPJGD	17-Mar-16
Flogdell, William Joseph	PPJGD	20-Mar-97
	PPGSwdB	25-Mar-04
Flower, Peter George	PPAGDC	26-Mar-20
Flowers, Alan James	PPGStB	29-Jun-00
	PPSGD	27-Mar-14
	PPGSwdB	25-Mar-21
Flynn, Michael John Joseph	PPAGDC	17-Mar-05
	PPDepGSwdB	24-Mar-11
	PPJGW	22-Mar-18
Flynn, Paul Michael	PPAGDC	28-Mar-19
Fogarty, Michael Thomas	PPAGDC	20-Mar-96
	PPSGD	27-Mar-03
	PPGSwdB	24-Mar-11
	PPJGW	28-Mar-19
Foley, Charles Joseph	PPJGD	23-Mar-06
	PPGSwdB	21-Mar-13
Foley, Jeffrey John	PPAGDC	26-Mar-15
Folkes, Robert James	ProvAGPurs	26-Mar-15
Ford, George Roger	PPJGD	17-Mar-05
	PPGSwdB	25-Mar-10
	PPJGW	23-Mar-17
Ford, John	PPGStB	27-Mar-14
	PPJGD	26-Mar-20
Ford, Peter Gerald	PPAGReg	17-Mar-05
	PPGSwdB	23-Mar-17
Foreman, Stephen Ernest	PPJGD	14-Mar-96
	PPGSwdB	21-Mar-02
	PPJGW	25-Mar-10
Forman, Stanley	PPAGDC	25-Mar-99
	PPSGD	22-Mar-07
	PPGSwdB	27-Mar-14
	PPJGW	26-Mar-20
Forrester, Ivan Anthony William	PPAGDC	27-Mar-14
	PPSGD	26-Mar-20
Fosh, Martin Ernest	PPAGDC	23-Mar-12
	PPSGD	22-Mar-18
Fosker, Alan Michael	PPJGD	17-Mar-05
	PPJGW	22-Mar-18
Foster, Colin George	ProvGStwd	24-Mar-88
	PPGStwd	30-Mar-89
	PPAGDC	26-Mar-92
	PPSGD	26-Mar-98
	PPGSwdB	22-Mar-07
	PPJGW	27-Mar-14
Foster, David Edward	PPAGDC	17-Mar-05
	PPDepGSwdB	21-Mar-13
	PPJGW	28-Mar-19
Foster, John Payne	ProvAGStB	21-Mar-02
	PPAGStB	27-Mar-03
	PPJGD	26-Mar-09
	PPGSwdB	23-Mar-17
Foulds, Edward George	PPAGDC	25-Mar-10
	PPSGD	28-Mar-19
Foulds, Ernest Henry	PPAGDC	22-Mar-01
	PPDepGSwdB	27-Mar-08
	PPJGW	17-Mar-16
Foulkes, Brian James	ProvSGD	22-Mar-01
	PPSGD	21-Mar-02
	PPJGW	26-Mar-09
	PGStB	24-Apr-13
Fountain, Keith John William	ProvGStwd	21-Mar-13
	PPSGD	23-Mar-17
Fowler, James Alfred	PPAGDC	21-Mar-02
	PPDepGSwdB	25-Mar-10
	PPJGW	23-Mar-17
Fox, Adrian John Cadwallader	PPAGDC	23-Mar-12
Fox, Lee Edward	PPAGDC	17-Mar-16
Fox, Richard Wilfred	PPJGD	24-Mar-94
	PPJGW	21-Mar-02
Foxley, John Kenneth	PPAGDC	24-Mar-94
	PPSGD	25-Mar-99
	PPJGW	22-Mar-07
France, Carl John	PPAGDC	17-Mar-16
France, John Peter	PPAGReg	21-Mar-02
	PPDepGSwdB	25-Mar-10
	PPJGW	23-Mar-17
Francis, Alan Albert	PPJGD	24-Jun-92
	PPJGW	21-Jun-01
Francis, John	PPAGDC	21-Mar-91
Francis, Roy Victor	PPGStB	24-Mar-83
	PPSGD	21-Mar-91
	PPGSwdB	25-Mar-99
	PPJGW	26-Mar-09
Francis, Trevor Graham	PPJGD	23-Mar-17
Francks, Eric	PPAGDC	25-Mar-10
	PPDepGSwdB	22-Mar-18
Franklin, Nicholas James	ProvGStwd	21-Mar-02

Grand Officers and Provincial Grand Officers (Present and Past)

(who are members of an Essex Craft Lodge)

Name	Rank	Date
	PPGStwd	27-Mar-03
	PPSGD	23-Mar-06
	PPJGW	21-Mar-13
	PAGDC	27-Apr-16
	AsstProvGM	23-Mar-17
	PSGD	25-Apr-18
	DepProvGM	09-Sep-21
Franks, David Ivan	PPAGDC	17-Mar-16
Fraser, David Richard	PPAGDC	29-Jun-00
	PPDepGSwdB	23-Mar-12
	PPGReg	28-Mar-19
Fraser, Richard Colin	PPAGDC	23-Mar-12
Fraser, William Davenport BEM	PPAGDC	17-Mar-16
Frazer, Colin Ernest	ProvGStwd	21-Mar-91
	PPGStwd	26-Mar-92
	PPAGDC	16-Mar-95
	PPGSwdB	21-Mar-02
	PPJGW	25-Mar-10
Freeman, Alan Herbert	ProvGStwd	24-Mar-94
	PPGStwd	16-Mar-95
	PPSGD	26-Mar-98
	PPGSwdB	25-Mar-10
Freeman, Andrew James	PPJGD	21-Mar-13
	PPDepGReg	28-Mar-19
Freeman, David Clive	PPJGD	27-Mar-14
	PPDepGReg	25-Mar-21
Freeman, Michael James	PPAGDC	22-Mar-90
	PPSGD	14-Mar-96
	PPJGW	17-Mar-05
Freeman, Paul Anthony	PPAGDC	21-Mar-02
	PPDepGSwdB	25-Mar-10
	PPJGW	23-Mar-17
French, Peregrine John Street	PPAGDC	22-Mar-01
	PPSGD	27-Mar-14
	PPGSwdB	26-Mar-20
French, Stephen Victor Perry	PPJGD	25-Mar-10
	PPGSwdB	23-Mar-17
Fretten, Raymond George	ProvDepGReg	20-Mar-86
	PPDepGReg	26-Mar-87
	PPJGW	24-Mar-94
	PGStB	30-Apr-03
Fretwell, James Ernest	ProvAGDC	24-Mar-88
	PPAGDC	30-Mar-89
	PPDepGReg	26-Mar-92
	PPJGW	25-Mar-99
	PGStB	25-Apr-01
	ProvJGW	27-Mar-03
	PAGDC	28-Apr-10
Fretwell, Laurence Trevor	ProvGStwd	21-Mar-02
	PPGStwd	27-Mar-03
	PPSGD	23-Mar-06
	PPGSwdB	26-Mar-15
	PAGDC	22-Apr-20
Frith, Raymond Trevor	PPAGReg	17-Mar-16
Frith, Roger	PPAGDC	26-Mar-92
	PPSGD	21-Mar-02
	PPGSwdB	24-Mar-11
	PPJGW	23-Mar-17
Froggatt, Eric George	ProvJGD	26-Mar-15
	PPGSwdB	25-Mar-21
Frost, Anthony Hazelwood	ProvGStwd	22-Mar-84
	PPGStwd	28-Mar-85
	PPSGD	24-Mar-88
	PPJGW	26-Mar-09
Frost, Charles Vernon	ProvGStwd	25-Mar-04
	PPGStwd	17-Mar-05
	PPSGD	27-Mar-08
Frost, Gary John	PPJGD	22-Mar-07
	PPDepGSwdB	26-Mar-15
	PPGReg	25-Mar-21
Frost, Henry	PPAGReg	25-Mar-21
Frost, Keith	PPAGDC	22-Mar-07
	ProvDepGReg	27-Mar-14
	PPJGW	26-Mar-20
Frost, Keith	PPAGReg	25-Mar-21
Frost, Michael Graham	PPAGReg	22-Mar-18
Fry, Albert Edward	PPGStB	29-Jun-00
	PPDepGSwdB	22-Mar-07
	PPGReg	28-Mar-19
Fulford, Leonard William	PPAGReg	22-Mar-07
	PPDepGSwdB	17-Mar-16
Fuller, Brian Arthur	GStwd	24-Apr-02
	PAGDC	25-Apr-07
Fuller, David John	PPJGD	27-Mar-14
Fuller, Peter James	ProvAGDC	22-Mar-79
	PPAGDC	27-Mar-80
	PPSGD	26-Mar-87
	PPGSwdB	20-Mar-97
	PPJGW	23-Mar-06
Fuller, Robert Terence	PPAGDC	25-Mar-21
Fuller, Stephen John	PPAGDC	25-Mar-21
Furneaux, Steven David	PPAGDC	23-Mar-06
Fusher, Andrew Mathew	ProvGStwd	26-Mar-15
	ProvGPurs	23-Mar-17
	ProvAGDC	28-Mar-19
Gadhvi, Mulubhai Raja	PPGStB	29-Jun-00
	PPJGD	22-Mar-07
	PPDepGReg	26-Mar-20
Gaffney, Paul Arthur	ProvGStwd	26-Mar-09
	PPGStwd	25-Mar-10
	PPSGD	21-Mar-13
	PPGSwdB	26-Mar-20
Gage, Brian John	PPGStB	26-Mar-15
Gage, James Dennis	PPJGD	25-Mar-10
	PPGSwdB	22-Mar-18
Gager, David Robert	PPAGDC	20-Mar-86
	PPSGD	25-Mar-93
	PPGSwdB	25-Mar-99
Gager, Ian Robert Farquharson	ProvGStwd	22-Mar-01
	PPGStwd	21-Mar-02
	PPSGD	17-Mar-05
Gale, Paul Anthony John	ProvGStwd	16-Nov-09
	PPDepGSwdB	26-Mar-15
Galer, Martin	PPAGDC	26-Mar-15
	PPDepGSwdB	25-Mar-21
Galvin, Robert Paul	PPAGDC	21-Mar-13
Gamble, Michael Jonathan	PPGPurs	22-Mar-18
Game, Donald Lester	ProvJGD	26-Mar-15
	PPGSwdB	25-Mar-21
Gammage, Edward Peter	ProvSGD	28-Mar-19
Gann, James Robert	PPAGDC	27-Mar-03
	PPDepGSwdB	23-Mar-12
Ganney, Andrew John	PPAGDC	26-Mar-20
Gard, Martyn	PPGStB	21-Mar-91
	PPSGD	20-Mar-97
	PPGSwdB	24-Mar-11
	PPJGW	22-Mar-18
Gard, Peter	ProvJGD	27-Mar-80
	PPJGD	26-Mar-81
	PPGSuptWks	21-Mar-91
Gardiner, Peter Michael	PPAGDC	25-Mar-99
	PPSGD	23-Mar-06
Gardner, James Christian	ProvGStwd	27-Mar-14
	PPJGD	22-Mar-18
Gardner, Peter	ProvGStwd	14-Mar-96
	PPGStwd	20-Mar-97
	PPSGD	21-Jun-01
	PPJGW	22-Mar-18
Gardner, Peter John	PPJGD	17-Mar-16
Gardner, Walter George	PPAGDC	20-Mar-75

Grand Officers and Provincial Grand Officers (Present and Past)

(who are members of an Essex Craft Lodge)

Name	Rank	Date
	PPJGD	21-Mar-91
	PPJGW	16-Jul-05
Garland, Keith Edward	ProvGStB	23-Mar-17
Garner, Alfred Edward	PAGDC	25-Apr-67
	ProvSGW	22-Mar-84
	PPSGW	28-Mar-85
Garnham, Leslie John	PPJGD	22-Mar-90
	PPDepGReg	14-Mar-96
	PPJGW	27-Mar-03
Garrad, Jonathan Peter	PPAGDC	17-Mar-05
Garston, David Alexander	PPJGD	23-Mar-06
	ProvGSuptWks	27-Mar-14
	PAGDC	26-Apr-17
Garwood, Anthony Paul	PPAGDC	24-Mar-11
Gaskin, Dan Thomas	PPJGD	17-Mar-16
Gearing, Daniel Leonard	ProvGStwd	26-Mar-20
Gelder, Stephen Lionel	PPGStB	27-Mar-08
	PPJGD	25-Mar-21
Gell, Barry Brian	PPGStB	21-Mar-02
	PPSGD	24-Mar-11
Genes, Terence Michael	PPAGDC	25-Mar-21
George, Carl	PPAGDC	23-Mar-17
Gerbaldi, Roy Edward	PPAGDC	26-Mar-09
	PPDepGSwdB	23-Mar-17
Ghost, Stephen William	PPGStB	26-Mar-15
Gibb, James Christopher	PPAGReg	21-Mar-02
	PPGSwdB	25-Mar-10
	PPJGW	23-Mar-17
Gibbons, Martin Bentley	PPSGD	28-Mar-85
	ProvGStwd	26-Mar-87
	PPGStwd	24-Mar-88
Gibbons, Martin John	ProvGStwd	20-Mar-86
	PPGStwd	26-Mar-87
	PPSGD	22-Mar-90
	PPGSwdB	20-Mar-97
	PPJGW	17-Mar-05
	PPSGW	26-Mar-20
Gibbs, John Robert	PPAGReg	26-Mar-15
Gibbs, Jonathan Michael	PPAGDC	23-Mar-12
	PPSGD	25-Mar-21
Gibbs, Stephen George	PPAGDC	24-Mar-11
	PPJGD	28-Mar-19
Gibson, Ian Gordon Robert	PPAGDC	22-Mar-84
	PPSGD	26-Mar-92
	PPGSwdB	25-Mar-99
	PPJGW	27-Mar-14
Gibson, Jeffrey Reginald	PPAGDC	26-Mar-98
Gibson, John Graham	PPGPurs	23-Mar-12
Gibson, Mansfield Malcolm	PPGStB	26-Mar-92
	PPSGD	26-Mar-98
	PPJGW	23-Mar-06
Gibson, Michael William	PPAGDC	24-Jun-92
	PPDepGSwdB	26-Mar-98
	PPJGW	17-Mar-05
Gibson, Peter Leslie	PPAGDC	22-Mar-07
	PPSGD	27-Mar-14
	PPDepGReg	26-Mar-20
Gibson, Philip Arnold	ProvGStB	23-Mar-06
	PPGStB	22-Mar-07
	PPDepGSwdB	27-Mar-14
	PPGReg	26-Mar-20
Giffen, Alan	PPAGReg	15-Feb-06
	PPDepGSwdB	21-Mar-13
	PPGReg	26-Mar-20
Gilbert, Jeffrey Joseph Brams	PPAGReg	25-Mar-10
	PPSGD	26-Mar-20
Gilbert, Vincent	PPAGDC	26-Mar-09
	PPSGD	25-Mar-21
Gilder, David John	PPGStB	25-Mar-99
	PPSGD	24-Mar-11
Giles, Christopher Mark Lambert	PPAGDC	26-Mar-15
	PPDepGSwdB	25-Mar-21
Giles, Paul Kevin	PPGStB	25-Mar-21
Gilham, Michael Stuart	PPAGDC	16-Mar-95
	PPDepGSwdB	27-Mar-03
	PPJGW	23-Mar-17
Gilham, Timothy Michael	PPAGDC	21-Mar-02
Gilham, William Harold	PPAGReg	28-Mar-19
Gill, Anthony Jefferson	PPGStB	22-Mar-18
Gill, Bernard	ProvAGPurs	26-Mar-15
Gill, Daniel John	ProvAGPurs	25-Mar-99
	PPAGPurs	29-Jun-00
Gill, Kashmir Singh	PPGStB	29-Jun-00
	PPSGD	26-Mar-09
	PPGSwdB	26-Mar-20
Gill, Michael James	PPAGDC	23-Mar-17
Gillam, Lee Francis	ProvGStwd	17-Mar-05
	PPGStwd	23-Mar-06
	PPDepGSwdB	26-Mar-09
	PPJGW	17-Mar-16
Gillam, Mark Roy	PPGStB	22-Mar-18
Gillatt, Geoffrey Henry	PPGStB	21-Mar-91
	PPJGD	26-Mar-98
	PPGSwdB	22-Mar-18
Gillett, James	PPAGDC	23-Mar-17
Gillett, John Charles	PPAGDC	21-Mar-13
	PPSGD	28-Mar-19
Gilligan, John Michael	PPGStB	26-Mar-98
	PPJGD	23-Mar-06
Gilliland, Jack Joseph	ProvGStwd	26-Mar-15
	ProvAGDC	28-Mar-19
Gilliland, Terence Gordon	PPAGReg	23-Mar-12
	PPGSwdB	22-Mar-18
Gillman, Brian Henry	PPAGDC	22-Mar-01
	PPDepGSwdB	19-Feb-08
	PPJGW	26-Mar-15
Gir, Timothy John	PPGStB	25-Mar-21
Girling, Nigel Ian	PPGPurs	27-Mar-03
	ProvAGSuptWks	22-Mar-18
Girt, Terence Christopher	PPAGDC	26-Mar-15
	PPJGD	25-Mar-21
Gladden, Gregory	PPAGDC	23-Mar-06
	PPDepGSwdB	26-Mar-15
Gladwin, William Richard	ProvAGDC	22-Mar-01
	PPAGDC	21-Mar-02
	PPSGD	17-Mar-05
Gleeson, John	PPAGDC	28-Mar-19
Gloc, Nicholas Antoni	ProvAGPurs	28-Mar-19
Glover, John William	PPAGDC	25-Mar-10
	PPDepGSwdB	23-Mar-17
Glover, Richard	PPAGDC	17-Mar-05
	PPDepGSwdB	26-Mar-15
	PPGReg	25-Mar-21
Glozier, Robert John	PPJGD	23-Mar-17
Glynn, Jonathon Charles Sydney	ProvGStwd	28-Jul-21
Goater, Anthony Edwin	ProvAGDC	27-Mar-08
	PPAGDC	26-Mar-09
	PPSGD	23-Mar-12
	ProvDepGSwdB	22-Mar-18
Goddard, John Alan	PPJGD	29-Jun-00
	PPDepGSwdB	26-Mar-09
	PPJGW	17-Mar-16
Goddard, Paul	PPAGDC	21-Mar-13
	PPSGD	28-Mar-19
Godfrey, Alfred	PPGStB	24-Mar-83
	PPJGD	22-Mar-90
	PPGSwdB	21-Mar-02
	PPJGW	26-Mar-09
Godfrey, Terence Brian	PPJGD	23-Mar-17

Grand Officers and Provincial Grand Officers (Present and Past)

(who are members of an Essex Craft Lodge)

Name	Rank	Date
Godwin, Mark Peter	ProvAGSuptWks	25-Mar-10
	PPJGW	23-Mar-17
Golbourn, Tony Frederick	PPJGD	22-Mar-18
Gold, Alan	PPGStB	23-Mar-17
Gold, David	PPGStB	16-Mar-95
	PPSGD	21-Mar-02
Gold, Laurence Steven	PPJGD	25-Mar-04
	PPGSwdB	23-Mar-12
Golding, Alan Alfred	PPAGDC	24-Mar-94
	PPSGD	21-Jun-01
	PPJGW	26-Mar-09
Golding, Colin Henry	PPAGReg	26-Mar-20
Golding, Jack Herbert	ProvAGDC	27-Mar-80
	PPAGDC	26-Mar-81
	PPJGW	21-Mar-91
Goldsmith, John Thomas	PPGStB	17-Mar-05
	PPJGD	23-Mar-12
	PPDepGSwdB	26-Mar-20
Goldstone, Brian Clifford	PPGPurs	25-Mar-10
	PPGStB	25-Mar-21
Gombas, Andrew David John	PPAGReg	21-Mar-13
	PPSGD	26-Mar-20
Gomez, Joseph Simon	PPGStB	23-Mar-06
	PPSGD	21-Mar-13
	PPGSwdB	28-Mar-19
Gooch, James	PPAGReg	26-Mar-92
	PPDepGSwdB	26-Mar-98
Goodall, Gordon Stuart	ProvGStwd	21-Mar-13
	ProvAGDC	23-Mar-17
	PPDepGSwdB	25-Mar-21
Goodall, Peter Lawrence	PPJGD	25-Mar-10
	PPGSwdB	23-Mar-17
Goodchild, Jeffrey Terance	PPAGDC	28-Mar-19
Goodchild, Melville Charles David	PPGPurs	23-Mar-17
Gooderham, John David	PPAGDC	21-Mar-02
	ProvDepGReg	25-Mar-10
Gooding, Raymond Edward	PPAGDC	22-Mar-18
Goodman, Donald Ian	PPAGDC	22-Mar-01
Goodman, Walter Joseph	PPAGDC	23-Mar-06
	PPSGD	21-Mar-13
Goodridge, Alan Victor	PPGStB	23-Mar-12
	PPSGD	25-Mar-21
Goodwin, Richard James	PPAGDC	25-Mar-99
	PPDepGSwdB	23-Mar-06
	PPJGW	21-Mar-13
	PGStB	26-Apr-17
Goodyear, Derek Bruce	ProvGStwd	24-Mar-94
	PPGStwd	16-Mar-95
	PPSGD	26-Mar-98
	PPGSwdB	17-Mar-05
	PPJGW	23-Mar-12
Gookey, Brian Alfred	PPAGDC	25-Mar-82
	PPSGD	21-Mar-91
	PPGSwdB	26-Mar-98
	PPJGW	24-Mar-11
Gore, Kenneth Ronald	PPJGD	23-Mar-12
	PPDepGReg	28-Mar-19
Gornall, Barry John	PPAGDC	25-Mar-10
	PPSGD	23-Mar-17
Gosling, Peter John	ProvGStwd	21-Mar-91
	PPGStwd	26-Mar-92
	PPAGDC	16-Mar-95
	PPSGD	21-Mar-02
	PPGSwdB	23-Mar-12
Goss, Sidney Alexander	ProvAGStB	26-Mar-09
	PPAGStB	25-Mar-10
	PPSGD	23-Mar-17
Gostellow, David	PPAGDC	26-Mar-98
	PPSGD	25-Mar-04
	PPJGW	23-Mar-12
Gostling, David George	PPJGD	23-Mar-17
Gough, David Gary	PPAGDC	27-Mar-08
	PPDepGSwdB	17-Mar-16
Gough, Stephen Mark	ProvAGDC	29-Jun-00
	PPAGDC	22-Mar-01
	PPDepGSwdB	25-Mar-04
	PAGDC	28-Apr-10
Gould, Bernard Joseph	ProvAGStB	22-Mar-01
	PPAGStB	21-Mar-02
	PPJGD	19-Feb-08
	PPGSwdB	26-Mar-15
	PPJGW	25-Mar-21
Gould, Charles James	PPAGDC	21-Mar-91
	PPGSwdB	26-Mar-98
	PPJGW	23-Mar-06
Gould, Jamie Robert	PPAGDC	28-Mar-19
Gould, Robert Michael	PPAGDC	23-Mar-06
	PPDepGSwdB	27-Mar-14
	PPGReg	25-Mar-21
Gould, Roger Wesley	PPGStB	29-Jun-00
	PPDepGSwdB	22-Mar-07
	PPJGW	17-Mar-16
Govani, Liaquatali Sharif	PPAGDC	22-Mar-18
Gower, Kenneth David	PPAGDC	26-Mar-98
	PPGSwdB	25-Mar-04
	PPJGW	24-Mar-11
Gradosielski, Edward Leszek	ProvSGD	22-Mar-01
	PPSGD	21-Mar-02
	PPDepGSwdB	27-Mar-08
	PPJGW	17-Mar-16
Graham, Barry Robert	PPGStB	23-Mar-17
Graham, John Stephen	PPGStB	24-Mar-11
	PPSGD	23-Mar-17
Graham, Peter John	PPJGD	21-Mar-13
	PPDepGReg	28-Mar-19
Grahame, Martin	PPJGD	25-Mar-93
	PPGSwdB	26-Mar-98
Grant, Gary	PPJGD	26-Mar-15
Grant, Reginald Albert	PPGStB	28-Mar-85
Gras, Hendrik Marinus	PPGStB	17-Mar-16
Gravenor, Michael James	PPAGDC	23-Mar-06
	PPGSwdB	21-Mar-13
Graves, Anthony Colin	PPGStB	22-Mar-84
Graves, Steven Robert	PPGStB	22-Mar-18
Gray, Charles William	ProvAGDC	14-Mar-96
	PPAGDC	20-Mar-97
	PPSGD	21-Jun-01
Gray, Christopher Neil	PPAGDC	22-Mar-07
	PPSGD	27-Mar-14
Gray, Mark Sydney	PPAGDC	26-Mar-20
Gray, Reginald Arthur	PPGStB	29-Jun-00
	PPJGD	27-Mar-08
	PPDepGSwdB	26-Mar-15
	PPGReg	25-Mar-21
Greatrick, Colin George	PPAGDC	27-Mar-14
Green, Alan Paul	PPAGReg	22-Mar-18
Green, Edward Donald	PPGStB	25-Mar-04
	PPSGD	24-Mar-11
	PPGSwdB	23-Mar-17
Green, Gary Anthony	ProvAGPurs	27-Mar-03
	PPAGPurs	25-Mar-04
Green, James Lewis Warren	PPAGReg	26-Mar-09
	PPDepGSwdB	23-Mar-17
Green, Jason Ronald	PPGStB	22-Mar-07
Green, John Benjamin	ProvSGD	23-Mar-12
	PPGSwdB	22-Mar-18
Green, Kenneth Henry	PPAGDC	25-Mar-93
	PPSGD	21-Jun-01
	PPGSwdB	25-Mar-10
	PPJGW	22-Mar-18

Grand Officers and Provincial Grand Officers (Present and Past)

(who are members of an Essex Craft Lodge)

Name	Rank	Date
Green, Michael John	PPGStB	27-Mar-08
	PPSGD	17-Mar-16
Green, Ronald Harold	PPGStB	22-Mar-01
	PPSGD	27-Mar-08
	PPJGW	26-Mar-15
Greengrove, Anthony Peter Leonard	PPGStB	22-Mar-18
Greensmith, Enda Mary	PPAGDC	17-Mar-16
Gregory, Kevin Christopher	PPAGDC	17-Mar-16
Greig, Ian Alexander	ProvGStB	29-Jun-00
	PPGStB	22-Mar-01
	ProvDepGSwdB	27-Mar-08
	PPDepGSwdB	26-Mar-09
	PGStB	25-Apr-12
Grethe, Barry John	PPAGDC	25-Mar-99
	PPGSwdB	22-Mar-07
	PPJGW	22-Mar-18
Grey, David Reginald	PPAGDC	21-Mar-02
	PPDepGReg	26-Mar-20
Gridley, Andrew David	PPAGDC	26-Mar-15
	PPDepGReg	25-Mar-21
Griffin, Dermot	PPAGReg	27-Mar-14
Griffin, John Robert	ProvAGStB	23-Mar-12
Griffin, Karl Joseph	ProvGStB	26-Mar-09
	PPGStB	25-Mar-10
	PPDepGSwdB	23-Mar-17
Griffiths, Anthony William Thomas	PPAGDC	22-Mar-90
	PPSGD	26-Mar-98
	PPGSwdB	26-Mar-09
	PPJGW	26-Mar-20
Griffiths, David John	PPAGReg	22-Mar-18
Griffiths, Glyn David	PPAGReg	23-Mar-17
Griggs, Michael James	PPAGReg	15-Feb-06
	PPGSwdB	26-Mar-15
Griggs, Paul	ProvAGStB	25-Mar-04
	PPAGStB	17-Mar-05
	PPSGD	24-Mar-11
Griggs, Raymond Arthur	PPAGReg	23-Mar-17
Grimwood, Gerald Albert	PPAGDC	26-Mar-92
	PPSGD	26-Mar-98
	PPGSwdB	17-Mar-05
Grover, Niel Hassell	PPGStB	26-Mar-20
Grundy, Thomas	PPGPurs	27-Mar-08
Guest, Frank George Joseph	PPAGDC	22-Mar-18
Guglielmi, Giancarlo Valeriano	PPGStB	26-Mar-15
	PPSGD	25-Mar-21
Guilliland, George William	ProvGStwd	25-Mar-99
	PPGStwd	29-Jun-00
	PPDepGSwdB	27-Mar-03
	PPJGW	25-Mar-10
	PPSGW	25-Mar-21
Guinn, Stephen Charles	PPGStB	29-Jun-00
	PPSGD	22-Mar-07
	PPDepGSwdB	22-Mar-18
Gul, Javed	PPAGDC	26-Mar-15
Gull, Stephen James	PPJGD	23-Mar-12
	PPDepGReg	28-Mar-19
Gulvin, David Stanley	PPJGD	17-Mar-05
	PPGSwdB	23-Mar-17
Gunary, William Malcolm Asheton	ProvAGDC	26-Mar-81
	PPAGDC	25-Mar-82
	PPJGW	26-Mar-87
	PAGDC	25-Apr-90
	PJGD	28-Apr-99
	AsstProvGM	22-Mar-01
	PSGD	24-Apr-02
Gunn, Christopher Raymond	PPAGDC	27-Mar-14
	PPGSwdB	26-Mar-20
Gunnell, Christopher Richard	PPJGD	25-Mar-10
	PPGSwdB	23-Mar-17
Gunnell, Marc Jonathan	PPAGDC	17-Mar-16

Name	Rank	Date
Gurteen, Mark John	ProvGStwd	25-Mar-10
	ProvAGDC	27-Mar-14
	ProvDepGDC	17-Mar-16
	PAGStB	24-Apr-19
Guttridge, Nigel David	PPAGReg	23-Mar-12
	PPDepGSwdB	22-Mar-18
Gwinnell, Roy	PPAGDC	22-Mar-07
	PPDepGSwdB	26-Mar-15
Habermel, David	ProvAGStB	23-Mar-17
Hadley, James Edward	PPAGDC	22-Mar-07
Hagon-Torkington, Robert John	PPAGReg	25-Mar-10
	PPSGD	25-Mar-21
Hailes, Kenneth Thomas	PPAGReg	27-Mar-03
	PPGSwdB	25-Mar-10
	PPJGW	23-Mar-17
Hailes, Steven William	PPAGDC	21-Mar-13
	PPDepGSwdB	25-Mar-21
Haimowitz, Martin Geoffrey	PPAGReg	25-Mar-10
	PPGSwdB	23-Mar-17
Hale, David Michael	PPAGReg	22-Mar-07
	PPGSwdB	27-Mar-14
	PPJGW	26-Mar-20
Hale, Richard Henry	PPAGDC	22-Mar-90
	PPSGD	20-Mar-97
	PPGSwdB	26-Mar-98
Halfteck, Martyn Louis	PPGStB	17-Mar-16
Hall, David John	PPAGReg	14-Mar-96
	PPGSwdB	21-Mar-02
	PPJGW	23-Mar-17
Hall, Derek Arnsby	PPAGDC	25-Mar-04
	PPDepGSwdB	24-Mar-11
Hall, Geoffrey Terence	PPAGReg	23-Mar-06
	PPGSwdB	21-Mar-13
	PPJGW	26-Mar-20
Hall, Martin David	PPGStB	22-Mar-18
Hall, Michael James Wingrave	PPJGD	28-Jul-17
Hall, Michael John	ProvGStwd	25-Mar-99
	PPGStwd	29-Jun-00
	ProvAGDC	27-Mar-03
	PPAGDC	25-Mar-04
	PPJGW	22-Mar-07
Hall, Robert	PPAGReg	21-Mar-02
	PPDepGSwdB	26-Mar-09
	PPJGW	17-Mar-16
Hall, Robin Burns	PPJGD	26-Mar-15
	PPGSwdB	25-Mar-21
Hall, Stephen Edward	PPAGReg	23-Mar-17
Hall, Walter	ProvSGD	21-Mar-02
	PPSGD	27-Mar-03
	PPJGW	26-Mar-09
Halladay, Denis	PPJGD	27-Mar-03
Hallewell, Neil Edgar	PPJGD	22-Mar-18
Halley, Paul Anthony	PPGStB	20-Mar-96
Halls, Mark John	PPAGDC	26-Mar-20
Halls, Peter Edwin	PPAGDC	25-Mar-21
Hallybone, Michael John	ProvAGDC	20-Mar-97
	PPAGDC	26-Mar-98
	PPSGD	21-Jun-01
	PPJGW	25-Mar-10
Halsey, Graham Martin	ProvDepGSwdB	26-Mar-92
	PPDepGSwdB	25-Mar-93
	PPJGW	25-Mar-99
	PGStB	28-Apr-10
	PAGDC	21-Apr-21
Hamblin, Peter Lawrence	PPJGD	23-Mar-17
Hameed, Sharif Abdul	PPAGDC	27-Mar-14
	PPSGD	26-Mar-20
Hamilton, Brian Anthony	PPJGD	25-Mar-99
	PPGSwdB	23-Mar-06
	PPJGW	27-Mar-14

Grand Officers and Provincial Grand Officers (Present and Past)

(who are members of an Essex Craft Lodge)

Name	Rank	Date
Hamilton, Ian David	PPGStB	25-Mar-21
Hamman, Keith	PPGStB	26-Mar-15
Hammans, Leslie Antony George	PPAGDC	27-Mar-14
	PPSGD	26-Mar-20
Hammerton, Guy Christopher	PPAGDC	29-Jun-00
	PPDepGSwdB	26-Mar-09
Hammond, Bryan John	PPGStB	16-Mar-95
	PPSGD	21-Jun-01
	PPGSwdB	27-Mar-08
Hammond, Keith Richard	PPAGDC	23-Mar-06
	PPSGD	26-Mar-15
	PPDepGReg	25-Mar-21
Hammond, Paul Christopher	ProvGStwd	22-Mar-07
	PPGStwd	27-Mar-08
	PPSGD	24-Mar-11
Hammond, Stephen Frederick	ProvAGStB	22-Mar-18
Hand, Peter John	PPGStB	25-Mar-10
Handel, Bruno Mark	ProvAGReg	25-Mar-99
	PPAGReg	29-Jun-00
	PPGSwdB	23-Mar-06
	PPJGW	26-Mar-15
Handley, Wade Thomas	PPAGDC	26-Mar-09
	PPDepGSwdB	17-Mar-16
Handworker, Robert Anthony	PPGStB	22-Mar-18
Hanrahan, Richard Patrick	PPGStB	25-Mar-21
Hansen, Raymond Carl	PPGStB	17-Mar-16
Hardcastle, Dennis Brian	PPAGDC	25-Mar-10
	PPDepGSwdB	23-Mar-17
Harding, Anthony Edward	PPAGDC	23-Mar-12
	PPDepGSwdB	22-Mar-18
Harding, Barrie Dunkin	ProvGStwd	20-Mar-97
	PPGStwd	26-Mar-98
	PPSGD	21-Jun-01
	PPGSwdB	27-Mar-08
Harding, Colin George	ProvJGD	28-Mar-19
Harding, Terence James	PPGStB	21-Mar-02
Harding, Trevor John	PPAGReg	22-Mar-18
Hardy, Peter Alan	PPAGDC	17-Mar-16
Hardy, Robert	PPAGDC	22-Mar-01
Hare, Daren Ross	ProvGStwd	24-Mar-11
	ProvAGDC	26-Mar-15
	PPDepGReg	28-Mar-19
Harker, David Richard	PPGStB	20-Mar-97
	PPJGD	25-Mar-04
	PPDepGReg	25-Mar-21
Harknett, Robert Charles Henry	PPAGDC	23-Mar-06
	PPSGD	17-Mar-16
Harlow, Ian James	PPAGDC	23-Mar-06
	PPDepGSwdB	21-Mar-13
	PPGReg	28-Mar-19
Harlow, James Charles	PPAGDC	26-Mar-09
	PPSGD	28-Mar-19
Harman, Malcolm Peter	ProvGStwd	20-Mar-97
	PPGSwdB	21-Jun-01
	PPJGW	16-Nov-09
Harman, Robert	PPJGD	23-Mar-17
Harmon, Antony Roy	PPAGDC	26-Mar-15
	PPDepGSwdB	25-Mar-21
Harper, Albert Edward	PPAGDC	22-Mar-18
Harper-Ward, Matthew John	ProvGStwd	25-Mar-04
	PPGStwd	17-Mar-05
	ProvAGDC	27-Mar-08
	PPAGDC	26-Mar-09
	PPDepGSwdB	23-Mar-12
Harris, Anthony Edward	PPAGDC	22-Mar-07
	PPDepGSwdB	27-Mar-14
	PPGReg	26-Mar-20
Harris, David Anthony	ProvGStwd	26-Mar-92
	PPGStwd	25-Mar-93
	PPJGD	14-Mar-96
Harris, Frederick Alfred Denis	ProvGStwd	25-Mar-82
	PPGStwd	24-Mar-83
	PPSGD	28-Mar-85
	JGD	27-Apr-88
	AsstProvGM	21-Mar-91
	PSGD	29-Apr-92
	ProvDepGChap	21-Mar-02
Harris, Geoffrey Thomas	PPJGD	26-Mar-09
	PPGSwdB	17-Mar-16
Harris, Graham John	PPJGD	26-Mar-09
	PPGSwdB	22-Mar-18
Harris, Ian	PPAGDC	23-Mar-17
Harris, John	PPJGD	23-Mar-12
	PPDepGReg	28-Mar-19
Harris, John Arthur	PPJGD	23-Mar-17
Harris, Lloyd Philip	PPJGD	17-Mar-16
Harris, Norman Sydney	ProvJGD	20-Mar-86
	PPJGD	26-Mar-87
	PPJGW	16-Mar-95
Harris, Paul James	PPAGReg	29-Jun-00
	PPGSwdB	22-Mar-07
	PPJGW	23-Mar-17
	PAGDC	22-Apr-20
Harris, Peter Fredrick	ProvGStwd	14-Mar-96
	PPGStwd	20-Mar-97
	ProvAGDC	22-Mar-01
	PPAGDC	21-Mar-02
	ProvDepGDC	17-Mar-05
	PPDepGDC	27-Mar-08
	PAGDC	30-Apr-08
	ProvJGW	27-Mar-14
Harris, Raymond	PPGPurs	23-Mar-17
Harris, Raymond John	PPAGDC	23-Mar-06
	PPDepGSwdB	27-Mar-14
	PPGReg	25-Mar-21
Harris, Richard Samuel	PPAGDC	26-Mar-15
	PPSGD	25-Mar-21
Harris, Roger Albert	PPAGReg	26-Mar-20
Harris, Roy George	PPAGReg	22-Mar-18
Harrison, David Victor	ProvGStwd	22-Mar-01
	PPGStwd	21-Mar-02
	ProvAGDC	17-Mar-05
	PPAGDC	23-Mar-06
	PPDepGSwdB	26-Mar-09
	PPJGW	23-Mar-17
Harrison, James	PPGStB	21-Mar-91
	PPSGD	26-Mar-98
	PPGSwdB	22-Mar-07
	PPJGW	26-Mar-15
Harrison, Joseph John	PPAGReg	28-Mar-19
Harrison, Mark Oliver	ProvGStwd	23-Mar-12
	ProvAGDC	17-Mar-16
	ProvGSwdB	26-Mar-20
Harrison, Vic	PPAGDC	27-Mar-14
Harrodine, Derek	PPAGDC	22-Mar-90
	PPSGD	20-Mar-97
	PPGSwdB	22-Mar-07
	PPJGW	22-Mar-18
Harrop, David Matthew	PPAGDC	17-Mar-05
	PPDepGSwdB	23-Mar-12
	PPGReg	26-Mar-20
Hart, Frank Jonathan	PPAGDC	26-Mar-15
	PPSGD	25-Mar-21
Hart, Graham John	PPJGD	26-Mar-92
	PPGSwdB	25-Mar-99
	PPJGW	23-Mar-06
Hart, Leslie Arthur	PPJGD	27-Mar-08
Hart, Ralph Derrick	ProvSGD	27-Mar-03
	PPSGD	25-Mar-04

Grand Officers and Provincial Grand Officers (Present and Past)

(who are members of an Essex Craft Lodge)

Name	Rank	Date
	PPGSwdB	26-Mar-15
Hart, Raymond William	PPAGReg	25-Mar-21
Hart, Roy Howard	PPAGDC	24-Mar-94
	PPSGD	25-Mar-99
	PPGSwdB	27-Mar-14
Harto, Lee David	PPGStB	24-Mar-11
	PPSGD	28-Mar-19
Hartshorn, David John	PPAGDC	20-Mar-97
	PPDepGSwdB	27-Mar-03
	PPJGW	26-Mar-15
Harvey, Alan Edward	PPGStB	26-Mar-15
Harvey, Alan John OBE	ProvJGD	27-Mar-14
	PPSGW	22-Mar-18
Harvey, Antony David George	PAGDC	27-Apr-16
	PJGD	21-Apr-21
Harvey, Brian Arthur	ProvAGDC	26-Mar-92
	PPAGDC	25-Mar-93
	PPSGD	14-Mar-96
	PPGSwdB	21-Mar-02
	PPJGW	24-Mar-11
Harvey, Bryan David	PPAGReg	26-Mar-92
	PPDepGSwdB	26-Mar-98
Harvey, Colin Frederick	PPAGDC	22-Mar-01
Harvey, Colin John	PPAGStB	26-Mar-20
Harvey, David Martin	ProvAGDC	14-Mar-96
	PPAGDC	20-Mar-97
	PPSGD	21-Jun-01
	PPGSwdB	24-Mar-11
	PPJGW	26-Mar-20
Harvey, Martin Ronald	PPAGReg	22-Mar-18
Harvey, Robert Charles	PPAGDC	16-Mar-95
	PPSGD	21-Mar-02
	PPGSwdB	26-Mar-20
Haskins, John Victor	PPGStB	26-Mar-09
Hasler, Jason Andrew	PPGStB	26-Mar-15
	PPJGD	25-Mar-21
Hassan, Agha Waqar	PPAGReg	17-Mar-05
	PPGSwdB	23-Mar-12
	PPJGW	28-Mar-19
Hassett, Colin Edward	PPAGReg	22-Mar-18
Hastings, Andrew Peter	ProvGStwd	23-Mar-12
	ProvAGDC	17-Mar-16
	ProvSGD	26-Mar-20
Hastings, Steven Peter	PPAGReg	28-Mar-19
Hatch, Christopher	PPAGDC	23-Mar-06
Hatton, David Frederick	ProvGStwd	26-Mar-87
	PPGStwd	24-Mar-88
	PPSGD	21-Mar-91
Hatton, Stephen John	PPJGD	21-Mar-13
	PPDepGReg	28-Mar-19
Havard, Gary Kevin	PPAGDC	23-Mar-12
	PPSGD	25-Mar-21
Havis, John Robert	PPJGD	27-Mar-14
	PPDepGReg	26-Mar-20
Hawkes, Kenneth Alan	PPGPurs	27-Mar-14
Hawkes, Michael John	PPGStB	21-Mar-02
	PPSGD	26-Mar-09
	PPGSwdB	23-Mar-17
Hawkes, Ronald John	PPAGDC	22-Mar-18
Hawkins, Martin John	PPAGDC	17-Mar-16
Hawkins-Row, Paul	PPJGD	23-Mar-17
Hawtin, David Andrew	ProvGStwd	21-Mar-13
	ProvAGDC	23-Mar-17
	ProvDepGDC	28-Mar-19
Hayday, Robert Clifford	PPAGDC	26-Mar-15
	PPSGD	25-Mar-21
Hayden, Frank Laurence	PPGStB	30-Mar-89
	PPJGD	14-Mar-96
	PPDepGSwdB	27-Mar-03
	PPJGW	21-Mar-13
Hayden, Neville William	ProvGStwd	27-Mar-14
	PPSGD	22-Mar-18
Hayes, Keith William	PPJGD	24-Mar-11
Hayes, Timothy Martin	PPAGReg	25-Mar-99
Hayhoe, Trevor William	ProvAGStB	14-Mar-96
	PPAGStB	20-Mar-97
	PPJGD	21-Mar-02
	PPGSwdB	27-Mar-14
	PPJGW	26-Mar-20
Haymes, Gary William	ProvGStwd	24-Mar-11
	PPSGD	26-Mar-15
	PPGSwdB	25-Mar-21
Haynes, Christopher Simon	ProvAGDC	22-Mar-18
Haynes, Michael Francis	ProvGStwd	24-Mar-83
	PPGStwd	22-Mar-84
	PPSGD	26-Mar-87
	PPJGW	16-Mar-95
Haysom, Frank Arthur	PPAGDC	26-Mar-98
	PPDepGSwdB	25-Mar-10
Hayzelden, Dominic Francis	PPAGReg	25-Mar-21
Head, David James	PPJGD	23-Mar-17
Head, Donald Mark	PPGStB	26-Mar-20
Headey, Paul Timothy	PPAGDC	26-Mar-20
Headworth, Kenneth Raymond	ProvAGDC	24-Mar-83
	PPAGDC	22-Mar-84
	PPGSwdB	21-Mar-91
	PGStB	27-Apr-94
Heapy, Robert Owen	ProvGStwd	27-Mar-08
	PPGStwd	26-Mar-09
	PPSGD	23-Mar-12
Hearfield, Keith Arthur	PPGPurs	25-Mar-21
Heasman, Brian George	PPSGD	24-Mar-94
	PGStB	30-Apr-03
	PAGDC	22-Apr-20
Heath, Daniel Mark	ProvGSwdB	17-Mar-16
	AGStB	25-Apr-18
Heath, Henry	ProvAGChap	21-Mar-91
	ProvDepGChap	25-Mar-93
	ProvGChap	24-Mar-94
	AGChap	24-Apr-96
	PPGChap	29-Jun-00
Heathfield, Raymond Ernest	ProvGStB	22-Mar-18
Hedges, Eric John	PPAGDC	26-Mar-98
Heffer, Henry Robin	PPGStB	20-Mar-97
	PPSGD	23-Mar-06
Heffernan, John Matthew	ProvGStwd	28-Mar-19
Heighway, Stephen Robert	PPAGReg	22-Mar-18
Hellewell, Roger	PPAGDC	22-Mar-07
	PPDepGSwdB	26-Mar-15
Helliar, Anthony John	ProvGStwd	22-Mar-90
	PPGStwd	21-Mar-91
	PPSGD	24-Mar-94
	PAGDC	28-Apr-99
	AsstProvGM	27-Mar-03
	PSGD	30-Apr-03
Hellyer, Colin David	PPJGD	26-Mar-98
	PPGSwdB	17-Mar-05
	PGStB	30-Apr-08
	PAGDC	27-Apr-16
Hemsworth, Gerald David	PPAGDC	26-Mar-87
	PPJGW	16-Mar-95
Henderson, Antony John	PPJGD	26-Mar-15
Henderson, Thomas Victor	PPGStB	17-Mar-16
Henderson, Walter Thomas	PPJGD	22-Mar-79
	PPGSuptWks	26-Mar-92
Hendle, Kevin Peter Charles	ProvJGD	27-Mar-08
	PPJGD	26-Mar-09
	PPDepGSwdB	26-Mar-15
	PPJGW	25-Mar-21
Hendrie, Robert Frederick	PPAGReg	17-Mar-16

Grand Officers and Provincial Grand Officers (Present and Past)

(who are members of an Essex Craft Lodge)

Name	Rank	Date
Hendry, Roger John	PPJGD	27-Mar-08
Henery, Brian George	PPAGDC	23-Mar-06
	PPDepGSwdB	21-Mar-13
	PPGReg	28-Mar-19
Henley, Kenneth Frank	PPAGDC	17-Mar-16
Hennessey, Philip Christian	PPAGDC	25-Mar-21
Henney, Robert James	PPAGReg	20-Mar-97
	PPJGW	17-Mar-05
	PGStB	28-Apr-10
Henning, Keith Robert	PPGStB	22-Mar-18
Hensby, Mark	PPGStB	26-Mar-20
Hensher, Philip James	PPGStB	29-Jun-00
	PPSGD	22-Mar-07
Herbert, Paul William	PPGStB	25-Mar-21
Herbert, William George	PPGStB	25-Mar-93
	PPGSwdB	26-Mar-98
	PPJGW	23-Mar-12
Herman, Matthew David	ProvGStwd	28-Mar-19
Herman, Maurice	PPAGDC	21-Mar-13
	PPSGD	26-Mar-20
Hermes, Trevor John	ProvJGD	25-Mar-93
	PPJGD	24-Mar-94
	PPGSwdB	25-Mar-99
	PPJGW	22-Mar-07
	PPSGW	28-Mar-19
Heron, John Frederick	PPGStB	14-Mar-96
	PPJGD	21-Mar-02
	PPGSwdB	23-Mar-17
Herrington, Geoffrey Michael	PPAGDC	23-Mar-06
	PPDepGSwdB	21-Mar-13
Hessing, Hugh William	ProvJGD	26-Mar-15
	PPGSwdB	25-Mar-21
Hevey, Christopher Peter	PPGStB	24-Mar-11
	PPSGD	22-Mar-18
Hewing, Robert Alexander	PPAGReg	27-Mar-14
Hibbs, David Allan	PPAGDC	23-Mar-06
	PPDepGSwdB	21-Mar-13
	PPJGW	25-Mar-21
Hickey, Morris	PPAGDC	22-Mar-84
	PPSGD	25-Mar-93
	PPJGW	25-Mar-04
Hicks, Antony William	PPAGDC	22-Mar-18
Hicks, Christopher	ProvGStwd	27-Mar-03
	PPGStwd	25-Mar-04
	PPSGD	22-Mar-07
	PPJGW	27-Mar-14
	PAGDC	27-Apr-16
Hicks, David Frank	ProvAGSuptWks	21-Mar-91
	PPAGSuptWks	26-Mar-92
	PPGSuptWks	20-Mar-97
	PPJGW	25-Mar-04
Hicks, Kenneth Raymond	PPAGDC	26-Mar-09
	PPDepGSwdB	23-Mar-17
Hicks, Tony Martin	PPAGStB	26-Mar-20
Hierons, Jeffrey	PPGStB	25-Mar-10
	PPSGD	23-Mar-17
Higgins, Clive Stewart	PPAGDC	24-Mar-88
	PPSGD	14-Mar-96
	PPGSwdB	21-Mar-02
	PPJGW	17-Mar-16
Higgins, Simon Jeremy	PPAGDC	25-Mar-93
	PPSGD	21-Jun-01
	PPGSwdB	27-Mar-08
	PPJGW	28-Mar-19
Higgs, William George Leonard	PPGStB	21-Mar-13
	PPSGD	26-Mar-20
Highfield, Nigel Peter	PPAGReg	26-Mar-09
	PPGSwdB	23-Mar-17
Hilham, Edwin Reginald	PPGPurs	17-Mar-16
Hill, Christopher Henry	PPAGDC	25-Mar-21
Hill, David John	PPJGD	22-Mar-01
	PPGSwdB	27-Mar-08
	PPJGW	28-Mar-19
Hill, John James	PPAGReg	26-Mar-20
Hill, Kevin Gareth	ProvGStwd	17-Mar-16
	PPSGD	26-Mar-20
Hill, Malcolm Lewis	PPAGDC	26-Mar-98
	PPDepGSwdB	25-Mar-04
	PPJGW	23-Mar-12
Hill, Michael Alfred	ProvGSwdB	26-Mar-98
	PPGSwdB	25-Mar-99
	PPJGW	23-Mar-17
Hill, Michael Robert	PPAGDC	26-Mar-20
Hill, Peter Martin	PPJGD	26-Mar-98
	PPDepGSwdB	17-Mar-05
	PPJGW	27-Mar-14
Hill, Stephen Albert	ProvJGD	26-Mar-15
	PPGSwdB	25-Mar-21
Hill, Sydney Alfred Joseph	PPAGDC	25-Mar-99
	PPDepGSwdB	26-Mar-09
	PPJGW	26-Mar-20
Hilliard, Kenneth John	PPAGReg	26-Mar-09
	PPDepGSwdB	23-Mar-17
Hillion, Robert Douglas	PPGStB	23-Mar-17
Hills, Brian Burness	PPAGDC	17-Mar-05
	PPDepGSwdB	23-Mar-12
	PPJGW	28-Mar-19
Hills, Russell John	PPGStB	14-Mar-96
	PPSGD	26-Mar-09
	PPJGW	22-Mar-18
Hinchcliffe, Peter	ProvSGD	17-Mar-16
Hind, Philip Robert	ProvAGDC	22-Mar-07
	PPAGDC	27-Mar-08
	PPDepGSwdB	24-Mar-11
	PPJGW	22-Mar-18
Hindley, Michael Joseph	PPGPurs	25-Mar-10
Hindley, William David	PPAGDC	25-Mar-04
	PPDepGSwdB	23-Mar-12
	PPGReg	26-Mar-20
Hine, Andrew David	ProvGStwd	17-Mar-05
	PPGStwd	23-Mar-06
	PPSGD	26-Mar-09
Hine, Peter Edward	ProvGStwd	26-Mar-87
	PPGStwd	24-Mar-88
	PPSGD	21-Mar-91
	PPJGW	21-Mar-02
Hiom, Richard Edwin	PPAGReg	28-Mar-19
Hiscock, Norman James	PPGStB	26-Mar-20
Hiscox, Edward John	PPGStB	21-Mar-02
Hitchcock, Ashley Charles George	PPAGDC	24-Jun-92
	PPGSwdB	22-Mar-18
Hitchcock, Richard Carl	PPGStB	23-Mar-12
	PPSGD	28-Mar-19
Hobart, Douglas Frederick	PPAGSuptWks	26-Mar-92
	PPSGD	28-Mar-19
Hobrough, James Talbot	PPGStB	30-Mar-89
	PPJGD	20-Mar-97
	PPJGW	17-Mar-05
Hocking, Lawrence William	PPAGReg	26-Mar-20
Hockley, Michael Frederick	ProvGStwd	26-Mar-98
	PPGStwd	25-Mar-99
	PPSGD	21-Mar-02
	PPJGW	25-Mar-10
Hodge, Christopher	PPGStB	17-Mar-16
Hodge, Martin Edwin	PPAGDC	26-Mar-20
Hodges, Ashley Stephen	PPAGDC	25-Mar-21
Hodgson, Alan	PPAGDC	26-Mar-20
Hodgson, Anthony John	PPAGReg	26-Mar-09
	PPGSwdB	23-Mar-17
Hodgson, Robert Stanley Nelson	ProvGStwd	26-Mar-92

Grand Officers and Provincial Grand Officers (Present and Past)

(who are members of an Essex Craft Lodge)

Name	Rank	Date
	PPGStwd	25-Mar-93
	PPSGD	14-Mar-96
	PPGSwdB	25-Mar-04
	PPJGW	26-Mar-15
Hodson, Victor David	PPGStB	17-Mar-16
Hoeffler, John Alexander	ProvGStwd	23-Mar-06
	PPGStwd	22-Mar-07
	PPSGD	25-Mar-10
	ProvGTreas	26-Mar-15
	PAGDC	26-Apr-17
Hogg, Andrew Malcolm	ProvGStwd	26-Mar-98
	PPGStwd	25-Mar-99
	PPSGD	21-Mar-02
Hoggett, Alan	PPDepGSwdB	20-Mar-97
	AGDC	30-Apr-03
	ProvJGW	17-Mar-05
	PPJGW	23-Mar-06
	GStwd	29-Apr-09
Holdaway, Keith Charles	PPAGDC	22-Mar-18
Holden, Robert	PPAGReg	26-Mar-20
Holden, Roy Donald	PPGStB	23-Mar-17
Holdich, Raymond Dennis	PPAGDC	24-Mar-11
	PPDepGSwdB	23-Mar-17
Holding, Colin Charles	ProvGStwd	29-Jun-00
	PPGStwd	22-Mar-01
	PPSGD	25-Mar-04
Holgate, Eric Frank	PPGStB	24-Mar-83
	PPJGD	22-Mar-90
	PPGSwdB	20-Mar-97
	PPJGW	27-Mar-03
Holgate, Irving John	PPGStB	28-Mar-85
	PPJGD	16-Mar-95
	PPGSwdB	21-Mar-02
	PPJGW	26-Mar-09
Hollamby, Robert Alan	GStwd	24-Apr-91
	PAGDC	27-Apr-11
Holland, Raymond	PPAGReg	26-Mar-20
Holland, Stephen Anthony	PPAGStB	26-Mar-20
Holland, Timothy John Frederick	PPAGReg	25-Mar-21
Hollands, Garry Joseph	PPAGDC	21-Mar-13
	ProvSGD	26-Mar-20
Holliday, Paul Barry	ProvSGD	25-Mar-99
	PPSGD	29-Jun-00
	PPGSwdB	22-Mar-07
Hollier, Richard	ProvAGDC	26-Mar-92
	PPSGD	14-Mar-96
	PPAGDC	14-Mar-96
	PPGSwdB	25-Mar-21
Hollier, Robert Charles	ProvGStwd	27-Mar-03
	PPGStwd	25-Mar-04
	PPSGD	22-Mar-07
	PPJGW	27-Mar-14
Hollingsworth, Peter	ProvGStwd	26-Mar-98
	PPGStwd	25-Mar-99
	ProvJGD	21-Mar-02
	PPJGD	27-Mar-03
	ProvAGDC	27-Mar-08
	ProvDepGDC	25-Mar-10
	PAGDC	24-Apr-13
	AsstProvGM	03-Sep-15
	PSGD	27-Apr-16
Hollingworth, Adam Peter	PPAGDC	17-Mar-16
Holloway, John Richard	PPGStB	21-Mar-13
Hollyomes, Raymond James	PPGStB	23-Mar-17
Holman, Stephen Glen	PPJGD	23-Mar-12
	PPDepGReg	28-Mar-19
Holmes, Cyril Glyndwr	ProvAGDC	26-Mar-81
	PPAGDC	25-Mar-82
	ProvDepGDC	22-Mar-84
	PPDepGDC	26-Mar-87
	AGDC	29-Apr-87
	ProvJGW	20-Mar-90
	PPJGW	20-Mar-91
	PJGD	30-Apr-97
Holmes, Peter	PPAGDC	17-Mar-16
Holmes, Richard Anthony	ProvGStwd	21-Mar-13
	PPJGD	23-Mar-17
Holmstock, Jack	PPAGReg	17-Mar-16
Holwell, Reginald William	PPGStB	22-Mar-90
	PPJGD	26-Mar-98
	PPGSwdB	17-Mar-05
Hood, Richard Samuel	PPAGDC	25-Mar-21
Hook, Francis David	PPJGD	25-Mar-04
	PPGSwdB	24-Mar-11
	PPJGW	22-Mar-18
Hooke, John Derek	PPAGDC	26-Mar-15
	PPSGD	25-Mar-21
Hooper, Keith Brian	PPGStB	27-Mar-08
	PPSGD	23-Mar-17
Hooper, Reginald Alfred	PPAGDC	23-Mar-17
Hopkins, Adrian Simon	PPAGDC	27-Mar-08
	PPGSwdB	22-Mar-18
Hopkins, John	PPAGDC	25-Mar-99
	PPGSwdB	23-Mar-06
	PPJGW	27-Mar-14
Hopwood, John William	PPGStB	20-Mar-97
	PPJGD	27-Mar-03
Horan, Daniel Robert	PPAGDC	26-Mar-92
	PPGSwdB	26-Mar-98
Horley, Richard Joseph	ProvAGPurs	26-Mar-20
Horley, Ronald	PPAGDC	25-Mar-99
	PPGSwdB	23-Mar-06
	PPJGW	21-Mar-13
Horncastle, Philip Trevor	PPGPurs	23-Mar-17
Horner, Nicholas William John	ProvGStwd	27-Mar-14
	ProvAGDC	22-Mar-18
Horsnell, Peter	ProvSGD	24-Mar-83
	PPSGD	22-Mar-84
	PPJGW	21-Mar-91
Horton, Stanley George	PPAGDC	21-Mar-02
Hostler, Gary John	PPAGReg	22-Mar-01
	PPGSwdB	24-Mar-11
	PPJGW	26-Mar-20
	ProvGAlm	25-Mar-21
Houchin, Kenneth Edward	PPAGDC	21-Mar-02
	PPDepGSwdB	24-Mar-11
	PPJGW	23-Mar-17
Houghton, Peter	PPAGReg	28-Mar-19
Hounsell, Roger Leslie	PPGStB	25-Mar-99
	PPJGD	22-Mar-07
	PPDepGSwdB	26-Mar-15
House, Michael John	PPGStB	21-Mar-02
	PPSGD	26-Mar-09
	PPJGW	17-Mar-16
Houston, Meredith John Kerr	PPJGD	25-Mar-82
Howard Willis, Stuart Philip	PPGStB	25-Mar-99
	PPDepGSwdB	23-Mar-06
	PPJGW	27-Mar-14
Howard, Andrew Duncan	PPJGD	16-Jul-05
	PPGSwdB	26-Mar-15
	PPJGW	25-Mar-21
Howard, Christopher	PPAGDC	23-Mar-12
	PPSGD	28-Mar-19
Howard, David Paul	PPAGDC	21-Mar-13
	PPSGD	28-Mar-19
Howard, Ernest James	PPAGDC	26-Mar-09
	PPGSwdB	22-Mar-18
Howard, Glendon Charles	PPJGD	17-Mar-16
Howard, Graham John	PPGStB	16-Mar-95
	PPJGD	17-Mar-05

Grand Officers and Provincial Grand Officers (Present and Past)

(who are members of an Essex Craft Lodge)

Name	Rank	Date
	PPGSwdB	25-Mar-10
Howard, Nigel John	PPAGReg	22-Mar-18
Howard, Peter John	PPAGDC	27-Mar-08
	PPDepGSwdB	26-Mar-15
	PPGReg	25-Mar-21
Howard, William Daniel	PPAGReg	28-Mar-19
Howarth, Michael Brian	PPAGReg	28-Mar-19
Howe, Russell Edward	PPAGDC	22-Mar-07
	PPSGD	27-Mar-14
	PPGSwdB	26-Mar-20
Howell, Geoffrey	PPAGDC	25-Mar-10
Howes, Frederick Benjamin	PPGStB	24-Mar-94
	PPJGD	21-Jun-01
	PPGSwdB	27-Mar-08
	PPJGW	22-Mar-18
Howes, John William	PPAGDC	27-Mar-14
Howse, David	PPJGD	21-Mar-91
	PPDepGSwdB	20-Mar-97
	PPJGW	17-Mar-05
Howse, Martin David	ProvGStwd	21-Mar-91
	PPGStwd	26-Mar-92
	PPJGD	16-Mar-95
	PPDepGSwdB	21-Jun-01
	ProvAGChap	25-Mar-04
	ProvDepGChap	17-Mar-05
	ProvGChap	22-Mar-07
	PAGChap	27-Apr-11
	AsstProvGM	22-Mar-18
	PSGD	24-Apr-19
Hoyle, David	PPJGD	17-Mar-05
Htun, Kyaw	PPGStB	26-Mar-20
Hubbard, Brian William	PPAGDC	25-Mar-10
	PPDepGSwdB	23-Mar-17
Hubbard, Frederick Raymond Alan	PPAGDC	26-Mar-20
Hubbard, John Reginald	PPAGDC	20-Mar-97
	PPDepGSwdB	17-Mar-05
	PPJGW	21-Mar-13
	AGStB	24-Apr-13
	PSGD	30-Apr-14
Hubbard, Roy Kenneth	PPAGDC	24-Mar-88
	PPSGD	16-Mar-95
Hudd, Raymond John	PPAGDC	25-Mar-10
	PPDepGSwdB	23-Mar-17
Huddart, James Malcolm	PPAGDC	22-Mar-07
	PPDepGSwdB	23-Mar-17
Huddlestone, Charles Keith	ProvGStwd	22-Mar-84
	PPGStwd	28-Mar-85
	PPSGD	24-Mar-88
	PPJGW	14-Mar-96
	PAGDC	30-Apr-03
Hudson, Clifford Harold	ProvGStwd	26-Mar-87
	PPGStwd	24-Mar-88
	PPJGD	21-Mar-91
Hudson, David Trevor Charles	PPGStB	29-Jun-00
	ProvSGD	27-Mar-08
	PPSGD	26-Mar-09
Hudson, George	PPAGDC	27-Mar-08
	PPDepGSwdB	26-Mar-15
	PPGReg	25-Mar-21
Hughes, Brian Robert John Owen MBE	PPAGReg	25-Mar-21
Hughes, Michael William	ProvGStwd	17-Mar-16
	ProvGTyler	26-Mar-20
Hugill, Lester Valentine	PPGStB	23-Mar-06
Hulks, Leslie Ernest	PPAGDC	22-Mar-01
	PPDepGSwdB	27-Mar-08
	PPJGW	23-Mar-17
Humberstone, Barry John	PPGStB	25-Mar-10
	PPSGD	23-Mar-17
Humberstone, Simon Everard	ProvAGStB	29-Jun-00
	PPAGStB	22-Mar-01
	PPSGD	22-Mar-07
	PPGSwdB	17-Mar-16
Hume, David Leonard	PPJGD	17-Mar-16
Hume, Eric William Alfred	PPAGDC	24-Mar-11
	PPDepGSwdB	23-Mar-17
Hume, John Alfred	PPJGD	21-Mar-13
	PPDepGSwdB	28-Mar-19
Humphrey, Frederick William	PPAGDC	23-Mar-12
	PPSGD	28-Mar-19
Humphrey, Paul Baden	ProvGStwd	20-Mar-86
	PPGStwd	26-Mar-87
	PPSGD	22-Mar-90
	PAGDC	28-Apr-98
	ProvGDC	27-Mar-03
	ProvSGW	23-Mar-06
	PPSGW	22-Mar-07
	PJGD	27-Apr-16
Humphrey, Robert George	PPGStB	30-Mar-89
	PPSGD	14-Mar-96
	PPGSwdB	21-Mar-02
	PGStB	26-Apr-06
	PAGDC	29-Apr-15
Humphreys, Victor Henry	PPAGReg	22-Mar-01
	PPDepGSwdB	25-Mar-10
	PPJGW	22-Mar-18
Humphreys, Wayne	PPGStB	26-Mar-98
	PPJGD	17-Mar-05
Humphries, Barrie Peter	PPGStB	30-Mar-89
	PPSGD	26-Mar-98
	PPGSwdB	17-Mar-05
	PPJGW	23-Mar-12
Hunt, Derek Arthur	PPAGDC	25-Mar-10
	PPDepGSwdB	22-Mar-18
Hunt, Ian Lester	PPAGReg	22-Mar-18
Hunt, James George	PPAGDC	24-Mar-94
Hunt, Norman Herbert	PPJGD	22-Mar-18
Hunt, Robert John	PPJGD	26-Mar-09
Hunt, Victor Laurence	PPGStB	22-Mar-18
Hunter, Derek Charles	PPGStB	16-Mar-95
	PPSGD	21-Mar-13
	PPGSwdB	28-Mar-19
Hunter, Francis John	PPAGReg	21-Mar-02
	PPDepGSwdB	25-Mar-10
	PPJGW	23-Mar-17
Hunter, Ian	PPAGDC	14-Mar-96
	PPSGD	21-Mar-02
	PPJGW	26-Mar-15
Hunter, Keith Stephen	PPGStB	17-Mar-16
Hunter, Ronald David John	PPJGD	27-Mar-08
	PPGSwdB	26-Mar-15
Hunter, Stephen Paul	ProvGStwd	17-Mar-16
	PPSGD	26-Mar-20
Hurd, Peter George	PPJGD	17-Mar-16
Hurling, Warren Melvyn	PPAGDC	26-Mar-09
	PPDepGSwdB	22-Mar-18
Hurrell, Andrew Peter	PPJGD	23-Mar-06
	PPGSwdB	23-Mar-12
	PPJGW	22-Mar-18
Hurst, Barry George	ProvAGReg	26-Mar-98
	PPAGReg	25-Mar-99
	PPGSwdB	23-Mar-06
	PPJGW	27-Mar-14
Hurst, Raymond	PPGStB	17-Mar-16
Husband, Eric Sidney	PPAGDC	23-Mar-06
	ProvDepGSuptWk	27-Mar-14
	PPJGW	25-Mar-21
Hussey, John David	AGDC	24-Apr-96
	PJGD	27-Apr-05
	PSGD	25-Apr-07
Hutchins, Colin	PPJGD	17-Mar-16

Grand Officers and Provincial Grand Officers (Present and Past)

(who are members of an Essex Craft Lodge)

Name	Rank	Date
Hutson, Steven Robert	PPAGReg	17-Mar-16
Hutton, Anthony John	PPAGDC	28-Mar-19
Hutton, Stephen Ernest	ProvAGDC	24-Mar-11
	PPDepGSwdB	26-Mar-15
	PPJGW	25-Mar-21
Hyam, Peter John	PPAGReg	26-Mar-20
Hyare, Avtar Singh	PPGStB	22-Mar-07
Hyde, Mark Joseph	PPAGReg	28-Mar-19
Hylands, David Laurence	PPGStB	16-Mar-95
	PPSGD	21-Mar-02
	PPGReg	26-Mar-20
Hymos, Norman	PPAGDC	25-Mar-21
Ifield, Stanley Frederick	PPAGDC	27-Mar-03
	ProvSGD	25-Mar-10
	PPGReg	26-Mar-20
Ingle, Derek Percy	PPGStB	28-Mar-19
Inglis, Richard Hugh	PPAGDC	23-Mar-12
	PPDepGSwdB	28-Mar-19
Ingmire, John Clifford	PPAGSuptWks	21-Mar-91
	PPSGD	20-Mar-97
	PPGSwdB	25-Mar-04
	PPJGW	24-Mar-11
Innes, Colin James	ProvSGD	26-Mar-98
	PPSGD	25-Mar-99
	PPJGW	17-Mar-05
	PPSGW	28-Mar-19
Innocent, David Murray	PPAGDC	22-Mar-07
	PPDepGSwdB	23-Mar-17
Inns, Mark Anthony	ProvGStwd	22-Feb-18
Irish, Michael Edwin	PPAGDC	28-Mar-19
Ironman, Peter John	ProvGStwd	22-Mar-90
	PPGStwd	21-Mar-91
	PPJGD	24-Mar-94
	PPGSwdB	21-Jun-01
	PPJGW	26-Mar-09
Irvine, Thomas Kenyon	PPGStB	23-Mar-12
Irving, Mark Robert	ProvDepGSwdB	23-Mar-12
	PPJGW	22-Mar-18
Isaacs, Keith Thomas	ProvGSuptWks	17-Mar-16
Islam, Rahib Seraj	ProvAGSuptWks	24-Mar-11
Iszard, Robin Malcolm	PPGStB	27-Mar-08
	PPSGD	17-Mar-16
Iszatt, John	PPAGDC	27-Mar-03
	ProvDepGSwdB	26-Mar-15
Ives, Raymond	PPGStB	17-Mar-05
	PPDepGSwdB	17-Mar-16
Jack, Robert Allan	ProvGStwd	28-Mar-19
Jack, Stephen William	ProvAGDC	14-Mar-96
	PPAGDC	20-Mar-97
	PPSGD	21-Jun-01
	PPGSwdB	26-Mar-09
	PPJGW	23-Mar-17
Jackman, Leslie	PPGStB	24-Mar-11
Jackman, Peter	PPGPurs	26-Mar-15
Jackson, Daniel David	ProvGStwd	26-Mar-20
Jackson, David Anthony	PPAGDC	17-Mar-05
	PPDepGSwdB	23-Mar-17
Jackson, John Henry	PPAGDC	21-Mar-13
	PPSGD	26-Mar-20
Jackson, Nicholas Carlton Ernest	ProvGStwd	27-Mar-14
	PPJGD	22-Mar-18
Jackson, Nigel Henry	PPAGDC	17-Mar-05
	PPGSwdB	25-Mar-10
	PPGReg	28-Mar-19
Jackson, Nigel Paul	ProvJGD	27-Mar-03
	PPJGD	25-Mar-04
	PPGSwdB	25-Mar-10
	PPJGW	22-Mar-18
Jacob, John William	PPAGDC	16-Mar-95
	PPGSwdB	21-Jun-01
	PPJGW	23-Mar-17
Jacob, Philip William	PPAGDC	26-Mar-20
Jacobi, David Frank	PPGStB	26-Mar-20
Jacobs, Cedric Allan	PPAGReg	25-Mar-99
	PPJGW	23-Mar-06
Jacobson, John Charles	PPAGDC	29-Jun-00
	PPDepGSwdB	22-Mar-07
	PPJGW	27-Mar-14
	PGStB	30-Apr-14
Jaggard, Jeremy	PPGStB	23-Mar-06
	PPJGD	27-Mar-14
	PPDepGReg	26-Mar-20
Jago, Victor Brian	PPJGD	17-Mar-05
	PPGSwdB	23-Mar-12
	PPGReg	26-Mar-20
James, Arthur John	PPAGDC	20-Mar-97
	PPDepGSwdB	25-Mar-04
	PPJGW	27-Mar-14
James, Brian Arthur	PPGStB	27-Mar-08
James, Edmond Paul	PPAGDC	25-Mar-10
	PPDepGSwdB	22-Mar-18
James, Francis William John	PPAGDC	14-Mar-96
	PPDepGSwdB	27-Mar-03
	PPJGW	25-Mar-10
	PGStB	24-Apr-13
James, Ian John	PPGStB	21-Mar-13
James, Leonard Henry	PPAGReg	23-Mar-06
	PPDepGSwdB	27-Mar-14
	PPGReg	26-Mar-20
James, Steven Leslie	ProvGStwd	17-Mar-05
	PPGStwd	23-Mar-06
	PPSGD	26-Mar-09
	PPDepGSwdB	22-Mar-18
James, Stuart Anthony	ProvGStwd	21-Mar-91
	PPGStwd	26-Mar-92
	PPAGDC	16-Mar-95
	PPSGD	21-Jun-01
	PPJGW	26-Mar-09
Jane, Dennis Michael	ProvGStwd	22-Mar-07
	PPGStwd	27-Mar-08
	ProvAGDC	24-Mar-11
	PPGSwdB	26-Mar-15
	PPJGW	25-Mar-21
Janes, Frederick John	PPAGDC	21-Mar-13
	PPSGD	25-Mar-21
Jardine, John Alma	PPJGD	23-Mar-06
Jarmyn, Michael Joseph	ProvGStwd	22-Mar-01
	PPGStwd	21-Mar-02
	PPSGD	17-Mar-05
	PPGSwdB	27-Mar-14
	PPJGW	25-Mar-21
Jarrett, Glyn Brian	PPJGD	24-Mar-94
	PGStB	25-Apr-01
Jarvis, Karl William	PPGStB	26-Mar-20
Jarvis, Kenneth Roland	PPJGD	27-Mar-08
	PPJGW	26-Mar-15
Jeakins, Christopher	ProvGStwd	26-Mar-09
	PPGStwd	25-Mar-10
	PPSGD	21-Mar-13
	ProvAGDC	17-Mar-16
	PPGSwdB	28-Mar-19
Jebbitt, Keith Anthony	PPAGDC	26-Mar-09
	PPDepGSwdB	26-Mar-15
	PPGReg	25-Mar-21
Jefcoate, Alan Victor	ProvSGD	22-Mar-84
	PPSGD	28-Mar-85
	PPGSwdB	20-Mar-92
	PPJGW	21-Jun-01
Jefferson, James Robert	ProvJGD	26-Mar-98
	PPJGD	25-Mar-99

Grand Officers and Provincial Grand Officers (Present and Past)

(who are members of an Essex Craft Lodge)

Name	Rank	Date
	PPDepGSwdB	25-Mar-04
	PPJGW	24-Mar-11
Jeffree, Clive Christopher	PPGStB	29-Jun-00
	PPDepGSwdB	22-Mar-07
Jeffries, Graham	ProvGStB	26-Mar-98
	PPGStB	25-Mar-99
	PPDepGSwdB	17-Mar-05
	PPJGW	25-Mar-21
Jeffries, Michael Allen	ProvAGPurs	14-Mar-96
	PPAGPurs	20-Mar-97
	PPJGD	21-Mar-02
	PPJGW	26-Mar-09
Jenkins, Antony Michael	PPGStB	26-Mar-20
Jenkins, Geoffrey Alan	PPAGDC	22-Mar-07
	PPDepGSwdB	27-Mar-14
	PPGReg	26-Mar-20
Jenkins, James Eric	PPAGReg	21-Mar-13
	PPDepGSwdB	28-Mar-19
Jenkins, Robert William	PPGStB	21-Mar-02
	PPSGD	21-Mar-13
Jennings, Duncan Boyd	ProvGStwd	27-Mar-03
	PPGStwd	25-Mar-04
	PPSGD	22-Mar-07
Jennings, Raymond Donald	PPAGSwdB	16-Mar-95
	PPGSwdB	21-Jun-01
	PPJGW	24-Mar-11
Jensen, Richad Christian	PPAGDC	26-Mar-20
Jervis, Michael Anthony	PPJGD	24-Mar-11
	PPGSwdB	23-Mar-17
Jessopp, Peter William	ProvGStwd	17-Mar-05
	PPGStwd	23-Mar-06
	PPSGD	26-Mar-09
	PPJGW	23-Mar-17
Jewell, Trevor Grainger	ProvGStwd	29-Jun-00
	PPGStwd	22-Mar-01
	PPSGD	25-Mar-04
	PPGSwdB	27-Mar-14
	PPJGW	26-Mar-20
Jiggins, Michael Peter	ProvGStB	24-Mar-11
	PPJGD	28-Mar-19
Jobson, Alan Charles	PPJGD	23-Mar-06
	PPGSwdB	17-Mar-16
Johnson, Alan Thomas	PPAGReg	27-Mar-08
	PPDepGSwdB	26-Mar-20
Johnson, Alun	ProvAGPurs	23-Mar-12
	PPAGDC	21-Mar-13
	PPDepGSwdB	22-Mar-18
Johnson, Andrew Joseph	ProvSGD	17-Mar-16
Johnson, Ian Maccallam	PPGPurs	22-Mar-18
Johnson, John Wilson	PPAGDC	22-Mar-18
Johnson, Joseph Thomas	PPAGDC	25-Mar-10
	PPDepGSwdB	23-Mar-17
Johnson, Keith Stuart	PPAGDC	22-Mar-01
	PPJGD	26-Mar-09
	PPJGW	22-Mar-18
Johnson, Lee Jay	PPAGDC	25-Mar-21
Johnson, Peter John	PPAGDC	22-Mar-18
Johnson, Robert	PPAGDC	14-Mar-96
	PPSGD	25-Mar-04
Johnson, Robert Brian	PPAGReg	28-Mar-19
Johnson, Terence Albert	PPAGDC	21-Mar-13
	PPSGD	28-Mar-19
Johnston, Robert	PPJGD	30-Mar-89
	PPDepGSwdB	17-Mar-05
	PPJGW	23-Mar-12
Johnston, Roy Stanley	PPJGD	23-Mar-12
	PPGSwdB	22-Mar-18
Jolly, Edward David	PPAGDC	29-Jun-00
	PPSGD	19-Feb-08
	PPGSwdB	17-Mar-16
Jones, Alan Keith	ProvGStwd	23-Mar-17
	PPJGD	25-Mar-21
Jones, Barry Alexander	PPAGDC	24-Mar-11
	PPDepGSwdB	22-Mar-18
Jones, Brian William	PPAGDC	17-Mar-05
	PPSGD	23-Mar-12
	PPGSwdB	22-Mar-18
Jones, Christopher William	PPAGDC	25-Mar-99
Jones, Clifford Mark	PPAGDC	26-Mar-20
Jones, David Eric	PPJGD	22-Mar-07
	PPJGW	27-Mar-14
Jones, David Ernest	PPAGDC	26-Mar-09
	PPDepGSwdB	17-Mar-16
Jones, David Francis	PPAGDC	20-Mar-97
	PPSGD	27-Mar-03
	PPGSwdB	25-Mar-10
	PPJGW	23-Mar-17
Jones, David Gilbert	ProvAGSwdB	22-Mar-07
	PPAGSwdB	27-Mar-08
	PPJGW	27-Mar-14
Jones, Edward John Kelvin	PPGStB	14-Mar-96
	PPSGD	28-Mar-19
Jones, Gary Clifford Alan	ProvGStwd	22-Mar-18
Jones, Gary Paul	PPAGReg	28-Mar-19
Jones, Graham Anthony Sandford	PPAGDC	25-Mar-99
	PPSGD	26-Mar-09
	PPJGW	23-Mar-17
Jones, Ian Vance	ProvGStwd	27-Mar-03
	PPGStwd	25-Mar-04
	PPDepGSwdB	22-Mar-07
	PPJGW	17-Mar-16
Jones, John Newton	PPAGDC	30-Mar-89
	PPSGD	14-Mar-96
	PPGSwdB	25-Mar-04
	PPJGW	17-Mar-16
Jones, Kenneth Barry	PPAGDC	26-Mar-09
	PPGSwdB	22-Mar-18
Jones, Kenneth Leonard	PPJGD	25-Mar-10
	PPDepGReg	26-Mar-20
Jones, Kenneth William	PPGStB	22-Mar-90
	PPJGD	14-Mar-96
	PPDepGSwdB	19-Feb-08
	PPJGW	17-Mar-16
Jones, Mark Allen	ProvGStwd	26-Mar-20
Jones, Peter Edward	PPAGDC	24-Mar-11
	PPDepGSwdB	23-Mar-17
Jones, Richard Gareth	PPAGDC	20-Mar-97
	PPDepGSwdB	27-Mar-03
	PPJGW	25-Mar-21
Jones, Richard John	ProvGStwd	25-Mar-99
	PPGStwd	29-Jun-00
	ProvSGD	27-Mar-03
	PPSGD	25-Mar-04
	PPJGW	27-Mar-14
Jones, Stephen Paul	PPGStB	23-Mar-12
Jones, Stuart Robert	PPAGDC	28-Mar-19
Jones, Trevor Llewellyn	PPAGDC	20-Mar-97
	PPDepGSwdB	23-Mar-06
	PPGReg	28-Mar-19
Jones, William	PPGStB	20-Mar-97
	PPJGD	27-Mar-03
Jordan, John Charles	PPAGDC	17-Mar-05
	PPSGD	25-Mar-10
Jordan, Kenneth George	PPJGD	25-Mar-93
	PPGSwdB	25-Mar-99
	PGStB	30-Apr-08
Jordan, Martin Leslie	PPAGDC	21-Mar-13
Jordan, Richard Kennett	ProvGStwd	25-Mar-99
	PPGStwd	29-Jun-00
	PPSGD	27-Mar-03

Grand Officers and Provincial Grand Officers (Present and Past)

(who are members of an Essex Craft Lodge)

Name	Rank	Date
	ProvGSuptWks	21-Mar-13
	AGStB	27-Apr-16
Jory, Alan James	PPAGReg	26-Mar-20
Joseph, Herbert Robert Nicholas	PPAGDC	17-Mar-05
	PPDepGSwdB	23-Mar-12
	PPGReg	26-Mar-20
Joslin, Brian Alexander	PPJGD	24-Mar-11
	PPGSwdB	23-Mar-17
Joslin, David Robin	ProvGStwd	28-Mar-85
	PPGStwd	20-Mar-86
	PPSGD	30-Mar-89
	PPGReg	25-Mar-99
	PPJGW	23-Mar-06
Joyce, James Charles	PPAGDC	28-Mar-19
Joyce, Lee Anthony	ProvAGStB	17-Mar-16
Joyce, Stephen John	PPAGDC	23-Mar-17
Joyce, Victor Thomas	PPAGDC	27-Mar-08
	PPDepGSwdB	26-Mar-15
	PPGSwdB	25-Mar-21
Judd, Rodney Thomas	PPGPurs	25-Mar-10
Julian, Charles Edward	PPAGStB	26-Mar-20
Julian, David Alistair	PPAGReg	23-Mar-17
Jupp, Michael Steven	PPAGDC	21-Mar-02
	PPGSwdB	23-Mar-17
Justice, Laurie George Taylor	ProvAGDC	26-Mar-98
	PPAGDC	25-Mar-99
	PPGSwdB	21-Mar-02
	PAGDC	28-Apr-04
	ProvGChStwd	17-Mar-05
	AsstProvGM	29-Sep-11
	PSGD	25-Apr-12
Kardhordo, Andrew	PPAGDC	26-Mar-20
Kassab, Riadh Daniel	PPGStB	20-Mar-97
Kavanagh, Geoffrey Declan	PPAGReg	22-Mar-07
	PPGSwdB	27-Mar-14
	PPJGW	25-Mar-21
Kavanagh, Laurence Richard	PPJGD	26-Mar-09
	PPGSwdB	23-Mar-17
Kaye, Roy	ProvAGReg	25-Mar-93
	PPAGReg	24-Mar-94
	PPGSwdB	26-Mar-98
	PPJGW	25-Mar-04
Kearton, Timothy Andrew	ProvGStwd	25-Mar-10
	PPSGD	27-Mar-14
	PPGSwdB	26-Mar-20
Keating, Stephen Anthony	PPAGReg	25-Mar-21
Keddy, Kevan Christopher	PPJGD	23-Mar-17
Keeble, Christopher Robert	PPAGDC	29-Jun-00
	PPGSwdB	22-Mar-07
	PPJGW	27-Mar-14
Keeble, Daniel Robert	PPAGDC	25-Mar-99
	PPDepGSwdB	22-Mar-07
	PPJGW	26-Mar-15
Keeble, Ronald Charles	PPAGDC	20-Mar-74
	PPSGD	24-Mar-83
	PPJGW	22-Mar-90
Keeley, Gary Paul	PPGStB	17-Mar-16
Keen, David Alan	PPAGDC	22-Mar-07
	PPDepGSwdB	23-Mar-17
Keen, Michael Gavin	PPAGDC	25-Mar-04
	PPGSwdB	21-Mar-13
	PPJGW	28-Mar-19
Keenes, Kenneth George Frederick	ProvGStwd	24-Mar-88
	PPGStwd	30-Mar-89
	PPSGD	26-Mar-92
	ProvGTreas	26-Mar-98
	PAGDC	26-Apr-00
	PJGD	27-Apr-11
Keeper, Thomas William	PPGPurs	25-Mar-04
	PPSGD	24-Mar-11
Keeping, Colin Anthony	PPJGD	22-Mar-18
Keetch, Russell Alexander	ProvGStwd	22-Mar-18
Keith, Alan Michael	ProvGStwd	23-Mar-12
	PPSGD	17-Mar-16
Kelly, Graham	PPAGDC	27-Mar-08
	PPDepGSwdB	22-Mar-18
Kelly, John Arthur	PPGStB	22-Mar-01
	PPJGD	23-Mar-17
Kelly, Paul Anthony	ProvJGD	22-Mar-18
Kelly, Thomas Hindson	PPAGReg	26-Mar-20
Kemp, Peter Stanley Gordon	PPAGReg	26-Mar-20
Kempson, Robert Sydney	PPGStB	21-Mar-13
	PPJGD	25-Mar-21
Kendal, Peter Scott	ProvDepGSwdB	21-Mar-91
	PPDepGSwdB	26-Mar-92
	PPGSwdB	25-Mar-99
Kendall, Michael Edward	ProvGStwd	28-Mar-85
	PPSGD	30-Mar-89
	PAGDC	26-Apr-95
	ProvJGW	25-Mar-99
	PJGD	29-Apr-09
Kendrick, Colin Roderick	PPAGReg	23-Mar-06
	PPSGD	26-Mar-20
Kendrick, Melvyn Keith	PPAGDC	28-Mar-19
Kendrick, Roger Arthur	PPAGReg	26-Mar-20
Keniry, Anthony Joseph	PPAGDC	27-Mar-03
	PPDepGSwdB	25-Mar-10
	PPJGW	23-Mar-17
Kennard, Anthony David	PPAGDC	27-Mar-14
	PPSGD	26-Mar-20
Kennedy, David Arnold	PPAGDC	17-Mar-05
	PPDepGSwdB	23-Mar-12
	PPJGW	22-Mar-18
Kennedy, Ian Joseph	PPJGD	23-Mar-17
Kenner, Michael	PPAGDC	26-Mar-98
	PPGSwdB	25-Mar-04
	PPJGW	24-Mar-11
Kent, Alan Albert Richard	PPAGReg	26-Mar-20
Kent, Keith Alan	PPAGReg	26-Mar-20
Kenway, John Ronald	PPAGDC	22-Mar-07
Keppel, Ian Robert	PPAGReg	26-Mar-09
	PPGSwdB	23-Mar-17
Kerr, John Christopher	ProvAGStB	26-Mar-15
	PPDepGSwdB	25-Mar-21
Kerr, Terry	ProvGStwd	23-Mar-12
	ProvAGDC	17-Mar-16
	ProvSGD	26-Mar-20
Kersey, John	PPAGDC	23-Mar-12
Ketley, George Phillip	ProvAGSwdB	23-Mar-17
Ketteridge, Alfred James	PPAGDC	25-Mar-10
	PPDepGSwdB	23-Mar-17
Kettlewell, Ian Alexander Gair	PPAGReg	26-Mar-20
Key, Kenneth James	PPGStB	21-Mar-02
	PPSGD	17-Mar-16
Key, Roger Norman	PPAGDC	26-Mar-15
	PPSGD	25-Mar-21
Key, Stephen John	PPGStB	22-Mar-18
Keyes, John	PPJGD	26-Mar-92
	PPDepGSwdB	25-Mar-99
	PPJGW	23-Mar-06
Keyes, Robert	ProvSGD	21-Mar-91
	PPSGD	26-Mar-92
	PPGSwdB	26-Mar-98
	PPJGW	26-Mar-09
Keyte, Alan Frederick	PPGStB	24-Mar-11
	PPSGD	28-Mar-19
Khan, Kamal	PPJGD	23-Mar-17
Khatri, Ramesh Venilal	PPGStB	27-Mar-08
	PPSGD	26-Mar-20
Kian, Musa	ProvGStwd	26-Mar-15

Grand Officers and Provincial Grand Officers (Present and Past)

(who are members of an Essex Craft Lodge)

Name	Rank	Date
	PPSGD	28-Mar-19
Kidwell, Colin Edwin	PPAGDC	26-Mar-92
	PPSGD	26-Mar-98
	PPGSwdB	25-Mar-04
	PPJGW	21-Mar-13
Killengrey, John James	PPGStB	25-Mar-10
Killick, Keith Leonard	PPAGReg	25-Mar-10
	PPDepGSwdB	23-Mar-17
Kimpton, Stephen Alban John	PPAGDC	24-Mar-11
King, Alan Harry	PPAGDC	22-Mar-07
	PPDepGSwdB	17-Mar-16
King, Allen Rex	PPGPurs	23-Mar-12
King, Anthony Mansell	PPAGDC	17-Mar-05
	PPDepGSwdB	23-Mar-12
King, David Ralph	PPGPurs	21-Mar-13
King, Derek William	PPAGDC	27-Mar-14
	PPSGD	26-Mar-20
King, George Edward	PPJGD	24-Mar-11
	PPGSwdB	23-Mar-17
King, John Douglas	PPGStB	27-Mar-08
King, Morris	ProvAGDC	25-Mar-76
	PPAGDC	24-Mar-77
	PPJGD	14-Mar-96
	PPDepGSwdB	23-Mar-06
King, Norman Stanley	ProvGStwd	26-Mar-92
	PPGStwd	25-Mar-93
	PPJGD	14-Mar-96
	PPDepGSwdB	25-Mar-04
	PPJGW	24-Mar-11
King, Paul Herbert	ProvGReg	20-Mar-97
	PPGReg	26-Mar-98
	PAGDC	27-Apr-05
King, Paul John	ProvJGD	23-Mar-17
King, Reginald John	PPAGSwdB	25-Mar-93
	PPSGD	25-Mar-99
	PPGSwdB	27-Mar-08
King, Robert George Donald	PPAGDC	28-Mar-19
King, Roderick	ProvJGD	23-Mar-06
	PPJGD	22-Mar-07
	PPGSwdB	27-Mar-14
	PPJGW	26-Mar-20
King, Stephen	PPAGReg	25-Mar-21
King, Stephen George	PPAGReg	23-Mar-17
Kingston, Antony Charles	PPAGDC	23-Mar-12
	PPSGD	22-Mar-18
Kinsman, John Herbert	PPAGReg	17-Mar-16
Kinzler, Raymond	PPAGDC	27-Mar-08
	PPGSwdB	26-Mar-15
	PPJGW	25-Mar-21
Kirby, George Edward Arthur	PPGStB	21-Mar-02
Kirk, Christopher William	PPAGDC	22-Mar-18
Kirk, Craig Mark	PPAGReg	26-Mar-20
Kitchener, Brian Walter	PPGStB	25-Mar-04
	PPDepGSwdB	24-Mar-11
	PPGSwdB	22-Mar-18
Kite, John Alan	PPJGD	23-Mar-17
Klinker, Alan William	PPAGDC	26-Mar-20
Klos, Nicholas Thomas	PGStB	24-Apr-91
Knatt, Peter Granville	PPAGDC	25-Mar-99
	PPDepGSwdB	23-Mar-12
Knight, Andrew James	PPAGDC	29-Jun-00
	PPDepGSwdB	19-Feb-08
	PPGReg	25-Mar-21
Knight, Bernhard Georg	ProvAGPurs	23-Mar-17
Knight, David George	PPGStB	17-Mar-16
Knight, Gary Rodney	ProvSGD	20-Mar-97
	PPSGD	26-Mar-98
	PPGSwdB	27-Mar-03
	PPJGW	26-Mar-15
Knight, James Stuart	ProvAGDC	24-Mar-94
	PPAGDC	16-Mar-95
	PPDepGSwdB	26-Mar-98
	PPJGW	25-Mar-04
Knight, John Joseph	ProvGStwd	29-Jun-00
	PPGStwd	22-Mar-01
	PPSGD	25-Mar-04
	PPJGW	17-Mar-16
Knight, Keith Andrew	PPGStB	17-Mar-16
Knight, Peter	PPAGDC	26-Mar-09
	PPDepGSwdB	23-Mar-17
Knights, Colin Brian	PPAGReg	23-Mar-17
Knott, Christopher John	PPGStB	21-Mar-02
	PPSGD	27-Mar-14
	PPGReg	26-Mar-20
Knott, Lawrence Alan	PPGStB	25-Mar-99
	PPDepGSwdB	23-Mar-06
	PPJGW	23-Mar-17
Knowler, David John	PPAGDC	25-Mar-21
Koczan, Phillip James	PPAGDC	17-Mar-16
Kopecky, Mitchell	ProvGStwd	20-Mar-97
	PPGStwd	26-Mar-98
	PPSGD	21-Jun-01
	PPGSwdB	27-Mar-08
	PPJGW	17-Mar-16
Korosec, Giuliano	PPGStB	25-Mar-21
Kosman, Michael	PPAGReg	26-Mar-20
Kovler, Ivan Franklin	PPAGReg	21-Mar-02
	ProvDepGSwdB	26-Mar-09
	PPDepGSwdB	25-Mar-10
	PPJGW	23-Mar-17
Kropidlowski, Michael Frank	ProvGStwd	25-Mar-99
	PPGStwd	29-Jun-00
	ProvAGDC	27-Mar-03
	PPAGDC	25-Mar-04
	PPGSwdB	22-Mar-07
	PPJGW	27-Mar-14
Kunzru, Krishna Mohan Nath	PPGStB	26-Mar-09
Kuzsel, Jozsef James	ProvJGD	27-Mar-14
	PPGSwdB	26-Mar-20
La Penna, Giuliano James	PPGStB	22-Mar-18
La Plain, Paul Montague	PPAGDC	29-Jun-00
	PPDepGSwdB	22-Mar-07
	PPJGW	22-Mar-18
Lacey, Kenneth Briance	PPAGDC	22-Mar-01
	PPDepGSwdB	25-Mar-10
Ladds, Andrew	PPAGReg	26-Mar-20
Laing, John Adam Charles	PPGStB	20-Mar-97
	PPJGD	27-Mar-03
	PPDepGSwdB	17-Mar-16
Lake, Geoffrey Alan	PPGStB	24-Mar-94
Lamb, Anthony George	PPJGD	22-Mar-07
	PPDepGSwdB	27-Mar-14
Lamb, David Michael	PPAGSwdB	16-Mar-95
	PPDepGSwdB	21-Jun-01
	PPJGW	27-Mar-08
Lamb, Graham William	PPGStB	21-Mar-02
	PPJGD	26-Mar-09
	PPDepGSwdB	17-Mar-16
	PPJGW	25-Mar-21
Lamb, John Leslie	PPAGDC	23-Mar-12
	PPDepGSwdB	22-Mar-18
Lamb, Mark Andrew	PPAGDC	23-Mar-12
	PPDepGSwdB	22-Mar-18
Lamb, Mark Edward	ProvGStwd	20-Mar-97
	PPGStwd	26-Mar-98
	ProvAGDC	22-Mar-01
	PPAGDC	21-Mar-02
	PPGSwdB	17-Mar-05
Lamb, Robert Stephen	PPAGReg	27-Mar-08
	PPDepGSwdB	26-Mar-15

Grand Officers and Provincial Grand Officers (Present and Past)

(who are members of an Essex Craft Lodge)

Name	Rank	Date
	PPGReg	25-Mar-21
Lambeth, George Charles	PPAGDC	24-Mar-94
	PPSGD	21-Jun-01
	PPJGW	26-Mar-09
	PPSGW	28-Mar-19
Lambi, James Andrew	PPAGDC	25-Mar-21
Lambkin, Mark David	PPAGDC	17-Mar-16
Lammin, Colin Stuart	ProvGStwd	26-Mar-09
	PPGStwd	25-Mar-10
	ProvSGD	21-Mar-13
Lamprell, Andrew James	PPJGD	24-Mar-11
	PPGSwdB	23-Mar-17
Lancashire, Robert	ProvGStwd	28-Mar-19
Landers, Daniel	PPAGReg	14-Mar-96
	PPGSwdB	27-Mar-03
	PPJGW	24-Mar-11
Lands, Robert Adrian	PPJGD	17-Mar-16
Lane, Anthony Arthur	PPJGD	17-Mar-05
	PPDepGSwdB	23-Mar-12
	PPGReg	26-Mar-20
Lane, Bradley Thomas	PPAGReg	21-Mar-13
Lane, Peter Neil	PPAGDC	21-Mar-02
	PPDepGSwdB	24-Mar-11
	PPJGW	23-Mar-17
Lang, George Henry Albert	PPAGDC	23-Mar-12
	PPSGD	28-Mar-19
Lang, Michael John	ProvAGPurs	25-Mar-10
Langstone, Richard Leonard	PPAGDC	23-Mar-17
Lappage, Michael Philip	ProvAGStB	21-Mar-13
	PPSGD	28-Mar-19
Larcombe, Donald	PPAGDC	30-Mar-89
	PPSGD	16-Mar-95
	PPJGW	21-Jun-01
Large, Robert Edgar	PPJGD	26-Mar-09
	PPGSwdB	17-Mar-16
Lark, Peter Eade	PPJGD	14-Mar-96
	PPGSwdB	21-Mar-02
	PAGDC	30-Apr-03
Larke, Graham Stuart	PPAGDC	24-Jun-92
	PPSGD	25-Mar-99
	PPGSwdB	22-Mar-07
	PPJGW	27-Mar-14
	PAGDC	24-Apr-19
Larman, Brian David	PPAGReg	20-Mar-97
	PPGSwdB	23-Mar-06
	PPJGW	26-Mar-15
Larner, Brian William	PPAGReg	22-Mar-18
Larner, Percy George	PPAGDC	21-Mar-02
	PAGDC	27-Apr-11
	GStwd	30-Apr-14
Latchford, Peter Edmund Arthur	PPAGDC	25-Mar-99
	ProvGSuptWks	23-Mar-06
	PPGSuptWks	22-Mar-07
	PPJGW	28-Mar-19
Latham, Austin	PPAGDC	26-Mar-20
Latham, Paul Stephen	PPGStB	14-Mar-96
Latham, Randolph Anthony	PPGStB	17-Mar-16
Launder, Geoffrey Arthur	PPAGDC	23-Mar-06
	PPDepGSwdB	21-Mar-13
	PPGReg	28-Mar-19
Lavery, John Cedric Roe	PPJGD	22-Mar-18
Law, Graham Frederick	PPGStB	16-Mar-95
	PPSGD	21-Jun-01
	PPGSwdB	26-Mar-15
Law, Ian Joseph	PPAGDC	24-Mar-11
Lawman, Thomas Edward	PPJGD	25-Mar-93
	PPDepGReg	26-Mar-20
Lawmon, Jack Leslie	PPAGDC	21-Mar-02
	PPGSwdB	26-Mar-09
Lawrence, Charles Christopher	PPAGDC	26-Mar-87
	PPJGW	16-Mar-95
Lawrence, Frank Victor	ProvAGSuptWks	24-Mar-11
	PPDepGSwdB	22-Mar-18
Lawrence, John Cecil	PPGPurs	27-Mar-08
Lawrence, Norman Albert	ProvSGD	30-Mar-89
	PPSGD	22-Mar-90
	PPJGW	16-Mar-95
	PAGDC	30-Apr-97
	ProvJGW	22-Mar-01
Lawrence, Peter	ProvAGReg	22-Mar-01
	PPAGReg	21-Mar-02
	PPDepGSwdB	19-Feb-08
	PPJGW	17-Mar-16
Lay, Brent Realff	ProvGStwd	17-Mar-16
	ProvAGDC	26-Mar-20
Lay, Christopher William	PPJGD	29-Jun-00
	PPGSwdB	27-Mar-08
	PPJGW	26-Mar-15
Lazaro, Mark	ProvAGReg	26-Mar-15
Le Gresley, Nigel De Lecq	PPAGDC	27-Mar-08
	PPDepGSwdB	26-Mar-15
	PPGReg	25-Mar-21
Le Monde, Raymond William	PPJGD	17-Mar-05
	PPJGW	26-Mar-15
Leach, Christopher Robin	PPAGReg	21-Mar-02
	PPGSwdB	27-Mar-14
	PPJGW	25-Mar-21
Leach, Raymond Alfred	PPAGDC	26-Mar-98
	PPGSwdB	23-Mar-06
	PPJGW	26-Mar-15
Leach, Raymond Henry	PPAGDC	26-Mar-98
	PPSGD	25-Mar-04
	PPGSwdB	26-Mar-15
Leahy, Michael Edmund	PPAGDC	22-Mar-07
Leavis, Frank Charles	ProvAGDC	30-Mar-89
	PPAGDC	22-Mar-90
	PPSGD	25-Mar-93
	PPJGW	25-Mar-04
Leddra, Allan Peter	PPAGDC	29-Jun-00
	PPDepGSwdB	22-Mar-18
Lee, Andrew Norman	PPAGReg	28-Mar-19
Lee, Christopher Francis	PPGStB	17-Mar-16
Lee, Christopher Robert	PPAGReg	23-Mar-12
	PPGSwdB	22-Mar-18
Lee, David Stephen	PPAGReg	25-Mar-21
Lee, Douglas Gordon Lewis	PPAGReg	24-Mar-11
	PPDepGSwdB	22-Mar-18
Lee, Geoffrey William BEM	ProvGStwd	16-Mar-95
	PPGStwd	20-Mar-97
	PPSGD	25-Mar-99
	PPGSwdB	23-Mar-06
	PPJGW	21-Mar-13
Lee, John Harry	PPAGDC	20-Mar-86
Lee, John Rigby	PPAGReg	22-Mar-18
Lee, Steven John	ProvGStwd	17-Mar-05
	PPGStwd	23-Mar-06
	ProvAGDC	26-Mar-09
	PPAGDC	25-Mar-10
	PPGSwdB	21-Mar-13
	PPJGW	28-Mar-19
Leech, Barry Stephen	PPAGDC	21-Mar-13
	PPDepGSwdB	28-Mar-19
Leeks, Trevor Robert	ProvSGD	26-Mar-09
	PPSGD	25-Mar-10
Lees, Douglas Raymond	PPAGDC	21-Mar-02
	PPSGD	26-Mar-09
Legg, Peter George	ProvGStwd	25-Mar-10
	ProvSGD	27-Mar-14
	PPGSwdB	26-Mar-20
Leggatt, Michael Denis	PPGStB	21-Mar-02

Grand Officers and Provincial Grand Officers (Present and Past)

(who are members of an Essex Craft Lodge)

Name	Rank	Date
	PPSGD	23-Mar-17
Leonard, Lancelot Terence	PPAGDC	25-Mar-10
	PPDepGSwdB	23-Mar-17
Leonard, Martin	PPAGReg	24-Mar-11
Leske-Heed, Ronald Charles	ProvAGReg	23-Mar-06
	PPAGReg	22-Mar-07
	PPGSwdB	27-Mar-14
	PPJGW	25-Mar-21
Lester, Gregory Scott	PPAGDC	17-Mar-16
Lester, Howard Martin	ProvGStwd	24-Mar-11
	PPDepGSwdB	26-Mar-15
	PPGReg	25-Mar-21
Leswell, Anthony Norman	PPAGDC	25-Mar-93
	PPSGD	24-Mar-11
Leswell, Barry Charles	ProvJGD	24-Mar-94
	PPJGD	16-Mar-95
	PPGSwdB	21-Jun-01
	PPJGW	21-Mar-13
Leverett, Alan William	PPJGD	22-Mar-07
	PPDepGSwdB	27-Mar-14
	PPJGW	26-Mar-20
Leversuch, Dennis Charles	PPGStB	25-Mar-10
	PPSGD	28-Mar-19
Levett, Christopher Edward	PPAGDC	17-Mar-05
	PPDepGSwdB	21-Mar-13
	PPJGW	26-Mar-20
Levy, Paul	PPGStB	29-Jun-00
	PPSGD	28-Mar-08
	ProvDepGReg	17-Mar-16
Lewis, David Martyn Reeves	PPAGDC	26-Mar-98
	PPGSwdB	25-Mar-04
	PPJGW	22-Aug-05
	PPSGW	22-Mar-18
Lewis, Derrick Joseph George	PPJGD	17-Mar-05
	PPGSwdB	23-Mar-12
	PPJGW	25-Mar-21
Lewis, Gary Anthony	PPAGDC	27-Mar-14
	PPSGD	26-Mar-20
Lewis, Ian	PPGStB	25-Mar-10
	PPSGD	22-Mar-18
Lewis, Ian Stanley	PPAGDC	22-Mar-18
Lewis, John Alan	ProvAGDC	22-Mar-90
	PPAGDC	21-Mar-91
	PPSGD	24-Mar-94
	PPGSwdB	21-Mar-02
	PPJGW	26-Mar-09
Lewis, Keith Geoffrey Alfred	ProvGStwd	29-Mar-78
	PPGStwd	22-Mar-79
	PPSGD	25-Mar-82
	PPJGW	26-Mar-92
Lewis, Laurence Harvey	PPAGDC	26-Mar-09
	PPSGD	23-Mar-17
Lewis, Roger Wyndham	PPAGDC	24-Mar-11
	PPSGD	23-Mar-17
Lewis, Roy Albert	ProvSGD	29-Mar-78
	PPSGD	22-Mar-79
	PPGSwdB	25-Mar-93
	PPJGW	22-Mar-07
Lewis, Stanley	PPGStB	24-Mar-88
	PPSGD	16-Mar-95
	PPJGW	21-Jun-01
	PPSGW	22-Mar-07
Lewis, Trevor Llewellyn	PPGStB	23-Mar-06
	PPDepGSwdB	21-Mar-13
	PPGReg	26-Mar-20
Leworthy, Frank James William	PPAGDC	26-Mar-98
	PPSGD	25-Mar-04
Lewzey, John Leonard	ProvGStwd	24-Mar-83
	PPGStwd	22-Mar-84
	PPSGD	20-Mar-86
	PAGSuptWks	26-Apr-89
	PJGD	30-Apr-97
Libby, Roger John	PPJGD	25-Mar-10
	PPGSwdB	22-Mar-18
Lickman, Mark Stephen	PPAGDC	23-Mar-17
Liley, Keith Malcolm	PPGPurs	25-Mar-10
	PPGStB	25-Mar-21
Lilleystone, Nicholas Paul	PPGStB	24-Mar-94
	PPJGD	21-Mar-02
	PPGSwdB	23-Mar-17
Linard, Darren	PPAGDC	23-Mar-12
	PPSGD	28-Mar-19
Lindell, Peter Alan	GStB	25-Apr-01
Lindsay, John Hugh	PPAGDC	25-Mar-10
Lindsay, John Richard	PPAGDC	17-Mar-16
Lindsey, Derek	PPAGDC	25-Mar-21
Lingley, Colin Trevor	PPGStB	26-Mar-09
	PPSGD	23-Mar-17
Linley, Stanley Edward	PPAGDC	26-Mar-87
	PPSGD	16-Mar-95
Linton, Barry Michael	PPAGDC	25-Mar-04
	PPGSwdB	23-Mar-12
	PPJGW	22-Mar-18
Linton, John	PPAGDC	26-Mar-92
	PPSGD	25-Mar-99
	PPGSwdB	24-Mar-11
Linton, Tony Alexander	ProvGStwd	17-Mar-05
	PPGStwd	23-Mar-06
	PPSGD	26-Mar-09
	PPGSwdB	23-Mar-17
Lisamer, Michael John Stewart	ProvAGStB	25-Mar-10
	PPSGD	23-Mar-17
Little, David Frederick Ronald	PPJGD	25-Mar-10
Little, Dennis Henry	ProvAGPurs	24-Mar-83
	PPAGPurs	22-Mar-84
	PPJGD	24-Mar-94
	PPDepGSwdB	27-Mar-03
	PPJGW	21-Mar-13
Little, George James	PPAGReg	26-Mar-98
	PPGSwdB	23-Mar-06
	PPJGW	22-Mar-18
Little, Richard George	PPGStB	24-Mar-94
	PPSGD	25-Mar-99
	PPGSwdB	23-Mar-06
	PPJGW	22-Mar-18
Littleford, Anthony Terence	PPJGD	26-Mar-15
	PPDepGReg	25-Mar-21
Litwin, Malcolm	PPGPurs	21-Mar-13
Livermore, Gordon Thomas	PPJGD	24-Jun-92
	PPDepGSwdB	25-Mar-99
	PPJGW	22-Mar-07
Livings, Michael	PPAGDC	17-Mar-16
Livings, Philip Richard	PPAGDC	24-Mar-11
	PPSGD	28-Mar-19
Livingstone, Dermot Alexander	PPGStB	26-Mar-92
Lloyd, Christopher James Bennett	PPAGDC	23-Mar-17
Lloyd, Geoffrey Arthur	PPAGDC	24-Mar-94
Lloyd, Michael Anthony John	PPGStB	26-Mar-92
	PPJGD	25-Mar-99
	PPGSwdB	24-Mar-11
	PPGReg	26-Mar-20
Lloyd, Terence William	PPAGDC	28-Mar-19
Locke, Eugene Eric	PPGSwdB	23-Mar-89
	PPJGW	21-Mar-13
Lockhart, Dennis William	PPAGReg	27-Mar-14
	PPDepGSwdB	26-Mar-20
Lockhart, Robin George	PPGStB	20-Mar-94
	PPSGD	21-Mar-02
	PPGSwdB	28-Mar-19
Lockhart, Terence Godfrey	ProvGStwd	26-Mar-87

Grand Officers and Provincial Grand Officers (Present and Past)

(who are members of an Essex Craft Lodge)

Name	Rank	Date
	PPGStwd	24-Mar-88
	PPSGD	21-Mar-91
	PAGSuptWks	28-Apr-98
	ProvSGW	25-Mar-10
	PJGD	28-Apr-10
Lockwood, Graeme Henry	ProvAGStB	23-Mar-17
	ProvSGD	28-Mar-19
	PGStB	21-Apr-21
Lodge, Robert Joseph	PPGStB	26-Mar-15
	PPSGD	25-Mar-21
Long, Anthony Stephen	PPGStB	23-Mar-17
Long, Richard Ronald	ProvGReg	26-Mar-92
	PPGReg	25-Mar-93
	PAGReg	28-Apr-99
Longman, Bryan Charles	ProvGStwd	23-Mar-17
	ProvGPurs	28-Mar-19
	PPDepGSwdB	25-Mar-21
Looker, Henry Richard	PPAGDC	23-Mar-12
	PPSGD	28-Mar-19
Looker, Roger Esmond	PPGStB	20-Mar-97
	PPJGD	17-Mar-05
Lord, Charles Edward OBE	PAGDC	27-Apr-11
	JGD	27-Apr-16
Lord, Derrick Job	PPJGD	22-Mar-79
	PPGReg	21-Mar-91
	PPJGW	25-Mar-99
Lord, James Gordon	PPJGD	24-Mar-88
	PPJGW	16-Mar-95
	PPSGW	24-Mar-11
Loring, Stuart David	PPGStB	28-Mar-19
Lott, Alan George	PPAGDC	24-Mar-11
	PPJGD	28-Mar-19
Lough, Peter	PPAGDC	27-Mar-08
	PPDepGSwdB	26-Mar-15
	PPGReg	25-Mar-21
Lovegrove, Robert George	ProvAGStB	24-Mar-94
	PPAGStB	16-Mar-95
	PPDepGSwdB	17-Mar-05
Lovell, Michael David	PPAGDC	24-Mar-11
	PPDepGSwdB	28-Mar-19
Lovelock, Philip Michael	ProvGStwd	22-Mar-90
	PPGStwd	21-Mar-91
	PPSGD	24-Mar-94
	PPJGW	25-Mar-04
	PAGDC	30-Apr-14
	ProvDepGSec	17-Mar-16
	ProvGSec	23-Mar-17
Lovett, Stephen Thomas	PPAGDC	26-Mar-15
	PPSGD	25-Mar-21
Lovie, Ian Shiach	PPGStB	16-Mar-95
	PPSGD	21-Jun-01
	PPJGW	24-Mar-11
Low, Lee David	PPJGD	26-Mar-15
	PPDepGReg	25-Mar-21
Low, Peter John	ProvGStwd	22-Mar-07
	PPGStwd	27-Mar-08
	ProvSGD	24-Mar-11
	ProvAGDC	26-Mar-15
	PPGReg	28-Mar-19
	ProvGCO	26-Mar-20
	PAGDC	21-Apr-21
Lowe, Alan	PPAGDC	26-Mar-15
Lowe, Michael Dennis	ProvAGStB	23-Mar-06
	PPAGStB	22-Mar-07
	PPSGD	21-Mar-13
	PPGSwdB	28-Mar-19
Lowe, Nicholas Frederick	ProvGStwd	24-Mar-88
	PPGStwd	30-Mar-89
	PPSGD	26-Mar-92
Lowe, Terrence John	ProvAGDC	17-Mar-05
	PPAGDC	23-Mar-06
	PPSGD	26-Mar-09
	PPJGW	23-Mar-17
Lowry, Charles Bowman	PPAGReg	25-Mar-10
	PPGSwdB	22-Mar-18
Lowry, Daniel	PPAGReg	22-Mar-18
Lowry, John William	PPAGReg	21-Mar-13
	PPDepGSwdB	28-Mar-19
Lowther, Anthony William	PPAGReg	25-Mar-10
	PPGSwdB	23-Mar-17
Lowton, Leslie Allen	PPAGDC	17-Mar-05
	PPDepGSwdB	23-Mar-12
	PPGSwdB	28-Mar-19
Lucas, Arthur John	PPJGD	22-Mar-01
	PPGSwdB	27-Mar-08
	PPJGW	26-Mar-15
	PAGDC	24-Apr-19
Lucas, Graham Robert	ProvGStB	26-Mar-20
Lucky, Trevor Robert Francis	PPGStB	26-Mar-15
	PPDepGSwdB	25-Mar-21
Ludlow, Anthony	PPAGDC	22-Mar-01
	PPSGD	27-Mar-08
	PPGSwdB	17-Mar-16
Ludlow, Stuart Michael	AGPurs	24-Apr-02
	PAGDC	29-Apr-09
Lund, Roy Dennis	PPAGDC	24-Mar-11
	PPSGD	28-Mar-19
Lungley, Kevin James	PPAGDC	28-Mar-19
Lunness, John Arthur	PPGStB	24-Mar-83
	PPJGD	22-Mar-90
Lyall, James	PPAGDC	20-Mar-97
	PPSGD	25-Mar-04
	PPGSwdB	24-Mar-11
Lynas, Peter	PPGStB	29-Jun-00
	PPJGD	22-Mar-07
	PPGSwdB	26-Mar-15
	PPJGW	25-Mar-21
Lynch, Dennis Patrick	PPAGDC	25-Mar-93
	PPSGD	21-Jun-01
	PPGSwdB	26-Mar-09
Lynch, Martin Patrick	PPAGDC	22-Mar-18
Lyon, Kenneth Alfred Stafford	ProvGStwd	27-Mar-80
	PPGStwd	26-Mar-81
	PPSGD	22-Mar-84
	PPGSwdB	14-Mar-96
	PPJGW	27-Mar-03
Lyons, John Francis	ProvGStwd	29-Jun-00
	PPGStwd	22-Mar-01
	PPSGD	25-Mar-04
	PPGSwdB	23-Mar-17
Lyons, Kenneth Philip	PPAGDC	26-Mar-20
Lyons, Michael Peter Henry	PPAGDC	25-Mar-21
Lysandrou, Alex	PPAGDC	26-Mar-09
	PPDepGSwdB	17-Mar-16
Lythall, William Laurence	PPGStB	22-Mar-07
Lyttle, Brian Glasford Johnathan	ProvAGDC	26-Mar-20
MacCabe, John Edmund	PPAGReg	22-Mar-01
	ProvSGD	26-Mar-09
	PPSGD	25-Mar-10
	PAGDC	26-Apr-17
MacConnachie, Charles Pirret	PPGStB	27-Mar-03
	PPSGD	24-Mar-11
	PPGSwdB	28-Mar-19
MacDonald, James Kimlochan	ProvAGReg	22-Mar-84
	PPAGReg	28-Mar-85
	PPGSwdB	21-Mar-91
MacDonald, Mark Eugene	PPGStB	23-Mar-12
Macey, Anthony John	PPAGDC	25-Mar-21
Macey, Martin	PPJGD	27-Mar-14
MacGregor, Ian Duncan	PPAGDC	24-Mar-11

Grand Officers and Provincial Grand Officers (Present and Past)

(who are members of an Essex Craft Lodge)

Name	Rank	Date
Machin, James Ewing	PPGStB	26-Mar-98
Maciejczek, John Paul	PPAGDC	27-Mar-14
	PPDepGSwdB	26-Mar-20
Mack, Anthony James Christopher	ProvAGPurs	23-Mar-17
MacKay, Sidney George	PPJGD	24-Mar-94
	PPJGW	17-Mar-05
	PPSGW	28-Mar-19
MacKenzie, Anthony John	ProvJGD	22-Mar-01
	PPJGD	21-Mar-02
	PPGSwdB	25-Mar-10
MacKenzie, Thomas Graham	PPAGDC	20-Mar-97
	PPSGD	27-Mar-03
	PPGSwdB	21-Mar-13
Mackenzie, Timothy Alan	ProvGStwd	26-Mar-20
Mackett, Brian William Henry	PPJGD	21-Mar-13
	ProvDepGSwdB	28-Mar-19
MacLean, Gordon Robert William	PPAGDC	21-Mar-13
	ProvAGChap	28-Mar-19
MacMahon, John Francis	PPGStB	26-Mar-98
	PPJGD	27-Mar-08
	PPGSwdB	26-Mar-15
MacMillan, Iain James	PPAGDC	25-Mar-21
MacNaghten, David Charles	PPAGReg	22-Mar-01
	ProvGSwdB	25-Mar-10
	PPJGW	26-Mar-20
Magness, Thomas Richard	PPAGDC	22-Mar-07
	PPDepGSwdB	23-Mar-17
Mahoney, Denis	PPJGD	17-Mar-05
	PPGSwdB	23-Mar-12
Mailes, Ronald William	ProvJGD	22-Mar-84
	PPJGD	28-Mar-85
	PPGSuptWks	20-Mar-91
	PPJGW	17-Mar-05
Maill, Roland	PPAGDC	27-Mar-08
	PPSGD	26-Mar-15
Maitland-Apps, Christopher George	PPAGReg	21-Mar-13
	PPDepGSwdB	25-Mar-21
Majlessi, Alisina	PPAGReg	26-Mar-15
Major, Alfred Charles	PPAGDC	14-Mar-96
	PPDepGSwdB	27-Mar-03
	PPJGW	23-Mar-12
Mallace, Harry	PPGStB	20-Mar-97
Maloney, Peter Andrew	PPJGD	23-Mar-17
Malseed, Jason Kenneth William	PPAGDC	27-Mar-14
Mander, John Clifford	PPAGDC	24-Mar-94
	PPSGD	25-Mar-99
	PPJGW	27-Mar-08
Manister, Derek Brian	PPGStB	26-Mar-98
	PPSGD	25-Mar-10
Mann, George Frederick	PPGStB	25-Mar-99
	PPSGD	19-Feb-08
Mannering, William Peter John	PPAGDC	24-Mar-94
	PPSGD	25-Mar-99
	PPGSwdB	27-Mar-08
	PPJGW	22-Mar-18
Manning, Matthew Gary	ProvGStwd	28-Mar-19
Manning, Michael William	PPAGDC	23-Mar-17
Manning, Norman John	PPAGDC	16-Mar-95
Manning, Roy Reginald	PPAGDC	25-Mar-99
	PPDepGSwdB	23-Mar-06
	PPJGW	21-Mar-13
Manns, Victor Keith	PPAGDC	26-Mar-81
	PPSGD	30-Mar-89
	PPGSwdB	26-Mar-98
Mansfield, Clive Roland	PPAGDC	21-Mar-02
	PPGSwdB	26-Mar-15
	PPJGW	25-Mar-21
Mansfield, David George	ProvGStwd	17-Mar-05
	PPGStwd	23-Mar-06
	ProvDepGSuptWk	26-Mar-09
Mansfield, Derek Lee	PPDepGSuptWks	25-Mar-10
	PPJGW	26-Mar-20
	PPJGD	17-Mar-05
	PPDepGSwdB	23-Mar-12
	PPGReg	26-Mar-20
Mansfield, John	PPGStB	16-Mar-95
	PPGSwdB	21-Mar-02
	PPJGW	25-Mar-10
	PPSGW	25-Mar-21
Mansfield, John Charles	PPAGDC	21-Mar-02
	PPSGD	26-Mar-09
	PPJGW	17-Mar-16
Mansfield, Peter Thomas	ProvJGD	23-Mar-12
	PPGSwdB	28-Mar-19
Mansfield, Steven Mark	ProvAGReg	27-Mar-08
	PPAGReg	26-Mar-09
	PPGSwdB	23-Mar-17
Mansfield, Walter Frederick	PPAGDC	26-Mar-20
Mapley, John Roger	ProvAGReg	22-Mar-79
	PPAGReg	27-Mar-80
Mapperson, Andrew John	PPJGD	20-Mar-97
	PPDepGSwdB	25-Mar-04
	PPJGW	24-Mar-11
Mapson, Bruce James	ProvGStwd	23-Mar-06
	PPGStwd	21-Mar-07
	ProvAGDC	25-Mar-10
	PPGSwdB	27-Mar-14
	PPJGW	26-Mar-20
Mara, Patrick	PPAGReg	17-Mar-16
March, Graham Peter	PPAGReg	27-Mar-03
	PPDepGSwdB	23-Mar-12
	PPGReg	26-Mar-20
March, John Henry	PPAGReg	23-Mar-06
	PPDepGSwdB	21-Mar-13
	PPJGW	28-Mar-19
	PGStB	21-Apr-21
March, Melvyn William	PPAGDC	26-Mar-15
	PPDepGSwdB	25-Mar-21
March, Neil Duncan	ProvAGDC	26-Jun-15
	ProvDepGDC	22-Mar-18
	PAGDC	21-Apr-21
Marchington, Andrew John	PPAGDC	17-Mar-16
Marcus, Walter	PAGDC	24-Apr-02
	PJGD	26-Apr-06
	PSGD	29-Apr-09
	PGSwdB	27-Apr-11
Mardell, David Michael	PPGPurs	17-Mar-05
Mardle, Brian Alan	PPJGD	23-Mar-17
Margett, Stephen	PPAGDC	26-Mar-15
	PPSGD	25-Mar-21
Maris, Michael John	PPAGDC	22-Mar-07
	PPDepGSwdB	27-Mar-14
Markham, John David	PPAGDC	23-Mar-06
	PPDepGSwdB	21-Mar-13
	PPGSwdB	28-Mar-19
Marner, Charles William	PPGStB	14-Mar-96
	PPJGD	21-Mar-02
	PPGSwdB	25-Mar-10
	PPGReg	26-Mar-20
Marno, Ronald Anthony	PPGStB	22-Mar-01
	PPJGD	27-Mar-08
Marriott, Jeffrey Paul	PPAGDC	23-Mar-06
	PPDepGSwdB	21-Mar-13
Marsh, David Charles	PPGStB	23-Mar-12
Marsh, Paul John	PPAGDC	22-Mar-18
Marsh, Ronald Frederick	ProvSGD	23-Mar-78
	PPJGW	25-Mar-93
Marsh, Sean Derek	PPAGReg	26-Mar-20
Marsh, Stuart Denis	PPJGD	26-Mar-15
	PPDepGReg	25-Mar-21

Grand Officers and Provincial Grand Officers (Present and Past)

(who are members of an Essex Craft Lodge)

Name	Rank	Date
Marshall, Alan Ernest Thomas	ProvGStB	20-Mar-86
	PPGStB	26-Mar-87
	PPJGD	25-Mar-93
Marshall, Andrew Arthur	PPAGDC	26-Mar-09
	PPDepGSwdB	17-Mar-16
Marshall, Colin Richard	PPAGDC	25-Mar-99
	PPDepGSwdB	23-Mar-06
	PPGReg	28-Mar-19
Marshall, Gary William	PPJGD	24-Mar-11
	PPDepGReg	28-Mar-19
Marshall, Ian Christopher	PPJGD	22-Aug-05
	ProvGSuptWks	23-Mar-12
	PPJGW	22-Mar-18
Marshall, Raymond William	PPJGD	27-Mar-08
	PPGSwdB	17-Mar-16
Marshall, Robert William	PPJGD	17-Mar-16
Martin, Brian Richard	PPAGDC	23-Mar-12
Martin, Derek Henry	PPJGD	21-Mar-91
	PPGSwdB	26-Mar-98
	PPJGW	27-Mar-14
Martin, Nigel	PPGStB	22-Mar-07
	PPJGD	26-Mar-15
Martin, Peter	PPJGD	29-Jun-00
	PPGSwdB	22-Mar-07
	PPJGW	27-Mar-14
Martin, Ross Wightman	ProvGStB	25-Mar-10
	PPDepGSwdB	23-Mar-17
Martin, Roy Wilson	PPGPurs	21-Mar-13
Martin, Russell Edward	PPGStB	16-Mar-95
	PPJGD	23-Mar-06
	PPGSwdB	21-Mar-13
	PPJGW	28-Mar-19
Martin, Steven John	PPGStB	16-Mar-95
	PPJGD	28-Mar-19
Martin, Steven Robert	ProvGStwd	25-Mar-10
	ProvSGD	27-Mar-14
	PPGReg	26-Mar-20
Martin, Terecne Norman	PPJGD	26-Mar-92
	PPJGW	24-Jul-99
Martin, Terry David	PPGStB	28-Mar-19
Martin, Victor William	PPAGDC	20-Mar-86
Maskell, Anthony	PPAGDC	25-Mar-21
Mason, John Kenneth	ProvAGDC	21-Mar-02
	PPAGDC	27-Mar-03
	PPDepGSwdB	23-Mar-06
	PPJGW	23-Mar-17
Mason, Neil Richard	ProvGStwd	22-Mar-18
Mason, Paul George	PPAGDC	26-Mar-98
	PPGSwdB	25-Mar-04
Mason, Peter Russell	PPAGReg	26-Mar-20
Mason, Stanley George	ProvSGD	26-Mar-87
	PPSGD	24-Mar-88
	PPJGW	24-Mar-94
Mason, Terrence John	PPAGDC	27-Mar-03
Massey, Robert	PPAGDC	28-Mar-19
Massingham, Mark John	PPAGDC	23-Mar-06
	PPSGD	27-Mar-14
Masson, James	PPAGReg	17-Mar-16
Masters, Paul Barrie	ProvGStwd	25-Mar-10
	ProvGPurs	23-Mar-12
	ProvAGDC	27-Mar-14
	PPGSwdB	22-Mar-18
Mathew, Robert Paul	PPJGD	17-Mar-05
	PPGSwdB	23-Mar-12
	PPJGW	22-Mar-18
Mathews, Ashley Bryan	PPAGReg	15-Feb-06
	PPDepGSwdB	26-Mar-15
Mathews, John Raymond	PPAGDC	27-Mar-03
	PPSGD	27-Mar-14
	PPGSwdB	26-Mar-20
Mathews, Richard Charles	PPAGDC	16-Mar-95
	PPDepGSwdB	27-Mar-03
	PPJGW	25-Mar-10
Maton, Terry John	PPAGReg	22-Mar-18
Matthews, Brian John William	PPJGD	23-Mar-12
	PPDepGSwdB	26-Mar-20
Matthews, Colin Frederick	PPAGDC	26-Mar-98
	PPGSwdB	17-Mar-05
	PPJGW	26-Mar-20
Matthews, Edward Antony	ProvAGDC	20-Mar-97
	PPAGDC	26-Mar-98
	PPSGD	21-Jun-01
	PPJGW	26-Mar-09
Matthews, Raymond Derek	PPAGDC	25-Mar-93
	PPSGD	25-Mar-99
	PPGSwdB	26-Mar-09
	PPGReg	26-Mar-20
Matthews, Terence Haydn John	PPJGD	17-Mar-05
	PPGSwdB	23-Mar-12
Matthews, Timothy Charles	PPAGDC	22-Mar-01
	ProvDepGReg	26-Mar-09
	PPDepGReg	25-Mar-10
	PPJGW	22-Mar-18
Maud, David Victor	PPAGDC	27-Mar-14
	PPDepGSwdB	25-Mar-21
Maunder, Kenneth John	PPAGDC	29-Jun-00
	PPGSwdB	26-Mar-09
	PPJGW	17-Mar-16
Max, Donald	PPAGDC	24-Mar-11
May, Andrew George	PPJGD	21-Mar-13
	PPDepGReg	26-Mar-20
May, Dennis	ProvGStwd	23-Mar-06
	PPGStwd	22-Mar-07
	ProvAGDC	25-Mar-10
	PPGSwdB	27-Mar-14
	PPJGW	25-Mar-21
May, Gwynfor Peter	PPAGDC	25-Mar-21
May, Ronald George	PAGStB	24-Apr-96
	PAGDC	30-Apr-03
May, Russell Frank	ProvAGSuptWks	21-Mar-13
	PPGReg	28-Mar-19
May, Stephen	ProvAGReg	28-Mar-19
Mayes, Glenn John	ProvAGStB	25-Mar-10
	ProvSGD	23-Mar-17
Maynard, Harold John	PPAGDC	25-Mar-10
	PPDepGSwdB	23-Mar-17
Maynard, Ian Reginald	PPGPurs	26-Mar-09
Maynard, Kevin Alan	PPGStB	26-Mar-09
	PPSGD	28-Mar-19
Mayo, Lewis Frederick	PPAGDC	28-Mar-19
McAndrew, Ian Robert	PPGStB	26-Mar-98
	PPSGD	23-Mar-12
	PPDepGReg	28-Mar-19
McArdle, Ronald	PPAGDC	20-Mar-97
	PPDepGSwdB	27-Mar-03
	PPJGW	27-Mar-14
McAuley, Kevin James	PPGStB	22-Mar-18
McCann, James Robert	ProvGStwd	26-Mar-15
	ProvAGDC	28-Mar-19
McCann, John Henry	PPAGDC	26-Mar-92
	PPSGD	21-Jun-01
	PPGSwdB	26-Mar-20
McCarron, Michael Paul	ProvAGSwdB	27-Mar-14
	PPSGD	26-Mar-20
McCarthy, Neil Edward	ProvGStwd	23-Mar-17
	PPSGD	25-Mar-21
McCarthy, Ronald Frederick	PPAGDC	26-Mar-92
	PPDepGSwdB	26-Mar-98
	PPJGW	22-Mar-07
McCartney, Michael Alexander	PPGStB	25-Mar-04

Grand Officers and Provincial Grand Officers (Present and Past)

(who are members of an Essex Craft Lodge)

Name	Rank	Date
	PPDepGSwdB	24-Mar-11
	PPGReg	28-Mar-19
McCartney, Terence Leo	PPGStB	26-Mar-98
	PPSGD	27-Mar-08
	PPGSwdB	28-Mar-19
McClure, James Alexander	PPGStB	23-Mar-12
	PPSGD	22-Mar-18
McConnell, Iain John	PPGStB	26-Mar-09
	PPSGD	28-Mar-19
McConnell, Stephen Glen	ProvAGStB	26-Mar-15
McConnell, Terence John Leslie	PPAGReg	26-Mar-20
McCormack, Graeme	ProvGStB	24-Mar-11
	PPSGD	23-Mar-17
McCorry, Noel Andrew	PPGStB	26-Mar-15
McCracken, Anthony Michael	PPJGD	26-Mar-92
	PPGSwdB	26-Mar-98
	PPJGW	26-Mar-15
McCreadie, James Alexander	ProvGStwd	25-Mar-93
	PPGStwd	24-Mar-94
	PPGSuptWks	20-Mar-97
	PPJGW	25-Mar-04
	PAGDC	27-Apr-05
	AsstProvGM	22-Mar-07
	PSGD	30-Apr-08
McDonald, Andrew David	PPAGDC	23-Mar-06
	PPDepGSwdB	21-Mar-13
	PPGReg	28-Mar-19
McDonald, David George	PAGDC	25-Apr-01
McDonald, Glen David	AGStB	26-Apr-17
	PSGD	24-Apr-19
McDonald, John Edward	PPGStB	26-Mar-09
McDowell, Michael Ernest	PPAGDC	22-Mar-18
McElligott, William Henry	PPAGDC	29-Jun-00
	PPDepGSwdB	26-Mar-09
	PPJGW	28-Mar-19
McElroy, Joseph	PPAGReg	23-Mar-12
	PPJGW	22-Mar-18
McGeachie, Michael John	PPAGDC	21-Mar-13
	PPSGD	26-Mar-20
McGinley, Daniel	PPAGDC	21-Mar-02
McGrath, Clive Reuben	ProvJGD	30-Mar-89
	PPJGD	22-Mar-90
	PPJGW	16-Mar-95
	PAGDC	28-Apr-98
McGuigan, John Kemp	PPAGReg	20-Mar-97
	PPGSwdB	17-Mar-16
McGuinness, Brian Michael	ProvGStwd	24-Mar-11
	ProvAGDC	26-Mar-15
	ProvDepGDC	23-Mar-17
	PAGDC	22-Apr-20
McGuinness, Paul David	PPAGReg	26-Mar-20
McGuire, Norman John	PPAGDC	26-Mar-20
McIntosh, David Michael	PPAGReg	24-Mar-11
	PPDepGSwdB	26-Mar-20
McKay, Samuel	PPGPurs	24-Mar-11
	PPJGD	25-Mar-21
McKelvey, Paul Charles	ProvGStwd	24-Mar-11
	PPSGD	26-Mar-15
McKenzie, Robert Alexander	PPAGDC	25-Mar-04
	PPDepGSwdB	23-Mar-12
	PPGReg	28-Mar-19
McKillop, Donald John	PPJGD	17-Mar-05
	PPGSwdB	23-Mar-12
	PPJGW	22-Mar-18
McKillop, James Thomas	PPGStB	26-Mar-09
McLaughlin, Charles Patrick	ProvGStwd	24-Mar-11
	PPSGD	26-Mar-15
McLaughlin, Robert Alphonsus	PPAGDC	17-Mar-16
Mclean, William Neil	PPAGReg	17-Mar-16
McLeod, Andrew Robert Maxwell	ProvGStwd	26-Mar-98

Name	Rank	Date
	PPGStwd	25-Mar-99
	ProvAGDC	21-Mar-02
	PPAGDC	27-Mar-03
	ProvDepGDC	25-Mar-04
	PPDepGDC	01-Nov-04
	PPGSwdB	23-Mar-12
	ProvGSuptWks	22-Mar-18
	PAGDC	25-Apr-18
McManus, Timothy Owen	ProvGStwd	26-Mar-20
McMillan, Alistair Douglas	PPGStB	22-Mar-18
McMillan, Ronald George	PAGDC	27-Apr-11
	PJGD	21-Apr-21
McMillan, Stuart Robert	ProvGStwd	23-Mar-17
	PPSGD	25-Mar-21
McNeill, Raymond Philip	PPGStB	27-Mar-14
	PPSGD	26-Mar-20
McPheat, David William	PPAGReg	17-Mar-05
	PPSGD	28-Mar-19
McPherson, Russell Neil	PPJGD	17-Mar-16
McRae, Andrew Michael	PPAGDC	23-Mar-12
	PPSGD	28-Mar-19
McRae, Julian John	PPAGReg	22-Mar-18
McWilliams, Robert	PPAGDC	28-Mar-19
Meacle, Patrick	ProvAGReg	25-Mar-04
	PPAGReg	17-Mar-05
	PPSGD	26-Mar-15
Mead, Brian William	ProvGStwd	26-Mar-92
	PPGStwd	25-Mar-93
	PPSGD	14-Mar-96
	PPJGW	21-Mar-02
	PGStB	30-Apr-14
Mead, Edward	PPAGDC	25-Mar-04
	PPDepGSwdB	27-Mar-14
	PPGReg	26-Mar-20
Mead, Richard Brian	PPJGD	25-Mar-21
Mead, Robert James Arthur	PPJGD	26-Mar-98
	PPDepGSwdB	25-Mar-04
	PPJGW	27-Mar-14
Mearns, Anthony Robert	PPJGD	26-Mar-15
Meekcoms, Stanley Edward	PPAGDC	30-Mar-89
	PPJGW	16-Mar-95
Meeks, Kenneth William	PPGStB	27-Mar-03
	PPSGD	23-Mar-12
	PPDepGReg	28-Mar-19
Meheux, Melbourne Sylvanus	PPGStB	26-Mar-15
	PPSGD	25-Mar-21
Meleady, Matthew	PPAGDC	25-Mar-21
Meleady, Roy	ProvJGD	23-Mar-12
	PPGSwdB	28-Mar-19
Melhuish, Alan Albert	PPGPurs	25-Mar-10
Melillo, Anthony	PPAGDC	23-Mar-06
	PPGSwdB	26-Mar-15
Mellon, Gordon Richard	PPAGDC	24-Mar-88
	PPSGD	14-Mar-96
	PPGSwdB	26-Mar-20
Mellor, Kenneth George	PPGStB	17-Mar-05
	PPSGD	21-Mar-13
Mercer, Francis Norman	PPJGD	21-Mar-02
	PPGSwdB	25-Mar-10
	PPJGW	26-Mar-20
Mersh, Derek	PPAGReg	25-Mar-21
Messiter, Clifford Gale	PPAGReg	26-Mar-92
	PPDepGSwdB	26-Mar-98
	PPJGW	23-Mar-06
Michelow, Leslie David	PPAGDC	24-Mar-11
Michie, Jeffrey Ernest	PPGStB	25-Mar-21
Middleditch, Derek	PPAGDC	21-Mar-02
	PPDepGSwdB	26-Mar-15
Middleton, Joseph Daniel	ProvJGD	21-Mar-13
	PPGSwdB	28-Mar-19

Grand Officers and Provincial Grand Officers (Present and Past)

(who are members of an Essex Craft Lodge)

Name	Rank	Date
Miles, Adam Lee	ProvGStwd	22-Mar-18
Miles, James Edward Allen	ProvGStB	25-Mar-99
	PPGStB	29-Jun-00
	PPSGD	26-Mar-20
Miles, Peter John	PPAGDC	27-Mar-03
	PPDepGSwdB	17-Mar-16
Miles, Ronald Alan	ProvJGD	17-Mar-05
	PPJGD	23-Mar-06
	PPGSwdB	23-Mar-12
	PPJGW	26-Mar-20
Millen, David Alexander James	PPGPurs	23-Mar-17
Miller, David John	PPGStB	27-Mar-03
	PPJGD	21-Mar-13
Miller, Eric	PPAGDC	25-Mar-10
	PPDepGSwdB	22-Mar-18
Miller, Gary Jon	ProvGStwd	25-Mar-10
	PPDepGSwdB	27-Mar-14
	PPGReg	26-Mar-20
Miller, John Kenneth	ProvAGSwdB	30-Mar-89
	PPAGSwdB	22-Mar-90
	PPSGD	14-Mar-96
	PPJGW	17-Mar-05
	PPSGW	26-Mar-20
Miller, Keith Charles	PAGDC	29-Apr-15
Miller, Peter Joseph	PPAGDC	26-Mar-20
Miller, Roy Edward	PPAGDC	28-Mar-19
Miller, Simon Christopher	PPJGD	27-Mar-08
Millgate, Barry Alec	PPAGDC	29-Jun-00
	PPSGD	17-Mar-16
Millist, Steven Sydney	PPAGReg	27-Mar-14
	PPDepGSwdB	26-Mar-20
Millman, Arthur Ronald	PPJGD	25-Mar-10
	PPGSwdB	23-Mar-17
Mills, Colin	PPAGReg	22-Mar-07
	PPDepGSwdB	26-Mar-15
	PPGReg	25-Mar-21
Mills, Cyril John	PPGStB	22-Mar-07
	PPSGD	26-Mar-15
Mills, David	ProvGStwd	21-Mar-02
	PPGStwd	27-Mar-03
	PPGSwdB	23-Mar-06
	PPJGW	27-Mar-14
	PGStB	24-Apr-19
Mills, John Joseph	PPGStB	25-Mar-21
Mills, John Nigel	ProvAGDC	26-Mar-09
	PPAGDC	25-Mar-10
	PPSGD	21-Mar-13
Mills, Roy Maurice	PPAGDC	17-Mar-05
	PPDepGSwdB	23-Mar-12
	PPJGW	22-Mar-18
Mills, Stanley George	ProvGPurs	29-Jun-00
	PPGPurs	22-Mar-01
Mills, Tony John	PPAGReg	15-Feb-06
	PPDepGSwdB	26-Mar-15
	PPGReg	25-Mar-21
Millson, Robert Joseph	PPAGDC	21-Mar-02
	PPDepGSwdB	25-Mar-10
	PPJGW	23-Mar-17
Millstone, Lawrence James	PPGStB	25-Mar-99
	PPJGD	22-Mar-07
	PPGSwdB	23-Mar-17
Milne, Robert	PPAGReg	26-Mar-20
Milne, William James	PPJGD	26-Mar-92
Milner, John Ernest	PPJGD	25-Mar-99
	PPGSwdB	23-Mar-06
	PPJGW	21-Mar-13
Minney, Peter Thomas	PPJGD	17-Mar-16
Minns, Tony Barry	PPAGDC	22-Mar-01
	PPSGD	26-Mar-09
	PPGSwdB	26-Mar-20
Mint, Gordon Barry William	PPGStB	25-Mar-10
	PPJGD	23-Mar-17
Minton, Carl Francis	ProvGStwd	20-Mar-97
	PPGStwd	26-Mar-98
	PPGSwdB	21-Jun-01
	PPJGW	27-Mar-08
Mirams, Terence Alfred	PPAGDC	16-Mar-95
	PPDepGSwdB	21-Jun-01
	PPJGW	25-Mar-10
	PPSGW	26-Mar-20
Mison, Christopher James	PPGPurs	17-Mar-16
Mitchell, Brian John	PPAGDC	25-Mar-93
	PPSGD	25-Mar-99
Mitchell, David George	PPAGReg	28-Mar-19
Mitchell, Gary	ProvAGPurs	26-Mar-20
Mitchell, George Wilfred	PPJGD	22-Mar-18
Mitchell, James Trevor	PPAGDC	29-Jun-00
	PPDepGSwdB	22-Mar-07
	PPJGW	17-Mar-16
Mitchell, Jesse Thomas	PPGStB	26-Mar-15
	PPSGD	25-Mar-21
Mitchener, Bernard Victor Towler	PPAGDC	27-Mar-03
	PPDepGSwdB	25-Mar-10
	PPJGW	23-Mar-17
Mockford, Christopher George	PPGStB	22-Mar-18
Moeller, Frederick Anthony	PPAGDC	27-Mar-14
Moffatt, Steven Mark	PPGStB	27-Mar-08
	PPSGD	26-Mar-15
Moisley, Michael	PPAGDC	27-Mar-14
	PPSGD	26-Mar-20
Monery, Roy	PPGStB	24-Mar-83
	PPJGD	22-Mar-90
	PPDepGSwdB	26-Mar-98
	PPJGW	27-Mar-08
Monk, Anthony William	PPGStB	21-Mar-13
	PPSGD	25-Mar-21
Montgomery, Kenneth Charles	ProvGStwd	20-Mar-97
	PPGStwd	26-Mar-98
	PPGSwdB	21-Jun-01
	PPJGW	17-Mar-05
	PGStB	30-Apr-08
	AsstProvGM	03-Sep-15
	PSGD	27-Apr-16
Montlake, Andrew Spencer	AGReg	24-Apr-19
	ProvGReg	26-Mar-20
Moon, William James	PPAGReg	26-Mar-20
Moore, Brian William	ProvSGD	28-Mar-85
	PPSGD	20-Mar-86
	PPGSwdB	24-Mar-94
	PPJGW	17-Mar-05
Moore, Daniel Colin	PPAGReg	17-Mar-16
Moore, David John	PPAGDC	23-Mar-12
Moore, David Roy	PPAGReg	23-Mar-06
	PPDepGSwdB	21-Mar-13
	PPJGW	28-Mar-19
Moore, Dean Michael	PPAGReg	22-Mar-18
Moore, Ernest George	ProvAGDC	24-Mar-94
	PPDepGSwdB	26-Mar-98
	PPJGW	23-Mar-06
Moore, James Daniel Peter	PPAGReg	25-Mar-21
Moore, Norman William John	PPAGDC	24-Mar-94
	PPGSwdB	21-Mar-02
	PGStB	28-Apr-04
Moore, Thomas William	PPAGDC	27-Mar-14
Moorhouse, Stephen Anthony	PPGStB	26-Mar-09
Morgan, David	ProvJGD	26-Mar-09
	PPJGD	25-Mar-10
	PPJGW	23-Mar-17
Morgan, Gwynne Charles	PPAGReg	21-Mar-13
	PPDepGSwdB	25-Mar-21

Grand Officers and Provincial Grand Officers (Present and Past)

(who are members of an Essex Craft Lodge)

Name	Rank	Date
Morgan, Leslie David	PPAGDC	23-Mar-06
	PPGSwdB	23-Mar-17
Morgan, Norman James Robert	PPAGDC	26-Mar-09
	PPSGD	28-Mar-19
Morgan, Philip Richard	PPJGD	17-Mar-16
Morgan, Terence David	ProvGStB	26-Mar-87
	PPGStB	24-Mar-88
	PPSGD	16-Mar-95
	PPJGW	25-Mar-04
	PAGStB	27-Apr-16
Morgan, Wilson Brian Frederick	ProvAGSwdB	24-Mar-11
	PPSGD	26-Mar-20
Morley, Michael James	PPAGDC	24-Mar-11
	PPSGD	22-Mar-18
Morris, Lionel Roy	PPAGDC	25-Mar-99
	PPDepGSwdB	22-Mar-07
	PPGReg	26-Mar-20
Morris, Patrick William	PPAGDC	22-Mar-90
	PPSGD	21-Jun-01
	PPJGW	26-Mar-15
Morris, Paul Richard Skinner	ProvGStwd	26-Mar-20
Morris, Peter	ProvGStwd	25-Mar-04
	PPGStwd	17-Mar-05
	PPSGD	19-Feb-08
	PPGSwdB	26-Mar-15
	PPJGW	25-Mar-21
Morris, Stephen	PPJGD	21-Mar-13
	PPGSwdB	28-Mar-19
Morrison, Iain	PPGStB	27-Mar-14
Morrison-Rees, Andrew	ProvAGStB	21-Mar-13
	PPSGD	28-Mar-19
Morrissey, Patrick Edmund	PPAGDC	17-Mar-05
	PPDepGSwdB	23-Mar-12
	PPGReg	28-Mar-19
Morrisson, Lawrence John	PPAGDC	23-Mar-12
	PPDepGSwdB	22-Mar-18
	PPJGW	16-Jul-19
Morse, Graham Andrew John	PPAGDC	22-Mar-01
	PPGSwdB	26-Mar-15
Mortlock, John Henry	PPJGD	25-Mar-04
	PPGSwdB	21-Mar-13
Morton, Ernest Victor	PPAGDC	14-Mar-96
	PPDepGSwdB	17-Mar-05
	PPGSwdB	28-Mar-19
Moseley, John Edwin	PPGStB	22-Mar-18
Moses, Daniel Elizar	PPAGDC	27-Mar-14
Moss, Jason Alexander	PPJGD	27-Mar-08
	PPGSwdB	26-Mar-15
	PPJGW	25-Mar-21
Moss, Lawrence Peter	PPAGDC	28-Mar-19
Moss, Terence Alfred	ProvGStwd	16-Mar-95
	PPGStwd	14-Mar-96
	PPSGD	25-Mar-99
	ProvGSwdB	17-Mar-05
	PPGSwdB	23-Mar-06
	PPJGW	23-Mar-12
Mottershaw, Jon Howard	ProvGStwd	20-Mar-86
	PPGStwd	26-Mar-87
	PPSGD	22-Mar-90
	PPGSwdB	26-Mar-98
	PPJGW	23-Mar-12
Mottershead, Derek	ProvDepGChap	22-Mar-84
	ProvGChap	24-Mar-88
	PAGChap	25-Apr-90
	PPGChap	26-Mar-92
	JGD	26-Apr-00
	GStwd	29-Apr-15
Mottram, John Michael	PPAGDC	29-Jun-00
	PPDepGSwdB	22-Mar-07
Mould, Eric Michael	ProvJGD	27-Mar-03
	PPJGD	25-Mar-04
	PAGDC	30-Apr-08
Moulds, Paul	PPGPurs	23-Mar-12
Moules, Clive Frederick Campbell	PGStB	27-Apr-05
	PAGDC	25-Apr-18
Moult, Walter	PPJGD	26-Mar-92
	PPDepGSwdB	26-Mar-98
	PPJGW	25-Mar-04
Mount, Robert David	ProvAGDC	22-Mar-90
	PPAGDC	21-Mar-91
	PPSGD	24-Mar-94
	ProvDepGDC	14-Mar-96
	PPDepGDC	25-Mar-99
	AGDC	28-Apr-99
	ProvSGW	24-Mar-11
Mowle, Martin John	PPAGDC	26-Mar-20
Moyes, Michael Robin	PPGStB	22-Mar-01
	ProvAGSwdB	24-Mar-11
	PPGSwdB	22-Mar-18
Muckley, William Thomas	PPGStB	21-Mar-91
	PPJGD	26-Mar-98
Mugglestone, Barry	PPAGReg	22-Mar-01
Muir, Henry Campbell	PPAGReg	26-Mar-20
Mullem, David	PPAGDC	26-Mar-15
Mullett-Merrick, Andrew Paul	PPGStB	25-Mar-21
Mully, Colin John	PPGStB	16-Mar-95
	PPJGD	21-Jun-01
	PPGSwdB	27-Mar-08
Mulqueen, Michael John	PPGStB	25-Mar-21
Mumford, Derick John	PPAGDC	26-Mar-87
Munday, Brian Henry	PPAGDC	26-Mar-20
Munden, James William	PPAGDC	25-Mar-99
	PPSGD	23-Mar-06
	PPGSwdB	21-Mar-13
	PPJGW	26-Mar-20
Munns, Robert Alan	PPJGD	25-Mar-04
	PPDepGSwdB	26-Mar-20
Munro, Gordon William	PPAGDC	16-Mar-95
	PPSGD	17-Mar-05
	PPGSwdB	17-Mar-16
Munro, Harry John	PPAGDC	16-Mar-95
	PPDepGSwdB	21-Mar-02
	PPJGW	24-Mar-11
Munson, Gerald Lewis	PPAGDC	27-Mar-08
	PPDepGSwdB	23-Mar-17
Munton, Christopher Maurice	PPGPurs	26-Mar-09
	PPGStB	25-Mar-21
Murchie, William Arthur	PPAGDC	23-Mar-06
	PPDepGSwdB	21-Mar-13
Murdoch, James Moffat	PPJGD	21-Mar-13
	PPDepGReg	28-Mar-19
Murphy, Derek Edward	ProvDepGReg	25-Mar-04
	PPDepGReg	17-Mar-05
	PPJGW	23-Mar-12
Murphy, Edward Charles	ProvSGD	26-Mar-15
	PPGReg	25-Mar-21
Murphy, Geoffrey Alan	PPGStB	25-Mar-04
Murphy, Michael John	PPAGDC	20-Mar-97
	PPDepGSwdB	27-Mar-03
	PPJGW	23-Mar-12
Murphy, Peter Sidney	PPGStB	22-Mar-18
Murray, James Ernest	PPAGDC	25-Mar-21
Murray, John Edwin	ProvGStwd	27-Mar-80
	PPGStwd	26-Mar-81
	PPSGD	22-Mar-84
	PPGSwdB	14-Mar-96
	PPJGW	26-Mar-15
Murray, Scott Atholl	ProvGStwd	22-Mar-07
	PPGStwd	27-Mar-08
	ProvJGD	24-Mar-11

Grand Officers and Provincial Grand Officers (Present and Past)

(who are members of an Essex Craft Lodge)

Name	Rank	Date
	PPGSwdB	28-Mar-19
Murray, Trevor Anthony	ProvGReg	16-Mar-95
	PPGReg	14-Mar-96
	PAGReg	26-Apr-00
	PJGD	24-Apr-13
Murrell, Peter William	ProvGStwd	24-Mar-88
	PPGStwd	30-Mar-89
	PPAGDC	26-Mar-92
	PPDepGSwdB	21-Jun-01
Murrell, Philip Charles	PPGStB	23-Mar-17
Murtagh, Glen William Alan	ProvGStwd	26-Mar-15
	PPSGD	28-Mar-19
Murton, Gary John	PPAGDC	21-Mar-02
	PPDepGSwdB	26-Mar-09
	PPGSwdB	28-Mar-19
Mustafa, Eren	PPGStB	22-Mar-18
Mustoe, David Stanley	PPAGDC	23-Mar-12
	PPSGD	22-Mar-18
Mutimer, Christopher Laurence	PPAGDC	26-Mar-98
	PPDepGSwdB	25-Mar-04
	PPJGW	24-Mar-11
Myatt, Anthony Reginald	PPAGDC	27-Mar-03
	PPDepGSwdB	24-Mar-11
Mynard, Terence Arthur	ProvGSuptWks	30-Mar-89
	PPGSuptWks	22-Mar-90
	PGStB	28-Apr-93
	PAGDC	25-Apr-01
Nash, David Stanley	PPAGReg	21-Mar-02
Nash, Ian	ProvAGStB	21-Mar-02
	PPAGStB	27-Mar-03
	PPJGD	25-Mar-10
Nash, Peter Sydney	PPGPurs	25-Mar-99
	PPJGD	24-Mar-11
	PPJGW	23-Mar-17
Naslund, Clive Alexander	PPGPurs	21-Mar-13
Naslund, Dudley Andrew	PPAGDC	26-Mar-98
	PPSGD	17-Mar-05
	PPGSwdB	21-Mar-13
	PPJGW	28-Mar-19
Nason, Peter Jeffrey	PPAGDC	22-Mar-07
	ProvSGD	26-Mar-15
	PPGReg	25-Mar-21
Nazar, Gregory Sarkies Oswald	PPAGDC	21-Mar-02
	PPDepGSwdB	24-Mar-11
	PPGReg	26-Mar-20
Neal, Gary William	PPAGReg	26-Mar-20
Neale, John William	ProvAGReg	27-Mar-08
	PPAGReg	26-Mar-09
Neath, George William	ProvSGD	25-Mar-99
	PPSGD	29-Jun-00
	PPJGW	23-Mar-06
Needham, Robert Arthur	PPJGD	17-Mar-16
Nelder, Carl Alan	PPGStB	23-Mar-17
Nelson, Dennis Brian	PPAGDC	25-Mar-04
	PPDepGSwdB	24-Mar-11
	PPJGW	25-Mar-21
Nelson, Peter John	PPGStB	26-Mar-98
	PPSGD	25-Mar-04
	PPGSwdB	24-Mar-11
	PPJGW	23-Mar-17
Nelson, Richard Joseph	PPGStB	22-Mar-90
	PPJGD	14-Mar-96
	PPJGW	17-Mar-05
Nevin, Thomas Wilfred	PPGStB	22-Mar-18
Newberry, Alfred John	PPAGDC	25-Mar-21
Newbery, Robert George	PPGStB	20-Mar-97
Newbolt, Maurice Edward	PPGStB	17-Mar-05
	PPSGD	23-Mar-12
Newley, Alfred Michael	PPGStB	17-Mar-16
Newman, Edward George	PPGStB	14-Mar-96
Newman, Frederick Victor	PPGPurs	17-Mar-16
Newman, Geoffrey	ProvAGDC	14-Mar-96
	PPAGDC	20-Mar-97
	PPSGD	21-Jun-01
	PPJGW	17-Mar-16
Newman, Graham Wyatt	ProvGStwd	21-Mar-02
	PPGStwd	27-Mar-03
	PPJGD	23-Mar-06
	PPGSwdB	21-Mar-13
	PPJGW	28-Mar-19
Newman, Leslie Ernest	PPAGDC	25-Mar-93
	PPSGD	25-Mar-99
	PPGSwdB	23-Mar-06
	PPJGW	27-Mar-14
Newman, Robert Dennis Victor	ProvJGD	25-Mar-93
	PPJGD	24-Mar-94
	PPGSwdB	25-Mar-99
	PPJGW	22-Mar-07
Newman, Robert James	PPAGDC	28-Mar-19
Newman, Robert John	PPAGDC	25-Mar-10
	PPDepGSwdB	22-Mar-18
Newman, Stephen Henry	PPJGD	25-Mar-21
Newnham, Michael John	PPGPurs	28-Mar-19
Newson, Frederick Michael	PPAGReg	22-Mar-01
	PPDepGSwdB	26-Mar-09
	PPJGW	26-Mar-20
Newson, Rodney James	PPJGD	26-Mar-98
	PPJGW	23-Mar-17
Newstead, Graham	PPGStB	22-Mar-18
Newton, Barry William	ProvGStB	27-Mar-14
	PPDepGSwdB	26-Mar-20
Newton, Michael John	PPAGDC	26-Mar-92
	PPSGD	26-Mar-98
	PPGSwdB	17-Mar-05
	PPJGW	23-Mar-12
Nice, David George Edward	PPAGReg	26-Mar-20
Nicholl, Stephen William	ProvAGSwdB	27-Mar-03
	PPAGSwdB	25-Mar-04
	PPDepGSwdB	23-Mar-12
	PPGReg	26-Mar-20
Nicholls, Anthony Frederick	PPJGD	21-Mar-13
	PPGReg	28-Mar-19
Nicholls, Derek John	ProvAGDC	24-Mar-94
	PPAGDC	16-Mar-95
	PPSGD	26-Mar-98
	PPGSwdB	27-Mar-08
	PPGReg	28-Mar-19
Nicholls, Mark	PPAGDC	17-Mar-16
Nichols, Paul	PPAGDC	26-Mar-15
Nicholson, Ian Stephen	PPJGD	26-Mar-09
Nicholson, James Alexander	PPAGDC	14-Mar-96
	PPSGD	27-Mar-03
Nicholson, Terance	ProvAGDC	30-Mar-89
	PPAGDC	22-Mar-90
	PPSGD	25-Mar-93
	PPJGW	26-Mar-98
Nimki, John Gerard	PPAGReg	22-Mar-18
Nixon, Terence James	ProvAGStB	17-Mar-16
Noakes, Peter Howard James	PPGStB	25-Mar-93
	PPSGD	21-Mar-02
Noakes, William Arthur	ProvGStwd	27-Mar-14
	PPSGD	22-Mar-18
Noble, David Jams	PPJGD	26-Mar-92
	PPDepGSwdB	25-Mar-99
	PPJGW	22-Mar-07
Noble, David John	PPJGD	17-Mar-16
Noble, Geoffrey Robert	PPGPurs	26-Mar-15
Noble, George William	PPAGDC	14-Mar-96
	PPSGD	22-Mar-07
Noon, Douglas John	PPAGSwdB	26-Mar-92

Grand Officers and Provincial Grand Officers (Present and Past)

(who are members of an Essex Craft Lodge)

Name	Rank	Date
	PPDepGSwdB	26-Mar-98
	PPJGW	23-Mar-06
	PAGDC	25-Apr-18
Norfolk, Barry George	PPAGDC	22-Mar-07
	PPDepGSwdB	27-Mar-14
	PPGReg	26-Mar-20
Norfolk-Thompson, Robert John	PPGStB	25-Mar-10
	PPJGD	28-Mar-19
Norgate, Rodney Charles	PPJGD	24-Mar-11
	PPGSwdB	22-Mar-18
Norman, Nicholas James	PPAGReg	23-Mar-17
Norman, Peter Everett	PPAGDC	21-Mar-13
	PPSGD	26-Mar-20
Norrington, Paul Andrew	ProvGStwd	26-Mar-15
	PPSGD	28-Mar-19
Norris, Robert	ProvAGReg	25-Mar-93
	PPAGReg	24-Mar-94
	PPSGD	25-Mar-99
	PPJGW	22-Mar-07
Norris, Terence Frederick	ProvGStwd	26-Mar-09
	PPGStwd	25-Mar-10
	ProvAGDC	21-Mar-13
	ProvJGD	23-Mar-17
North, Ivan Jonathan	PPAGDC	17-Mar-05
North, Richard William	ProvAGStB	26-Mar-09
	PPAGStB	25-Mar-10
	PPSGD	17-Mar-16
North, Robert Terry	PPAGDC	22-Mar-18
Northwood, Terence Alfred	PPGStB	21-Mar-91
	PPJGD	21-Jun-01
	PPGSwdB	17-Mar-16
Norton, Robert William	ProvGStwd	24-Mar-88
	PPGStwd	30-Mar-89
	PPJGD	26-Mar-92
	PPGSwdB	20-Mar-97
Notley, Malcolm Anthony Leslie	PPJGD	30-Mar-89
	PPJGW	16-Mar-95
	PGStB	28-Apr-98
Nott, Keith	PPJGD	23-Mar-17
Nunn, Adrian Kenneth	ProvGStwd	26-Mar-98
	PPGStwd	25-Mar-99
	PPDepGSwdB	21-Mar-02
	PPJGW	26-Mar-09
Nunn, Roland Sidney	ProvSGD	24-Mar-88
	PPSGD	30-Mar-89
	PGStB	28-Apr-93
	PJGD	24-Apr-19
Nutt, Kenneth George	PPAGDC	26-Mar-92
	PPDepGSwdB	25-Mar-99
	PPJGW	26-Mar-15
Nutt, Martin Leslie	ProvAGSuptWks	26-Mar-15
	PPDepGReg	25-Mar-21
Nuttall, Norman John RN	GTyler	24-Apr-85
	PAGSwdB	26-Apr-89
	PJGD	26-Apr-95
	SGD	28-Apr-98
	PGSwdB	27-Apr-05
Nyland, Brian Patrick	ProvSGD	25-Mar-04
	PPSGD	17-Mar-05
	PPGSwdB	25-Mar-10
	PPJGW	23-Mar-17
Nyland, Danny James	PPAGDC	25-Mar-21
Oakenfull, Colin William	PPAGReg	15-Feb-06
	PPDepGSwdB	21-Mar-13
Oakes, David Stephen	PPAGDC	17-Mar-05
	PPGSwdB	27-Mar-14
	PPJGW	26-Mar-20
Oakes, John Ian	PPGStB	14-Mar-96
	PPJGD	22-Mar-07
	PPGSwdB	26-Mar-15
Oatham, Robert George	PPGStB	24-Mar-11
	PPSGD	28-Mar-19
O'Brien, Ernest Stanley James	PPAGReg	21-Mar-13
	PPSGD	28-Mar-19
O'Brien, Headley Peter	PPJGD	25-Mar-10
	AGPurs	30-Apr-14
	PAGDC	22-Apr-20
O'Brien, John	PPGStB	26-Mar-20
O'Brien, Keith Dennis	PPJGD	27-Mar-08
	PPGSwdB	26-Mar-15
O'Connor, Penda	ProvAGStB	26-Mar-15
	PPDepGSwdB	25-Mar-21
O'Dea, Martin Peter	PPAGDC	22-Mar-07
	PPDepGSwdB	27-Mar-14
	PPGReg	26-Mar-20
O'Grady, Derek	PPAGDC	22-Mar-01
	PPDepGSwdB	19-Feb-08
	PPJGW	23-Mar-17
O'Hara, Brendan Michael	PPGStB	22-Mar-18
Olbison, Eric	PPGStB	26-Mar-20
Oldacre, Nigel MBE	PPGStB	24-Mar-94
	PPJGD	27-Mar-03
	ProvGSuptWks	24-Mar-11
	PAGDC	24-Apr-13
O'Leary, Edward Caley	ProvAGDC	23-Mar-06
	PPAGDC	22-Mar-07
	PPGSwdB	25-Mar-10
	PPGReg	28-Mar-19
O'Leary, Peter William Joseph	PPAGReg	22-Mar-18
Oliver, Brian Lawrence	PPAGDC	22-Mar-90
	PPSGD	26-Mar-98
	PPGSwdB	25-Mar-04
	PPJGW	23-Mar-12
Oliver, Derek John	PPAGDC	22-Mar-01
	PPDepGSwdB	25-Mar-10
	PGStB	28-Apr-10
	PPJGW	23-Mar-17
Oliver, Jon Gregory	ProvSGD	29-Jun-00
	PPSGD	22-Mar-01
	PPJGW	25-Mar-10
Oliver, Victor Lawrence	ProvAGSuptWks	17-Mar-16
Olley, David	ProvGStB	21-Mar-02
	PPGStB	27-Mar-03
	PPJGD	26-Mar-09
O'Neill, Mark Ian	ProvJGD	24-Mar-11
O'Reilly, Michael Thomas	PPAGReg	26-Mar-20
Ormes, Ian Ralph	PPGStB	26-Mar-98
Osborn, Robert Hugh	PPAGDC	22-Mar-01
	PPGSwdB	27-Mar-08
	PPJGW	26-Mar-15
Osborne, Geoffrey John	PPGPurs	22-Mar-18
Osborne, Mark James	PPAGDC	27-Mar-03
	PPGSwdB	24-Mar-11
	PPJGW	28-Mar-19
Osborne, Michael	PPJGD	22-Mar-90
	PPGSwdB	14-Mar-96
Osborne, Rodney Edward	PPAGDC	24-Mar-94
Otoka, Michael John	PPJGD	22-Mar-18
Ould, Richard Tremayne	PPAGReg	24-Mar-11
	PPDepGSwdB	23-Mar-17
Ovenden, Derek Francis	PPAGReg	20-Mar-97
	PPGSwdB	27-Mar-03
	PPJGW	24-Mar-11
Overy, Graham James	PPJGD	25-Mar-99
	PAGDC	26-Apr-06
Owen, Alan Arthur	PPJGD	23-Mar-06
	PPDepGSwdB	17-Mar-16
Owen, Nigel Robert	PPAGDC	22-Mar-01
	PPDepGSwdB	26-Mar-09
	PPJGW	23-Mar-17

Grand Officers and Provincial Grand Officers (Present and Past)

(who are members of an Essex Craft Lodge)

Name	Rank	Date
Oxford, David John	PPGPurs	21-Mar-13
Padgett, Paul John	PPAGReg	23-Mar-17
Page, Edward John	PPJGD	16-Mar-95
	PGStB	26-Apr-00
	PAGDC	30-Apr-14
Page, Geoffrey James Robert	PPJGD	23-Mar-06
	PPGSwdB	21-Mar-13
	PPJGW	26-Mar-20
Page, John William	PPAGDC	24-Mar-88
	PPJGW	16-Mar-95
Page, Keith Alan	ProvAGStB	26-Mar-20
Page, Melvyn Rex	PPAGDC	22-Mar-07
	PPGSwdB	27-Mar-14
	PGStB	24-Apr-19
Page, Robert Vardon	PPGStB	20-Mar-97
	PPJGD	27-Mar-03
	PPDepGSwdB	27-Mar-14
Palmer, Gary James	PPGStB	26-Mar-15
Palmer, Jeffrey Robert	ProvGStwd	26-Mar-20
Palmer, John	PPGStB	23-Mar-17
Palmer, John James	ProvAGStB	24-Mar-94
	PPAGStB	16-Mar-95
	PPSGD	21-Mar-02
	PPGSwdB	26-Mar-09
Palmer, John Leonard	ProvGStwd	20-Mar-97
	PPGStwd	26-Mar-98
	PPSGD	21-Jun-01
	PPGSwdB	21-Mar-13
	PPJGW	26-Mar-20
Palmer, Martin	PPGPurs	26-Mar-20
Palmer, Paul	ProvGStwd	28-Mar-19
Palmer, Sidney Charles	PPGStB	28-Mar-85
	PPJGD	26-Mar-92
	PPGSwdB	25-Mar-99
	PPJGW	22-Mar-07
Palmer, Steven Barrie	PPJGD	17-Mar-05
	PPGSwdB	23-Mar-12
	PPJGW	28-Mar-19
Pamar, Jatinder Singh	ProvAGDC	27-Mar-14
Pankhurst, Albert Richard	PPAGReg	28-Mar-19
Panting, James Leon	PPAGDC	25-Mar-10
	PPDepGSwdB	22-Mar-18
Panton, Murray William	PPGStB	25-Mar-99
Parham, George Henry	ProvAGStB	17-Mar-05
	PPAGStB	23-Mar-06
Parish, Antony George Charles	PPJGD	26-Mar-87
	PPGSwdB	24-Mar-11
	PPJGW	23-Mar-17
Parish, Bryan Frederick	PPGStB	22-Mar-79
	PPSGD	23-Mar-17
Parish, Stephen John	PPAGDC	27-Mar-08
	PPDepGSwdB	23-Mar-17
Parker, Ian Richard	PPJGD	27-Mar-14
	PPGSwdB	26-Mar-20
Parker, James Alfred	PPAGDC	24-Mar-94
	PPSGD	21-Jun-01
	PPJGW	27-Mar-08
Parker, John Alan	PPJGD	22-Mar-18
Parker, Michael	ProvGStwd	25-Mar-93
	PPGStwd	24-Mar-94
	PPSGD	20-Mar-97
	PPJGW	17-Mar-05
	PGStB	25-Apr-07
Parkin, Barry William	PPGStB	20-Mar-97
	PPSGD	25-Mar-10
Parkin, David James	PPJGD	14-Mar-96
	PPGSwdB	17-Mar-05
	PPJGW	22-Mar-18
Parnell, Charles Eric	PPJGD	22-Mar-07
	PPGSwdB	26-Mar-15
	PPJGW	25-Mar-21
Parr, Frederick Charles	PAGDC	30-Apr-14
Parrish, Eric Lionel	PPGStB	22-Mar-90
Parrott, Joseph William	PPGStB	22-Mar-18
Parrott, Robert David John	ProvSGD	24-Mar-94
	PPSGD	16-Mar-95
	PPJGW	21-Jun-01
Parry, James Edward	PPAGReg	27-Mar-08
	PPSGD	26-Mar-15
	PPDepGReg	25-Mar-21
Parry, John Rhoden	PPGStB	14-Mar-96
	PPSGD	21-Mar-02
Parsons, Colin Michael	PPAGDC	17-Mar-05
	PPDepGSwdB	23-Mar-12
	PPJGW	22-Mar-18
Parsons, Leonard Francis	ProvJGD	17-Mar-05
	PPJGD	23-Mar-06
	PPGSwdB	26-Mar-15
	PPJGW	25-Mar-21
Parsons, Martin Peter	ProvGStwd	23-Mar-06
	PPGStwd	22-Mar-07
	PPSGD	25-Mar-10
	PPGSwdB	28-Mar-19
Parsons, Robert Charles	ProvAGPurs	27-Mar-08
	PPAGPurs	26-Mar-09
	PPSGD	26-Mar-20
Parsons, Stephen James	PPGStB	27-Mar-03
	PPSGD	25-Mar-10
	PPGSwdB	23-Mar-17
Partner, Christopher Charles Edward	ProvAGDC	20-Mar-97
	PPAGDC	26-Mar-98
	PPDepGSwdB	21-Jun-01
	PPJGW	25-Mar-10
Pascoe, Adam Raymond	ProvGStwd	24-Mar-11
	PPSGD	26-Mar-15
Pascoe, Leslie Edwin	ProvGStwd	25-Mar-99
	PPGStwd	29-Jun-00
	ProvAGDC	27-Mar-03
	PPAGDC	25-Mar-04
	PPGSwdB	22-Mar-07
	PGStB	24-Apr-13
Pascoe, Raymond Keith	ProvGStwd	26-Mar-92
	PPGStwd	25-Mar-93
	PPSGD	14-Mar-96
	PPGSwdB	27-Mar-03
	PPJGW	24-Mar-11
Pasha, Mohamed Abdulla MBE	ProvGStwd	27-Mar-80
	PPGStwd	26-Mar-81
	PPSGD	22-Mar-84
	PGStB	24-Apr-85
	ProvSGW	14-Mar-96
	PAGDC	24-Apr-96
	PPSGW	20-Mar-97
Patchett, Barrie Oswald	PPAGDC	21-Mar-91
	PPDepGSwdB	25-Mar-99
	PPJGW	22-Mar-07
Patchick, Joseph	PPGPurs	17-Mar-16
Patching, Reginald	PPGStB	26-Mar-98
	PPJGD	19-Feb-08
Patel, Dushyant	ProvJGD	17-Mar-16
Patel, Mahesh Jashbhai	PPJGD	25-Mar-04
	PPGSwdB	24-Mar-11
	PPJGW	28-Mar-19
Patel, Raghuvir	ProvGStwd	22-Mar-01
	PPGStwd	21-Mar-02
	ProvAGDC	17-Mar-05
	PPAGDC	23-Mar-06
	PPSGD	26-Mar-09
Patel, Shashikant Haribhai	PPGStB	16-Mar-95
	PPJGD	27-Mar-03

Grand Officers and Provincial Grand Officers (Present and Past)

(who are members of an Essex Craft Lodge)

Name	Rank	Date
	PPDepGSwdB	26-Mar-20
Patel, Tushar Chandulal	PPAGDC	25-Mar-10
Paterson, Malcolm James	PPAGDC	23-Mar-06
	PPDepGSwdB	21-Mar-13
	PPGReg	26-Mar-20
Patient, Colin John	PPGStB	25-Mar-99
	PPJGD	19-Feb-08
	PPDepGSwdB	17-Mar-16
Patrick, Anthony John	PPAGDC	21-Mar-13
Patrick, Michael	PPAGSwdB	24-Mar-94
	PPSGD	27-Mar-03
	PPDepGSwdB	25-Mar-10
Patrick, Steven John	PPAGReg	23-Mar-12
	PPDepGSwdB	22-Mar-18
Patten, Brian Leslie	PPAGDC	27-Mar-08
	PPDepGSwdB	26-Mar-15
	PPGReg	25-Mar-21
Patten, Frederick George	PPAGDC	25-Mar-99
	PPGSwdB	22-Mar-07
	PPJGW	27-Mar-14
Pattenden, Michael Leslie	PPAGDC	25-Mar-04
	PPDepGSwdB	21-Mar-13
	PPGReg	26-Mar-20
Patterson, Michael Anthony	PPJGD	23-Mar-17
Patterson, Peter Herbert	PPGStB	20-Mar-91
	PPSGD	26-Mar-98
	PPGSwdB	17-Mar-05
Pattrick, Arthur John	PPGStB	23-Mar-06
	PPAGReg	25-Mar-21
Pauley, Terence Edward	PPJGD	23-Mar-17
Pavitt, David Paul Austin	ProvJGD	22-Mar-18
Pawley, Roger Alan	PPAGDC	22-Mar-01
	PPDepGSwdB	25-Mar-10
	PPGSwdB	26-Mar-20
Payne, Alan Albert	PPGStB	30-Mar-89
	PPJGD	16-Mar-95
	PPJGW	22-Mar-18
Payne, David Henry	PPGPurs	26-Mar-15
Payne, Dudley John	ProvJGD	29-Jun-00
	PPJGD	22-Mar-01
	PPGSwdB	27-Mar-08
	PPJGW	22-Mar-18
Payne, Michael Richard	PPAGDC	22-Mar-07
	PPDepGSwdB	17-Mar-16
Payne, Nigel Charles	PPJGD	23-Mar-17
Payne, Paul Ian	PPAGDC	25-Mar-21
Payne-Jeremiah, William Desmond	ProvAGChap	22-Aug-05
	ProvDepGChap	22-Mar-07
	PPJGW	26-Mar-20
Payton, Jeffery William	PPAGReg	28-Mar-19
Peachey, Cyril Thomas	PPAGDC	22-Mar-18
Pearce, Colin Stanley	ProvAGPurs	21-Mar-13
Pearce, Derek Edward	PPAGDC	25-Mar-99
	PPSGD	22-Mar-07
	PPGSwdB	26-Mar-15
	PPJGW	25-Mar-21
Pearce, Geoffrey William	PPAGDC	21-Mar-13
	PPSGD	28-Mar-19
Pearce, Graham Guy	ProvGStwd	25-Mar-93
	PPGStwd	24-Mar-94
	PPJGD	20-Mar-97
Pearson, Andrew Michael	ProvGStwd	26-Mar-15
	ProvAGSwdB	28-Mar-19
Pearson, Barry Richard	PPGStB	26-Mar-20
Pearson, Edwin	PPGStB	25-Mar-99
	PPGSwdB	27-Mar-08
	PPJGW	26-Mar-15
Pearson, Ian Arthur	PPJGD	21-Mar-13
	PPDepGReg	28-Mar-19
Pearson, Richard Joseph	PPGStB	26-Mar-09
Pearson, Stephen Patrick	PPGPurs	21-Mar-13
Pearson, Stuart John Richard	PPGStB	28-Mar-19
Peck, Daniel Robert	PPGStB	21-Mar-13
Peel, David Richard	PPGStB	25-Mar-99
	PPJGD	27-Mar-08
Peel, Ian James	ProvJGD	22-Mar-07
	PPJGD	27-Mar-08
	PPGSwdB	23-Mar-17
Peet, Richard Alan	PPAGReg	13-Dec-19
Peirson, Michael Graham	PPGStB	14-Mar-96
	PPJGD	21-Mar-02
	PPDepGSwdB	22-Mar-18
Pelham, Hugh Dominic Bernard	PPAGDC	23-Mar-17
Pell, William Ernest George	PPGPurs	23-Mar-17
Pemberton, Jack	PPAGDC	14-Mar-96
	PPSGD	21-Mar-02
	PPJGW	26-Mar-09
	PPSGW	25-Mar-21
Penkul, Edward	PPAGDC	25-Mar-93
	PPSGD	21-Jun-01
	PPDepGSwdB	24-Mar-11
	PPDepGReg	28-Mar-19
Penman, Thomas Gordon	ProvGStwd	26-Mar-81
	PPGStwd	25-Mar-82
	PPSGD	28-Mar-85
	PAGReg	29-Apr-92
	PJGD	25-Apr-07
Pennick, Colin John	PPAGDC	24-Mar-11
	PPSGD	23-Mar-17
Penny, Darren Charles	PPAGDC	21-Mar-13
	PPSGD	28-Mar-19
Pentelow, Michael Francis	PPJGD	25-Mar-10
	PPGSwdB	23-Mar-17
Penticost, Gary William	PPGStB	22-Mar-01
	PPSGD	28-Mar-19
Penticost, Mark Brian	PPGStB	20-Mar-97
	PPSGD	25-Mar-04
	PPGSwdB	26-Mar-15
	PPGReg	25-Mar-21
Pepperell, Steven Alfred	ProvSGD	27-Mar-14
	PPGReg	26-Mar-20
Peppiatt, Roy Derrick	PPAGDC	28-Mar-19
Percy, Andrew	ProvGStwd	22-Mar-07
	PPGStwd	27-Mar-08
	PPSGD	24-Mar-11
Percy-Smith, Donald Alexander	PPAGDC	16-Mar-95
	PPSGD	21-Jun-01
	PPGSwdB	25-Mar-10
Pereira, John Kenneth	PPJGD	27-Mar-08
Perkins, Ian Martin	PPAGReg	25-Mar-21
Perrin, Martin Robert	PPAGReg	26-Mar-20
Perry, Alan Charles	PPAGDC	26-Mar-09
	PPDepGSwdB	17-Mar-16
Perry, Bruce BEM	PGStB	29-Apr-09
	PAGDC	25-Apr-18
Perry, Clifford Charles	ProvGStwd	27-Mar-03
	PPGStwd	25-Mar-04
	ProvAGDC	22-Mar-07
	PPAGDC	27-Mar-08
	ProvSGD	17-Mar-16
Perry, Martin Lee	PPJGD	27-Mar-14
	PPDepGReg	26-Mar-20
Perry, Robin Crawford	PPJGD	22-Mar-18
Petchey, Jack CBE	ProvGStwd	25-Mar-76
	PPGStwd	24-Mar-77
	ProvGTreas	22-Mar-79
	PPGTreas	27-Mar-80
	PAGDC	28-Apr-82
	PJGD	26-Apr-06

Grand Officers and Provincial Grand Officers (Present and Past)

(who are members of an Essex Craft Lodge)

Name	Rank	Date
Peter, Donald Malcom	PPAGDC	25-Mar-93
	PPSGD	21-Jun-01
	PPGSwdB	26-Mar-09
	PPJGW	23-Mar-17
Peters, John Stanley	ProvAGPurs	26-Mar-09
	PPAGPurs	25-Mar-10
	PPSGD	23-Mar-17
Peters, Martin Geoffrey	ProvGStwd	24-Mar-77
	PPGStwd	29-Mar-78
	PPSGD	27-Mar-80
	PAGDC	27-Apr-94
	PSGD	30-Apr-03
	GSwdB	26-Apr-06
	GStwd	25-Apr-07
Pettican, Lloyd James	PPAGDC	27-Mar-03
	PPDepGSwdB	25-Mar-10
	PPGReg	26-Mar-20
Pettit, Graham Martin	PPAGDC	21-Mar-13
	PPSGD	28-Mar-19
Phelan, Steven Shaun	PPAGReg	26-Mar-20
Phelps, Anthony Russell	PPGStB	28-Mar-19
Phelps, John Christopher	ProvGStwd	26-Mar-98
	PPGStwd	25-Mar-99
	PPSGD	21-Mar-02
	PPGSwdB	21-Mar-13
Phillips, Barry David	PPAGDC	23-Mar-06
Phillips, Brian	PPGStB	25-Mar-21
Phillips, Clifford Wayne	PPJGD	26-Mar-15
Phillips, Dennis Samuel	ProvGStB	22-Mar-90
	PPGStB	21-Mar-91
	PPSGD	26-Mar-98
	PPGSwdB	17-Mar-05
	PPJGW	21-Mar-13
Phillips, Henry Francis Frederick	PPGStB	24-Mar-94
	PPSGD	21-Mar-02
	PPDepGSwdB	26-Mar-09
	PPJGW	23-Mar-17
Phillips, Keith	PPAGDC	27-Mar-03
	PPDepGSwdB	24-Mar-11
	PPGReg	25-Mar-21
Phillips, Raymond Glenn	PPAGDC	20-Mar-86
	PPSGD	25-Mar-93
	PPGSwdB	17-Mar-05
	PPJGW	22-Mar-18
Phillips, Stephen David	PPAGDC	27-Mar-08
	PPGSwdB	17-Mar-16
Phillips, Stephen John George	PPGStB	26-Mar-20
Phillips, Trevor John	PPGStB	26-Mar-98
Phillips-Pearce, Richard Edwin John	PPAGDC	25-Mar-21
Philpin, Matthew	PPAGDC	17-Mar-16
Philpin, Sidney George	PPAGDC	17-Mar-05
	PPDepGSwdB	21-Mar-13
Philpot, Victor Raymond	ProvAGSuptWks	28-Mar-19
Philpott, Anthony John	PPAGDC	23-Mar-17
Pickersgill, Andrew Timothy	AGSwdB	24-Apr-13
Pickett, Martin	PPJGD	25-Mar-10
	PPGSwdB	22-Mar-18
Pidgeon, Norman Frank MBE	PPJGD	26-Mar-09
	PPGSwdB	17-Mar-16
Pier, Derek Ivan	ProvJGD	27-Mar-80
	PPJGD	26-Mar-81
	PPGSwdB	26-Mar-92
	PPJGW	26-Mar-98
Pierce, Brian William John	PPJGD	23-Mar-12
	PPDepGSwdB	28-Mar-19
Piercy, Anthony Alfred	PPAGDC	21-Mar-02
	PPSGD	26-Mar-09
	PPJGW	17-Mar-16
Pigram, David Ronald	PPGStB	27-Mar-03
	PPSGD	25-Mar-10
	PPGSwdB	26-Mar-20
Pike, John Frederick	ProvGStwd	16-Mar-95
	PPGStwd	14-Mar-96
	PPSGD	25-Mar-99
	PPGSwdB	22-Mar-07
	PPJGW	17-Mar-16
Pike, Keith Robert	ProvAGStB	23-Mar-06
	PPAGStB	22-Mar-07
	PPSGD	25-Mar-21
Pikus, Jack	ProvAGDC	27-Mar-08
	PPAGDC	26-Mar-09
	PPDepGSwdB	23-Mar-12
	PPGReg	28-Mar-19
Pimlott, Fredrick Charles	PPAGDC	22-Mar-07
	PPDepGSwdB	22-Mar-18
Pinchback, Darren Michael	PPAGDC	23-Mar-17
Pinder, Colin Charles	ProvAGDC	22-Mar-01
	PPAGDC	21-Mar-02
	PPDepGSwdB	17-Mar-05
Pinkerton, David Scott	ProvGReg	14-Mar-96
	PPGReg	20-Mar-97
	PPJGW	27-Mar-03
	PAGDC	26-Apr-06
	ProvSGW	26-Mar-09
Pinkney, Martyn Raymond	ProvAGStB	23-Mar-17
Pirrie, Alan Ernest	PPGStB	17-Mar-16
Pitt, Paul Richard	ProvGStwd	22-Mar-18
Pitt, Peter Clive Crawford MBE	PPAGReg	21-Mar-02
Pitt, Richard John	PPAGDC	22-Mar-18
Pittock, Stephen John	ProvAGReg	25-Mar-10
	PPGSwdB	23-Mar-17
Pitts, Albert John Frederick	PPJGD	27-Mar-80
	PPJGW	22-Mar-90
Plastow, Alan Christopher	PPAGDC	21-Mar-91
	PPSGD	20-Mar-97
	PPGSwdB	17-Mar-05
	PPJGW	22-Mar-18
Platt, Alan Charles	ProvGStwd	26-Mar-09
	PPGStwd	25-Mar-10
	PPSGD	21-Mar-13
	PPGSwdB	28-Mar-19
Platt, Alan Frank	PPGStB	20-Mar-86
	PPJGD	24-Mar-94
	PPGSwdB	25-Mar-04
	PPJGW	21-Mar-13
Player, Richard Blythe	ProvGStwd	20-Mar-86
	PPGStwd	26-Mar-87
	PPSGD	22-Mar-90
	PPGSwdB	25-Mar-99
	PPJGW	23-Mar-06
	PPSGW	28-Mar-19
Plester, John	PPAGDC	27-Mar-08
	PPDepGSwdB	26-Mar-15
Plester, Peter	PPGPurs	27-Mar-14
Pluckrose, John William	PPGPurs	26-Mar-15
Plumb, Antony Joseph	PPAGDC	17-Mar-16
Plumb, John Frederick	PPGStB	27-Mar-03
	PPSGD	24-Mar-11
Plume, Edmond	PPAGReg	26-Mar-20
Plunkett, John Edward	PPAGDC	23-Mar-12
	PPSGD	26-Mar-20
Podmore, Brian	PPGStB	16-Mar-95
	PPSGD	27-Mar-03
Poett, David Edward	ProvAGStB	22-Mar-18
Polley, Roy Frederick	PPJGD	27-Mar-08
	PPDepGSwdB	17-Mar-16
Pollock, Daniel John	ProvGStwd	27-Mar-14
	PPSGD	22-Mar-18
Pomfret, David John	PPAGDC	29-Jun-00
	PGStB	26-Apr-06

Grand Officers and Provincial Grand Officers (Present and Past)

(who are members of an Essex Craft Lodge)

Name	Rank	Date
Pond, Daniel Robert	ProvGStwd	17-Mar-16
Pond, Stanley Victor	ProvSGD	27-Mar-80
	PPSGD	26-Mar-81
	PPJGW	24-Mar-88
	PGStB	26-Apr-89
Ponting, Ivor Maurice	PPAGDC	25-Mar-93
	PPDepGSwdB	21-Mar-02
	PPJGW	21-Mar-13
Pool, Stephen Ronald	ProvGStwd	16-Mar-95
	PPGStwd	14-Mar-96
	ProvAGDC	25-Mar-99
	PPAGDC	29-Jun-00
Poole, David Michael	ProvAGDC	16-Mar-95
	PPAGDC	14-Mar-96
	PPGSwdB	25-Mar-99
	PPJGW	22-Mar-07
Poole, Michael John	PPJGD	21-Mar-13
	PPDepGReg	28-Mar-19
Poole, Ricky	PPGStB	22-Mar-18
Poole, Robert Adrian	ProvGStB	25-Mar-10
	PPDepGSwdB	23-Mar-17
Poppleton, David	PPAGDC	22-Mar-90
	PPJGD	16-Mar-95
	PPJGW	21-Jun-01
	PPSGW	26-Mar-20
Porcas, Stephen Richard	PPAGDC	26-Mar-98
	ProvDepGSuptWk	23-Mar-12
	PPJGW	22-Mar-18
Port, Jeremiah Terence	ProvAGSwdB	25-Mar-10
	PPJGW	23-Mar-17
Porter, Anthony David	ProvGStwd	21-Mar-02
	PPGStwd	27-Mar-03
	PPSGD	23-Mar-06
	PPGSwdB	21-Mar-13
	PPJGW	28-Mar-19
Porter, Brian Thomas John	ProvJGD	26-Mar-98
	PPJGD	25-Mar-99
	PPDepGSwdB	25-Mar-04
	PPJGW	24-Mar-11
Porter, Derek Brian	PPAGDC	26-Mar-09
	PPDepGSwdB	22-Mar-18
Porter, John Brett	ProvAGReg	21-Mar-13
	PPDepGReg	26-Mar-20
Porter, Keith David	PPJGD	23-Mar-17
Porter, Stephen Glyn	ProvGStwd	25-Mar-04
	PPGStwd	17-Mar-05
	ProvAGDC	27-Mar-08
	PPAGDC	26-Mar-09
	PPSGD	23-Mar-12
	PPGSwdB	26-Mar-20
Portwain, David John	PPAGReg	20-Mar-97
	PPGSwdB	25-Mar-04
Posford, Roland Oliver Andrew	PPJGD	17-Mar-05
	PPGSwdB	27-Mar-14
	PPJGW	26-Mar-20
Poston, Phillip Ashley	ProvAGDC	26-Mar-15
	ProvGSwdB	28-Mar-19
Potter, Christopher Richard	PPAGDC	17-Mar-05
Potter, Derek	PPAGDC	25-Mar-99
	ProvGSwdB	23-Mar-06
	PPGSwdB	22-Mar-07
	PPJGW	21-Mar-13
Potter, Russell Frederick David	PPAGReg	25-Mar-21
Potts, Robert John	ProvAGDC	22-Mar-01
	PPAGDC	21-Mar-02
	PPSGD	17-Mar-05
	PPJGW	26-Mar-15
Poulson, Neil John	PPAGDC	26-Mar-15
	PPSGD	25-Mar-21
Poulter, Graham David	PPGStB	27-Mar-03
	PPSGD	25-Mar-10
	PPJGW	23-Mar-17
Poulton, Alan	PPGStB	27-Mar-08
	PPSGD	22-Mar-18
Poulton, Robert Charles	PPAGReg	25-Mar-21
Powell, Barrie Handsley	PPAGDC	26-Mar-98
	PPSGD	25-Mar-04
	PPGSwdB	25-Mar-10
	PPJGW	23-Mar-17
Powell, Kenneth Arthur	PPAGReg	26-Mar-98
	PPJGW	17-Mar-05
	PAGDC	25-Apr-07
	PPSGW	31-Jan-18
Powell, Michael Leonard	PPGStB	29-Jun-00
	PPSGD	17-Mar-05
	PPGSwdB	23-Mar-12
	PPJGW	22-Mar-18
Powling, Carl Richard	PPGStB	23-Mar-17
Pratchett, William Leonard	PPGStB	26-Mar-98
	PPJGD	25-Mar-04
	PPDepGSwdB	23-Mar-12
Pratt, Egerton Charles	PPJGD	27-Mar-03
	PPDepGSwdB	25-Mar-21
Preen, Charles Jeffrey	PPJGD	17-Mar-05
	PPGSwdB	23-Mar-12
Prentice, Robin Beverly	PPAGDC	22-Mar-07
Prescott, Harvey John	PPGStB	23-Mar-17
Prevett, Anthony James	ProvGStwd	25-Mar-04
	PPGStwd	17-Mar-05
	ProvDepGSuptWk	27-Mar-08
	PPDepGSuptWks	26-Mar-09
	PPJGW	23-Mar-17
Price, David Eric	PPJGD	23-Mar-17
Price, John James	PPAGDC	25-Mar-04
	PPJGD	23-Mar-12
Price, Lee Joseph	PPJGD	22-Mar-18
Price, Raymond Dennis	ProvAGDC	20-Mar-97
	PPAGDC	26-Mar-98
	PPSGD	21-Jun-01
	PPJGW	25-Mar-10
Price, Roger Colin	PPAGDC	26-Mar-09
Price, William Terence	ProvAGDC	29-Mar-78
	PPAGDC	22-Mar-79
Priest, Aron Christopher	ProvAGStB	26-Mar-20
Priest, Norman Francis	PPJGD	26-Mar-15
Priest, Terry Charles	PPAGDC	26-Mar-20
Print, Brian	PPJGD	26-Mar-15
	PPDepGReg	25-Mar-21
Print, John William	ProvGStwd	21-Mar-02
	PPGStwd	27-Mar-03
	PPGSwdB	23-Mar-06
	PAGDC	27-Apr-11
	PPSGW	31-Jan-18
Prior, David	PPGStB	22-Mar-01
	PPSGD	25-Mar-10
	PPGSwdB	23-Mar-17
Prior, Stephen James	PPJGD	17-Mar-16
Pritchard, David Ernest Robert	PPJGD	20-Mar-97
	PPGSwdB	25-Mar-04
Probert, Leonard Ronald	PPAGDC	17-Mar-05
	PPSGD	26-Mar-20
Procter, Gavin Nigel	ProvAGSwdB	27-Mar-08
	PPAGSwdB	26-Mar-09
	PPGSwdB	17-Mar-16
Procter, Martin John	PPAGReg	21-Mar-13
	PPSGD	28-Mar-19
Proctor, Ronald Trevor	PPAGDC	27-Mar-08
	PPDepGSwdB	26-Mar-20
Pryor, William James	ProvGStB	26-Mar-98
	PPGStB	25-Mar-99

Grand Officers and Provincial Grand Officers (Present and Past)

(who are members of an Essex Craft Lodge)

Name	Rank	Date
	PPGSwdB	17-Mar-05
	PPJGW	25-Mar-21
Pudney, Nicholas Simon	PPGStB	29-Jun-00
	PPSGD	23-Mar-12
	PPGSwdB	28-Mar-19
Pullen, David William	PPAGDC	29-Jun-00
	PPGSwdB	22-Mar-07
	PPJGW	27-Mar-14
Purcell, Keith	PPAGReg	14-Mar-96
	PPDepGSwdB	26-Mar-20
Purches, David Robert	PPGStB	26-Mar-09
	PPSGD	17-Mar-16
Purdy, Clive Robert	PPAGReg	15-Feb-06
	PPDepGSwdB	17-Mar-16
Purkis, Nicholas James	ProvGStwd	21-Mar-02
	PPGStwd	27-Mar-03
	PPSGD	23-Mar-06
Purkis, Walter Charles	PPJGD	17-Mar-05
	PPDepGSwdB	23-Mar-12
	PPGReg	28-Mar-19
Purkiss, Brian Phillip	PPAGDC	26-Mar-09
	PPSGD	28-Mar-19
Purvor, Anthony John	PPAGDC	22-Mar-01
	PPDepGSwdB	25-Mar-10
	PPJGW	23-Mar-17
Pusey, Mark Richard	ProvGStwd	21-Mar-13
	ProvAGDC	23-Mar-17
	PPDepGSwdB	25-Mar-21
Puttick, Michael	PPJGD	27-Mar-08
	PPGSwdB	17-Mar-16
Pye, Robert Terence	ProvGStwd	23-Mar-17
	PPSGD	25-Mar-21
Pyne, Christopher Joseph Leonard	PPAGDC	14-Mar-96
	PPDepGSwdB	19-Feb-08
	PPGSwdB	22-Mar-18
Pyne, Jonathan Thomas	PPGStB	22-Mar-18
Pyne, Matthew	ProvGStwd	27-Mar-14
	ProvAGSwdB	22-Mar-18
Quantrill, Anthony Derek	ProvDepGSwdB	25-Mar-10
	PPJGW	23-Mar-17
Quick, Stephen	PPAGReg	17-Mar-16
Quiddington, Raymond William	ProvAGDC	22-Mar-18
	ProvGMO	26-Mar-21
Quinn, Michael Peter	PPGPurs	24-Mar-11
Quinton, Edward Joseph	PPJGD	23-Mar-17
	PAGDC	21-Apr-21
Race, Christopher John Charles	ProvGStwd	16-Mar-95
	PPGStwd	14-Mar-96
	PPJGD	25-Mar-99
	PPGSwdB	21-Mar-13
	PPJGW	25-Mar-21
Radford, Robert John Elliott	PPGStB	25-Mar-93
	PPSGD	25-Mar-04
	PPDepGReg	28-Mar-19
Rae, Peter Anthony	PPGStB	27-Mar-14
Rainbow, Ralph Alfred	PPGStB	27-Mar-14
Rainger, Russell Trevor	PPAGReg	22-Mar-07
	ProvJGD	17-Mar-16
Ralph, Keith John	PPGStB	25-Mar-04
	ProvAGDC	24-Mar-11
	PPGSwdB	26-Mar-15
	PPJGW	25-Mar-21
Ramsden, John Erick	PPAGDC	17-Mar-05
Ramsey, John	ProvSGD	25-Mar-04
	PPSGD	17-Mar-05
Ramsey, Michael Frederick	PPAGDC	21-Mar-02
	PPDepGSwdB	23-Mar-12
Randall, David John	ProvAGDC	26-Mar-98
	PPAGDC	25-Mar-99
	PPSGD	21-Mar-02
	PPJGW	26-Mar-09
	PPSGW	25-Mar-21
Randall, Dennis James	ProvAGDC	25-Mar-99
	PPAGDC	29-Jun-00
	ProvDepGSwdB	27-Mar-03
	PPDepGSwdB	25-Mar-04
	PPJGW	23-Mar-12
Randall, Gerd	PPAGSuptWks	24-Mar-94
	PPSGD	23-Mar-12
Randall, Kenneth Sidney	PPGStB	29-Jun-00
	PPJGD	19-Feb-08
	PPGSwdB	23-Mar-17
Randall, Philip Charles	PPJGD	23-Mar-17
Randall, Terry	PPGStB	21-Mar-02
	PPJGD	26-Mar-09
Rapkin, Ian	PPGStB	29-Jun-00
	PPSGD	19-Feb-08
Rate, Colin John	PPAGDC	22-Mar-18
Ratford, Michael Frederick	PPAGDC	25-Mar-21
Raven, Keith John	PPAGDC	21-Mar-02
	PPDepGSwdB	25-Mar-10
	PPJGW	22-Mar-18
Raven, Keith John	PPAGReg	22-Mar-18
Rawlings, Ernest Charles	PPGStB	22-Mar-18
Rawlings, William Andrew	PPAGDC	25-Mar-99
	PPDepGSwdB	26-Mar-09
	PPJGW	23-Mar-17
Ray, Michael Leslie	PPAGReg	26-Mar-20
Ray, Patrick Richard Dennis	PPGPurs	29-Jun-00
Ray, Paul Jason	PPAGDC	17-Mar-16
Rayner, Anthony Gray	ProvGStwd	27-Mar-08
	PPGStwd	26-Mar-09
	ProvAGDC	23-Mar-12
	AGSec	30-Apr-14
Rayner, Christopher	PPAGReg	25-Mar-21
Rayner, Dale John	PPJGD	21-Mar-13
	PPGSwdB	26-Mar-20
Rayner, David Joseph	PPGStB	24-Mar-94
	PPJGD	21-Jun-01
	PPDepGSwdB	24-Mar-11
Rayner, Gary	PPGStB	22-Mar-18
Rayner, Gordon Harry	PPAGDC	22-Mar-01
	PPGSwdB	27-Mar-08
	PPJGW	23-Mar-17
Rayner, John Leslie William	ProvGStwd	17-Mar-05
	PPGStwd	23-Mar-06
	ProvAGDC	26-Mar-09
	PPAGDC	25-Mar-10
	PPGSwdB	21-Mar-13
	PPJGW	26-Mar-20
Rayner, Raymond Leonard	ProvAGSuptWks	25-Mar-82
	PPAGSuptWks	24-Mar-83
	PPSGD	30-Mar-89
	PAGSuptWks	28-Apr-93
	PJGD	27-Apr-05
	ProvSGW	22-Mar-07
	PPSGW	27-Mar-08
Rayner, Shaun MBE	ProvGStwd	27-Mar-08
	PPGStwd	26-Mar-09
	PPSGD	26-Mar-15
	PPGReg	25-Mar-21
Rayner, Vincent Roy David	PPGStB	26-Mar-92
	PPSGD	22-Mar-07
	PPGSwdB	26-Mar-15
Raynor, Terence Robert	ProvGStwd	29-Mar-78
	PPGStwd	22-Mar-79
	PPSGD	25-Mar-82
	PPJGW	26-Mar-92
Read, Bernard	PPAGDC	21-Mar-91
	PPDepGSwdB	26-Mar-98

Grand Officers and Provincial Grand Officers (Present and Past)

(who are members of an Essex Craft Lodge)

Name	Rank	Date
	PPJGW	23-Mar-12
Read, Douglas Stanley John	ProvAGReg	16-Mar-95
	PPAGReg	14-Mar-96
	PPSGD	21-Jun-01
Read, Geoffrey Martin	PPAGReg	22-Mar-07
	PPGSwdB	23-Mar-17
Redman, John Derek	ProvGPurs	27-Mar-08
	PPGPurs	26-Mar-09
Redman, Peter Barry	PPAGReg	20-Mar-97
	PPGSwdB	25-Mar-04
	PPJGW	23-Mar-12
Reece, Gary James	ProvAGDC	25-Mar-10
	PPGSwdB	27-Mar-14
	PPJGW	26-Mar-20
Reed, Laurence Clive	PPAGDC	21-Mar-02
	PPDepGSwdB	23-Mar-12
Reed, Paul Brian	PPAGDC	22-Mar-07
	PPDepGSwdB	26-Mar-15
Reed, Paul Graham	PPAGReg	26-Mar-20
Reed, Peter Horace John	PPAGDC	22-Mar-90
	PPSGD	20-Mar-97
	PPGSwdB	27-Mar-03
Reed, Ralph John	PPGPurs	17-Mar-05
Reed, Stephen Paul	PPGStB	16-Mar-95
	PPSGD	26-Mar-09
Reedman, Derek	PPGStB	24-Mar-11
Reenan, Howard James	PPGStB	16-Mar-95
	PPJGD	21-Jun-01
	PPGSwdB	25-Mar-10
	PPJGW	22-Mar-18
Rees, Clive Francis Richard	ProvGStwd	26-Mar-98
	PPGStwd	25-Mar-99
	ProvAGDC	29-Jun-00
	PPAGDC	22-Mar-01
	PPGSwdB	25-Mar-04
	PAGDC	30-Apr-14
	AsstProvGM	01-Nov-19
	PSGD	22-Apr-20
Rees, Gareth William	PPAGReg	25-Mar-21
Rees, Jason	ProvGStwd	22-Mar-07
	PPGStwd	27-Mar-08
	ProvAGDC	24-Mar-11
	ProvDepGDC	21-Mar-13
	PAGDC	27-Apr-16
	ProvJGW	22-Mar-18
Reeve, Mark Steven	PPAGReg	21-Mar-13
	PPSGD	26-Mar-20
Reeve, Michael Newman	PPAGDC	23-Mar-06
	PPSGD	27-Mar-14
	PPGReg	26-Mar-20
Reeve, Terence Leslie	PPJGD	27-Mar-08
Reeves, Joseph John	PPAGDC	26-Mar-09
	PPDepGSwdB	17-Mar-16
Reeves, Paul George	ProvGStwd	29-Jun-00
	PPGStwd	22-Mar-01
	ProvAGDC	27-Mar-03
	PPAGDC	25-Mar-04
	PPDepGSwdB	22-Mar-07
	ProvDepGDC	27-Mar-08
	PAGDC	27-Apr-11
	ProvGDC	22-Mar-12
	AsstProvGM	26-Mar-15
	DepProvGM	03-Sep-15
	PGSwdB	27-Apr-16
Reeves, Ricky	ProvAGStB	28-Mar-19
Reeves, William Robert	PPGStB	29-Jun-00
	PPSGD	28-Mar-08
	PPGSwdB	17-Mar-16
Regan, Daniel Thomas	PPGStB	17-Mar-05
	PPSGD	23-Mar-12
	PPGSwdB	26-Mar-20
Registe, Antony	PPAGReg	23-Mar-17
Rehman, Shafiq	PPGPurs	17-Mar-16
Reid, Alan George	PPAGReg	25-Mar-21
Reid, Archibald Clarkson	ProvGStwd	25-Mar-93
	PPGStwd	24-Mar-94
	PPJGD	20-Mar-97
	PPDepGSwdB	25-Mar-04
	PPJGW	24-Mar-11
Reid, Daniel James	PPGStB	23-Mar-17
Reilly, Gerald	PPAGReg	28-Mar-19
Reilly, John	ProvAGSwdB	27-Mar-14
	PPGReg	26-Mar-20
Reilly, John Brendan	PPGPurs	26-Mar-20
Reilly, Terence	PPJGD	22-Mar-18
Remblance, Glenn	PPAGReg	27-Mar-14
	PPSGD	25-Mar-21
Rennett, Stephen John	PPAGReg	25-Mar-93
Rennie, Stuart	PPJGD	24-Mar-11
	PPDepGSwdB	23-Mar-17
Renshaw, Graham Perry	PPGPurs	23-Mar-17
Retford, Leslie George Thomas	PPAGDC	26-Mar-98
	PPSGD	25-Mar-04
	ProvAGChap	23-Mar-07
	ProvDepGChap	22-Mar-18
Rettie, Ian	PPAGReg	28-Mar-19
Reuther, John William Arthur	PGStB	28-Apr-04
	JGD	25-Apr-12
	PSGD	24-Apr-19
Revell, Mervyn Lawrence	PPAGDC	21-Mar-13
	PPSGD	28-Mar-19
Revell, Stuart	PPAGDC	23-Mar-17
Revington, Drew Alan	ProvJGD	20-Mar-97
	PPJGD	26-Mar-98
	PPJGW	25-Mar-04
Reynolds, Alan Thomas	PPAGDC	23-Mar-06
	PPSGD	22-Mar-18
Reynolds, Craig David	ProvGStwd	23-Mar-17
	ProvAGDC	25-Mar-21
Reynolds, David John	ProvJGD	22-Mar-07
	ProvGSuptWks	26-Mar-15
	PGStB	25-Apr-18
Reynolds, Derek Ivor	PPAGDC	26-Mar-15
	PPJGD	25-Mar-21
Rhodes, Hugh	ProvGStwd	25-Mar-93
	PPGStwd	24-Mar-94
	PPSGD	20-Mar-97
	PPGSwdB	17-Mar-05
	PPJGW	27-Mar-14
Ribbans, Brian Fredrick George	PPGStB	25-Mar-04
	PPJGD	26-Mar-15
	PPGSwdB	25-Mar-21
Ribeiro, CBE	PPAGDC	22-Mar-01
	SGD	27-Apr-05
	JGW	29-Apr-09
	SGW	25-Apr-18
Richards, Alan John	PPJGD	27-Mar-03
	PPGSwdB	24-Mar-11
Richards, Allan Trevor	PPGPurs	23-Mar-17
Richards, David Vivian	PPAGDC	21-Mar-13
	PPSGD	28-Mar-19
Richards, Glen Stephen	ProvAGPurs	26-Mar-20
Richards, Matthew James	ProvGStwd	25-Mar-04
	PPGStwd	17-Mar-05
	PPSGD	19-Feb-08
Richardson, Alan Arthur	PPAGDC	23-Mar-06
	PPDepGSwdB	17-Mar-16
Richardson, Alan Stanley	PPAGReg	26-Mar-20
Richardson, Daniel Troy	ProvGStwd	26-Mar-09
	PPGStwd	25-Mar-10

Grand Officers and Provincial Grand Officers (Present and Past)

(who are members of an Essex Craft Lodge)

Name	Rank	Date
	PPDepGSwdB	21-Mar-13
	PPGReg	28-Mar-19
Richardson, Derek John	PPAGDC	22-Mar-07
Richardson, Peter James	PPGPurs	22-Mar-18
Richardson, Philip Winston	PPAGDC	29-Jun-00
	PPSGD	28-Mar-08
	PPGSwdB	26-Mar-15
	PPJGW	25-Mar-21
Riches, Dennis Edward	PPGStB	20-Mar-75
	PPJGD	16-Mar-95
Riches, Mark Johnson	PPAGReg	22-Mar-18
Ridge, Ronald George	ProvAGSwdB	14-Mar-96
	PPAGSwdB	20-Mar-97
	PPDepGSwdB	23-Mar-12
Ridgewell, John Frederick	PPGStB	22-Mar-01
	PPSGD	26-Mar-09
	PPGSwdB	17-Mar-16
Ridley, Richard Kenneth John	ProvAGReg	25-Mar-10
	PPDepGSwdB	26-Mar-20
Riley, Colin George	ProvGStwd	25-Mar-93
	PPGStwd	24-Mar-94
	PPSGD	20-Mar-97
	PPJGW	27-Mar-03
Rippin, George Godfrey	PPJGD	25-Mar-93
	PPGSwdB	25-Mar-99
	PPJGW	27-Mar-08
Rippingale, Stephen John	PPJGD	23-Mar-17
Risk, David John	PPGPurs	27-Mar-08
Ritchie, Gordon Alexander	PPGStB	25-Mar-93
	PPSGD	21-Jun-01
	PPGSwdB	25-Mar-10
Rix, Robert Anthony	ProvGStwd	23-Mar-12
	PPSGD	17-Mar-16
Rixon, Andrew David	PPGStB	23-Mar-17
Rixon, Christopher Ian	PPJGD	23-Mar-17
Roach, John Albert	PPAGDC	22-Mar-01
	PPDepGSwdB	17-Mar-16
Roast, Andrew Peter	PPGStB	26-Mar-20
Roast, Peter Richard	PPGStB	22-Mar-90
	PPJGD	14-Mar-96
	PGStB	24-Apr-02
Robb, William Johnston	ProvAGPurs	24-Mar-11
	PPGPurs	22-Mar-18
Robbins, Howard Stuart	ProvAGDC	21-Mar-02
	PPAGDC	27-Mar-03
	ProvDepGSwdB	23-Mar-06
	PPDepGSwdB	22-Mar-07
	PPJGW	26-Mar-15
Robbins, Peter Eric	PPAGDC	25-Mar-04
	PPDepGSwdB	23-Mar-12
	PPJGW	26-Mar-20
Roberts, Andrew Jonathan Savage	PPAGReg	22-Mar-18
Roberts, Gerald John	PPAGReg	28-Mar-19
Roberts, Ian Alexander	PPAGReg	23-Mar-17
Roberts, Robert Nigel	ProvAGStB	25-Mar-99
	PPAGStB	29-Jun-00
	PPGSwdB	23-Mar-06
	PPJGW	25-Mar-21
Roberts, Trevor William	PPAGDC	22-Mar-84
	PPJGD	24-Mar-94
	PPDepGSwdB	21-Jun-01
	PPJGW	26-Mar-09
Roberts-Jones, David Cynrig Timothy	DepGOrg	29-Apr-15
	AGChan	24-Apr-19
Robertson, David Douglas	PPGStB	26-Mar-09
	PPSGD	17-Mar-16
Robertson, John Errington Ross	ProvAGDC	21-Mar-91
	PPAGDC	26-Mar-92
	ProvDepGDC	24-Mar-94
	PPDepGDC	20-Mar-97
	PAGDC	30-Apr-97
	AsstProvGM	27-Mar-03
	PSGD	30-Apr-03
	PPSGW	23-Mar-17
Robertson, Peter Alan	PPJGD	22-Mar-18
Robeson, John	PPGStB	26-Mar-87
Robinson, Anthony	PPGStB	26-Mar-92
	PPJGD	21-Jun-01
Robinson, Derek Charles Frederick	PPAGSwdB	30-Mar-89
	PPDepGSwdB	25-Mar-99
	PPJGW	25-Mar-10
Robinson, Emanuel	PPJGD	20-Mar-97
	PPJGW	27-Mar-03
Robinson, Gary Philip	PPAGDC	27-Mar-14
	PPSGD	26-Mar-20
Robinson, Gary William Thomas	PPGPurs	26-Mar-15
Robinson, James	PPGStB	25-Mar-10
	PPSGD	22-Mar-18
Robinson, John	PPGStB	23-Mar-17
Robinson, John Bankier	PPGPurs	28-Mar-19
Robinson, Malcolm Leonard	ProvAGStB	29-Mar-78
	PPAGStB	22-Mar-79
	PPJGD	26-Mar-87
	PPDepGSwdB	25-Mar-99
	PPJGW	27-Mar-14
Robinson, Michael Ernest	PPGStB	14-Mar-96
	PPSGD	27-Mar-03
	PPGSwdB	26-Mar-09
	PPJGW	26-Mar-20
Robinson, Michael John	ProvGStwd	26-Mar-92
	PPGStwd	25-Mar-93
	PPSGD	14-Mar-96
	ProvGSwdB	25-Mar-04
	PPGSwdB	17-Mar-05
	PGStB	25-Apr-07
	PAGDC	26-Apr-17
Robinson, Paul Alan	PPGStB	22-Mar-18
Robinson, Peter Desmond	PPJGD	24-Mar-11
Robson, Stephen George	PPAGDC	26-Mar-20
Roche, Paul Matthew Martin	PPAGReg	24-Mar-11
	PPSGD	25-Mar-21
Rodway, Peter David	PPAGReg	26-Mar-20
Roe, Michael David	ProvGStwd	29-Sep-12
	PPDepGSwdB	26-Mar-20
Rogers, Alfred George	PPAGReg	25-Mar-10
	PPGSwdB	23-Mar-17
Rogers, Anthony Peter	PPJGD	25-Mar-10
Rogers, Guilio Eric	PPGStB	26-Mar-09
	PPJGD	25-Mar-21
Rogers, John Ernest	PPAGDC	22-Mar-07
	PPDepGSwdB	27-Mar-14
	PPGReg	26-Mar-20
Rogers, Kenneth	ProvAGPurs	29-Jun-00
	PPAGPurs	22-Mar-01
Rogers, Roy Victor	ProvAGDC	26-Mar-87
	PPAGDC	24-Mar-88
	PPSGD	25-Mar-93
	PPJGW	21-Jun-01
Rogers, Terence	ProvGStwd	24-Mar-94
	PPGStwd	16-Mar-95
	PPSGD	26-Mar-98
	PPGReg	25-Mar-21
Rolfe, David Charles	PPAGDC	22-Mar-07
	PPGSwdB	27-Mar-14
	PPJGW	26-Mar-20
Rolland, Derek Anthony	PPGStB	23-Mar-17
Rolle, Graham James	PPAGDC	25-Mar-21
Rondeau, Roy Martin	PPAGDC	26-Mar-15
	PPSGD	25-Mar-21
Roome, Michael David	ProvGStwd	21-Mar-02

Grand Officers and Provincial Grand Officers (Present and Past)

(who are members of an Essex Craft Lodge)

Name	Rank	Date
	PPGStwd	27-Mar-03
	PPSGD	23-Mar-06
	PPGSwdB	23-Mar-17
Root, David Allen	PPAGReg	28-Mar-19
Rootkin, David Anthony	ProvSGD	27-Mar-14
	PPJGW	26-Mar-20
Roots, John Orlando	PPJGD	25-Mar-21
Roots, Malcolm David	PPGPurs	22-Mar-18
Rose, Anthony William	PPGStB	26-Mar-15
Rose, David Alexander	ProvAGPurs	23-Mar-06
	PPAGPurs	22-Mar-07
	PPDepGSwdB	21-Mar-13
	PPGReg	28-Mar-19
Rose, David John	ProvGStB	25-Mar-04
	PPGStB	17-Mar-05
	PPDepGSwdB	24-Mar-11
	PPJGW	26-Mar-20
Rose, Gary Reginald	ProvGStwd	29-Jun-00
	PPGStwd	22-Mar-01
	ProvAGDC	25-Mar-04
	PPAGDC	17-Mar-05
	PPGSwdB	27-Mar-08
	PPJGW	17-Mar-16
Rose, Ivor Barry	PPJGD	23-Mar-12
	PPGSwdB	22-Mar-18
Rose, Mark Anthony	PPAGDC	25-Mar-21
Rose, Ronald	ProvGStwd	25-Mar-82
	PPGStwd	24-Mar-83
	PPJGD	20-Mar-97
	PPDepGSwdB	25-Mar-04
	PPJGW	26-Mar-20
Rose, Stephen Anthony	ProvAGStB	27-Mar-03
	PPAGStB	25-Mar-04
Roseman, Paul John	ProvGStwd	26-Mar-20
Rosen, Paul	PPAGDC	23-Mar-17
Rosewell, Daniel Bryan	ProvGStwd	27-Mar-14
	ProvAGDC	22-Mar-18
Ross, Clive George	PPGStB	25-Mar-04
	PPJGD	23-Mar-12
	PPDepGReg	28-Mar-19
Ross, Leslie John	PPGStB	14-Mar-96
	PPSGD	21-Mar-02
	PPGSwdB	23-Mar-17
Ross, Michael William	PPAGDC	24-Mar-11
	PPDepGSwdB	23-Mar-17
Ross, Stuart James	PPAGReg	23-Mar-12
Roth, Andrew	PPAGDC	22-Mar-01
	PPGSwdB	27-Mar-08
	PPJGW	17-Mar-16
Rouse, Darren Alan	PPAGReg	22-Mar-18
Rouse, Gary Alan	ProvAGDC	25-Mar-04
	PPAGDC	17-Mar-05
	PPDepGSwdB	19-Feb-08
Rout, David John	PPAGDC	23-Mar-06
	PPSGD	27-Mar-14
	PPGSwdB	25-Mar-21
Rowe, Eric Stanley	PPGStB	21-Mar-91
Rowell, Thomas Charles	PPAGSwdB	24-Mar-94
	PPDepGSwdB	25-Mar-99
Rowland, John James	PPAGDC	24-Mar-94
	PPGSwdB	21-Mar-02
	PPJGW	26-Mar-09
Rowland, Owen Paul	PPAGReg	26-Mar-09
	PPSGD	23-Mar-17
Rowlands, Malcolm Lewis	PPAGDC	26-Mar-09
	PPSGD	23-Mar-17
Rowles, Peter Richard	PPAGDC	14-Mar-96
	PPSGD	27-Mar-03
	PPGSwdB	26-Mar-15
	PPJGW	25-Mar-21
Rowling, Anthony Martin	PPGStB	22-Mar-18
Rowlingson, Matthew	PPAGDC	22-Mar-18
Rowson, Ronald Anthony	PPJGD	22-Mar-07
	PPDepGSwdB	27-Mar-14
	PPJGW	26-Mar-20
Rudd, Joseph Charles	PPAGDC	17-Mar-16
Rudd, William	PPAGDC	22-Mar-01
	PPJGD	26-Mar-09
	PPDepGSwdB	23-Mar-17
Ruddick, Peter James	ProvAGReg	23-Mar-17
Rudgley, Barry George	PPAGDC	27-Mar-03
	PPSGD	24-Mar-11
	PPDepGSwdB	22-Mar-18
Rudgley, Brian William	ProvAGDC	22-Mar-07
	PPAGDC	27-Mar-08
	PPDepGSwdB	24-Mar-11
	PPGReg	26-Mar-20
Rudgley, Casey	ProvGStwd	23-Mar-12
	PPSGD	17-Mar-16
Ruffle, Colin Arthur	PPGPurs	17-Mar-16
Rundlett, John Philip	ProvGStwd	22-Mar-79
	PPGStwd	27-Mar-80
	PPSGD	25-Mar-82
	PAGDC	29-Apr-87
	AsstProvGM	22-Mar-90
	PSGD	24-Apr-91
	DepProvGM	25-Jun-94
Ruocco, Michele Rafaele	PPGStB	25-Mar-99
	PPJGD	28-Mar-08
	PPJGW	26-Mar-15
Russell, Alan George	ProvDepGSwdB	20-Mar-97
	PPDepGSwdB	26-Mar-98
	PPJGW	27-Mar-03
Russell, Mark Antony	PPAGReg	23-Mar-12
	PPSGD	28-Mar-19
Russell, Perry	PPGStB	28-Mar-19
Russell, Peter Sabastian	PPGStB	25-Mar-93
Russell, Royston	PPAGReg	22-Mar-18
Russell-Fish, Christopher Benjamin	ProvGStwd	22-Mar-07
	PPGStwd	27-Mar-08
	PPSGD	24-Mar-11
Ruston, Colin	PPGStB	22-Mar-01
	PPJGD	22-Mar-18
Rutter, David James	ProvGStwd	21-Mar-13
	PPJGD	23-Mar-17
Rutter, Mervyn Vincent Clement	ProvSGD	25-Mar-04
	PPSGD	17-Mar-05
	PPGSwdB	23-Mar-12
	PPJGW	22-Mar-18
Ryan, Timothy Francis	ProvGStB	27-Mar-14
	PPDepGSwdB	26-Mar-20
Rymer, Andrew Paul	ProvGStwd	17-Mar-05
	PPGStwd	23-Mar-06
	PPSGD	26-Mar-09
Saban, Andrew Frank	PPAGDC	17-Mar-16
Sabharwal, Pawinder Singh	PPAGReg	23-Mar-17
Sach, Anthony Frederick	ProvSGD	23-Mar-06
	PPSGD	22-Mar-07
Sach, Peter Brian	PPAGDC	21-Mar-13
Sackey, Douglas Ayitey	PPAGReg	26-Mar-20
Sadler, Anthony Arthur	PPAGReg	22-Mar-07
	PPGSwdB	26-Mar-15
	PPJGW	25-Mar-21
Saffill, Michael John	PPJGD	25-Mar-04
	PPGSwdB	24-Mar-11
	PPJGW	22-Mar-18
Saggers, Adrian Douglas	ProvGStwd	25-Mar-04
	PPGStwd	17-Mar-05
	PPSGD	28-Mar-08
Saggers, Lionel Edward	ProvAGSuptWks	23-Mar-12

Grand Officers and Provincial Grand Officers (Present and Past)

(who are members of an Essex Craft Lodge)

Name	Rank	Date
	PPDepGSwdB	22-Mar-18
Saggers, Matthew Richard	PPAGReg	17-Mar-16
Saggers, Paul Andrew	PPAGDC	23-Mar-06
	PPJGD	26-Mar-20
Sahota, Amerjit Singh	PPAGDC	27-Mar-08
	PPSGD	17-Mar-16
Saini, Gurdev Singh	PPGStB	23-Mar-12
Salberg, Peter George	PPGPurs	24-Mar-11
	PPGStB	25-Mar-21
Sales, David James	PPAGDC	23-Mar-06
	PPDepGSwdB	21-Mar-13
	PPGReg	28-Mar-19
Sallows, John Alec	PPGStB	25-Mar-99
	PPDepGSwdB	23-Mar-06
	PPJGW	21-Mar-13
Salmon, Alan Arthur	PPAGReg	25-Mar-93
	PPSGD	21-Jun-01
Salmon, Colin Albert	PPGStB	22-Mar-01
	PPJGD	28-Mar-08
	PPJGW	23-Mar-17
Salter, Jeremy Vivian	PPGStB	16-Mar-95
	PPGSwdB	21-Jun-01
	PPJGW	26-Mar-09
Salvage, Roy Alfred	PPJGD	16-Mar-95
	PPJGW	21-Jun-01
Samarasekera, Mahinda	ProvAGStB	27-Mar-14
	PPSGD	26-Mar-20
Sambridge, Roger Arthur	PPAGDC	28-Mar-19
Sampson, Christopher Derek	ProvDepGReg	24-Mar-11
	PPJGW	23-Mar-17
	PAGSwdB	24-Apr-19
Sampson, Gerald	ProvAGReg	27-Mar-14
	PPDepGReg	26-Mar-20
Samuels, Charles Edward	ProvGStwd	21-Mar-91
	PPGStwd	26-Mar-92
	PPAGDC	16-Mar-95
	PPSGD	21-Mar-02
	PPGSwdB	21-Mar-13
	PPJGW	25-Mar-21
Sandell, Derek John	PPAGReg	26-Mar-15
	PPDepGSwdB	25-Mar-21
Sander, Frederick Louis	PPAGDC	23-Mar-06
	PPDepGSwdB	27-Mar-14
	PPGReg	26-Mar-20
Sander, Peter	PPAGReg	26-Mar-20
Sanders, Christopher Hugh	ProvJGD	25-Mar-10
	PPGSwdB	28-Mar-19
Sanders, Gordon George	ProvGStwd	20-Mar-86
	PPGStwd	26-Mar-87
	PPSGD	22-Mar-90
	PAGDC	30-Apr-97
	ProvGDC	25-Mar-99
	AsstProvGM	22-Mar-01
	PSGD	24-Apr-02
	GStwd	30-Apr-14
Sanderson, Thomas William	PPAGDC	22-Mar-01
	PPDepGSwdB	21-Mar-13
	PPGReg	25-Mar-21
Sandy, Robert Michael	PPAGReg	22-Mar-07
	PPGSwdB	17-Mar-16
Sanger, David Ronald	PPAGStB	26-Mar-20
Sankey, Eric William	PPGStB	22-Mar-90
	PPSGD	26-Mar-98
	PPGSwdB	24-Mar-11
	PPJGW	22-Mar-18
Sansom, Edward John	PPGStB	30-Mar-89
	PPJGD	14-Mar-96
	PPDepGSwdB	27-Mar-03
	PAGStB	28-Apr-10
Sant, Rodger Thomas	PPGPurs	17-Mar-16
Santomauro, Vincenzo	PPAGDC	22-Mar-01
	PPDepGSwdB	26-Mar-09
	PPJGW	23-Mar-17
Sapsford, Stephen Derek	PPGStB	26-Mar-87
	PPJGD	16-Mar-95
	PPDepGSwdB	21-Mar-02
	PPJGW	23-Mar-12
Sardar, David Taghan	ProvGSwdB	29-Jun-00
	PPGSwdB	22-Mar-01
	PPJGW	26-Mar-09
Sargant, Jeffrey James	PPJGD	23-Mar-12
	PPDepGSwdB	28-Mar-19
Sargeant, Andrew	ProvGStwd	17-Mar-16
	ProvAGDC	26-Mar-20
Sargent, Ralph James	PPAGDC	24-Mar-11
	PPSGD	26-Mar-20
Saunders, Darren	PPGStB	22-Mar-18
Saunders, John Albert	PPGStB	27-Mar-08
	PPJGD	26-Mar-15
Saunders, Michael Ernest	PPJGD	25-Mar-10
	PPGSwdB	22-Mar-18
Saunders, Michael Stephen	ProvAGDC	25-Mar-10
	PPSGD	27-Mar-14
	PPDepGSwdB	26-Mar-15
	PPJGW	25-Mar-21
Savill, Ronald Alan	PPAGDC	25-Mar-10
Sawyer, Edward John	PPGStB	27-Mar-08
Sawyer, George Alex	ProvGSuptWks	25-Mar-99
	PPGSuptWks	29-Jun-00
	PPJGW	27-Mar-08
Sawyer, Nicholas William	PPGStB	23-Mar-17
Sawyer, Stephen Michael	PPJGD	21-Mar-13
	PPDepGReg	28-Mar-19
Sayce, Colin Victor Thomas	ProvAGDC	20-Mar-97
	PPAGDC	26-Mar-98
	PPSGD	21-Jun-01
	PPGSwdB	27-Mar-08
Sayer, Michael John	PPAGReg	26-Mar-20
Sayers, Barry Frederick	PPAGDC	21-Mar-13
	PPSGD	26-Mar-20
Saywell, Michael John	PPJGD	17-Mar-16
Scamans, Barry Lawrence	PPAGDC	17-Mar-16
Scammell, Bertram Leonard	PPAGDC	17-Mar-05
	PPDepGSwdB	24-Mar-11
	PPJGW	22-Mar-18
Scanlan, Anthony James	PPAGDC	22-Mar-07
	PPSGD	27-Mar-14
Scarrott, Tony Lee	PPAGDC	25-Mar-21
Scarsbrook, Brian Peter	ProvSGD	25-Mar-10
	PPJGW	23-Mar-17
Schofield, Neil David	PPGStB	21-Mar-13
Schofield, Sandon	PPAGReg	17-Mar-16
Schrader, Andrew Peter	PPAGDC	22-Mar-18
Schrader, Christopher Edward	ProvGStwd	22-Mar-18
Schrader, William Stephen	PPGStB	21-Mar-02
	PPSGD	23-Mar-12
	PPGSwdB	25-Mar-21
Schwartz, Ronald	PPAGReg	25-Mar-21
Score, Michael John	PPAGDC	25-Mar-99
	PPDepGSwdB	23-Mar-06
	PPJGW	26-Mar-15
Scotchmer, Michael Leslie	ProvGStwd	26-Mar-98
	PPGStwd	25-Mar-99
	PPSGD	21-Mar-02
	PAGDC	25-Apr-07
	ProvJGW	21-Mar-13
	ProvGChap	22-Mar-18
	PJGD	24-Apr-19
Scothern, Paul Jeffery	ProvGStwd	26-Mar-15
	ProvAGDC	28-Mar-19

Grand Officers and Provincial Grand Officers (Present and Past)

(who are members of an Essex Craft Lodge)

Name	Rank	Date
Scott, Albert Arthur	PPAGDC	27-Mar-14
Scott, Anthony John	PPGStB	22-Mar-18
Scott, Derek Robert	PPJGD	27-Mar-14
Scott, Gerald Duncan	PPAGDC	17-Mar-05
	PPDepGSwdB	23-Mar-12
	ProvDepGOrg	22-Mar-18
	PPJGW	28-Mar-19
Scott, John Casper	PPAGDC	25-Mar-93
	PPSGD	26-Mar-98
	PPGSwdB	26-Mar-20
Scott, Michael John	PPGStB	21-Mar-02
	PPSGD	26-Mar-09
	PPGSwdB	23-Mar-17
Scott, Nicholas	PPAGReg	26-Mar-15
	PPDepGSwdB	25-Mar-21
Scott, Nigel	PPGStB	17-Mar-05
	PPSGD	23-Mar-12
	PPGSwdB	25-Mar-21
Scott, Peter Henry	ProvAGReg	26-Mar-09
	PPAGReg	25-Mar-10
	PPGSwdB	23-Mar-17
Scott, Robert Charles	ProvGStwd	27-Mar-08
	PPGStwd	26-Mar-09
	PPSGD	23-Mar-12
	PPGSwdB	28-Mar-19
Scovell, Peter David	PPAGDC	17-Mar-05
	PPDepGSwdB	21-Mar-13
	PPGReg	26-Mar-20
Scriven, Barrie Frederick	PPJGD	23-Mar-06
	PPDepGSwdB	27-Mar-14
	PPGReg	26-Mar-20
Sculfor, Robert Brian Ronald	PPGStB	29-Jun-00
	PPSGD	26-Mar-09
	PPGSwdB	23-Mar-17
Scully, Philip Matthew	ProvAGStB	23-Mar-06
	PPAGStB	22-Mar-07
	ProvDepGSwdB	21-Mar-13
Search, Brian Edward	PPGStB	21-Mar-91
Search, Roger Ian	ProvGSwdB	24-Mar-94
	PPGSwdB	16-Mar-95
	PPJGW	25-Mar-99
Searle, Alan James	PPAGDC	20-Mar-97
	PPDepGSwdB	23-Mar-06
	PPJGW	27-Mar-14
Searle, Raymond John	PPAGDC	17-Mar-05
	PPSGD	23-Mar-12
Seddon, Peter James	PPJGD	25-Mar-10
	PPGSwdB	22-Mar-18
Sedgwick, Terry Henry Walter	ProvAGDC	25-Mar-93
	PPAGDC	24-Mar-94
	PPSGD	20-Mar-97
Segal, Russell Nigel	ProvGStwd	27-Mar-14
	ProvAGDC	22-Mar-18
Sell, Martin Richard	PPGPurs	27-Mar-14
Sellars, David John	PPGStB	21-Mar-02
Selleck, Paul Edward	PPGStB	22-Mar-18
Sercombe, John Victor	ProvGStwd	22-Mar-90
	PPGStwd	21-Mar-91
	PPSGD	24-Mar-94
Seyfried, John Leonard	ProvGStwd	20-Mar-86
	PPGStwd	26-Mar-87
	PPSGD	22-Mar-90
	PPGSwdB	20-Mar-97
	PPJGW	23-Mar-06
Seymour, David Reginald John	PPAGDC	17-Mar-05
	PPDepGSwdB	23-Mar-12
	PPGSwdB	26-Mar-20
Seymour, Neil Anton	PPAGDC	25-Mar-10
	PPSGD	22-Mar-18
Shaffer, David Simon	PPAGDC	25-Mar-21
Shandley, Barry Ronald	PPAGDC	24-Mar-11
	PPDepGSwdB	23-Mar-17
Sharland, Paul	ProvAGDC	29-Jun-00
	PPAGDC	22-Mar-01
	PPDepGSwdB	25-Mar-04
Sharma, Satya Paul	PPGPurs	26-Mar-09
Sharp, Colin Raymond	ProvGStwd	21-Mar-02
	PPGStwd	27-Mar-03
	PPSGD	23-Mar-06
	PPDepGReg	25-Mar-21
Sharp, Dennis Wilfrid	PPAGReg	20-Mar-97
	PPDepGSwdB	27-Mar-03
	PPGReg	25-Mar-21
Sharp, Frank Edward	PPAGDC	20-Mar-86
	PPGSwdB	16-Mar-95
	PGStB	28-Apr-99
	PAGDC	27-Apr-11
	ProvSGW	22-Mar-18
	PJGD	25-Apr-18
Sharp, Maurice Ronald	PPGStB	28-Mar-19
Sharp, William Keith	ProvGStwd	21-Mar-02
	PPGStwd	27-Mar-03
	PPSGD	23-Mar-06
	PPGSwdB	25-Mar-21
Sharpe, Richard William	PAGDC	25-Apr-18
Shaw, Graham Dryden	PPAGReg	28-Mar-19
Shaw, Nigel	ProvGStwd	14-Mar-96
	PPGStwd	20-Mar-97
	PPSGD	21-Jun-01
Shaw, Reginald Paul	PPGStB	23-Mar-17
Shaw, Ronald Walter	PPGStB	26-Mar-87
	PPSGD	25-Mar-04
	PPJGW	23-Mar-12
Shawyer, Raymond George	PPAGDC	30-Mar-89
	PPSGD	21-Mar-02
	PPJGW	26-Mar-09
Shead, Ian Philbrick	ProvGStwd	26-Mar-09
	PPGStwd	25-Mar-10
	PPSGD	21-Mar-13
	PPGSwdB	25-Mar-21
Shead, Malcolm Robert	PPAGDC	17-Mar-16
Shearer, Joseph Louis David	ProvGStwd	17-Mar-16
	PPGSwdB	26-Mar-20
Shedley, Brian	PPJGD	22-Mar-90
	PPDepGSwdB	20-Mar-97
	PPJGW	17-Mar-05
Sheern, Terence Douglas	ProvSGD	24-Mar-11
	PAGDC	26-Apr-17
Sheldrake, Dennis George	PPAGDC	21-Mar-91
	PPSGD	20-Mar-97
	PPGSwdB	26-Mar-09
	PPJGW	22-Mar-18
Shelley, Henry George	PPAGDC	26-Mar-15
Shelton, Anthony Frederick	PPAGSwdB	24-Mar-94
	PPJGW	21-Jun-01
Shelton, Steven	ProvAGDC	27-Mar-14
	PPDepGSwdB	22-Mar-18
Shepheard, Kevan Arthur	PPAGDC	17-Mar-16
Shepherd, Andrew Ian	ProvAGDC	20-Mar-97
	PPAGDC	26-Mar-98
	PPSGD	21-Jun-01
	PPGSwdB	21-Mar-13
	PPJGW	26-Mar-20
Shepherd, Anthony Terence	ProvAGDC	26-Mar-20
	PJGD	21-Apr-21
Shepherd, Barry William	PPGStB	29-Jun-00
	PPSGD	19-Feb-08
	PPGSwdB	17-Mar-16
Shepherd, John Henry	PPGStB	26-Mar-15
	PPDepGSwdB	25-Mar-21

Grand Officers and Provincial Grand Officers (Present and Past)

(who are members of an Essex Craft Lodge)

Name	Rank	Date
Shepherd, Scott Kelly	PPAGReg	26-Mar-20
Sheppard, Reginald Sidney Charles	ProvJGD	21-Mar-91
	PPJGD	26-Mar-92
	PPDepGSwdB	26-Mar-98
	PPJGW	25-Mar-04
Sheridan, Adrian David	PPJGD	26-Mar-15
	PPDepGReg	25-Mar-21
Sherringham, John Robert	PPAGDC	14-Mar-96
	PPDepGSwdB	21-Mar-02
	PPJGW	26-Mar-09
Sherwin, David John	PPGStB	22-Mar-18
Sherwin, John Bernard	PPAGDC	20-Mar-97
	PPSGD	27-Mar-03
	PPGSwdB	24-Mar-11
Shields, Peter Alan	ProvAGStB	21-Mar-13
	PPSGD	25-Mar-21
Shipman, Leonard Victor	ProvGStwd	25-Mar-93
	PPGStwd	24-Mar-94
	PPJGD	20-Mar-97
	PPDepGReg	28-Mar-19
Shipperlee, Alan Patrick	PPAGDC	21-Mar-13
	PPSGD	26-Mar-20
Shirley, Colin John Cyril	PPGStB	29-Jun-00
	PPDepGSwdB	22-Mar-07
	PPGReg	28-Mar-19
Shoffren, Alexander Stewart	PPGStB	25-Mar-21
Short, Malcolm James	PPGStB	22-Mar-18
Shrimpton, Ian Douglas	PPAGDC	22-Mar-90
	PPSGD	20-Mar-97
	PPGSwdB	25-Mar-04
	PPJGW	17-Mar-16
Shurmur, Robert Barry	PPAGReg	24-Mar-11
	PPDepGSwdB	23-Mar-17
Shuttlewood, Brian	PPGStB	22-Mar-07
Sibthorpe, Donald Rex	PPAGDC	25-Mar-99
	PPDepGSwdB	22-Mar-07
	PPGReg	25-Mar-21
Sichel, John	PPAGDC	26-Mar-20
Silk, David Christopher Leslie	PPJGD	17-Mar-05
	PPGSwdB	27-Mar-14
Silk, David Ernest	ProvGStwd	22-Mar-01
	PPGStwd	21-Mar-02
	PPGSwdB	17-Mar-05
	PGStB	30-Apr-14
Silk, John Phillip	PPAGDC	25-Mar-10
	PPDepGSwdB	23-Mar-17
Sillitoe, Brian Alfred William	PPAGDC	22-Mar-18
Silver, Stanley	PPAGReg	29-Jun-00
	PPGSwdB	22-Mar-07
	PPJGW	17-Mar-16
Simmons, Cyril	PPJGD	24-Mar-11
Simons, John Railton	ProvAGDC	26-Mar-98
	PPAGDC	25-Mar-99
	ProvAGChap	29-Jun-00
	ProvDepGChap	25-Mar-04
	ProvGChap	17-Mar-05
	PAGDC	27-Apr-05
	ProvAGSec	22-Mar-06
Simons, Jonathan Railton	ProvGStwd	22-Mar-07
	PPGStwd	27-Mar-08
	ProvAGDC	24-Mar-11
	ProvGSwdB	26-Mar-15
	PPJGW	25-Mar-21
Simpkin, Malcolm George Edwin	PPAGReg	22-Mar-18
Simpkins, Robert Pitt	PPAGDC	16-Mar-95
	PPSGD	21-Mar-02
	PPGSwdB	25-Mar-10
	PPJGW	23-Mar-17
Simpson, Brian George	PPGStB	23-Mar-17
Simpson, Ian George	PPGStB	20-Mar-97
	PPSGD	25-Mar-10
	PPGSwdB	28-Mar-19
Simpson, Ian Stanley	ProvGStwd	27-Mar-03
	PPGStwd	25-Mar-04
	PPDepGSwdB	22-Mar-07
	AGPurs	29-Apr-09
	PJGD	22-Apr-20
Simpson, John	PPJGD	23-Mar-17
Simpson, Keith Barrington	PPJGD	17-Mar-05
	PPDepGSwdB	23-Mar-12
	PPGReg	26-Mar-20
Sims, Keith Barry	PPJGD	22-Mar-18
Sims, Phillip Marc	PPAGDC	17-Mar-16
Singer, Alan Godfrey	PPAGDC	25-Mar-04
Singh, Gurmuke John	ProvGStwd	22-Mar-18
	ProvGPurs	26-Mar-20
Singh, Joginder Pal	PPAGDC	28-Mar-19
Singh, Kuldeep Pottwail	PPJGD	23-Mar-17
Singh, Malkiat	PPAGDC	25-Mar-21
Singleton, David Ronald	PPAGDC	26-Mar-09
	PPSGD	23-Mar-17
Singleton, Michael John Jennings	PAGReg	28-Apr-99
	PSGD	25-Apr-07
Sinnett, Geoffrey William	PPGStB	25-Mar-04
	PPSGD	23-Mar-12
	PPDepGReg	28-Mar-19
Sirrell, Anthony Clive	PPAGDC	23-Mar-06
	PPDepGSwdB	21-Mar-13
	PPGSwdB	26-Mar-20
Siveter, David John Fraser	PPGStB	20-Mar-97
	PPJGD	27-Mar-03
	PPGSwdB	23-Mar-12
	PPJGW	26-Mar-20
Siveter, Neil David	PPGStB	26-Mar-20
Sizer, James Christopher	PPGStB	22-Mar-07
	PPJGD	26-Mar-15
Skelsey, Richard	PPAGDC	25-Mar-21
Skillin, Raymond Henry	PPGPurs	25-Mar-93
	PPJGD	25-Mar-04
	PPGSwdB	21-Mar-13
Skinner, Anthony John	PPAGReg	22-Mar-07
	PPGSwdB	26-Mar-15
	PPJGW	25-Mar-21
Skinner, Neill John	PPJGD	25-Mar-10
	PPGSwdB	23-Mar-17
Slade, Matthew James	ProvGStwd	26-Mar-15
	ProvAGDC	28-Mar-19
Slater, David Arthur	PPAGDC	25-Mar-99
	PPDepGSwdB	22-Mar-07
Slater, Jonathan Paul	PPAGDC	23-Mar-17
Slatter, Christopher Bernard	PPAGDC	25-Mar-04
	PPGSwdB	23-Mar-12
	PPJGW	28-Mar-19
Slatter, Leopold Ernst	PPAGSuptWks	20-Mar-86
	PPJGD	24-Mar-94
	PPGSwdB	21-Jun-01
	PPJGW	27-Mar-08
Slaughter, John Stuart	PPJGD	22-Mar-18
Slessor, Douglas William Stewart	PPJGD	29-Jun-00
	PPGSwdB	27-Mar-08
Sloan, William Henry	PPAGDC	23-Mar-17
Smallcombe, Brett	PPGStB	22-Mar-18
Smallcombe, Howard Frank	PPAGDC	26-Mar-15
Smallcombe, Mark Edward	ProvJGD	23-Mar-06
	PPJGD	22-Mar-07
Smerdon, Peter	PPAGDC	23-Mar-17
Smith, Albert James	PPGStB	23-Mar-17
Smith, Andrew John	PPJGD	23-Mar-17
Smith, Barry	PPAGDC	17-Mar-16
	ProvAGChap	22-Mar-18

Grand Officers and Provincial Grand Officers (Present and Past)

(who are members of an Essex Craft Lodge)

Name	Rank	Date
Smith, Brian	ProvSGD	28-Mar-19
Smith, Brian Stephen	ProvGStwd	22-Mar-07
	PPGStwd	27-Mar-08
	PPSGD	24-Mar-11
	PPGSwdB	23-Mar-17
Smith, Charles James	PPAGDC	25-Mar-04
	PPDepGSwdB	21-Mar-13
	PPJGW	22-Mar-18
Smith, Christopher	PPAGDC	17-Mar-05
	PPDepGSwdB	21-Mar-13
Smith, Christopher Douglas	PPAGReg	23-Mar-12
	PPDepGSwdB	28-Mar-19
Smith, Christopher John	PPAGDC	21-Mar-13
	PPSGD	28-Mar-19
Smith, Christopher Marc	ProvGStwd	22-Mar-07
	PPGStwd	27-Mar-08
	ProvAGDC	24-Mar-11
	PPDepGSwdB	26-Mar-15
	PPJGW	25-Mar-21
Smith, David	PPAGDC	27-Mar-08
	PPDepGSwdB	26-Mar-15
	PPGReg	25-Mar-21
Smith, David Herbert	PPAGDC	22-Mar-07
Smith, David Sidney	PPAGReg	28-Mar-19
Smith, Donald Christopher	ProvGStB	20-Mar-97
	PPGStB	26-Mar-98
	PPSGD	27-Mar-03
	PPJGW	21-Mar-13
Smith, Eric	PPGStB	26-Mar-98
	ProvAGPurs	21-Mar-02
	PPAGPurs	27-Mar-03
Smith, Gary John	PPAGDC	23-Mar-17
Smith, Gary Terence	PPGStB	24-Mar-11
Smith, Gerald Bernard	PPJGD	17-Mar-05
	PPDepGSwdB	23-Mar-12
	PPGReg	26-Mar-20
Smith, Gerald Christopher	PPAGDC	26-Mar-92
	PPGSwdB	26-Mar-98
	PPJGW	21-Mar-13
Smith, Gerald Vernon	PPAGDC	25-Mar-99
	PPGSwdB	22-Mar-07
	PPJGW	27-Mar-14
Smith, Graeme Drayton	ProvJGD	14-Mar-96
	PPJGD	20-Mar-97
	PPGSwdB	21-Mar-02
	PPJGW	24-Mar-11
Smith, Graeme Peter	PPAGDC	28-Mar-19
Smith, Harold William	PPAGDC	23-Mar-17
Smith, Ian	PPGPurs	27-Mar-03
	PPGStB	25-Mar-21
Smith, Ian	PPGStB	26-Mar-20
Smith, Ian Peter	ProvAGReg	17-Mar-16
Smith, James George	PPGStB	26-Mar-87
	PPSGD	24-Mar-94
	PPJGW	21-Jun-01
	PGStB	25-Apr-07
	PAGDC	24-Apr-19
Smith, John David	PPAGReg	22-Mar-18
Smith, John Edward	PPAGDC	27-Mar-08
	PPSGD	22-Mar-18
Smith, John Edward	PPGStB	26-Mar-15
	PPSGD	25-Mar-21
Smith, John George	ProvJGD	26-Mar-09
	PPJGD	25-Mar-10
	PPGSwdB	23-Mar-17
Smith, John Robert William	PPAGDC	27-Mar-08
	PPDepGSwdB	26-Mar-15
	PPGReg	25-Mar-21
Smith, Julian Fitzgerald	ProvJGD	25-Mar-99
	PPJGD	29-Jun-00
Smith, Keith Edward	PPGStB	17-Mar-16
Smith, Kenneth Richard	PPAGDC	23-Mar-12
	PPSGD	28-Mar-19
Smith, Leonard Adrian	PPAGDC	23-Mar-17
Smith, Leonard John	PPGStB	28-Mar-19
Smith, Malcolm Alexander Stewart	PPAGReg	24-Mar-11
	PPDepGSwdB	28-Mar-19
Smith, Mark David	PPAGReg	17-Mar-16
Smith, Mark Simon	ProvGStwd	27-Mar-14
	ProvSGD	22-Mar-18
	ProvGOrat	28-Mar-19
	AGSwdB	22-Apr-20
Smith, Martin Charles	PPAGReg	25-Mar-21
Smith, Martin Henry	PPAGDC	26-Mar-15
	PPSGD	25-Mar-21
Smith, Martin Jonathon	PPAGReg	22-Mar-18
Smith, Neil Anthony	ProvAGSuptWks	26-Mar-20
Smith, Norman Brian	ProvSGD	25-Mar-99
	PPSGD	29-Jun-00
	PPJGW	23-Mar-06
Smith, Paul Ralph	PPGStB	16-Mar-95
	PPJGD	21-Mar-02
	PPGSwdB	17-Mar-16
Smith, Peter James	PPGStB	25-Mar-93
	PPJGD	21-Jun-01
	PPGSwdB	25-Mar-21
Smith, Peter John Hamilton	PPAGDC	23-Mar-06
Smith, Peter Leonard	ProvGStwd	24-Mar-94
	PPGStwd	16-Mar-95
	ProvAGDC	26-Mar-98
	PPAGDC	25-Mar-99
	PPGSwdB	21-Mar-02
	ProvDepGDC	23-Mar-06
	PPDepGDC	26-Mar-09
	PAGDC	29-Apr-09
Smith, Peter William	ProvAGSuptWks	25-Mar-99
	PPAGSuptWks	29-Jun-00
	PPGSwdB	17-Mar-05
	PPJGW	23-Mar-12
Smith, Peter William	ProvGStwd	27-Mar-03
	PPGStwd	25-Mar-04
	PPSGD	22-Mar-07
	PPGSwdB	23-Mar-17
Smith, Robert	PPAGDC	26-Mar-98
	PPDepGSwdB	25-Mar-04
	PPJGW	23-Mar-12
Smith, Roger Langdon	PPAGDC	29-Jun-00
	PPDepGSwdB	22-Mar-07
	PPJGW	27-Mar-14
Smith, Roger Stanley	PPGPurs	17-Mar-16
Smith, Stanley	PPGStB	29-Jun-00
	PPDepGSwdB	27-Mar-08
	PPJGW	29-Jan-16
Smith, Stanley Joseph	PPAGReg	24-Mar-11
	PPGSwdB	23-Mar-17
Smith, Stephen	PPAGDC	27-Mar-08
	ProvSGD	26-Mar-15
	PPJGW	25-Mar-21
	PGStB	21-Apr-21
Smith, Stephen	PPGStB	23-Mar-17
Smith, Stephen John	PPJGD	22-Mar-18
Smith, Steven James	PPJGD	22-Mar-07
Smith, Stuart	ProvAGDC	17-Mar-05
	PPAGDC	23-Mar-06
	PPDepGSwdB	26-Mar-09
	PPJGW	17-Mar-16
Smith, Stuart	PPAGDC	22-Mar-18

Grand Officers and Provincial Grand Officers (Present and Past)

(who are members of an Essex Craft Lodge)

Name	Rank	Date
Smith, Thomas Kenneth	ProvSGD	21-Mar-91
	PPSGD	26-Mar-92
	PPJGW	25-Mar-99
Smith, Timothy	PPAGDC	25-Mar-04
	PPSGD	27-Mar-14
	PPGSwdB	26-Mar-20
Smith-Jones, Oliver Timothy	ProvGStwd	28-Mar-19
Smith-Jones, Philip	PPAGReg	26-Mar-15
	PPSGD	25-Mar-21
Smoothy, John Philip	ProvAGDC	29-Jun-00
	PPAGDC	22-Mar-01
	PPDepGSwdB	25-Mar-04
	PGStB	27-Apr-11
Smout, Roger	ProvGStwd	22-Mar-90
	PPGStwd	21-Mar-91
	PPSGD	24-Mar-94
	PPGSwdB	25-Mar-99
	PGStB	26-Apr-06
Smyth, Peter John	PPJGD	25-Mar-10
	PPGSwdB	23-Mar-17
Smyth, Stephen	PPGStB	21-Mar-02
	PPJGD	26-Mar-09
	PPGSwdB	17-Mar-16
Smyth, Victor Rodney	PPJGD	26-Mar-09
	PPDepGSwdB	17-Mar-16
Sneath, Kevin William	PPAGReg	24-Mar-11
	PPGSwdB	22-Mar-18
Snell, Clive Rodney	PPAGDC	27-Mar-03
	PPDepGSwdB	27-Mar-14
	PPGReg	26-Mar-20
Snelling, Geoffrey William Ian	AGStB	27-Apr-94
	PAGDC	28-Apr-99
Snoad, Anthony John	PPAGDC	23-Mar-06
Snoad, Paul John	ProvGStwd	23-Mar-17
	PPSGD	25-Mar-21
Snook, Richard William Austin	PPJGD	22-Mar-84
	PPGSwdB	21-Mar-91
	PPJGW	17-Mar-05
Soar, David Joseph	ProvDepGSwdB	24-Mar-11
	PPJGW	22-Mar-18
Soars, Gary David	ProvGStwd	26-Mar-20
Sodeau, Steven Andrew	PPJGD	23-Mar-17
Sokolnicki, Christopher	PPAGDC	28-Mar-19
Solomons, Raymond Harvey	PPGStB	23-Mar-06
Somers, Stewart Harvey	PPJGD	17-Mar-16
Sones, Michael Henry	PPJGD	25-Mar-99
	PPGSwdB	23-Mar-06
	PPJGW	21-Mar-13
Sooriakumaran, Velaiuthar	PPAGDC	26-Mar-20
Soper, Edwin Ernest	PPGPurs	26-Mar-15
	PPJGD	25-Mar-21
Soskin, Harold	PPGStB	23-Mar-17
Soul, Ian William	PPGStB	27-Mar-08
South, Raymond James	PPAGSwdB	24-Mar-94
	PPGSwdB	21-Mar-02
	PPJGW	24-Mar-11
Spalding, Michael Ernest	PPGStB	25-Mar-99
	PPJGD	27-Mar-14
Spalding, Robert Desmond	PPJGD	23-Mar-12
	PPDepGReg	26-Mar-20
Sparkes, Reginald Walter	PPGStB	26-Mar-92
	PPJGD	25-Mar-99
Sparks, Andrew Julian	PPAGStB	25-Mar-21
Sparks, Trevor Malcolm	PPAGDC	23-Mar-12
	PPSGD	28-Mar-19
Sparling, Keith Michael	PPGPurs	23-Mar-17
Spearing, Brian	PPGStB	17-Mar-16
Speller, Dominic Gavin	PPAGDC	26-Mar-20
Spencer, Michael George	ProvAGDC	22-Mar-90
	PPAGDC	21-Mar-91
	PPSGD	24-Mar-94
	PAGDC	30-Apr-08
	PJGD	26-Apr-17
Spencer, Michael John	PPGPurs	22-Mar-18
Spencer-Hewett, Asa Richard	PPGStB	26-Mar-20
Spendley, Stephen David	PPAGReg	26-Mar-20
Spicer, Christopher James	PPAGDC	23-Mar-06
	PPSGD	21-Mar-13
	PPGSwdB	26-Mar-20
Spicer, George Edward	PPAGDC	23-Mar-12
Spilling, Ivan John	PPJGD	25-Mar-10
	PPDepGSwdB	22-Mar-18
Spilsted, William Derek	PPJGD	16-Mar-95
	PPJGW	21-Jun-01
	PGStB	26-Apr-17
Spindler, Gordon John Robert	PPJGD	26-Mar-92
	PPDepGSwdB	25-Mar-99
	ProvDepGDC	22-Mar-01
	PPDepGDC	17-Mar-05
	PAGDC	27-Apr-05
Splett, Philip Robert	PPAGDC	30-Mar-89
	PPSGD	14-Mar-96
	PPGSwdB	27-Mar-03
	PPJGW	21-Mar-13
Spriggs, Carl John	PPAGDC	26-Mar-20
Spring, David James	PPAGDC	16-Mar-95
	PPGSwdB	21-Jun-01
	PAGDC	27-Apr-11
Springate, Terence Anthony	PPAGReg	22-Mar-01
	PPGSwdB	24-Mar-11
	PPJGW	28-Mar-19
Squibb, Roy	PPAGDC	25-Mar-04
	PPDepGSwdB	23-Mar-12
	PPJGW	25-Mar-21
Squires, David Charles	PPJGD	25-Mar-04
	PPGSwdB	23-Mar-12
Sritharan, Kanagasabai	PPGStB	23-Mar-17
St Clair-Haslam, Stuart	PPGStB	25-Mar-21
St. John Gebbie, Michael Francis	PPAGDC	22-Mar-07
	PPDepGSwdB	27-Mar-14
	PPGSwdB	25-Mar-21
Stables, Robert Richard	PPAGSuptWks	16-Mar-95
	PPGSwdB	21-Jun-01
	PPJGW	27-Mar-08
Stacey, Charles Gordon	ProvSGD	26-Mar-15
	PPGReg	25-Mar-21
Stacey, Peter John	PPAGDC	22-Mar-01
	PPDepGSwdB	19-Feb-08
	PPJGW	26-Mar-15
Stack, Michael John	ProvAGDC	24-Mar-95
	PPAGDC	20-Mar-96
	ProvDepGDC	26-Mar-98
	PPDepGDC	22-Mar-01
	PAGDC	25-Apr-01
Stagg-Blackman, David	PPGStB	26-Mar-20
Stallibrass, Peter Edward	PPAGReg	24-Mar-94
	PPDepGSwdB	21-Jun-01
	PPJGW	27-Mar-08
Standerline, John Anthony	PPGStB	16-Mar-95
	PPJGD	21-Jun-01
	PPGSwdB	22-Mar-18
Stanion, John George	PPJGD	17-Mar-16
Stanley, Richard John	ProvGStwd	26-Mar-09
	PPGStwd	25-Mar-10
	ProvAGDC	21-Mar-13
	PPGSwdB	23-Mar-17
	ProvGSwdB	22-Mar-18
Stanmore, Robert Alan	PPAGReg	17-Mar-16
Stannard, John Henry	PPAGDC	26-Mar-15
	PPDepGReg	25-Mar-21

Grand Officers and Provincial Grand Officers (Present and Past)

(who are members of an Essex Craft Lodge)

Name	Rank	Date
Stannard, Michael Charles	PPAGDC	17-Mar-16
Stannard, Peter John	AGStB	25-Apr-01
Stanton, David Roderick	ProvGStwd	21-Mar-91
	PPGStwd	26-Mar-92
	PPJGD	16-Mar-95
	PPGSwdB	25-Mar-10
	PPJGW	26-Mar-20
Stanton, Peter Dennis	PPGStB	24-Mar-94
	PPSGD	21-Jun-01
Staples, Stephen Raymond Anthony	ProvGStwd	21-Mar-13
	ProvAGDC	23-Mar-17
	PPDepGSwdB	25-Mar-21
Stapleton, Kenneth Stanley	PPAGDC	22-Mar-07
	PPDepGSwdB	28-Mar-19
Stapleton, Terence Michael	PPAGDC	22-Mar-07
	PPSGD	27-Mar-14
Stares, Michael John	PPAGDC	21-Mar-13
Stark, James Graeme	PPAGDC	23-Mar-17
Starling, Norman Frederick Charles	PPGStB	16-Mar-95
	PPJGD	25-Mar-04
Steadman, Henry John	PPGStB	17-Mar-16
Stebbing, David Colin	PPAGDC	22-Mar-07
	PPDepGSwdB	17-Mar-16
Stedman, Barry Michael	ProvSGD	29-Jun-00
	PPSGD	22-Mar-01
	PPGSwdB	23-Mar-12
	PPJGW	28-Mar-19
Stedman, Donald	ProvAGPurs	27-Mar-14
	PPDepGSwdB	26-Mar-20
Steed, Frederick James	ProvAGDC	27-Mar-80
	PPAGDC	26-Mar-81
	PPJGW	24-Mar-88
Steeds, Michael	PPAGDC	23-Mar-17
Steele, David Robert	PPGStB	26-Mar-92
	PPJGD	26-Mar-98
	PPDepGSwdB	25-Mar-04
	PPJGW	23-Mar-17
Steele, Geoffrey David	PPJGD	17-Mar-05
	PPGSwdB	23-Mar-12
	PPJGW	26-Mar-20
Steele, Peter	PPAGReg	17-Mar-16
Steggles, Roger William	PPAGDC	23-Mar-06
	PPDepGSwdB	21-Mar-13
	PPGReg	26-Mar-20
Stenson, John Edwin	ProvAGDC	21-Mar-02
	PPAGDC	27-Mar-03
	PPGSwdB	23-Mar-06
Stephens, Eric	ProvGStwd	21-Mar-02
	PPGStwd	27-Mar-03
	PPSGD	23-Mar-06
Stephens, Richard Derek	PPAGReg	21-Mar-02
	PPDepGSwdB	26-Mar-09
	PPJGW	17-Mar-16
Stephens, Trefor	PPAGDC	23-Mar-06
	PPSGD	27-Mar-14
Stephenson, Andrew Glen	ProvAGDC	25-Mar-04
	PPAGDC	17-Mar-05
	PPDepGSwdB	27-Mar-08
	PPJGW	22-Mar-18
Stephenson, Michael Francis	ProvJGD	26-Mar-09
	PPJGD	25-Mar-10
	PPGSwdB	23-Mar-17
Stephenson, Ronald	ProvGStwd	27-Mar-03
	PPGStwd	25-Mar-04
	PPSGD	22-Mar-07
Steptoe, Michael John	PPAGDC	23-Mar-12
	PPDepGSwdB	22-Mar-18
Stevens, Andrew James Ronald	ProvGStB	28-Mar-19
Stevens, Barry John	PPAGDC	26-Mar-92
	PPSGD	21-Jun-01
Stevens, Robert Andrew	PPAGReg	17-Mar-16
Stevens, Robert Leslie	PPGStB	21-Mar-02
Stevenson, John Dudley	PPJGD	26-Mar-09
	PPDepGReg	26-Mar-20
Stevenson, Nicholas John	PPAGDC	22-Mar-18
Steward, Keith Martin	ProvGStwd	23-Mar-17
	PPSGD	25-Mar-21
Steward, Trevor Alfred David	ProvGSwdB	20-Mar-97
	PPGSwdB	26-Mar-98
	PPJGW	25-Mar-04
Stinchcombe, Nigel Sean	ProvGStwd	27-Mar-14
	ProvAGDC	22-Mar-18
Stinson, Albert Charles	PPAGReg	26-Mar-15
Stinson, Colin	PPGStB	25-Mar-99
	PPJGD	23-Mar-06
	PPGSwdB	21-Mar-13
	PPJGW	28-Mar-19
Stock, Stephen	PPAGDC	25-Mar-10
	PPGSwdB	23-Mar-17
Stockwell, Douglas Carl	ProvAGDC	28-Mar-85
	PPAGDC	20-Mar-86
	PPGSwdB	21-Mar-91
	PPJGW	20-Mar-97
	PPSGW	23-Mar-12
Stoker, Alan Anderson	PPGStB	26-Mar-98
	PPSGD	17-Mar-05
	PPDepGSwdB	27-Mar-14
Stokes, David Edmond	PPAGReg	25-Mar-10
	PPDepGSwdB	28-Mar-19
Stokes, Peter Paul	ProvAGPurs	26-Mar-09
	PPAGPurs	25-Mar-10
Stokes, Stephen Malcolm	PPAGReg	23-Mar-12
	PPDepGSwdB	26-Mar-20
Stone, Barrie	PPAGDC	25-Mar-04
	PPSGD	26-Mar-15
	PPGSwdB	25-Mar-21
Stone, Gary Peter	PPAGReg	22-Mar-18
Stone, John William	PPAGDC	22-Mar-07
	PPJGD	28-Mar-19
Stone, Kelvin Philip	PPAGDC	26-Mar-98
	PPDepGSwdB	23-Mar-06
	PPJGW	21-Mar-13
Stone, Mark Alfred	PPAGDC	23-Mar-12
	PPSGD	22-Mar-18
Stone, Robert Keith	ProvSGD	27-Mar-08
	PPSGD	26-Mar-09
	PPGSwdB	26-Mar-15
	PAGSuptWks	22-Apr-20
Stoneham, Christopher Derek	PPJGD	25-Mar-10
	PPGSwdB	23-Mar-17
Stoneham, Geoffrey Peter	PPAGDC	14-Mar-96
	PPSGD	17-Mar-05
	PPGSwdB	26-Mar-15
	PPJGW	25-Mar-21
Stoner, Paul Leonard	PPAGReg	29-Jun-00
	PPDepGSwdB	25-Mar-10
	PPJGW	23-Mar-17
Storer, Stephen John	PPAGReg	23-Mar-12
	PPSGD	28-Mar-19
Storrar, Raymond	PPAGDC	23-Mar-06
	PPDepGSwdB	21-Mar-13
Stothard, Nigel Ralph	PPAGDC	23-Mar-06
	PPDepGSwdB	27-Mar-14
	PPGReg	26-Mar-20
Strange, Peter Lawrence	PPAGDC	17-Mar-05
	PPDepGSwdB	23-Mar-12
Stratton, Brian	PPAGDC	25-Mar-99
	PPSGD	28-Mar-19
Stratton, Michael James Nicol	PPAGSwdB	16-Mar-95
Strauss, Richard Christopher	PPAGDC	25-Mar-04

Grand Officers and Provincial Grand Officers (Present and Past)

(who are members of an Essex Craft Lodge)

Name	Rank	Date
	PPDepGSwdB	24-Mar-11
Street, Paul John	PPGPurs	25-Mar-21
Street, Peter Jarman	PPGPurs	22-Mar-07
	PPJGD	27-Mar-14
	PPDepGReg	26-Mar-20
Streeter, Timothy Damien	PPGStB	26-Mar-20
Stritten, Clifford Norman	PPAGDC	25-Mar-93
	PPSGD	25-Mar-99
	PPGSwdB	25-Mar-21
Strong, John	PPAGDC	23-Mar-06
	PPDepGSwdB	21-Mar-13
	PPGReg	28-Mar-19
Stubbings, David John	PPAGReg	23-Mar-12
	PPSGD	28-Mar-19
Stuchfield, John Anthony	ProvJGD	29-Jun-00
	PPJGD	22-Mar-01
	PPGSwdB	27-Mar-08
	PPJGW	23-Mar-17
Styles, Revill Leonard	PPAGDC	22-Mar-90
	PPGSwdB	26-Mar-20
Subbaraju, Gokaraju Venkata	ProvGStB	27-Mar-14
Suckling, Trevor Michael	PPGStB	28-Mar-19
Sullivan, Christopher Kevin	ProvGStwd	17-Mar-16
	ProvGPurs	22-Mar-18
	ProvAGDC	26-Mar-20
Sullivan, Clive	ProvGStwd	17-Mar-05
	PPGStwd	23-Mar-06
	ProvSGD	26-Mar-09
	PPSGD	25-Mar-10
	PGStB	24-Apr-13
Sullivan, Peter	PPAGDC	22-Mar-01
	PPSGD	27-Mar-08
	ProvAGSwdB	17-Mar-16
	PPJGW	26-Mar-20
Summers, Albert Frank	PPJGD	17-Mar-16
Sumner, Darren Stuart	PPJGD	22-Mar-18
Sumner, Michael James	PPAGDC	14-Mar-96
	PPSGD	27-Mar-03
	PPGSwdB	21-Mar-13
	PPGReg	28-Mar-19
Sumner, Trevor Charles	ProvGStB	25-Mar-99
	PPGStB	29-Jun-00
	PPJGD	23-Mar-12
	PPGSwdB	22-Mar-18
Sumption, Trevor David	ProvJGD	26-Mar-98
	PPJGD	25-Mar-99
	PPGSwdB	25-Mar-04
	PPJGW	24-Mar-11
Swaby, Roy Jason	PPJGD	22-Mar-18
Swain, Simon	PPAGDC	27-Mar-08
	PPDepGSwdB	26-Mar-15
	PPJGW	25-Mar-21
Swain, Steven John	PPGStB	22-Mar-01
	PPSGD	25-Mar-10
	PPGSwdB	22-Mar-18
Swallow, Kenneth Walter	PPAGDC	25-Mar-99
	PPDepGSwdB	23-Mar-06
	PPJGW	25-Mar-21
Swanson, Jeffrey	PPAGDC	26-Mar-98
	PPSGD	25-Mar-04
	PPGSwdB	27-Mar-14
	PPJGW	26-Mar-20
Sweetland, John George	ProvAGStB	20-Mar-75
	PPAGStB	25-Mar-76
	PPAGDC	28-Mar-85
Swift, Ian	PPAGDC	25-Mar-04
	PPDepGSwdB	24-Mar-11
Swift, William Robert	PPJGD	25-Mar-10
	PPGSwdB	23-Mar-17
Swinge, Paul Douglas	PPAGReg	26-Mar-20
Sycamore, Colin Nigel	ProvSGD	21-Mar-02
	PPSGD	27-Mar-03
	PPGSwdB	26-Mar-09
	PPJGW	23-Mar-17
Sycamore, Martin Albert	PPGPurs	23-Mar-06
	PPJGD	27-Mar-14
	PPDepGReg	26-Mar-20
Symeou, Hercules	PPGStB	21-Mar-91
	PPJGD	20-Mar-97
	PPDepGSwdB	25-Mar-04
Synnott, John David	PPGStB	25-Mar-04
	PPSGD	26-Mar-15
Syrett, Graham Roger	PPGStB	24-Mar-94
	PPSGD	26-Mar-98
	PPGSwdB	25-Mar-04
	PPJGW	23-Mar-12
Tahhan, Issa Khamis	ProvSGD	23-Mar-06
	PPSGD	22-Mar-07
	AGStB	30-Apr-14
	PAGDC	22-Apr-20
Tallowin, Simon Joseph	PPAGDC	22-Mar-07
	ProvAGSuptWks	27-Mar-14
	PPDepGSwdB	28-Mar-19
Taphouse, Leonard Charles	PPAGDC	22-Mar-07
	PPDepGSwdB	23-Mar-17
Taplin, Allan Robert	PPAGReg	24-Mar-94
	PPDepGSwdB	25-Mar-99
	PPJGW	26-Mar-15
Tarran, Ian Richard	PPAGReg	27-Mar-08
	PPGSwdB	17-Mar-16
Tarrant, Paul William	ProvGStwd	16-Mar-95
	PPGStwd	14-Mar-96
	ProvAGDC	25-Mar-99
	PPAGDC	29-Jun-00
	ProvGSwdB	27-Mar-03
	PPGSwdB	25-Mar-04
	PAGDC	28-Apr-10
	PJGD	29-Apr-15
	AsstProvGM	19-Sep-16
	SGD	26-Apr-17
	ProvGM	12-Feb-21
Tarry, Ronald Ralph	PPAGDC	26-Mar-98
	PPSGD	25-Mar-04
Tatters, Derek	PPAGDC	27-Mar-14
	PPSGD	26-Mar-20
Tattersall, Joseph	PPGStB	23-Mar-06
	PPSGD	21-Mar-13
Tayler, James Harry Albert	PPAGReg	28-Mar-19
Taylor, Allan Desmond	PPAGReg	28-Mar-19
Taylor, Colin Richard Newton	ProvGStwd	20-Mar-97
	PPGStwd	26-Mar-98
	PPSGD	21-Jun-01
Taylor, Colin William	ProvGStwd	23-Mar-12
	PPDepGSwdB	17-Mar-16
Taylor, Dean Vincent	PPAGReg	26-Mar-20
Taylor, Hugo Wheldon	PPAGDC	21-Mar-13
Taylor, Ian	PPAGReg	21-Mar-13
Taylor, Ian Terence	PPAGDC	25-Mar-21
Taylor, James	PPGStB	26-Mar-20
Taylor, John Arthur	PPJGD	16-Mar-95
	PPJGW	21-Jun-01
Taylor, John Douglas	PPAGDC	27-Mar-14
	PPSGD	26-Mar-20
Taylor, John Ronald	ProvAGStB	14-Mar-96
	PPAGStB	20-Mar-97
	PPJGD	25-Mar-04
	PPGSwdB	23-Mar-12
	PPJGW	26-Mar-20
Taylor, Keith William	PPAGDC	14-Mar-96
	PPDepGSwdB	21-Mar-02

Grand Officers and Provincial Grand Officers (Present and Past)

(who are members of an Essex Craft Lodge)

Name	Rank	Date
	PPJGW	26-Mar-09
Taylor, Lee	ProvAGDC	27-Mar-08
	PPAGDC	26-Mar-09
	ProvDepGDC	24-Mar-11
	PAGDC	30-Apr-14
	ProvGDC	19-Mar-15
	AsstProvGM	28-Mar-19
	PSGD	22-Apr-20
Taylor, Malcolm Victor BEM	ProvGStwd	27-Mar-03
	PPGStwd	25-Mar-04
	PPSGD	22-Mar-07
	PAGDC	24-Apr-13
Taylor, Mark James	PPGStB	26-Mar-20
Taylor, Martin	ProvAGSuptWks	27-Mar-03
	PPAGSuptWks	25-Mar-04
Taylor, Michael James	PPAGReg	24-Mar-94
	PPSGD	21-Jun-01
	PPGSwdB	26-Mar-15
	PPJGW	25-Mar-21
Taylor, Neil Mark Leonard	PPAGDC	26-Mar-20
Taylor, Robert William	PPGPurs	21-Mar-13
Taylor, Stephen	PPGStB	22-Mar-01
	PPSGD	19-Feb-08
	PPDepGReg	26-Mar-20
Taylor, Stephen Francis Charles	PPAGDC	17-Mar-16
Taylor-Nobbs, Keith Reginald	ProvJGD	14-Mar-96
	PPJGD	20-Mar-97
Taylor-Steward, Peter Edward	PPJGD	26-Mar-09
	PPDepGSwdB	17-Mar-16
Tazare, Terence John	PPGPurs	22-Mar-18
Tebbutt, Graham Frederick	ProvGStwd	22-Mar-84
	PPGStwd	28-Mar-85
	PPSGD	24-Mar-88
	PPGSwdB	16-Mar-95
	PPJGW	22-Mar-07
Teer, Gary Paul Mark	PPJGD	23-Mar-17
Teff, Richard Daniel	PPAGReg	26-Mar-09
Telfer, Graham Ronald	PPAGReg	25-Mar-21
Telford, Peter Nigel Mcmillan	PPGStB	17-Mar-16
Telling, David Andrew	PPAGReg	27-Mar-08
	PPDepGSwdB	17-Mar-16
Temple, Aubrey	PPGStB	20-Mar-86
	PPSGD	21-Mar-02
	PPGSwdB	23-Mar-12
Terris, Robert James	PPAGDC	27-Mar-14
	PPDepGReg	26-Mar-20
Terry, Eric Charles	PPAGDC	24-Mar-94
	PPGSwdB	21-Jun-01
	PPJGW	25-Jun-05
Terry, Gary Allan	PPAGDC	27-Mar-14
	PPSGD	25-Mar-21
Terry, Michael Carl	PPJGD	26-Mar-98
	PPGSwdB	23-Mar-12
	PPJGW	28-Mar-19
Teversham, Peter John	PPAGDC	28-Mar-19
Thain, Leslie Edwin	PPGStB	17-Mar-16
Thake, Alexander James	PPAGDC	26-Mar-20
Theobald, William Henry	PPAGDC	17-Mar-16
Thomas, Colin John	PPAGReg	24-Mar-11
	PPGSwdB	23-Mar-17
Thomas, David Patrick	PPAGDC	26-Mar-15
	PPSGD	25-Mar-21
Thomas, Ernest William	PPAGReg	22-Mar-18
Thomas, Gareth	PPGStB	25-Mar-04
Thomas, Garry Richard	PPAGDC	21-Mar-02
	PPDepGSwdB	26-Mar-09
	PPJGW	22-Mar-18
Thomas, Gerald Charles Edward	PPAGDC	26-Mar-20
Thomas, Glen Robert	PPAGDC	26-Mar-20
Thomas, Glyn Martin	ProvAGReg	22-Mar-18
Thomas, Mark Alastair	ProvGStwd	27-Mar-14
	PPSGD	22-Mar-18
Thomas, Michael John	PPAGDC	25-Mar-04
	PPDepGSwdB	21-Mar-13
	PPGReg	28-Mar-19
Thomas, Michael John Glyn	PAGSwdB	26-Apr-00
	PJGD	29-Apr-09
Thomas, Paul John Anthony	PPAGDC	27-Mar-08
	PPSGD	26-Mar-15
	PPGReg	25-Mar-21
Thomas, Peter David	PPJGD	23-Mar-17
Thomas, Stanley John	PPGStB	26-Mar-98
	PPJGD	25-Mar-04
Thomas, Stephen James	PPAGDC	29-Jun-00
	PPGSwdB	22-Mar-07
	PPJGW	26-Mar-15
Thomas, Vernon Morgan	PPAGDC	21-Mar-02
	PPJGD	25-Mar-10
	PPDepGReg	26-Mar-20
Thomason, Eric Stafford	PPGStB	29-Jun-00
	PPSGD	26-Mar-09
	PPGSwdB	22-Mar-18
Thomason, Peter George	PPAGReg	26-Mar-98
	PPDepGSwdB	25-Mar-04
Thomasson, Brian William	PPAGDC	25-Mar-10
Thompson, Brian Lee	PPAGReg	17-Mar-16
Thompson, David Kenneth	ProvGStwd	26-Mar-09
	PPGStwd	25-Mar-10
	PPSGD	21-Mar-13
	PPGSwdB	28-Mar-19
Thompson, Donald	PPGStB	17-Mar-16
Thompson, Geoffrey Laurence	PPAGDC	26-Mar-20
Thompson, John Frederick	PPAGDC	17-Mar-05
	PPDepGSwdB	23-Mar-12
	PPGReg	26-Mar-20
Thompson, Leslie	PPAGReg	23-Mar-12
	PPGSwdB	22-Mar-18
Thompson, Michael Ian	PPGPurs	21-Mar-13
Thompson, Michael John	PPAGStB	25-Mar-21
Thompson, Michael Rayburn	PPAGDC	21-Mar-13
Thompson, Richard John	PPJGD	23-Mar-17
Thompson, Roy John	PPAGReg	22-Mar-18
Thompson, Royston Frederick	PPAGDC	26-Mar-92
	PPSGD	25-Mar-99
	PPGSwdB	23-Mar-06
	PPJGW	17-Mar-16
Thompson, Stuart Malcolm	PPGStB	21-Mar-13
	PPJGD	26-Mar-20
Thoms, Clifford Henry	ProvGStwd	24-Mar-94
	PPGStwd	16-Mar-95
	PPSGD	26-Mar-98
	ProvDepGDC	25-Mar-99
	ProvGDC	22-Mar-01
	AGDC	24-Apr-02
	PPGDC	27-Mar-03
	AsstProvGM	01-Sep-05
	PSGD	26-Apr-06
Thomsett, Roger	PPAGDC	27-Mar-14
Thomson, Paul	PPJGD	17-Mar-16
	PPDepGSwdB	25-Mar-21
Thomson, Peter John	PPAGDC	27-Mar-80
	PPSGD	24-Mar-88
	PPGSwdB	21-Mar-02
Thorn, Alan Jack	PPAGReg	21-Mar-13
Thornback, Frederick Arthur	ProvSGD	20-Mar-75
	ProvDepGDC	25-Mar-76
	AGDC	24-Apr-79
	ProvGDC	27-Mar-80
	AsstProvGM	26-Sep-84
	PSGD	24-Apr-85

Grand Officers and Provincial Grand Officers (Present and Past)

(who are members of an Essex Craft Lodge)

Name	Rank	Date
	DepProvGM	16-Jan-86
	PGSwdB	29-Apr-87
Thorne, Kevin Edward	PPAGDC	21-Mar-13
	PPSGD	28-Mar-19
Thorne, Neil Gordon OBE, DL	GSwdB	28-Apr-82
	JGW	27-Apr-94
	ProvGM	01-Apr-95
Thorne, Vibert Montgomery	ProvJGD	25-Mar-04
	PPJGD	17-Mar-05
	PPGSwdB	24-Mar-11
	PPJGW	23-Mar-17
Thorne, William Frank	PPGStB	20-Mar-97
	PPDepGSwdB	17-Mar-05
	PPJGW	21-Mar-13
Thornton, Alan Flight	PPAGSwdB	25-Mar-93
	PPDepGSwdB	21-Jun-01
	PPJGW	26-Mar-09
Thorogood, Trevor Arnold	PPAGDC	25-Mar-04
Thorp, David Paul	ProvGStwd	26-Mar-20
Thorpe, John Leslie	PPGStB	28-Mar-19
Thorpe, Peter Richard	PPGPurs	28-Mar-19
Thumwood, Michael John	ProvJGD	21-Mar-02
	PPJGD	27-Mar-03
	PPGSwdB	26-Mar-09
	PPJGW	22-Mar-18
Thurgood, Aubrey James	PPAGDC	27-Mar-03
	PPDepGSwdB	25-Mar-10
	PPJGW	22-Mar-18
Thurgood, Bradley John	ProvGStwd	17-Mar-16
	ProvJGD	26-Mar-20
Thurgood, Paul Stephen	ProvJGD	27-Mar-14
	ProvDepGSwdB	26-Mar-20
Thurley, Terence George William	ProvGStwd	26-Mar-98
	PPGStwd	25-Mar-99
	ProvAGDC	21-Mar-02
	PPAGDC	27-Mar-03
	ProvSGD	23-Mar-06
	PPSGD	22-Mar-07
	PPJGW	21-Mar-13
	PAGDC	29-Apr-15
Thurlow, Richard John	PPAGDC	22-Mar-18
Thurlow, Spencer Arthur	PPGStB	23-Mar-12
Thurston, Leslie	PPAGDC	27-Mar-14
	PPSGD	26-Mar-20
Thurston, Terry	ProvGStwd	26-Mar-15
	ProvAGDC	28-Mar-19
Tibble, Terence Frederick	PPGStB	21-Mar-02
	PPSGD	26-Mar-09
	PPGSwdB	17-Mar-16
Tidbury, Malcolm Henry George	ProvGStwd	26-Mar-92
	PPGStwd	25-Mar-93
	PPJGD	14-Mar-96
	PPGSwdB	22-Dec-04
	PPJGW	21-Mar-13
Tidman, David James	PPJGD	27-Mar-08
	PPGSwdB	26-Mar-15
	PPJGW	25-Mar-21
Tidy, Frederick Henry	PPGStB	23-Mar-17
Tiffen, Roy Thomas	PPGStB	14-Mar-96
Tilbury, Allan	PPAGReg	23-Mar-12
	PPDepGSwdB	28-Mar-19
Tissington, Philip David	PPAGDC	21-Mar-13
	PPDepGSwdB	26-Mar-20
Titmarsh, William George	PPAGDC	24-Mar-88
	PPSGD	14-Mar-96
Titmuss, Roger Malcolm	PPJGD	30-Oct-09
	PPGSwdB	23-Mar-17
Titterton, Alan Robert	PPAGDC	26-Mar-20
Todd, Brian Michael	PPAGReg	28-Mar-19
Todd, David Edwin	PPGStB	17-Mar-16
Todd, Robert	PPJGD	25-Mar-10
	PPGSwdB	22-Mar-18
Tolan, Patrick Joseph Keith	PPAGDC	27-Mar-08
	PPDepGSwdB	26-Mar-15
	PPGReg	25-Mar-21
Tomlinson, Alan Henry	PPGStB	23-Mar-12
	PPSGD	22-Mar-18
Tomlinson, David William	ProvGStwd	24-Mar-94
	PPGStwd	16-Mar-95
	PPGSuptWks	20-Mar-97
	PPJGW	17-Mar-05
	PAGDC	29-Apr-15
Tonks, Terence Stanley	ProvSGD	21-Mar-13
	PPJGW	28-Mar-19
Topley, Stewart Leslie	PPJGD	27-Mar-08
	PPGSwdB	26-Mar-15
	PPJGW	25-Mar-21
Tothill, Frederick Alderman	PPAGDC	24-Mar-88
	PPSGD	25-Mar-99
	PPGSwdB	22-Mar-07
	PPJGW	26-Mar-15
Tovell, Gerald Frederick	PPJGD	17-Mar-05
	PPGSwdB	21-Mar-13
	PPJGW	28-Mar-19
Towle, Colin Michael	PPAGReg	27-Mar-08
	ProvDepGSwdB	23-Mar-17
Towns, George Henry	PPGStB	26-Mar-92
	PPJGD	21-Jun-01
	PPGSwdB	27-Mar-08
	PPJGW	23-Mar-17
Towns, Paul Robert	PPGStB	22-Mar-07
Townsend, Kenneth Alfred	PPAGDC	14-Mar-96
	PPDepGSwdB	27-Mar-03
	PPGReg	25-Mar-21
Towsey, Paul Charles	PPAGDC	28-Mar-19
Towson, Nigel Bernard Dene	ProvGStwd	24-Mar-88
	PPGStwd	30-Mar-89
	PPJGD	26-Mar-92
	PGStB	28-Apr-99
Trapp, Michael Royston	ProvGStB	16-Mar-95
	PPGStB	14-Mar-96
	PPJGD	21-Mar-02
Tratt, John Charles	ProvSGD	23-Mar-06
	PPSGD	22-Mar-07
	PPGSwdB	21-Mar-13
	PPJGW	28-Mar-19
Trayling, Michael John	PPAGDC	25-Mar-10
	PPSGD	26-Mar-20
Tredgett, David Robert	PPAGDC	23-Mar-06
Tremain, Alan Geoffrey	ProvGStB	17-Mar-05
	PPGStB	23-Mar-06
	PPSGD	23-Mar-12
	PPDepGReg	28-Mar-19
Trew, Michael Allen	PPGStB	25-Mar-21
Tringham, Derek Gordon	PPAGDC	27-Mar-03
	PPDepGSwdB	24-Mar-11
Tripp, John William Charles	PPAGDC	23-Mar-06
	PPDepGSwdB	21-Mar-13
	PPGReg	26-Mar-20
Trumble, Wayne William	PPAGReg	26-Mar-20
Tsang, Lai Loong Daniel	PPAGDC	24-Mar-11
	ProvDepGReg	23-Mar-17
Tuck, Colin Ronald James	PPAGDC	29-Jun-00
	PPGSwdB	22-Mar-07
	PPJGW	27-Mar-14
Tuck, Sidney Edward Ernest	AGDC	28-Apr-82
	PJGD	25-Apr-90
	PDepGSwdB	26-Apr-95
	PGSwdB	28-Apr-99
Tucker, Keith Reginald	PPGStB	24-Mar-94

Grand Officers and Provincial Grand Officers (Present and Past)

(who are members of an Essex Craft Lodge)

Name	Rank	Date
	PPSGD	23-Mar-12
Tucker, Leslie John	PPAGReg	23-Mar-12
	PPDepGSwdB	28-Mar-19
Tufton, Grant	PPAGReg	28-Mar-19
Tully, John	PPAGReg	25-Mar-04
	PPGSwdB	25-Mar-10
	PPJGW	23-Mar-17
	PGStB	24-Apr-19
Tully, Raymond Frederick	PPAGDC	17-Mar-16
Tumber, John	PPAGDC	27-Mar-08
	PPDepGSwdB	23-Mar-17
Tumbridge, Bryan	PPAGReg	23-Mar-17
Tumbridge, George Alfred	ProvGStwd	27-Mar-80
	PPGStwd	26-Mar-81
	PPSGD	22-Mar-84
	PPJGW	26-Mar-92
Turland, Ronald James	ProvAGSuptWks	20-Mar-97
	PPAGSuptWks	26-Mar-98
	PPDepGSwdB	25-Mar-04
	PPJGW	23-Mar-17
Turnbull, Robert Fergus	PPGPurs	23-Mar-17
Turner, David Gordon	ProvAGStB	17-Mar-05
	PPAGStB	23-Mar-06
	PPSGD	23-Mar-12
	PPGReg	26-Mar-20
Turner, Graham Jon	ProvGStwd	26-Mar-15
	ProvAGDC	28-Mar-19
Turner, Ian Cameron	PPAGDC	25-Mar-04
	PPDepGSwdB	24-Mar-11
	PPJGW	22-Mar-18
Turner, Ian Geoffrey	PPGStB	23-Mar-17
Turner, Kenneth Stuart	ProvGStwd	21-Mar-91
	PPGStwd	26-Mar-92
	PPAGDC	16-Mar-95
	PPDepGSwdB	25-Mar-04
	PPJGW	17-Mar-16
Turner, Mark	PPAGReg	22-Mar-18
Turner, Nicholas John	PPAGDC	25-Mar-04
	PPDepGSwdB	23-Mar-12
	PPGReg	26-Mar-20
Turner, Norman Charles	PPAGDC	21-Mar-13
	PPSGD	28-Mar-19
Turnpenny, Francis Victor	PPGStB	25-Mar-93
	PPJGD	21-Jun-01
	PPGSwdB	27-Mar-08
	PPJGW	17-Mar-16
Turpin, Geoffrey Richard	ProvGStwd	23-Mar-06
	PPGStwd	22-Mar-07
	PPDepGSwdB	25-Mar-10
	ProvDepGDC	23-Mar-12
	PAGDC	29-Apr-15
	ProvGDC	28-Mar-19
Turvey, Brian Frank	PPGPurs	26-Mar-15
Tutton, James Harry	PPGStB	24-Mar-94
	PPJGD	21-Jun-01
Twine, Stanley William Robert	PPGPurs	22-Mar-18
Twitchen, John Kenneth	PPAGReg	24-Mar-11
	PPDepGSwdB	23-Mar-17
Tyas, Robert Martin	PPAGReg	25-Mar-21
Tydeman, Michael John	PPAGDC	26-Mar-15
	PPDepGSwdB	25-Mar-21
Tye, Ronald Dennis	PPAGDC	26-Mar-15
Tyers, Brian William	PPAGDC	22-Mar-18
Tyler, Albert John	PPJGD	24-Mar-88
	PPDepGSwdB	20-Mar-97
Tyler, Peter David	PPAGReg	26-Mar-09
	PPGSwdB	23-Mar-17
Tyler, Roy David	PPAGDC	26-Mar-15
Tym, Christopher William	PPAGReg	22-Mar-18
Tyrrell, Brian	PPGStB	22-Mar-07
	PPDepGSwdB	17-Mar-16
Tyrrell, James Alexander John	ProvGStwd	22-Mar-18
Underwood, Ronald Thomas	PPGStB	26-Mar-87
	PPJGD	16-Mar-95
Unwin, Brian Arthur	PPAGDC	24-Mar-94
	PPSGD	21-Jun-01
Unwin, Richard Crawford	PPGStB	25-Mar-04
Urch, Robert Arthur	ProvSGD	29-Jun-00
	PPSGD	22-Mar-01
	PPJGW	27-Mar-08
Usherwood, Alan Edward	PPAGDC	17-Mar-05
	PPSGD	26-Mar-15
	PPGSwdB	25-Mar-21
Vale, Robert Edward	PPAGDC	20-Mar-97
	PPSGD	27-Mar-03
Vale, Shelton William Noel	PPAGReg	26-Mar-92
	PPDepGSwdB	26-Mar-98
	PPJGW	17-Mar-16
Vallance, George Arthur	PPAGDC	21-Mar-02
	PPSGD	26-Mar-09
	PPJGW	17-Mar-16
Vallis, Terence Stephen	PPAGDC	23-Mar-12
	PPDepGSwdB	22-Mar-18
VanDoorn, Ian Paul	ProvGStwd	26-Mar-20
Vanhinsbergh, Steven Matthew	PPJGD	25-Mar-21
Vanson, Brian Stephen	PPGStB	26-Mar-20
Vaughan, Roy Alfred	PPGStB	25-Mar-99
	PPDepGSwdB	23-Mar-06
Vede, Malcolm Arthur	PAGDC	25-Apr-07
Veerman, Hugo Raymond	PPGStB	22-Mar-01
	PPSGD	25-Mar-04
	PPJGW	22-Oct-04
Venables, Barry	PPAGSuptWks	16-Mar-95
	PPDepGSwdB	21-Jun-01
	PPJGW	25-Mar-10
Vicker, Bill	PPAGDC	29-Jun-00
	PPSGD	22-Mar-07
	PPJGW	17-Mar-16
Vickers, Brian Anthony	PPAGDC	26-Mar-81
	AGDC	30-Apr-86
	PJGD	27-Apr-94
	PGSuptWks	28-Apr-04
	GStwd	26-Apr-17
	PGSwdB	25-Apr-18
Vidler, Allan	PPAGDC	23-Mar-17
Vidler, Phillip Edward	PPGStB	17-Mar-05
	PPDepGSwdB	23-Mar-12
	PPGSwdB	22-Mar-18
Vigus, Peter Leonard	PPJGD	26-Mar-15
Villiers, Graham Martin	PPAGDC	23-Mar-17
Vince, Ronald Louis	PPAGDC	26-Mar-81
	PPJGD	26-Mar-92
	PPGSwdB	21-Jun-01
Vincent, Anthony Michael	PPGPurs	22-Mar-07
Vincent, John Donald	PPAGDC	20-Mar-97
	PPSGD	27-Mar-03
	ProvGSuptWks	27-Mar-08
	PPGSuptWks	26-Mar-09
Vincent, Richard Sydney	PPAGReg	17-Mar-05
	PPGSwdB	21-Mar-13
Vine, Robert Charles	PPAGReg	25-Mar-21
Vinter, Roger Frederick Charles	ProvAGSuptWks	17-Mar-05
	PPAGSuptWks	23-Mar-06
	PPDepGSwdB	27-Mar-14
	PPGReg	25-Mar-21
Vinton, Neil Christopher	ProvGStwd	22-Mar-07
	PPGStwd	27-Mar-08
	PPSGD	24-Mar-11
	PPDepGSwdB	22-Mar-18
Vollmer, Michael John	PPAGReg	25-Mar-10

Grand Officers and Provincial Grand Officers (Present and Past)

(who are members of an Essex Craft Lodge)

Name	Rank	Date
	PPDepGSwdB	23-Mar-17
Wacey, Roger Frederick	PPAGReg	25-Mar-04
	PPDepGSwdB	23-Mar-12
	PPJGW	28-Mar-19
Waddoups, Pierre Christian Julian	ProvAGDC	23-Mar-06
	PPAGDC	22-Mar-07
	PPDepGSwdB	25-Mar-10
	ProvGMen	26-Mar-20
Wade, Andrew Leslie	PPGStB	25-Mar-04
	PPDepGSwdB	24-Mar-11
Wade, David Joseph	ProvAGReg	28-Mar-19
Wade, Nigel Victor	PPJGD	23-Mar-17
Wadeson, Alan George	PPAGDC	25-Mar-21
Wainwright, David George	PPJGD	22-Mar-18
Wait, Alec	PPGStB	26-Mar-20
Waite, John Henry	PPGStB	25-Mar-99
	PPSGD	27-Mar-14
Waites, Anthony Jonathan	PPJGD	27-Mar-14
Waites, John Henry	PPAGDC	27-Mar-08
	PPGSwdB	27-Mar-14
	PPJGW	26-Mar-20
Wakeling, Geoffrey David	PPJGD	23-Mar-17
Wale, Alan John	PPGStB	26-Mar-09
	PPJGD	23-Mar-17
Wale, Benjamin Robert	ProvGStwd	22-Mar-18
Wale, Robert Paul	ProvAGDC	23-Mar-06
	PPAGDC	22-Mar-07
	PPGSwdB	25-Mar-10
	PPJGW	22-Mar-18
Walker, Anthony Richard	PPJGD	23-Mar-17
Walker, David Jonathon	PPGStB	28-Mar-19
Walker, Keith Bernard	PPAGDC	28-Mar-19
Walker, Leigh Richard	PPGStB	22-Mar-18
Walker, Michael Robert	PPAGDC	22-Mar-18
Walker, Phillip Antony	ProvGStwd	23-Mar-06
	PPGStwd	22-Mar-07
	PPSGD	25-Mar-10
	ProvAGDC	23-Mar-12
	PPGSwdB	17-Mar-16
Walker, Stuart	PPAGDC	27-Mar-08
	PPDepGSwdB	17-Mar-16
Wall, Stephen Fredrick	ProvAGStB	27-Mar-03
	PPAGStB	25-Mar-04
	PPJGD	25-Mar-10
	PPDepGSwdB	22-Mar-18
Wall, Stephen James	ProvGStwd	26-Mar-09
	PPGStwd	25-Mar-10
	ProvGPurs	24-Mar-11
	PPDepGSwdB	21-Mar-13
	PPGReg	28-Mar-19
Wallace, Nigel Matthew	ProvGStwd	16-Mar-95
	PPGStwd	14-Mar-96
	PPSGD	25-Mar-99
	PPGSwdB	27-Mar-08
Wallace, Thornton	PPGStB	22-Mar-07
Wallace, Trevor Richard	ProvGStwd	29-Jun-00
	PPGStwd	22-Mar-01
	PPSGD	25-Mar-04
	PPJGW	27-Mar-14
Waller, Barry Fredrick	PPAGDC	23-Mar-06
	PPDepGSwdB	26-Mar-15
	PPGReg	25-Mar-21
Wallis, Peter John	PPAGReg	24-Mar-11
Walters, Michael Godfrey	PPJGD	24-Mar-94
	PPDepGSwdB	21-Jun-01
	PPJGW	25-Mar-10
Walton, Christopher Stephen	ProvDepGSuptWk	26-Mar-15
	PPJGW	25-Mar-21
Ward, Christopher Philip	PPGPurs	22-Mar-07
	PPJGD	26-Mar-15
	PPGSwdB	25-Mar-21
Ward, Frank Sydney	PPGStB	20-Mar-97
	PPJGD	27-Mar-03
	PPDepGSwdB	25-Mar-10
Ward, John Kingsley	PPAGDC	16-Mar-95
	PPSGD	24-Mar-11
	PPGSwdB	28-Mar-19
Ward, Michael John	PPJGD	21-Mar-91
	PPGSwdB	25-Mar-99
Ward, Paul John	PPGStB	26-Mar-20
Ward, Peter John	ProvGStwd	22-Mar-07
	PPGStwd	27-Mar-08
	PPDepGSwdB	27-Mar-14
	PPGReg	26-Mar-20
Ward, William Eric	PPGStB	22-Mar-01
Ward, William George	ProvAGDC	24-Mar-94
	PPAGDC	16-Mar-95
	PPSGD	26-Mar-98
	PPJGW	17-Mar-05
Warden, Dennis Charles	ProvGReg	25-Mar-93
	PPGReg	24-Mar-94
	PPJGW	25-Mar-99
	PGStB	26-Apr-00
Wardle, John Edward	PPAGReg	26-Mar-20
Ware, Lee Mark	PPGStB	26-Mar-20
Wareing, Alan Eric	ProvJGD	27-Mar-08
	PPJGD	26-Mar-09
	PPGSwdB	26-Mar-15
	PPJGW	25-Mar-21
Wareing, John Paul	PPAGDC	25-Mar-04
	PPGSwdB	24-Mar-11
	PPJGW	28-Mar-19
Warner, Barry Stuart	PPAGDC	24-Mar-11
	PPGSwdB	05-Sep-15
	PPJGW	25-Mar-21
Warner, Daniel Steven	PPAGReg	26-Mar-20
Warner, John Frederick	PGStB	26-Apr-00
	PAGDC	24-Apr-13
Warner, Richard George	PPAGDC	26-Mar-15
Warner, Robert Alfred William	PPAGDC	25-Mar-04
	PPSGD	26-Mar-20
Warr, Jason	PPAGDC	24-Mar-11
Warren, Brent	PPAGDC	25-Mar-21
Warren, Richard William	PPAGDC	17-Mar-16
Warwick, Graham Sidney	PPGStB	22-Mar-18
Warwick, John Bernard	PPAGDC	25-Mar-10
	PPDepGSwdB	23-Mar-17
Warwick, Steven John	PPGStB	16-Mar-95
	PPDepGReg	26-Mar-20
Wash, Richard Garwood	PPAGDC	25-Mar-93
	PPSGD	25-Mar-99
	PPGSwdB	23-Mar-06
	PPJGW	27-Mar-14
Wasmuth, Frederick Bert	PPAGDC	25-Mar-99
	PPGSwdB	23-Mar-06
	PPJGW	28-Mar-19
Wastell, Andrew	PPGStB	21-Mar-13
Wastell, James Ronald	PPGStB	24-Mar-88
	PPJGD	20-Mar-97
	PPDepGSwdB	17-Mar-05
Watch, Neil Elliot	ProvGStwd	24-Mar-11
	ProvGPurs	27-Mar-14
	PPDepGSwdB	17-Mar-16
Waters, Richard Michael	ProvGStwd	21-Mar-13
	ProvAGDC	23-Mar-17
	PPDepGSwdB	25-Mar-21
Waters, Stephen Anthony	PPAGReg	26-Mar-20
Watkins, Douglas Keith	ProvAGReg	26-Mar-20
Watkins, Ernest Colin	PPAGDC	25-Mar-10
	PPDepGSwdB	23-Mar-17

Grand Officers and Provincial Grand Officers (Present and Past)

(who are members of an Essex Craft Lodge)

Name	Rank	Date
Watkins, James	PPGPurs	26-Mar-98
Watkins, Stephen	PPGStB	17-Mar-16
Watling, Geoffrey Brian	PPAGDC	27-Mar-03
	PPDepGSwdB	25-Mar-10
	PPGReg	26-Mar-20
Watsham, Jeremy Stewart	ProvGStwd	24-Mar-11
	PPSGD	26-Mar-15
	PPGSwdB	25-Mar-21
Watson, Andrew James	PPAGDC	26-Mar-15
	PPDepGSwdB	25-Mar-21
Watson, Ernest Hedley	PPGStB	24-Mar-11
	PPSGD	22-Mar-18
Watson, Gerald Stanley	PPAGDC	20-Mar-97
	PPSGD	27-Mar-03
	PPJGW	23-Jan-07
Watson, Ian Richard	ProvGStwd	24-Mar-11
	PPSGD	26-Mar-15
	PPGSwdB	28-Mar-19
Watson, Ian Robert	ProvGStB	14-Mar-96
	PPGStB	20-Mar-97
	PPSGD	26-Mar-98
Watson, James Marshall	PPAGDC	22-Mar-84
	PPGSwdB	17-Mar-16
Watson, John Richard	PPAGReg	28-Mar-19
Watson, Paul	PPJGD	27-Mar-08
	PPGSwdB	17-Mar-16
Watts, Angus Duncan Pierpoint	PPAGDC	21-Mar-13
Watts, Anthony Kenneth	PPAGDC	23-Mar-12
	PPSGD	28-Mar-19
	AGSuptWks	21-Apr-21
Watts, Antony Paul	PPAGDC	25-Mar-04
Watts, Brian Travers	PGStB	30-Apr-08
	ProvJGW	26-Mar-15
	PAGDC	27-Apr-16
Watts, Marc Richard John	PPAGDC	27-Mar-08
	PPDepGSwdB	23-Mar-17
Watts, Terence George	PPGStB	25-Mar-93
Weaving, Paul	PPGStB	26-Mar-15
Webb, Christian William Frank	ProvGStwd	26-Mar-20
Webb, Colin David MBE	PPGPurs	17-Mar-16
Webb, John Michael	ProvAGDC	25-Mar-76
	PPAGDC	24-Mar-77
	ProvDepGDC	26-Mar-81
	ProvGDC	22-Mar-84
	PAGDC	25-Apr-84
	AsstProvGM	22-Mar-90
	PSGD	24-Apr-91
	ProvGM	01-Sep-05
Webb, Robert Frederick	PPAGReg	22-Mar-18
Webb, Terence David	ProvGStwd	24-Mar-88
	PPGStwd	30-Mar-89
	PPSGD	26-Mar-92
	PGStB	26-Apr-00
	ProvSGW	21-Mar-02
	PPSGW	27-Mar-03
	PAGDC	25-Apr-18
Webster, Adrian Rueben	PPJGD	23-Mar-17
Webster, Godfrey	PPGStB	20-Mar-97
	PPSGD	27-Mar-03
	PPJGW	25-Mar-10
Webster, John Barry	PPAGDC	17-Mar-16
Wedd, Graham	PPGPurs	22-Mar-18
Weeder, Ralph Frederick	ProvJGD	25-Mar-04
	PPJGD	17-Mar-05
Welch, Alan Davies	PPAGReg	25-Mar-21
Welch, Christopher Charles	PPGStB	22-Mar-07
Welch, Clive Robert	PPAGDC	27-Mar-08
	PPDepGSwdB	26-Mar-20
Welham, David James	PPGPurs	27-Mar-03
Weller, Geoffrey Martin	PPGStB	29-Jun-00
Weller, Ian Malcolm	ProvDepGSwdB	27-Mar-14
	PPJGW	26-Mar-20
Wellerd, James Arthur	PPAGReg	24-Mar-94
	PPDepGSwdB	21-Mar-02
	PPJGW	25-Mar-10
Welling, Alan Arthur	PPGPurs	28-Mar-19
Wellings, Jeffrey Francis	PPGStB	26-Mar-15
	PPDepGSwdB	25-Mar-21
Wells, David Glyn	PPGStB	23-Mar-17
Welsh, William George	PPAGDC	25-Mar-04
	PPGSwdB	27-Mar-14
	PPJGW	26-Mar-20
Wendelkin, Robert Peter	PPGStB	28-Mar-19
Wenden, Colin Edward Talbot	ProvGStwd	17-Mar-05
	PPGStwd	23-Mar-06
	PPSGD	26-Mar-09
	PPGSwdB	23-Mar-17
Wenden, Mark Talbot	PPJGD	22-Mar-18
Wenlock, Jonathan James	PPAGDC	26-Mar-98
	PPSGD	25-Mar-04
	PPGSwdB	24-Mar-11
	PPJGW	28-Mar-19
Wessels, Hendreck Johannes	PPAGDC	20-Mar-97
	PPSGD	27-Mar-03
West, David John	ProvGReg	26-Mar-98
	PPGReg	25-Mar-99
	PPJGW	25-Mar-04
West, Leonard Francis	PPJGD	17-Mar-05
	PPGSwdB	23-Mar-12
	PPJGW	28-Mar-19
West, Michael James	PPAGReg	22-Mar-18
Westall, Graham John	PPAGDC	17-Mar-16
Westbrook, Anthony John	PPGStB	29-Jun-00
	PPDepGSwdB	22-Mar-07
Westbrook, John Spencer	PPAGReg	17-Mar-16
Westfallen, John	PPAGDC	26-Mar-20
Westgate, Brian David	PPAGDC	24-Mar-11
	PPDepGSwdB	22-Mar-18
Westhorp, Roy Henry	PPJGD	29-Jun-00
	PPDepGSwdB	27-Mar-08
	PPGReg	28-Mar-19
West-Webbe, Ronald Francis John	PPJGD	22-Mar-07
	PPDepGSwdB	17-Mar-16
Westwick, Michael Robert	PPAGDC	27-Mar-14
	PPSGD	26-Mar-20
Wetherell, Brian John	PPGStB	27-Mar-03
	PPSGD	21-Mar-13
	PPGSwdB	26-Mar-20
Whale, Alan John	ProvGStwd	22-Mar-90
	PPGStwd	21-Mar-91
	PPJGD	24-Mar-94
	PPDepGSwdB	21-Mar-02
	PPJGW	26-Mar-15
Whatling, Peter Robert	PPGStB	29-Jun-00
	PPDepGSwdB	23-Mar-12
	PPGReg	28-Mar-19
Whatmough, Peter	ProvGStwd	26-Mar-98
	PPGStwd	25-Mar-99
	PPSGD	21-Mar-02
Whatson, Stephen John	ProvGPurs	25-Mar-04
	PPGPurs	17-Mar-05
	PPJGD	26-Mar-15
	PPDepGReg	25-Mar-21
Wheatcroft, Keith Eric	ProvAGSwdB	21-Mar-91
	PPAGSwdB	26-Mar-92
	PPGSwdB	20-Mar-97
	PPJGW	17-Mar-05
	PPSGW	26-Mar-20
	PPSGD	21-Mar-13
	PPGSwdB	26-Mar-20

Grand Officers and Provincial Grand Officers (Present and Past)

(who are members of an Essex Craft Lodge)

Name	Rank	Date
Wheatley, Keith Gardiner Kenneth	PPGStB	25-Mar-82
	PPJGD	26-Mar-92
	PPGSwdB	17-Mar-05
Wheeler, Christopher Roger	ProvGSwdB	26-Mar-87
	PPGSwdB	24-Mar-88
	PPJGW	26-Mar-98
Wheeler, James Victor	PPAGReg	23-Mar-12
	ProvSGD	22-Mar-18
Whelton, Kenneth Paul	PPAGReg	25-Mar-04
	PPDepGSwdB	24-Mar-11
Whichelow, Dennis Arthur	PPAGDC	25-Mar-10
	PPDepGSwdB	23-Mar-17
Whipps, Timothy George Alan	PPJGD	17-Mar-05
	PPGSwdB	21-Mar-13
	PPJGW	28-Mar-19
Whitbread, Philip	PPJGD	22-Mar-07
	PPGSwdB	27-Mar-14
White, Anthony Frederick	PPAGReg	28-Mar-19
White, Anthony Jack	ProvSGD	29-Jun-00
	PPSGD	22-Mar-01
	PPGSwdB	27-Mar-08
	PPJGW	26-Mar-15
	PGStB	29-Apr-15
	AsstProvGM	30-Oct-17
	PSGD	25-Apr-18
White, Anthony Michael	PPJGD	21-Mar-13
	PPDepGReg	28-Mar-19
White, Brian	PPAGReg	25-Mar-21
White, Charles	ProvGStwd	23-Mar-06
	PPGStwd	22-Mar-07
	PPSGD	25-Mar-10
	PPGSwdB	23-Mar-17
White, Christopher George	ProvGStwd	25-Mar-04
	PPGStwd	17-Mar-05
	AGPurs	25-Apr-07
	PAGDC	29-Apr-15
	PJGD	21-Apr-21
White, David Edwin George	PPAGDC	24-Mar-11
White, David Godfrey	PPAGDC	26-Mar-98
	PPGSwdB	23-Mar-06
	PPJGW	17-Mar-16
White, David Paul	PPGStB	23-Mar-17
White, Ian Christopher	PPAGDC	22-Mar-01
White, Jack Leonard	PPAGDC	22-Mar-01
	PPSGD	26-Mar-09
	PPGSwdB	17-Mar-16
White, Raymond Lionel	ProvAGStB	20-Mar-97
	PPAGStB	26-Mar-98
	PPSGD	25-Mar-04
	PPGSwdB	22-Mar-18
White, Simon Andrew Charles	PPAGReg	15-Feb-06
	ProvAGDC	23-Mar-12
	PPSGD	17-Mar-16
	PJGD	27-Apr-16
	PGSwdB	21-Apr-21
White, Thomas Henry	PPAGDC	22-Mar-01
	PPDepGSwdB	26-Mar-09
Whitehead, Alan John	PPGStB	25-Mar-21
Whitehead, Colin Robert	PPAGReg	23-Mar-06
	PPGSwdB	21-Mar-13
	PPJGW	22-Mar-18
Whitehead, Duncan James	ProvGStB	26-Mar-20
Whiter, William James	PPAGDC	22-Mar-90
	PAGStB	27-Apr-94
Whiting, Thomas Robert	PPAGDC	22-Mar-07
	PPDepGSwdB	27-Mar-14
	PPGReg	26-Mar-20
Whitley, Ian Derwent	ProvSGD	26-Mar-98
	PPSGD	25-Mar-99
	PPGSwdB	25-Mar-04
	PAGDC	29-Apr-09
Whitmore, Dennis Brian Bertie	PPAGDC	23-Mar-12
Whitt, Ronald Edward	ProvJGD	14-Mar-96
	PPJGD	20-Mar-97
	PPDepGSwdB	21-Mar-02
	PPJGW	25-Mar-10
Whittingham, John William	PPGStB	21-Mar-02
	PPSGD	26-Mar-09
Whittingham, Robert	ProvGStwd	24-Mar-94
	PPGStwd	16-Mar-95
	PPGSuptWks	20-Mar-97
	PAGDC	26-Apr-06
	ProvSGW	23-Mar-12
	AsstProvGM	28-Mar-14
	PSGD	29-Apr-15
Whyte, Paul Robert	PPGStB	27-Mar-08
	PPSGD	22-Mar-18
Wiffen, Graham Ashby	PPDepGSwdB	25-Mar-04
Wigg, Richard David	PPGStB	21-Mar-02
	PPSGD	23-Mar-17
Wiggins, Joseph	ProvGStwd	23-Mar-17
	PPSGD	25-Mar-21
Wigginton, Timothy Byron	PPGStB	25-Mar-21
Wigley, Peter John	PPGStB	26-Mar-15
	PPDepGSwdB	25-Mar-21
Wignall, George	ProvSGD	25-Mar-93
	PPSGD	24-Mar-94
Wilcockson, Victor Arthur	PPAGDC	27-Mar-03
	PPSGD	25-Mar-10
	PPGSwdB	28-Mar-19
Wildman, Kenneth Charles	ProvGStwd	14-Mar-96
	PPGStwd	20-Mar-97
	PPSGD	21-Jun-01
	PPGSwdB	26-Mar-09
	PPJGW	23-Mar-17
Wiles, Dennis George	PPAGDC	29-Jun-00
	PPDepGSwdB	22-Mar-07
	PPJGW	27-Mar-14
Wiley, Anthony James	ProvAGDC	14-Mar-96
	PPAGDC	20-Mar-97
	PPSGD	21-Jun-01
	PPJGW	22-Mar-18
Wilkens, Peter James Richard	PPGStB	14-Mar-96
	PPJGD	21-Mar-02
Wilkins, Adrian Philip	PPAGDC	21-Mar-13
	PPSGD	28-Mar-19
Wilkins, Andrew Stanley	PPGStB	25-Mar-21
Wilkins, John Charles	PPAGReg	22-Mar-07
	PPDepGSwdB	27-Mar-14
	PPGSwdB	26-Mar-20
Wilkins, Michael John	PPAGDC	26-Mar-15
	PPSGD	25-Mar-21
Wilkins, Patrick William Thomas	ProvGStwd	30-Mar-89
	PPGStwd	22-Mar-90
	PPSGD	26-Mar-92
	PGStB	29-Apr-92
	PAGDC	30-Apr-03
	ProvJGW	22-Mar-07
	PPJGW	27-Mar-08
	ProvGOrat	24-Mar-11
	PJGD	30-Apr-14
Wilkinson, Ian Paul	PPJGD	23-Mar-17
Wilkinson, Ian Sinclair	PPAGDC	27-Mar-14
	PPSGD	26-Mar-20
Wilkinson, Laurence	ProvGStwd	26-Mar-81
	PPGStwd	25-Mar-82
	PPSGD	28-Mar-85
	PPGSwdB	14-Mar-96
	AGSuptWks	30-Apr-97
Wilkinson, Vernon Roger	PPAGDC	24-Mar-11

Grand Officers and Provincial Grand Officers (Present and Past)

(who are members of an Essex Craft Lodge)

Name	Rank	Date
	PPSGD	26-Mar-20
Wilks, Michael George	PPAGReg	24-Mar-11
	PPDepGSwdB	23-Mar-17
Wilks, Peter Kelvin	PPAGDC	26-Mar-09
	PPDepGSwdB	17-Mar-16
Willats, Raymond John	PPAGDC	23-Mar-06
	PPDepGSwdB	21-Mar-13
Willey, Keith Stevens	PPJGD	23-Mar-12
	PPDepGSwdB	28-Mar-19
Williams, Anthony Joseph	ProvJGD	23-Mar-17
Williams, Anthony Paul	PPGStB	22-Mar-18
Williams, Benjamin David	PPGStB	26-Mar-20
Williams, Christopher George	ProvGStwd	25-Mar-82
	PPGStwd	25-Mar-83
	PPSGD	28-Mar-85
	PGStB	26-Apr-89
	AsstProvGM	04-Jul-94
	PSGD	24-Apr-96
	PDepGSwdB	27-Apr-11
	GStwd	24-Apr-13
Williams, David Evan	PPAGReg	26-Mar-98
	PPDepGSwdB	27-Mar-08
	PPJGW	26-Mar-15
Williams, David Terence	PPAGDC	27-Mar-14
	PPSGD	26-Mar-20
Williams, Edward John	PGStB	30-Apr-97
Williams, George Paul	PPGStB	22-Mar-07
	PPJGD	27-Mar-14
Williams, Glen Ernest	PPAGDC	22-Mar-18
Williams, John Frederick	PPGPurs	21-Mar-13
Williams, Leonard Robert	ProvSGD	24-Mar-94
	PPSGD	16-Mar-95
	PPGSwdB	21-Mar-02
	PPJGW	25-Mar-10
Williams, Malvern	PPAGDC	16-Mar-95
	PPDepGSwdB	21-Jun-01
	PPJGW	27-Mar-08
	PPSGW	25-Mar-21
Williams, Nigel Ernest	PPAGDC	21-Mar-02
	PPSGD	26-Mar-09
	PPGSwdB	17-Mar-16
Williams, Raymond Leslie	PPAGReg	22-Mar-18
Williams, Reginald	PPAGDC	23-Mar-06
	PPDepGSwdB	21-Mar-13
	PPGReg	28-Mar-19
Williams, Richard	PPAGReg	22-Mar-07
	PPDepGSwdB	27-Mar-14
Williams, Vivian George	PPGPurs	22-Mar-18
Williams, Wesley William BEM	PPAGDC	26-Mar-92
	PPDepGSwdB	25-Mar-99
Williamson, David Kenneth	AGDC	26-Apr-95
	DepGDC	28-Apr-98
	AGM	25-Apr-01
	GStwd	30-Apr-14
Williamson, Mark Hindley	PPAGDC	26-Mar-09
	PPSGD	17-Mar-16
Willis, Bernard	ProvSGD	22-Mar-90
	PPSGD	21-Mar-91
	PPJGW	20-Mar-97
	PGStB	28-Apr-04
Willis, Peter John	PPAGDC	25-Mar-04
	PPDepGSwdB	23-Mar-12
	PPJGW	22-Mar-18
Willmore, Gerald Antony	PPAGDC	17-Mar-05
	PPDepGSwdB	23-Mar-12
	PPJGW	22-Mar-18
Willoughby, Robert Percy	ProvGStwd	16-Mar-95
	PPGStwd	14-Mar-96
	ProvAGDC	25-Mar-99
	PPAGDC	29-Jun-00
	PPDepGSwdB	27-Mar-03
Willson, Robert	PPGStB	25-Mar-21
Wilmot, John Lawrence	PPAGReg	26-Mar-20
Wilson, Alexander Thomas	PPAGDC	17-Mar-16
Wilson, Barrie Raynauld Howe	PPJGD	24-Mar-11
	PPDepGReg	28-Mar-19
Wilson, David Andrew James	ProvSGD	23-Mar-17
Wilson, Desmond	PPAGReg	17-Mar-05
	PPDepGSwdB	21-Mar-13
	PPGReg	26-Mar-20
Wilson, Ian Lambert	PPAGReg	25-Mar-21
Wilson, Lynne Edgar John	PPAGDC	25-Mar-99
	PPDepGSwdB	22-Mar-07
	PPJGW	27-Mar-14
Wilson, Richard	ProvGStwd	16-Mar-95
	PPGStwd	14-Mar-96
	PPSGD	25-Mar-99
	PPJGW	23-Mar-06
Wilson, Stephen John	PPAGDC	26-Mar-09
	PPSGD	23-Mar-17
Wilson, Thomas	PPGStB	23-Mar-17
Wiltshire, Ian John	PPAGDC	26-Mar-15
	PPDepGReg	25-Mar-21
Windell, Richard Dave	ProvAGPurs	27-Mar-14
Wingate, Peter John	PPAGDC	22-Mar-01
	PPGSwdB	27-Mar-08
	PPJGW	28-Mar-19
Winger, Derek Edwin	PPGStB	25-Mar-10
	PPJGD	22-Mar-18
Wingfield, Karl	PPAGDC	21-Mar-02
	PPDepGSwdB	24-Mar-11
Wingfield, Nigel	PPAGDC	29-Jun-00
	PPDepGSwdB	23-Mar-12
Wingfield, Vernon	ProvJGD	27-Mar-80
	PPJGD	26-Mar-81
	PPJGW	24-Mar-88
Winwright, James Richard Charles	PPAGReg	25-Mar-21
Winyard, James Arthur	PPGStB	29-Jun-00
	PPJGD	22-Mar-07
Wire, James Anthony	PPAGDC	27-Mar-03
	PPSGD	25-Mar-10
	PPGSwdB	23-Mar-17
Wisbey, Terence Ronald	PPJGD	25-Mar-04
	PPGSwdB	25-Mar-10
	PPJGW	23-Mar-17
Wise, Peter George	PPAGDC	25-Mar-21
Witham, Martin Albert Robert	PPAGDC	23-Mar-17
Withams, Michael David	ProvSGD	30-Mar-89
	PPSGD	22-Mar-90
	ProvGAlm	16-Mar-96
	PAGDC	24-Apr-96
	PPGAlm	22-Mar-01
	PJGD	25-Apr-07
	ProvJGW	26-Mar-09
Withams, Paul Daniel	ProvGStwd	23-Mar-12
	ProvGPurs	21-Mar-13
	PPDepGSwdB	26-Mar-15
	PGStB	22-Apr-20
Witherspoon, Philip Charles	PPJGD	22-Mar-18
Witherstone, Richard Thomas	PPAGDC	21-Mar-02
	PPSGD	26-Mar-09
	PPGSwdB	17-Mar-16
Withey, Graham George	PPGStB	25-Mar-21
Wogan, Terence George	PPAGReg	22-Mar-01
	PPGSwdB	25-Mar-10
Wolfe, James Eugene	PPJGD	21-Mar-13
	PPDepGReg	28-Mar-19
Wolton, John	PPAGDC	28-Mar-19
Wonnacott, Brian Henry	PPGStB	29-Jun-00
	PPSGD	27-Mar-08

Grand Officers and Provincial Grand Officers (Present and Past)

(who are members of an Essex Craft Lodge)

Name	Rank	Date
Wood, Alan John	ProvJGD	21-Mar-13
	PPGSwdB	28-Mar-19
Wood, Antony John	PPAGReg	15-Feb-06
	PPDepGSwdB	23-Mar-17
Wood, Christopher John	PPAGDC	22-Mar-07
	PPDepGSwdB	27-Mar-14
Wood, David	ProvGStwd	22-Mar-01
	PPGStwd	21-Mar-02
	ProvAGDC	17-Mar-05
	PPAGDC	23-Mar-06
	ProvGSuptWks	26-Mar-09
	PPGSuptWks	25-Mar-10
	PPJGW	25-Mar-21
Wood, Donald Albert Arthur	PPGStB	16-Mar-95
	PPJGD	27-Mar-03
	PPGSwdB	24-Mar-11
Wood, Harold James	PPGStB	22-Mar-79
	PPJGD	24-Mar-88
	PPGSwdB	20-Mar-97
	PPJGW	27-Mar-08
Wood, Keith Leonard	PPAGReg	25-Mar-21
Wood, Kenneth Neilson	PPAGDC	29-Jun-00
	PPDepGSwdB	27-Mar-08
	PPGReg	26-Mar-20
Wood, Kevin Roy	PPAGReg	28-Mar-19
Wood, Leslie John	PPAGDC	24-Mar-11
	PPSGD	26-Mar-20
Wood, Martin Robertson	PPAGDC	26-Mar-92
	PPSGD	21-Jun-01
	PPGSwdB	27-Mar-14
Wood, Michael Phillip	ProvSGD	25-Mar-10
	PPGSwdB	23-Mar-17
Wood, Ronald Leslie	PPJGD	26-Mar-15
	PPGSwdB	25-Mar-21
Wood, Stephen John	PPAGDC	21-Mar-91
	PPDepGSwdB	26-Mar-98
Woodard, Roy	PPAGReg	22-Mar-18
Woodcraft, Michael Anthony	ProvAGStB	26-Mar-92
	PPAGStB	25-Mar-93
	PPSGD	25-Mar-99
	PPGSwdB	26-Mar-09
	PPJGW	17-Mar-16
Woodgate, Donald John	ProvGStwd	26-Mar-81
	PPGStwd	25-Mar-82
	PPJGD	28-Mar-85
	PPJGW	25-Mar-99
Woodhead, Eric	PPGStB	14-Mar-96
Woodland, Robert	ProvAGDC	20-Mar-86
	PPAGDC	26-Mar-87
	PPSGD	27-Mar-03
	PPJGW	26-Mar-15
Woodrow, Barry Stephen	PPAGDC	17-Mar-16
Woodrow, Derek Herbert	ProvGStwd	27-Mar-80
	PPGStwd	26-Mar-81
	PPSGD	25-Mar-82
	PPGSuptWks	16-Mar-95
Woods, Martin John	PPAGReg	22-Mar-18
Woods, Michael Edward	PPJGD	22-Mar-18
Woods, Stephen John Spencer	PPGStB	27-Mar-14
Woodward, Brian Peter	ProvJGD	22-Mar-01
	PPJGD	21-Mar-02
	PPGSwdB	25-Mar-10
	PPJGW	23-Mar-17
Woodward, Paul Keith	PPAGReg	25-Mar-04
	PPDepGSwdB	24-Mar-11
	PPJGW	23-Mar-17
Woodward, Trevor Vivian	PPAGDC	30-Mar-89
	PPSGD	14-Mar-96
	PPGSwdB	21-Mar-02
Woolf, Anthony Stanley	PPAGDC	27-Mar-08
	PPDepGSwdB	26-Mar-15
Woolf, Christopher	PPAGReg	28-Mar-19
Woollard, Albert George	PPJGD	25-Mar-93
	PPDepGSwdB	27-Mar-03
	PPJGW	24-Mar-11
Wooller, David William	PPGPurs	26-Mar-15
Woolterton, Mark Clive	ProvAGPurs	22-Mar-18
Woolward, Kevin John	ProvAGDC	20-Mar-97
	PPAGDC	26-Mar-98
	PPDepGSwdB	21-Jun-01
	PPJGW	24-Mar-11
Worboys, Jeffery Mark	PPJGD	23-Mar-17
Worker, Roger Patrick	PPAGReg	26-Mar-98
	PPGSwdB	25-Mar-04
	PPJGW	23-Mar-17
Worn, Edward Lloyd	PPAGDC	29-Jun-00
	PPSGD	28-Mar-08
	PPGSwdB	26-Mar-20
Worricker, John Richard	ProvGStwd	26-Mar-98
	PPGStwd	25-Mar-99
	PPSGD	21-Mar-02
	PPGSwdB	26-Mar-09
	PPJGW	26-Mar-20
Worsfold, Christopher Richard	PPJGD	24-Mar-11
	PPGSwdB	22-Mar-18
Wragg, James Henry	PPAGDC	17-Mar-16
Wray, Christopher	PPAGDC	25-Mar-10
Wray, John Robert	PPAGDC	28-Mar-85
	PPSGD	21-Jun-01
	PPGSwdB	27-Mar-08
Wright, Alan John	PPJGD	22-Mar-18
Wright, Anthony Charles David	ProvGTreas	20-Mar-97
	PPGTreas	26-Mar-98
	PPJGW	22-Mar-07
Wright, Brian Arthur John	PPAGSuptWks	16-Mar-95
	PPGSwdB	21-Jun-01
	PPJGW	23-Jan-07
Wright, Brian Colin	PPJGD	26-Mar-92
	PPGSwdB	25-Mar-99
	PAGDC	26-Apr-00
	PJGD	27-Apr-11
	ProvSGW	27-Mar-14
Wright, David Brian	PPAGDC	24-Mar-11
	PPDepGSwdB	22-Mar-18
Wright, Frank William Gipson	PPJGD	24-Mar-88
	PPJGW	16-Mar-95
Wright, John	PPAGDC	26-Mar-15
Wright, John Albert	PPGStB	22-Mar-90
Wright, Kenneth Raymond	PPAGDC	26-Mar-15
	PPSGD	25-Mar-21
Wright, Leonard Oswald	PGStB	29-Apr-92
Wright, Melvin	PPAGDC	25-Mar-04
	PPDepGSwdB	24-Mar-11
	PPJGW	23-Mar-17
Wright, Michael David	PPGStB	23-Mar-17
Wright, Peter Alfred John	PPAGReg	25-Mar-21
Wright, Richard Anthony	ProvAGStB	27-Mar-08
	PPAGStB	26-Mar-09
	PPSGD	17-Mar-16
Wright, Robert William	PPAGDC	21-Mar-13
	PPSGD	28-Mar-19
Wright, Terence Michael	PPAGDC	17-Mar-16
Wright, Timothy	PPAGDC	27-Mar-14
	PPSGD	26-Mar-20
Wrigley, Peter	PPAGReg	26-Mar-09
	PPGSwdB	23-Mar-17
Wyatt, Alan John	PPAGDC	30-Mar-89
	PPSGD	20-Mar-97
	PPJGW	26-Mar-09
Wyatt, Alen Leonard	PPGPurs	23-Mar-17

Grand Officers and Provincial Grand Officers (Present and Past)

(who are members of an Essex Craft Lodge)

Name	Rank	Date	Name	Rank	Date
Wybourn, John William	ProvAGDC	25-Mar-93			
	PPAGDC	24-Mar-94			
	PPSGD	20-Mar-97			
	ProvDepGDC	22-Mar-01			
	PPDepGDC	25-Mar-04			
	PAGDC	28-Apr-04			
Wynn, Terence Robert	PPAGDC	22-Mar-18			
Yardley, Stephen William	ProvGStwd	25-Mar-99			
	PPGStwd	29-Jun-00			
	PPSGD	27-Mar-03			
	PPJGW	25-Mar-10			
Yates, Geoffrey Francis	PPAGReg	28-Mar-19			
Yates, Stephen Michael	ProvGStB	22-Mar-01			
	PPGStB	21-Mar-02			
	ProvAGDC	26-Mar-09			
	PPAGDC	25-Mar-10			
	PPJGW	21-Mar-13			
Yexley, Trevor Dawson	PPAGDC	23-Mar-12			
	PPSGD	17-Mar-16			
Yore, Michael Reginald	PPJGD	27-Mar-08			
	PPGSwdB	26-Mar-15			
York, John Campbell	PPAGDC	22-Mar-01			
	PPDepGSwdB	25-Mar-10			
	PPJGW	22-Mar-18			
Young, Alan James	PPGStB	26-Mar-20			
Young, David Michael	PPJGD	26-Mar-09			
	PPDepGSwdB	23-Mar-17			
Young, George Arthur	PPAGDC	26-Mar-98			
	PPSGD	17-Mar-05			
	PPGSwdB	27-Mar-14			
	PPJGW	26-Mar-20			
Young, Kimberley Brian	PPAGReg	17-Mar-05			
	PPDepGSwdB	21-Mar-13			
	PPGReg	28-Mar-19			
Young, Mark Stephen	PPAGReg	25-Mar-10			
	PPSGD	28-Mar-19			
Young, Peter John	PPAGDC	22-Mar-07			
Young, Robert Lindsay	PPJGD	14-Mar-96			
Young, Steven Robert	PPJGD	26-Mar-15			
	PPGSwdB	25-Mar-21			
Young, Victor Anthony	PPAGDC	25-Mar-99			
	PPSGD	22-Mar-07			
Yuill, Keith Francis	ProvAGPurs	17-Mar-16			
Yusef, Abraham Thomas	PPAGDC	20-Mar-97			
	PPSGD	27-Mar-03			
	PPDepGSwdB	26-Mar-15			
	PPGReg	25-Mar-21			
Zeeman, Douglas Wyatt	PPGPurs	22-Mar-18			
Zetter, Stephen Peter	PPAGDC	25-Mar-10			
	PPDepGSwdB	23-Mar-17			
Zimmer, David Frank	PPAGReg	29-Jun-00			
Zoers, Andrew Michael	PPAGReg	28-Mar-19			

Alphabetical List of Craft Lodges

Abbots Hall 6205
Abbs Cross 6920
Aeronautical 9647
Albert Lucking 2717
Aldborough 5586
Alexandra Maritime 8780
Almaston 4455
Ambresbury 5099
Angel 51
Arnold 1799
Ashingdon 9026
Audley 7281
Avilion 4879
Bagshaw 1457
Barking Abbey 4542
Barnaby Rudge 8589
Basildon 7798
Bear and Ragged Staff 8527
Beeleigh Abbey 7017
Belfairs 4730
Belmont 9623
Benfleet 3798
Bishop of Barking 3050
Blackwater 1977
Boswells 7759
Braintree Saint George 9774
Bromley Priory 3604
Brooke 2005
Brownswood 4272
Buckhurst Hill 8291
Bulphan 8230
Burntwood 8016
Buttsbury Loyal Citizens 9609
Canon Stafford Morris 7975
Canute 3104
Castle Point 9122
Chafford 5510
Chalkwell 6738
Charles Dickens 2757
Chigwell 453
Chingford 2859
Chingford Meridian 7465
Clactonian 8939
Claudius 8700
Clayhall 8730
Colcestria 7123
Colne 2477
Colvin 5374
Comrades 2976
Concorde of Stansted 9474
Connaught Water 6280
Corinthian Centenary 8488
Counos 8133
Courtenay 7529
Cranbrook 4609
Cromwell 6971
Crossed Keys 7808
Crouch 7497
Crowstone 3298
Cymbeline 9021
Daen Ingas 7951
Dagenham 4699
Danehurst 4541
Daylight Lodge of Hutton 9806
Dedham Vale 8901
Deo Confidimus 6253
Drayton Standard 8626
Durolitum 5613
Earl of Warwick 2504
Earlham 7266
East Saxon 7053
Easterford 2342
Eastwoodbury 7922
Edward the Confessor 3782
Elsenham 8973
Engayne 6831
Epping Forest 4263
Essex Cornerstone 9968
Essex Hinge of Friendship 9296
Essex Masters 3256
Essex Prov. Grand Stewards 8665
Essex Quadrant 7143
Essex United Service 3804
Eton Manor 8438
Eureka 8761
Faircross 7610
Fair-lop Oak 6520
Fellowship and Unity 8680
Fiducial 8753
Forester 7760
Frederick Leistikow 9143
Frituna 2949
Fryerning 6938
Goodmayes 5070
Goodwill 7904
Grey Friars 5169
Grey Towers 7787
Gunfleet 6884
Guy Jerman 9506
Hadleigh Castle 5447
Hainault 4367
Harlowbury 7795
Hassenbrook 7423
Haven 7046
Heath Park 5058
Henry de Gray 6627
Herongate 4960
Hockley 6204
Holland-on-Sea 6639
Holy Mount 6998
Hornchurch 5790
Hutton 4640
Iceni 6066
Ilford Castle 7144
Ingatestone 5167
Ingrebourne 3345
Ixion 2501
Janus 4456
Joshua Nunn 2154
Knighton 5899
Laindon 5230
Lambourne 3945

Alphabetical List of Craft Lodges

Langthorne 1421
Leigh Chase 6804
Leigh-on-Sea 4708
Leygrove 7003
Leyton Grange Park 5473
Leyton St John's 4860
Liberty of Havering 1437
Little Heath 5935
Lodge of Amity 5753
Lodge of Beneficence 7978
Lodge of Borrowed Light 9054
Lodge of Charity 9091
Lodge of Daily Advancement 9979
Lodge of Enlightenment 9550
Lodge of Faith 6830
Lodge of Fraternity 5916
Lodge of Friendship 5587
Lodge of Good Fellowship 276
Lodge of Harmony 8476
Lodge of Hope 433
Lodge of Hope and Unity 214
Lodge of Industry 6068
Lodge of Integrity 5149
Lodge of Old Friendship 3907
Lodge of Remembrance 7674
Lodge of Saint Mary 1312
Lodge of St Peter 1024
Lodge of Stedfast Unity 9128
Lodge of Success 5486
Lodge of True Friendship 160
Lodge of United Progress 6992
Lodge of XV 9944
Loughton 8455
Loxford 5621
Lucas and Lisle 8456
Lucton 3353
Lux Solis 9781
Luxborough 4700
Manor of Newland 6403
Maritima 6444
Mark Lockwood 3114
Martello 7121
Meridies Colcestriae 9715
Mersea Island 5534
Minster 6914
Mistley 2339
Mitre 9307
Monkhams 4161
Netteswell Cross 9280
New Elizabethan 7561
Nore 3610
North Essex Masters' 9831
North Essex Round Table 9578
North Weald Bassett 8403
Oaks of Fairmead 7312
Old Chelmsfordian 5499
Old Church 7070
Old Esthameians 7693
Old Libertian 6096
Old Loughtonians 7311
Old Palmerians 5632
Old Parkonians' 4709
Old Southendian 5403
Old Westcliffian 5456
Ongar 4785
Orsett 5424
Ostrea 8209
Park Manor 4457
Parndon Magna 8805
Peverel 7743
Philbrick 2255
Pitsea 4837
Priory 1000
Prittlewell 4896
Pyefleet 8913
Pyrgo 5802
Rainham 3079
Redbridge 7145
Richard Clowes 2936
Ridgeway 7580
Rochford Hundred 8922
Rochford Kindred Daylight 9820
Roding 3090
Rosslyn 1543
Round Table Lodge of Essex 8217
Royal Burnham 4904
Royal Forest 5705
Royal Victorian Jubilee 2184
Saint Cedd 6519
Saint Francis 9579
Saint John's 1343
Sancto Claro 9486
Seven Kings 2749
Shenfield 8416
Shoeburyness 6665
Sibelius 9448
Sigebert 7572
Sion 9314
Southchurch Hall 8005
Southcliff 4230
Southend Daylight 9723
Southend-on-Sea 6484
Spero 6825
Springfield 3183
St Andrew's 1817
St Clements 2442
St George's 4117
St Helen and St Giles 9133
St Katharine's 5376
St Laurence 5511
St Leonard 4982
St Luke in Essex 8714
St Margaret's 5168
St Michael's 6683
St Osyth's Priory 2063
St Philip 4221
Stanford-le-Hope 5217
Stansted Mountfitchet 6230
Star in the East 650
Stifford Heath 8327
Stondon Massey 7881
Stonewell 9137

Alphabetical List of Craft Lodges

Sweyn 4764
Sylvan 6381
Tabula Rotunda 8607
Temple 5279
Templewood 7424
Tendring Hundred 7623
Thames Estuary 4043
Thames Mouth 6994
Thamestide 8147
Theydon 6012
Thomas Paycocke 8200
Thomas Ralling 2508
Thomas-a-Becket 5184
Thorpe Bay 4803
Thundersley 5225
Thurrock 4757
Tilbury 2006
Tillingbourne 5989
Tollesbury 4738
Trinity 1734
Tudor 6947
Tuscan 6067
Tutela 6559
United 697
Universal Friendship 9759
Upminster Daylight 9788
Upminster Hall 7573
Urswyck 7947
Valence 5388
Vega 6785
Venturer 7897
Victory Marine 6160
Vigilance 3859
Villerica 4053
Wakering and Barling 9790
Walden 1280
Walnut Tree 5533
Waltham Abbey 2750
Wansford 7101
Wanstead Park 6718
Warner 2256
Warren Wood 8284
Weald 2707
Wennington 4559
West Essex 2561
West Essex Meridian 9821
West Essex Round Table 9310
West Ham Abbey 2291
Wheel of Fellowship 9016
Wickford 4220
William of Colchester 5255
Woodrolfe 8354
Wykeham 4925

Numerical List of Craft Lodges

No.	Name	Meeting at	Consecration	Members 31/07/21
51	Angel	Colchester	25/11/1735	44
160	Lodge of True Friendship	Rochford	04/12/1766	46
214	Lodge of Hope and Unity	Hutton	Nov 1795	26
276	Lodge of Good Fellowship	Chelmsford	02/01/1790	61
433	Lodge of Hope	Brightlingsea	03/03/1836	35
453	Chigwell	Chingford	22/08/1838	18
650	Star in the East	Harwich	June 1855	38
697	United	Colchester	04/03/1857	39
1000	Priory	Southend-on-Sea	02/05/1865	29
1024	Lodge of St Peter	Maldon	20/07/1864	41
1280	Walden	Saffron Walden	16/11/1869	20
1312	Lodge of Saint Mary	Braintree	14/06/1870	42
1343	Saint John's	Chadwell St Mary	28/02/1871	23
1421	Langthorne	Braintree	12/12/1872	30
1437	Liberty of Havering	Upminster	30/06/1873	27
1457	Bagshaw	Loughton	06/11/1873	18
1543	Rosslyn	Braintree	20/10/1875	36
1734	Trinity	Rochford	19/03/1878	38
1799	Arnold	Frinton	07/05/1879	36
1817	St Andrew's	Southend-on-Sea	22/07/1879	24
1977	Blackwater	Colchester	20/06/1883	42
2005	Brooke	Loughton	06/05/1884	13
2006	Tilbury	Chingford	16/01/1884	29
2063	St Osyth's Priory	Clacton-on-Sea	11/11/1884	34
2154	Joshua Nunn	Halstead	07/08/1886	69
2184	Royal Victorian Jubilee	Upminster	30/04/1887	49
2255	Philbrick	Chingford	23/07/1888	19
2256	Warner	Chingford	16/07/1888	26
2291	West Ham Abbey	Upminster	10/01/1889	31
2339	Mistley	Manningtree	12/03/1890	38
2342	Easterford	Kelvedon	19/03/1890	61
2442	St Clements	Southend-on-Sea	10/12/1892	19
2477	Colne	Wivenhoe	24/10/1893	31
2501	Ixion	Harlow	30/04/1894	26
2504	Earl of Warwick	Loughton	11/04/1894	23
2508	Thomas Ralling	Loughton	01/05/1894	20
2561	West Essex	Harlow	25/07/1895	29
2707	Weald	Hutton	02/07/1898	19
2717	Albert Lucking	Southend-on-Sea	29/10/1898	40
2749	Seven Kings	Upminster	22/06/1899	57
2750	Waltham Abbey	Chingford	21/06/1899	24
2757	Charles Dickens	Loughton	11/07/1899	21
2859	Chingford	Chingford	03/12/1901	30
2936	Richard Clowes	Harlow	06/12/1902	10
2949	Frituna	Frinton	12/05/1903	26
2976	Comrades	Colchester	06/08/1903	41
3050	Bishop of Barking	Upminster	27/10/1904	24
3079	Rainham	Orsett	22/12/1904	38
3090	Roding	Loughton	30/03/1905	30
3104	Canute	Rochford	24/06/1905	33
3114	Mark Lockwood	Chingford	28/06/1905	16
3183	Springfield	Chelmsford	04/12/1906	25
3256	Essex Masters	Southend-on-Sea	27/11/1907	898
3298	Crowstone	Southend-on-Sea	27/06/1908	19

Numerical List of Craft Lodges

No.	Name	Meeting at	Consecration	Members 31/07/21
3345	Ingrebourne	Upminster	25/02/1909	29
3353	Lucton	Loughton	10/05/1909	15
3604	Bromley Priory	Upminster	12/06/1912	19
3610	Nore	Southend-on-Sea	28/09/1912	30
3782	Edward the Confessor	Upminster	25/11/1916	29
3798	Benfleet	Southend-on-Sea	18/12/1917	17
3804	Essex United Service	Harwich	10/11/1917	40
3859	Vigilance	Upminster	31/10/1918	17
3907	Lodge of Old Friendship	Upminster	24/03/1919	35
3945	Lambourne	Loughton	23/06/1919	10
4043	Thames Estuary	Southend-on-Sea	07/06/1920	34
4053	Villerica	Hutton	19/02/1921	39
4117	St George's	Chadwell St Mary	30/10/1920	32
4161	Monkhams	Harlow	30/11/1920	23
4220	Wickford	Rochford	25/04/1921	23
4221	St Philip	Southend-on-Sea	21/04/1921	25
4230	Southcliff	Clacton-on-Sea	31/03/1921	32
4263	Epping Forest	Loughton	23/06/1921	21
4272	Brownswood	Rochford	06/10/1921	24
4367	Hainault	Chingford	20/02/1922	28
4455	Almaston	Harlow	02/11/1922	25
4456	Janus	Loughton	15/12/1922	32
4457	Park Manor	Southend-on-Sea	14/11/1922	22
4541	Danehurst	Chingford	29/10/1923	18
4542	Barking Abbey	Upminster	20/10/1923	20
4559	Wennington	Upminster	28/03/1924	27
4609	Cranbrook	Loughton	19/03/1924	17
4640	Hutton	Hutton	04/09/1924	23
4699	Dagenham	Upminster	02/02/1925	27
4700	Luxborough	Loughton	19/01/1925	16
4708	Leigh-on-Sea	Southend-on-Sea	23/03/1925	36
4709	Old Parkonians'	Chingford	04/02/1925	35
4730	Belfairs	Southend-on-Sea	25/05/1925	32
4738	Tollesbury	Tollesbury	28/09/1925	39
4757	Thurrock	Chadwell St Mary	31/10/1925	27
4764	Sweyn	Southend-on-Sea	26/09/1925	21
4785	Ongar	Harlow	14/10/1925	19
4803	Thorpe Bay	Southend-on-Sea	02/02/1926	29
4837	Pitsea	Southend-on-Sea	10/09/1926	17
4860	Leyton St John's	Chingford	25/08/1926	14
4879	Avilion	Orsett	11/12/1926	23
4896	Prittlewell	Southend-on-Sea	03/02/1927	32
4904	Royal Burnham	Burnham-on-Crouch	31/03/1927	45
4925	Wykeham	Upminster	15/09/1927	30
4960	Herongate	Loughton	29/10/1927	21
4982	St Leonard	Southend-on-Sea	10/12/1927	25
5058	Heath Park	Upminster	01/10/1928	20
5070	Goodmayes	Loughton	17/12/1928	18
5099	Ambresbury	Loughton	22/03/1929	24
5149	Lodge of Integrity	Chelmsford	19/12/1929	22
5167	Ingatestone	Chelmsford	24/03/1930	29
5168	St Margaret's	Rochford	02/04/1930	22
5169	Grey Friars	Colchester	16/10/1930	22
5184	Thomas-a-Becket	Hutton	08/10/1930	39

Numerical List of Craft Lodges

No.	Name	Meeting at	Consecration	Members 31/07/21
5217	Stanford-le-Hope	Orsett	27/09/1930	31
5225	Thundersley	Southend-on-Sea	29/09/1930	23
5230	Laindon	Orsett	29/11/1930	26
5255	William of Colchester	Colchester	26/03/1931	37
5279	Temple	Chingford	29/05/1931	27
5374	Colvin	Clacton-on-Sea	01/10/1932	34
5376	St Katharine's	Rochford	12/10/1932	45
5388	Valence	Upminster	14/01/1933	44
5403	Old Southendian	Southend-on-Sea	25/02/1933	23
5424	Orsett	Orsett	05/10/1933	36
5447	Hadleigh Castle	Southend-on-Sea	13/01/1934	34
5456	Old Westcliffian	Southend-on-Sea	14/04/1934	37
5473	Leyton Grange Park	Chingford	06/11/1934	28
5486	Lodge of Success	Chelmsford	06/07/1934	26
5499	Old Chelmsfordian	Chelmsford	13/10/1934	36
5510	Chafford	Upminster	31/01/1935	21
5511	St Laurence	Upminster	12/01/1935	41
5533	Walnut Tree	Upminster	15/10/1935	24
5534	Mersea Island	West Mersea	31/10/1935	33
5586	Aldborough	Upminster	17/12/1935	24
5587	Lodge of Friendship	Upminster	14/01/1936	25
5613	Durolitum	Loughton	07/04/1936	15
5621	Loxford	Upminster	09/10/1936	25
5632	Old Palmerians	Chadwell St Mary	05/11/1936	25
5705	Royal Forest	Loughton	18/12/1937	22
5753	Lodge of Amity	Southend-on-Sea	30/11/1938	27
5790	Hornchurch	Upminster	29/04/1939	28
5802	Pyrgo	Upminster	17/02/1940	23
5899	Knighton	Loughton	27/10/1943	17
5916	Lodge of Fraternity	Southend-on-Sea	09/02/1944	45
5935	Little Heath	Upminster	04/05/1944	8
5989	Tillingbourne	Upminster	29/11/1944	27
6012	Theydon	Loughton	31/01/1945	23
6066	Iceni	Chingford	29/05/1945	18
6067	Tuscan	Upminster	31/07/1945	22
6068	Lodge of Industry	Upminster	10/07/1945	29
6096	Old Libertian	Upminster	25/07/1945	19
6160	Victory Marine	Upminster	31/10/1945	44
6204	Hockley	Rochford	30/01/1946	27
6205	Abbots Hall	Upminster	26/02/1946	26
6230	Stansted Mountfitchet	Stansted	29/05/1946	38
6253	Deo Confidimus	Harlow	12/06/1946	23
6280	Connaught Water	Chingford	14/08/1946	25
6381	Sylvan	Upminster	07/01/1947	22
6403	Manor of Newland	Witham	10/04/1947	45
6444	Maritima	Chelmsford	29/05/1947	25
6484	Southend-on-Sea	Southend-on-Sea	10/09/1947	29
6519	Saint Cedd	Upminster	29/10/1947	25
6520	Fair-lop Oak	Chingford	17/09/1947	22
6559	Tutela	Harlow	30/12/1947	27
6627	Henry de Gray	Chadwell St Mary	04/05/1948	36
6639	Holland-on-Sea	Clacton-on-Sea	05/06/1948	23
6665	Shoeburyness	Southend-on-Sea	08/09/1948	24
6683	St Michael's	Orsett	15/09/1948	20

Numerical List of Craft Lodges

No.	Name	Meeting at	Consecration	Members 31/07/21
6718	Wanstead Park	Upminster	18/11/1948	34
6738	Chalkwell	Southend-on-Sea	15/12/1948	39
6785	Vega	Southend-on-Sea	09/03/1949	30
6804	Leigh Chase	Southend-on-Sea	19/05/1949	22
6825	Spero	Chingford	20/04/1949	32
6830	Lodge of Faith	Brightlingsea	09/06/1949	52
6831	Engayne	Upminster	04/05/1949	36
6884	Gunfleet	Clacton-on-Sea	15/10/1949	32
6914	Minster	Upminster	28/02/1950	42
6920	Abbs Cross	Upminster	22/03/1950	22
6938	Fryerning	Hutton	09/05/1950	30
6947	Tudor	Southend-on-Sea	22/04/1950	34
6971	Cromwell	Braintree	31/05/1950	30
6992	Lodge of United Progress	Upminster	13/07/1950	13
6994	Thames Mouth	Southend-on-Sea	09/09/1950	19
6998	Holy Mount	Chingford	03/10/1950	17
7003	Leygrove	Chingford	02/11/1950	17
7017	Beeleigh Abbey	Maldon	12/10/1950	47
7046	Haven	Orsett	22/02/1951	25
7053	East Saxon	Chelmsford	29/03/1951	21
7070	Old Church	Harlow	17/05/1951	16
7101	Wansford	Loughton	18/09/1951	15
7121	Martello	Clacton-on-Sea	20/10/1951	37
7123	Colcestria	Colchester	16/02/1952	29
7143	Essex Quadrant	Hutton	06/03/1952	22
7144	Ilford Castle	Harlow	28/02/1952	7
7145	Redbridge	Upminster	13/03/1952	20
7266	Earlham	Chingford	30/04/1953	51
7281	Audley	Saffron Walden	18/06/1953	39
7311	Old Loughtonians	Loughton	29/01/1954	24
7312	Oaks of Fairmead	Chingford	05/01/1954	11
7423	Hassenbrook	Orsett	27/10/1955	43
7424	Templewood	Rochford	23/11/1955	29
7465	Chingford Meridian	Chingford	09/07/1956	18
7497	Crouch	Chelmsford	12/02/1957	28
7529	Courtenay	Upminster	05/09/1957	17
7561	New Elizabethan	Upminster	15/02/1958	32
7572	Sigebert	Upminster	30/01/1958	29
7573	Upminster Hall	Upminster	07/03/1958	39
7580	Ridgeway	Chingford	19/05/1958	17
7610	Faircross	Chelmsford	03/10/1958	14
7623	Tendring Hundred	Brightlingsea	19/02/1959	32
7674	Lodge of Remembrance	Upminster	22/02/1960	29
7693	Old Esthameians	Upminster	07/03/1960	36
7743	Peverel	Witham	10/01/1961	32
7759	Boswells	Chelmsford	29/09/1961	53
7760	Forester	Loughton	01/05/1961	13
7787	Grey Towers	Southend-on-Sea	19/03/1962	27
7795	Harlowbury	Harlow	31/10/1961	43
7798	Basildon	Southend-on-Sea	13/04/1962	23
7808	Crossed Keys	Upminster	07/06/1962	24
7881	Stondon Massey	Harlow	07/05/1963	29
7897	Venturer	Chingford	04/07/1963	34
7904	Goodwill	Chingford	17/06/1963	18

Numerical List of Craft Lodges

No.	Name	Meeting at	Consecration	Members 31/07/21
7922	Eastwoodbury	Rochford	16/09/1963	20
7947	Urswyck	Upminster	21/05/1964	26
7951	Daen Ingas	Maldon	05/05/1964	26
7975	Canon Stafford Morris	Upminster	27/06/1964	24
7978	Lodge of Beneficence	Orsett	29/06/1964	40
8005	Southchurch Hall	Southend-on-Sea	30/04/1965	10
8016	Burntwood	Hutton	17/11/1965	16
8133	Counos	Southend-on-Sea	13/12/1966	38
8147	Thamestide	Southend-on-Sea	09/03/1967	17
8200	Thomas Paycocke	Braintree	31/01/1968	22
8209	Ostrea	Wivenhoe	07/06/1968	49
8217	Round Table Lodge of Essex	Hutton	26/09/1968	41
8230	Bulphan	Orsett	24/09/1968	19
8284	Warren Wood	Loughton	03/11/1969	18
8291	Buckhurst Hill	Loughton	04/11/1969	27
8327	Stifford Heath	Chadwell St Mary	27/10/1970	19
8354	Woodrolfe	Tollesbury	10/05/1971	28
8403	North Weald Bassett	Harlow	29/03/1972	17
8416	Shenfield	Hutton	13/06/1972	9
8438	Eton Manor	Harlow	26/09/1972	29
8455	Loughton	Loughton	10/10/1972	29
8456	Lucas and Lisle	Colchester	11/10/1972	24
8476	Lodge of Harmony	Rochford	05/04/1973	27
8488	Corinthian Centenary	Burnham-on-Crouch	30/04/1973	16
8527	Bear and Ragged Staff	Chelmsford	09/11/1973	18
8589	Barnaby Rudge	Harlow	30/10/1974	13
8607	Tabula Rotunda	Southend-on-Sea	31/01/1975	32
8626	Drayton Standard	Southend-on-Sea	30/06/1975	17
8665	Essex Prov. Grand Stewards	Southend-on-Sea	29/09/1975	270
8680	Fellowship and Unity	Orsett	20/04/1976	36
8700	Claudius	Colchester	01/06/1976	33
8714	St Luke in Essex	Hutton	28/09/1976	32
8730	Clayhall	Upminster	30/11/1976	20
8753	Fiducial	Chingford	09/06/1977	15
8761	Eureka	Harlow	30/05/1977	25
8780	Alexandra Maritime	Rochford	15/07/1977	19
8805	Parndon Magna	Harlow	14/03/1978	24
8901	Dedham Vale	Manningtree	11/09/1979	30
8913	Pyefleet	Colchester	06/03/1980	31
8922	Rochford Hundred	Rochford	30/05/1980	24
8939	Clactonian	Clacton-on-Sea	17/07/1980	36
8973	Elsenham	Saffron Walden	05/03/1981	20
9016	Wheel of Fellowship	Maldon	04/01/1982	33
9021	Cymbeline	Colchester	05/03/1982	19
9026	Ashingdon	Rochford	07/06/1982	35
9054	Lodge of Borrowed Light	Harlow	31/01/1983	25
9091	Lodge of Charity	Brightlingsea	06/09/1983	28
9122	Castle Point	Rochford	22/06/1984	52
9128	Lodge of Stedfast Unity	Saffron Walden	29/01/1985	19
9133	St Helen and St Giles	Upminster	05/03/1985	29
9137	Stonewell	Rochford	26/06/1985	18
9143	Frederick Leistikow	Maldon	24/10/1985	24
9280	Netteswell Cross	Harlow	04/10/1988	32
9296	Essex Hinge of Friendship	Hutton	07/02/1989	35

Numerical List of Craft Lodges

No.	Name	Meeting at	Consecration	Members 31/07/21
9307	Mitre	Witham	31/05/1989	27
9310	West Essex Round Table	Chingford	09/10/1989	46
9314	Sion	Upminster	15/09/1989	16
9448	Sibelius	Hutton	30/01/1992	37
9474	Concorde of Stansted	Saffron Walden	29/09/1992	19
9486	Sancto Claro	Orsett	23/02/1993	42
9506	Guy Jerman	Rochford	23/04/1993	29
9550	Lodge of Enlightenment	Upminster	20/09/1994	34
9578	North Essex Round Table	Clacton-on-Sea	24/11/1995	26
9579	Saint Francis	Upminster	12/09/1995	23
9609	Buttsbury Loyal Citizens	Hutton	19/04/1996	19
9623	Belmont	Chingford	23/01/1997	27
9647	Aeronautical	Chingford	23/09/1997	32
9715	Meridies Colcestriae	Colchester	30/08/2000	30
9723	Southend Daylight	Southend-on-Sea	21/10/2000	26
9759	Universal Friendship	Southend-on-Sea	10/09/2002	26
9774	Braintree Saint George	Braintree	19/02/2004	31
9781	Lux Solis	Saffron Walden	22/10/2004	22
9788	Upminster Daylight	Upminster	20/10/2004	26
9790	Wakering and Barling	Rochford	06/01/2005	34
9806	Daylight Lodge of Hutton	Hutton	22/08/2005	37
9820	Rochford Kindred Daylight	Rochford	17/11/2006	21
9821	West Essex Meridian	Loughton	16/03/2007	24
9831	North Essex Masters'	Colchester	02/11/2007	253
9944	Lodge of XV	Braintree	28/07/2017	68
9968	Essex Cornerstone	Upminster	02/03/2019	42
9979	Lodge of Daily Advancement	Chelmsford	16/07/2019	34

Angel Lodge No. 51

ST GILES MASONIC CENTRE, 5 ST JOHN'S GREEN, COLCHESTER, CO2 7EZ

4th Tues Oct (I) to May (Emulation) (APGM: W. Bro Charles Elliott - Grp 8)

WM:	C.J.P. Bush	DC:	A.J. Johnson	ADC:	S.T.A. Taylor
SW:	C.O. Howells	Alm:	K.P. Bentley	Org:	G.A. Terry
JW:	G.W. Pearce	ChStwd:	R.A. Sharp	ASec:	
Chap:	C.J. Spriggs	Mentor:	K.J. Hilliard	IG:	S. Torpey
Treas:	M.R. Payne	SD:	R.F. Turnbull	Tyler:	J.R. Gould
Sec:	P. Dundas	JD:	S.J. Webb		

Sec: Paul Dundas, 34 Scythe Way, CO3 4SJ Email: pdundas@advancedsystem.co.uk; Tel: 01206 504397
Alm: Kevin Bentley, 32 Willoughby Avenue, West Mersea, Colchester, CO5 8AU Email: kevin@mosaicpublicity.co.uk; Tel: 01206 382405
ChStwd: Raymond Sharp, Flat 15 Charles Smith House, Ladbrook Drive, Colchester, CO2 8RN Email: esharp1@sky.com; Tel: 01206 564406
Treas: Michael Payne, Fairlawn, Wrabness Road, Ramsey, Harwich, CO12 5NE Email: michael@mpayne-co.co.uk; Tel: 01255 880332

Past Masters of the Lodge

1978 **A.E.T. Marshall**; 1983 **R.L. Styles**; 1998 **K.J. Hilliard**; 1999 **M.R. Payne**; 2000 **R.J.W. Barrett**
2005 **R.G. HUMPHREY**; 2006 **G.A. Terry**; 2009 **I.J. Spilling**; 2010 **A.J. Johnson**; 2011 **K.J. Hilliard**
2013 **P. Dundas**; 2014 **J.R. Gould**; 2015 **K.P. Bentley**; 2016 **K.P. Bentley**; 2017 S.T.A. Taylor
2018 L.J. Long

Lodge of True Friendship No. 160

ROCHFORD MASONIC HALL, THE OLD COURT HOUSE, 24 SOUTH STREET, ROCHFORD, SS4 1BQ

3rd Tues Sep to Apr (ex Dec) Jan (I) (Emulation) (APGM: W. Bro Clive Rees - Grp 4)

WM:	T.M. McEwen	DC:	A. Eatherton	ADC:	K.M. Armstrong
SW:	A.G. Desai	Alm:	V.G.W.A. Crowhurst	Org:	
JW:	S.K. Dinsdale	ChStwd:	R.P. Andrews	ASec:	C.D. Reynolds
Chap:	R.C. Mathews	Mentor:	M.J. Halford	IG:	W.P. Guiver
Treas:	R.B. Johnson	SD:	D.V. Smith	Tyler:	W.R. Swift
Sec:	G.D. Wakeling	JD:	I.B. White		

Sec: Geoff Wakeling, 9 Manns Way, Rayleigh, SS6 9QB Email: geoffrey.wakeling1@btopenworld.com; Tel: 01268 780575
Alm: Vic Crowhurst, 30 Acacia Drive, Southend-on-Sea, SS1 3JX Email: vgcrowhurst@gmail.com; Tel: 01702 588409
ChStwd: Raymond Andrews, 120 Raphael Drive, Shoeburyness, Southend-on-Sea, SS3 9UX Email: raymondpandrews@yahoo.co.uk; Tel: 01702 296179
Treas: Bob Johnson, 23 Whitehall Road, Great Wakering, Southend-on-Sea, SS3 0AA Email: bob.johnson@btinternet.com; Tel: 01702 218240

Past Masters of the Lodge

1979 **D.J. Cottis**; 1988 **W.P.J. Mannering**; 1989 **W.P.J. Mannering**; 1992 **R. WHITTINGHAM**; 1995 **J.P. SMOOTHY**; 1996 **C. Hatch**
1997 **M.D. Leggatt**; 1998 **R.P. Andrews**; 2000 **D. Wood**; 2001 **D.J. REYNOLDS**; 2002 **A. Eatherton**; 2003 **D.R. Singleton**
2004 **C.J. CAINE**; 2005 **M.J. Burrell**; 2007 **V.G.W.A. Crowhurst**; 2008 **S.J. Bright**; 2009 **R.B. Hall**; 2010 **K.M. Armstrong**
2011 **A.J. Smith**; 2012 **G.D. Wakeling**; 2013 **G.A. Abel**; 2014 **R.B. Johnson**; 2015 **D.G.E. Nice**; 2016 **C.D. Reynolds**
2017 **C.D. Reynolds**; 2018 **R.C. Mathews**; 2019 **B. White**

Lodge of Hope and Unity No. 214

HUTTON MASONIC HALL, MOUNT AVENUE, HUTTON, CM13 2NS

3rd Tues Jan (I), Mar, Sep, Nov (Hall Stone Lodge) (Emulation) (APGM: W. Bro Tony White - Grp 5)

WM:	R.M. Gould	DC:		ADC:	S.F. Bradfield
SW:	D.A. Andreetti	Alm:	R.A. Leach	Org:	
JW:	G.E. Mount	ChStwd:	R.S. Hood	ASec:	C. Howard
Chap:	C. Howard	Mentor:	R.A. Leach	IG:	J.C. Kyriacou
Treas:	J.W. Webster	SD:	D.A. Walker	Tyler:	P.J. Nelson
Sec:	P.D. Tyler	JD:	D.P. Ingle		

Sec: Peter Tyler, 26 Parkside Close, Leicester, LE4 1EP Email: peter.tyler01@talktalk.net; Tel: 0116 235 4344
Alm: Raymond Leach, 16 Rushdene Road, Brentwood, CM15 9ES Tel: 01277 359868
ChStwd: Richard Hood, 102 Norwood Avenue, Romford, RM7 0QJ Email: richard.hood@virgin.net; Tel: 01708 744063
Treas: James Webster, Melton Hall Farmhouse, Melton Park, Melton Constable, NR24 2NG Email: jwebster.774@btinternet.com; Tel: 01263 860 832

Past Masters of the Lodge

1976 **M.J.S.C. Burgess**; 1989 **G.J. Howard**; 1993 **R.A. Leach**; 1995 **G.C. Candler**; 2000 **R.M. Gould**
2003 **P.D. Tyler**; 2004 **D.E. Winger**; 2006 **C. Howard**; 2007 **R.A. Leach**; 2011 **D.G. Knight**
2014 J.C. Kyriacou; 2015 **R.S. Hood**; 2016 D.A. Andreetti; 2017 S.F. Bradfield; 2018 **A.R. Webster**
2019 J.W. Webster; 2020 **R.M. Gould**

Lodge of Good Fellowship No. 276

CHELMSFORD MASONIC HALL, COUNTY HOTEL, 29 RAINSFORD ROAD, CHELMSFORD, CM1 2PZ

1st Thurs Feb, Mar, Apr, May, Oct, Nov, Dec (I) (Emulation) (APGM: W. Bro Peter Hollingsworth - Grp 1)

WM:	R.P. Mathew	DC:	C.R. Gunn	ADC:	P.T. Clark
SW:	A.W. Brunning	Alm:	P.A. Fielder	Org:	
JW:	C.P. Johnson	ChStwd:	D.R. Marsh	ASec:	
Chap:		Mentor:	R. Harman	IG:	J.D. Stakun
Treas:	P.M. Lovelock	SD:	G. Forder	Tyler:	K.M. Liley
Sec:	W.N. Mclean	JD:	P.J. Datayan		

Sec: Neil Mclean, 70 Eastwood Park, Great Baddow, Chelmsford, CM2 8HF Email: wneilmclean@gmail.com; Tel: 01245 901028
Alm: Peter Fielder, In A Tween, Ormside, Appleby-in-Westmorland, CA16 6EJ Email: peter_fielder@yahoo.co.uk; Tel: 01768 353723
ChStwd: David Marsh, Hunters Moon, 56 Hillside Grove, Chelmsford, CM2 9DB Email: d.marsht5@gmail.com; Tel: 01245 266249
Treas: Philip Lovelock, 18 Longstomps Avenue, Chelmsford, CM2 9LA Email: philipmlovelock@gmail.com; Tel: 01245 357603

Past Masters of the Lodge

1974 **P. Horsnell**; 1978 **D.R. Gager**; 1986 **L.R. Boyall**; 1988 **J.V. Salter**; 1989 **P.M. LOVELOCK**
1990 **D.S. PINKERTON**; 1991 **A.W. Brunning**; 1999 **R.P. Mathew**; 2000 **M.G.J. Dorrington**; 2001 **R.T. Barnett**
2002 **P.A. Fielder**; 2003 **P.T. Clark**; 2006 **A.J.C. Fox**; 2008 **C.R. Gunn**; 2010 **W.N. Mclean**
2011 **R. Harman**; 2012 **A.W. Brunning**; 2013 **D. Stagg-Blackman**; 2014 **C.J. Carrington**; 2015 **P.T. Clark**
2016 **D. Chambers**; 2017 P.J. Ward; 2018 P.J. Ward; 2019 **R.P. Mathew**

Lodge of Hope No. 433

BRIGHTLINGSEA MASONIC HALL, TOWER STREET, BRIGHTLINGSEA, CO7 0AL

3rd Mon Feb to May, Sep to Dec, OCT (I) (Emulation) (APGM: W. Bro Martin Howse - Grp 6)

WM:	B.R. Johnson	DC:	A.H. Tomlinson	ADC:	R. Hurst
SW:	J.A. Carr	Alm:	J.A. Carr	Org:	R.J. Turland
JW:	J. Simpson	ChStwd:	M.R. Channing	ASec:	K.A. Page
Chap:	C.F. Matthews	Mentor:	D.W. Dickeson	IG:	C.J. Butcher
Treas:	J. Hierons	SD:	R. McWilliams	Tyler:	
Sec:	J.T. Mills	JD:	T.R. Clough		

Sec: Julian Mills, 59 Sparrows Herne, Basildon, SS16 5EW Email: julian.t.mills@gmail.com; Tel: 07921 676205
Alm: John Carr, 146 Tower Street, Brightlingsea, Colchester, CO7 0AW Email: jantsmail@gmail.com; Tel: 01206 304288
ChStwd: Malcolm Channing, 21 St Marys Close, Great Bentley, Colchester, CO7 8NL Email: mchan1@btinternet.com; Tel: 01206 250969
Treas: Jeff Hierons, Westwood, 18 Bentley Road, Weeley, Clacton-on-Sea, CO16 9DT Email: jeffhierons@hotmail.com; Tel: 01255 830109

Past Masters of the Lodge

1984 **D.A. Livingstone**; 1991 **R.J. Turland**; 1992 **C.F. Matthews**; 1995 **A.J. WHITE**; 1996 **J.L. White**
1998 **J.A. Carr**; 2001 **R. Stephenson**; 2002 **T.R. Clough**; 2004 **J. Hierons**; 2005 **M.R. Channing**
2006 **A.H. Tomlinson**; 2009 **A.J. WHITE**; 2010 **R. Hurst**; 2011 **E.L. Worn**; 2013 **J. Simpson**
2014 **R. McWilliams**; 2015 **K.A. Page**; 2016 D. Cross; 2017 **R. Hurst**; 2018 **K.A. Page**

Chigwell Lodge No. 453

CHINGFORD MASONIC HALL, FOREST APPROACH, STATION ROAD, CHINGFORD, LONDON, E4 7AZ

4th Thurs Apr; 2nd Thurs Jun (I), Sep, Nov (Emulation) (APGM: W. Bro Peter Hollingsworth - Grp 1)

WM:	M.A. Jones	DC:	C.M. Smith	ADC:	
SW:	R.A. McKerron	Alm:	W.K. Deuters	Org:	R.E.E. Allder
JW:		ChStwd:	R.A. McKerron	ASec:	
Chap:	W.K. Deuters	Mentor:	S. King	IG:	M.J. Hillyer
Treas:	T.E. Attew	SD:	T. Rogers	Tyler:	R.C. Leske-Heed
Sec:	R.E.E. Allder	JD:	M. Edward		

Sec: Bob Allder, 26 Edward Road, Romford, RM6 6UH Email: compositor@btinternet.com; Tel: 020 8597 5360
Alm: William Deuters, 17 Gooshays Gardens, Romford, RM3 8AF Email: sithouse@hotmail.com; Tel: 01708 340674
ChStwd: Raymond McKerron, 8 Chevely Close, Coopersale, Epping, CM16 7RL Email: laphroig47@gmail.com; Tel: 01992 578045
Treas: Terence Attew, Woodview, Mill Lane, Ramsden Heath, Billericay, CM11 1LX Tel: 01268 711431

Past Masters of the Lodge

1981 **M.A.L. NOTLEY**; 1993 **K.C. Wildman**; 1994 **K.C. Wildman**; 1995 **J.E. BERGSTROM-POTTER**; 1998 **T.E. Attew**
2003 **J.E. BERGSTROM-POTTER**; 2008 **R.E.E. ALLDER**; 2009 **R.E.E. ALLDER**; 2011 **C.M. Smith**; 2012 **C.M. Smith**
2013 **K.C. Wildman**; 2014 W.K. Deuters; 2015 W.K. Deuters; 2016 **S. King**; 2017 **S. King**
2018 **M.A. Jones**; 2019 **M.A. Jones**; 2020 **M.A. Jones**

Star in the East Lodge No. 650

HARWICH MASONIC HALL, 42 MAIN ROAD, HARWICH, CO12 3LP

2nd Tues Sep to May Oct (I) (Emulation) (APGM: W. Bro Tony White - Grp 5)

WM:	R.E. Osborne	DC:	K.S. Stapleton	ADC:	A.D. Gridley
SW:	S.J. Fuller	Alm:	S.W.K. Lenyk	Org:	S.A. Thurlow
JW:	J.W. Whittingham	ChStwd:	H.W. Bunker	ASec:	N.R. Walker
Chap:	D.B. Manister	Mentor:	A.D. Gridley	IG:	G. Clarke
Treas:	J.W. Humm	SD:	L.C.W. Bond	Tyler:	E.D. Green
Sec:	C.A. Ruffle	JD:	J.G. Shrive		

Sec: Colin Ruffle, 6 Abbott Road, Harwich, CO12 4UU Email: site650@live.co.uk; Tel: 01255 241017
Alm: Stephan Lenyk, 51 Manor Lane, Harwich, CO12 4EA Email: stefan.lenyk@talk21.com; Tel: 01255 507339
ChStwd: Bll Bunker, 35 Rose Gardens, Harwich, CO12 4FU Email: haroldbunkerbill@gmail.com; Tel: 01255 242068
Treas: John Humm, Betula, Ipswich Road, Langham, Colchester, CO4 5NQ Email: jandjholdings@gmail.com; Tel: 01206 230315

Past Masters of the Lodge

1981 C.B. McKellar; 1986 **J.S. Bowman**; 1988 **R.E. Osborne**; 1993 **D.B. Manister**; 1996 **G.D. Collis**
1997 **J.W. Whittingham**; 1998 **T.G. Farrell**; 1999 **T.G. Farrell**; 2001 **K.S. Stapleton**; 2003 **H.W. Bunker**
2005 **D. Reedman**; 2006 **S.A. Thurlow**; 2008 **A.D. Gridley**; 2009 **A.D. Gridley**; 2010 **R. Russell**
2011 **R.E. Osborne**; 2012 **J.W. Whittingham**; 2013 **H.W. Bunker**; 2014 **A.D. Gridley**; 2015 **A.D. Gridley**
2016 **S.J. Fuller**; 2017 S.W.K. Lenyk; 2018 S.W.K. Lenyk; 2019 **R.E. Osborne**

United Lodge No. 697

ST GILES MASONIC CENTRE, 5 ST JOHN'S GREEN, COLCHESTER, CO2 7EZ

3rd Wed Oct to Jun, (ex Jan) MAY (I) (Emulation) (APGM: W. Bro Neil Beverley - Grp 7)

WM:	S.P. Marchington	DC:	K.R. Bartlett	ADC:	A.J. Marchington
SW:	A.A. Smith	Alm:	R.E. Martin	Org:	
JW:	M.J. Horley	ChStwd:	A.M. Fosker	ASec:	A.M. Fosker
Chap:	G.M.R. Davies	Mentor:	A.R. Fitz-John	IG:	D.J. Whiting
Treas:	M.B. Howarth	SD:	D.L. Meakin	Tyler:	
Sec:	A.D. Colsell	JD:	T.J.H.J. Atherton		

Sec: Andy Colsell, 5 Julian Avenue, Colchester, CO4 5GA Email: acolsell@sky.com; Tel: 01206 228276
Alm: Russell Martin, Hams Cottage, Abberton Road, Fingringhoe, Colchester, CO5 7AL Email: rraj.martin@btinternet.com; Tel: 01206 735624
ChStwd: Alan Fosker, 45 Grantham Road, Great Horkesley, Colchester, CO6 4TU Email: alanfosker@btinternet.com; Tel: 01206 273669
Treas: Michael Howarth, 54 Northfield Gardens, Highwoods, Colchester, CO4 9SS Email: conqueror@sky.com; Tel: 01206 511530

Past Masters of the Lodge

1981 **D. Poppleton**; 1986 **D.C. WARDEN**; 1988 **R.E. Martin**; 1989 **W.G. Ward**; 1991 **J.D. Vincent**
1992 **W.L. Pratchett**; 1993 **A.M. Fosker**; 1994 **C.A. Salmon**; 1995 **F.S. Ward**; 1996 **G.M.R. Davies**
1999 **S.R. Boddice**; 2001 **C. Mills**; 2003 **W. Dyer**; 2004 **W.G. Ward**; 2005 **J.C. Fleming**
2007 **J.D. Vincent**; 2008 **K.V. Debenham**; 2010 **K.R. Bartlett**; 2011 **M.J. Baker**; 2014 **M.B. Howarth**
2015 **A.J. Marchington**; 2016 **A.R. Fitz-John**; 2017 **A.D. Colsell**; 2018 **N.A. Smith**

Priory Lodge No. 1000

SOUTHEND MASONIC CENTRE, SAXON HALL, AVIATION WAY, SOUTHEND-ON-SEA, SS2 6UN

3rd Thurs Jan (I), Feb, Mar, Sep, Oct, Nov (Emulation) (APGM: W. Bro Tony White - Grp 5)

WM:	G.H. Oreton	DC:	A.B. Mathews	ADC:	K.S. Hunter
SW:	G.W. Young	Alm:	G.W. Young	Org:	
JW:	J.M. Fawcett	ChStwd:	J.C. Gibb	ASec:	J.R. Bird
Chap:	C. Wray	Mentor:	C.A. Naslund	IG:	P.D. Baker
Treas:	R.O.A. Posford	SD:	G.O. Lloyd	Tyler:	G.W. Lamb
Sec:	D.A. Naslund	JD:	M. Shah		

Sec: Dudley Naslund, Birchley, Post Office Road, Woodham Mortimer, Maldon, CM9 6SX Email: dudley.naslund@talktalk.net; Tel: 01245 767444
Alm: Gary Young, 38 North Avenue, Chelmsford, CM1 4JE Email: gary1970@btinternet.com; Tel: 01245 521501
ChStwd: Chris Gibb, 24 Glen Road, Leigh-on-Sea, SS9 1EU Email: jcgibb@jamesgibbandco.com; Tel: 01702 475530
Treas: Roly Posford, 24 Brettenham Drive, Southend-on-Sea, SS1 3DQ Email: rposford@btinternet.com; Tel: 01702 601542

Past Masters of the Lodge

1983 **M.E. KENDALL**; 1987 **C.E. Farrand**; 1997 **J.C. Gibb**; 1998 **R.S. Crow**; 1999 **D.A. Naslund**
2000 **R.O.A. Posford**; 2003 **C. Wray**; 2004 **J.R. Bird**; 2005 **A.B. Mathews**; 2006 **G.A. Vallance**
2007 **R.S. Crow**; 2012 **R.S. Crow**; 2014 **A.B. Mathews**; 2015 **K.S. Hunter**; 2016 A.G. Doyle
2017 **R.S. Crow**; 2018 **J.R. Bird**; 2019 G.W. Myers; 2020 G.H. Oreton

Lodge of St Peter No. 1024

MALDON MASONIC HALL, 3 CROMWELL HILL, MALDON, CM9 4QD

4th Wed Sep to May, (ex 3rd Wed Dec) Oct (I) (Emulation) (APGM: W. Bro Robert Eels - Grp 3)

WM:	R.P. Parsons	DC:	N.A. Farmer	ADC:	R.W. Quiddington
SW:	A.J. Whitehead	Alm:	A.A. Baron	Org:	
JW:	P.A. Jenkins	ChStwd:	J.P.C. Stead	ASec:	P.A. Jenkins
Chap:	D.L. Hylands	Mentor:	J.P. Foster	IG:	
Treas:	C.E. Ager	SD:	M.A. Ewers	Tyler:	R.P. Fraser
Sec:	I. Barbrook	JD:	A.A. Baron		

Sec: Ian Barbrook, 11 Mayflower Drive, Maldon, CM9 6XX Email: secretary@1024.org.uk; Tel: 01621 842158
Alm: Andrew Baron, 11 Seagers, Great Totham, Maldon, CM9 8PB Email: max_baron@hotmail.co.uk; Tel: 01621 892950
ChStwd: John Stead, 11 Hawthorn Road, Tolleshunt Knights, Maldon, CM9 8WB Email: jpstead@btinternet.com; Tel: 01621 818648
Treas: Colin Ager, 37 Essex Road, Maldon, CM9 6JQ Email: colin.ager@sky.com; Tel: 01621 852989

Past Masters of the Lodge

1968 **D.B. BIRKUMSHAW**; 1984 **A.C. Plastow**; 1995 **J.P. Foster**; 1997 **C.E. Ager**; 1999 **D.E. Foster**
2000 **M.N. Reeve**; 2006 **J.P. Foster**; 2008 **A.C. Plastow**; 2011 **T.R. Wynn**; 2014 **N.A. Farmer**
2015 **R.W. Quiddington**; 2017 R.P. Fraser; 2018 I. Barbrook; 2019 R.P. Parsons

---

Walden Lodge No. 1280

THE WALDEN FREEMASONS' HALL, CHURCH STREET, SAFFRON WALDEN, CB10 1JW

2nd Thurs Mar, Apr, Nov (I), Dec (Emulation) (APGM: W. Bro Clive Rees - Grp 4)

WM:	S.A. Gardner	DC:	R.P. Chambers	ADC:	
SW:	J. Crystal	Alm:	D. Bowman	Org:	J.M. Evans
JW:	A.D. McMillan	ChStwd:	R.A. Peet	ASec:	G.W. Newman
Chap:	G.V. Smith	Mentor:		IG:	P. Marconi
Treas:	R.A. Peet	SD:	J.C.R. Woods	Tyler:	E.J. Mackridge
Sec:	D.M. Heath	JD:	P.I. Payne		

Sec: Dan Heath, 53 North Street, Steeple Bumpstead, Haverhill, CB9 7DP Email: guideofec1@msn.com; Tel: 01440 730192
Alm: David Bowman, Ladyships, North Cadbury, BA22 7DR Email: davidbowman789@hotmail.co.uk; Tel: 01763 838508
ChStwd: Richard Peet, 20 Fair Leas, Saffron Walden, CB10 2DR Email: richardpeet@btinternet.com; Tel: 01799 521482
Treas: Richard Peet, 20 Fair Leas, Saffron Walden, CB10 2DR Email: richardpeet@btinternet.com; Tel: 01799 521482

Past Masters of the Lodge

1981 **C.K. HUDDLESTONE**; 1983 **R.P. Chambers**; 1994 **G.V. Smith**; 1995 **I.A. GREIG**; 2000 **G.W. Newman**
2004 **A.J. Ketteridge**; 2006 **C.K. HUDDLESTONE**; 2009 **D. Bowman**; 2010 **G.V. Smith**; 2011 **I.A. GREIG**
2012 **R.P. Chambers**; 2013 **A.D. McMillan**; 2014 **R.P. Chambers**; 2015 **A.J. Ketteridge**; 2016 **D.M. HEATH**
2017 **D. Bowman**; 2018 **C.K. HUDDLESTONE**; 2019 S.A. Gardner

---

Lodge of Saint Mary No. 1312

HOWARD HALL, 36 BOCKING END, BRAINTREE, ESSEX, CM7 9AA

2nd Mon Sep To Apr (ex Jan); Nov (I) (Emulation) (APGM: W. Bro Robert Eels - Grp 3)

WM:	A.R.M. McLeod	DC:	N. Oldacre MBE	ADC:	J.G. Barrick
SW:	D.J. Beardwell	Alm:	J.V. Adlam	Org:	
JW:	B.J. Haley	ChStwd:	L.J. Ely	ASec:	J.S. Peters
Chap:	R.G. Wash	Mentor:	G.R.W. MacLean	IG:	P.W. Thompson
Treas:	R.T. Ould	SD:	D.I. Cruickshank	Tyler:	T.G. Byiast
Sec:	B.G. Hurst	JD:	A.E.J. Timms		

Sec: Barry Hurst, 6 Mandeville Way, Broomfield, Chelmsford, CM1 7HN Email: barryghurst@gmail.com; Tel: 01245 441325
Alm: John Adlam, 3 Darwin Close, Braintree, CM7 1JF Email: theadlams@btinternet.com; Tel: 01376 320295
ChStwd: Les Ely, Trycot, Bartholomew Green, Great Leighs, Chelmsford, CM3 1QG Email: les@clclassics.com; Tel: 01376 341010
Treas: Richard Ould, 75 Kenworthy Road, Braintree, CM7 1JJ Email: rould46@gmail.com; Tel: 01376 344099

Past Masters of the Lodge

1985 **R.G. Wash**; 1986 **N. OLDACRE MBE**; 1988 **R.J. CLARK**; 1990 **R.S.N. Hodgson**; 1993 **J.F. Pike**
1994 **K.B. Lacey**; 1995 **K.B. Lacey**; 1996 **A.R.M. MCLEOD**; 1998 **A.W. Cuthbertson**; 2004 **T.C. Patel**
2005 **R.T. Ould**; 2006 **D.J. Adams**; 2007 **G.R.W. MacLean**; 2008 **B.G. Hurst**; 2009 **R.G. Wash**
2010 **L.E. Thain**; 2011 **C.J. Knott**; 2012 **J.G. Barrick**; 2013 **L.J. Ely**; 2014 **L.J. Ely**
2015 **R.S.N. Hodgson**; 2016 **J.F. Pike**; 2017 T.G. Byiast; 2018 **J.V. Adlam**; 2019 **A.R.M. MCLEOD**

Saint John's Lodge No. 1343

CROSS KEYS MASONIC CENTRE, 2 RIVER VIEW, CHADWELL ST MARY, RM16 4DH

4th Wed Jan, Mar, Sep, Nov; 3rd Wed May (I) (Logic) (APGM: W. Bro Martin Howse - Grp 6)

WM:	M.C. Draper	DC:	R.M. Mills	ADC:	J.C. Kerr
SW:	P.J.M. Williams	Alm:	T.J. Mason	Org:	
JW:		ChStwd:	P.C. Clancy	ASec:	
Chap:	J.B. Webster	Mentor:	J.C. Kerr	IG:	O. Rehman
Treas:	R.D. Cater	SD:		Tyler:	D.A. Butcher
Sec:	G. Sampson	JD:	D.G. Crook		

Sec: Gerry Sampson, 15 Bearsted Drive, Pitsea, Basildon, SS13 2NJ Email: gerrysampson@blueyonder.co.uk; Tel: 01268 555972
Alm: Terrence Mason, 51 Buxton Road, Grays, RM16 2WU Tel: 01375 376493
ChStwd: Paul Clancy, 57 Palmers Drive, Grays, RM17 5RA Email: paul@prestige-conjuring.co.uk; Tel: 01375 380632
Treas: Robert Cater, 181 Abbotts Drive, Stanford-le-Hope, SS17 7BN Email: rdcater1259@gmail.com; Tel: 01375 644072

Past Masters of the Lodge

1970 **H.J. Wood**; 1980 **T.G. PENMAN**; 1996 **T.J. Mason**; 1997 **T.J. Mason**; 1999 **R.M. Mills**
2002 **R.M. Mills**; 2006 **S.W. Chaney**; 2007 **G. Sampson**; 2008 **J.C. Kerr**; 2009 **J.B. Webster**
2012 **J.C. Kerr**; 2013 **K.M. Bowles**; 2014 **P.C. Clancy**; 2016 **G. Sampson**; 2017 R.D. Cater
2018 D.A. Coster; 2019 M.C. Draper

Langthorne Lodge No. 1421

HOWARD HALL, 36 BOCKING END, BRAINTREE, ESSEX, CM7 9AA

1st Thurs Feb (I), Apr, May, Oct, Nov, Dec (Emulation) (APGM: W. Bro Clive Rees - Grp 4)

WM:	J.P. Smillie	DC:	G.F. Yates	ADC:	L.M. Markey
SW:	A.J. Lister	Alm:	G.H. Cain	Org:	J.A.C. Maass
JW:	B.M. Isted	ChStwd:	A.J. Lister	ASec:	D.R. Palmer
Chap:	D.J. Goodwin	Mentor:		IG:	K.A. Wells
Treas:	C.L. Mutimer	SD:	P.A. Goodwin	Tyler:	J.A. Coombes
Sec:	M.R. Irving	JD:	A. Harban-Ridler		

Sec: Mark Irving, 17 Brise Close, Braintree, CM7 1BP Email: langthorne1421@ganar.co.uk; Tel: 01376 551619
Alm: George Cain, 3 Barley Court, Braintree, CM7 1FX Email: georgecain1@sky.com; Tel: 01376 801096
ChStwd: Adrian Lister, 1 Hawkwell Park Drive, Hockley, SS5 4HA Email: adilister@yahoo.com; Tel: 07946 474959
Treas: Christopher Mutimer, 197 London Road, Black Notley, Braintree, CM77 8QG Email: chrismutimer@mail.com; Tel: 01376 331026

Past Masters of the Lodge

2006 **M.R. Irving**; 2007 **C.L. Mutimer**; 2009 **T.M.J. Casey**; 2010 **A.R.M. MCLEOD**; 2013 **G.F. Yates**
2015 **M.R. Irving**; 2016 **D.K. Watkins**; 2018 D.J. Goodwin; 2019 G.E. Hicks; 2020 J.P. Smillie

---

Liberty of Havering Lodge No. 1437

UPMINSTER MASONIC HALL, DEYNCOURT GARDENS, UPMINSTER, RM14 1DF

4th Fri Feb, Apr; 2nd Fri Sep (I), Nov (Hall Stone Lodge) (Emulation) (APGM: W. Bro Robert Eels - Grp 3)

WM:	D.J. Lang	DC:	P.R. Morgan	ADC:	S. Charlick
SW:	R.J. Lockwood	Alm:	C.A. Faux	Org:	
JW:	P.R. Wheeler	ChStwd:	S. Charlick	ASec:	
Chap:	E.R. Boyton	Mentor:	P.R. Morgan	IG:	I.A. Joseph
Treas:	G.N. Procter	SD:	S. Madigan	Tyler:	
Sec:	A.J. Sanders	JD:	H.R.G. Lockwood		

Sec: Anthony Sanders, 10a Merilies Close, Westcliff-on-Sea, SS0 0AE Email: masons@tony.sanders-web.com; Tel: 01702 306013
Alm: Chas Faux, Barn Owl Cottage, St. James South Elmham, Halesworth, IP19 0HS Email: chasfaux@hotmail.co.uk; Tel: 01986 783871
ChStwd: Steven Charlick, 27 Altyre Way, Beckenham, BR3 3ED Email: stevecharlick@hotmail.co.uk; Tel: 07958 600803
Treas: Gavin Procter, 20 The Spinnaker, St. Lawrence, CM0 7GR Email: gavinprocter@live.co.uk; Tel: 01621 743976

Past Masters of the Lodge

1975 **R.W.A. Snook**; 1992 **L.G.T. JUSTICE**; 1996 **M. Dove**; 1998 **R.W.A. Snook**; 1999 **C.A. Faux**
2002 **G.N. Procter**; 2005 **M.F. BEHAN**; 2007 **S. Charlick**; 2008 **C.A. Faux**; 2009 **L.G.T. JUSTICE**
2011 **S. Charlick**; 2013 **M.L. Allen**; 2014 **P.R. Morgan**; 2016 R.C. Neville; 2017 **E.R. Boyton**
2018 A.J. Sanders; 2019 D.J. Lang

Bagshaw Lodge No. 1457

LOUGHTON MASONIC HALL, 16 HIGH BEECH ROAD, LOUGHTON, IG10 4BL

2nd Thurs Mar, May, Oct (I), Dec (Emulation) (APGM: W. Bro Neil Beverley - Grp 7)

WM:	C.G. Holmes	DC:	R.P. Borden	ADC:	D. Thompson
SW:	J.P. Howard	Alm:	D. Thompson	Org:	
JW:	L.C. Taphouse	ChStwd:	L.C. Taphouse	ASec:	
Chap:	P.G. Wise	Mentor:		IG:	K.S. Rupra
Treas:	R.S. Harris	SD:	T.J. Tazare	Tyler:	A. Tilbury
Sec:	C.D. Stoneham	JD:	V. Singh		

Sec: Chris Stoneham, 71 Colvin Gardens, Ilford, IG6 2LQ Email: chris.stoneham1@ntlworld.com; Tel: 020 82705742
Alm: Donald Thompson, Flat 14 Magnolia Lodge, 73 Chingford Avenue, London, E4 6SX Email: j.thompson560@ntlworld.com; Tel: 07783 335927
ChStwd: Len Taphouse, Flat 8, Goldsmere Court, Fentiman Way, RM11 3XY Email: lentaphouse@gmail.com; Tel: 01708 441862
Treas: Richard Harris, 2 Cranfield Court, 9 Sunset Avenue, Woodford Green, IG8 0SU Email: tina.rich86@gmail.com; Tel: 0208 504 7626

Past Masters of the Lodge

1973 **R.A. Grant**; 1991 **B.R. Dawson**; 1997 **B.R. Dawson**; 2003 **R.P. Borden**; 2006 **A.E. Fry**
2007 **C.D. Stoneham**; 2008 **B.R. Dawson**; 2010 **D. Thompson**; 2011 **L.C. Taphouse**; 2012 **L.C. Taphouse**
2013 **J.A. Couzens**; 2014 **R.S. Harris**; 2015 **R.S. Harris**; 2016 **P.G. Wise**; 2017 J.P. Stoneham
2018 A.M. Sumpter; 2019 **C.G. HOLMES**

Rosslyn Lodge No. 1543

HOWARD HALL, 36 BOCKING END, BRAINTREE, ESSEX, CM7 9AA

4th Wed Sep to Nov, Jan to Mar, Oct (I) (Emulation) (APGM: W. Bro Tony White - Grp 5)

WM:	G.P. Romain	DC:	N.W. Hayden	ADC:	
SW:	M.A. Peirson	Alm:	L.M. Bendon	Org:	
JW:	M.C. Estlea	ChStwd:	D.H. Wiles	ASec:	R.P. Bruce
Chap:	P.J. Street	Mentor:	M.J.W. Hall	IG:	L.M. Bendon
Treas:	G.M. Roach	SD:	J.M. Estlea	Tyler:	P.A. Davenport
Sec:	M.J.W. Hall	JD:	R.T. Stoney		

Sec: Mike Hall, 20 Noakes Avenue, Chelmsford, CM2 8EL Email: lodgexv@gmail.com; Tel: 01245 473834
Alm: Luke Bendon, Paddocks Farm, Park Hall Road, Gosfield, Halstead, CO9 1SQ Email: bendonluke@gmail.com; Tel: 07870 351471
ChStwd: David Wiles, 16 The Street, Assington, Sudbury, CO10 5LJ Email: david.wiles@live.co.uk; Tel: 01787 211798
Treas: Gordon Roach, 22 Victoria Street, Braintree, CM7 3HN Email: gmroach@talktalk.net; Tel: 01376 618958

Past Masters of the Lodge

1966 **J.G. Sweetland**; 1968 **T.S. Cowell**; 1983 **K.E. Wheatcroft**; 1984 **D.R. Steele**; 1986 **A.R. Taplin**
1989 **D.R. Steele**; 1990 **M.G. Peirson**; 1993 **N.R. Boreham**; 1995 **A.J.A. Cracknell**; 1999 **R.D. Bearman**
2001 **N.J. FRANKLIN**; 2007 **F.J. Janes**; 2011 **N.W. Hayden**; 2013 **M.J.W. Hall**; 2014 **P.J. Street**
2015 **A. Kardhordo**; 2016 **D. Estlea**; 2017 P.A. Davenport; 2018 **D. Estlea**; 2019 G.P. Romain

---

Trinity Lodge No. 1734

ROCHFORD MASONIC HALL, THE OLD COURT HOUSE, 24 SOUTH STREET, ROCHFORD, SS4 1BQ

2nd Wed Jan, Feb, Mar (I), Apr, Oct, Nov (Emulation) (APGM: W. Bro Martin Howse - Grp 6)

WM:	R.G. McMillan	DC:	D.D. Robertson	ADC:	B.J. Gould
SW:	A.J. Baldock	Alm:	L.E. Brunker	Org:	
JW:	S.M. Thompson	ChStwd:	D. Copestick	ASec:	M.P. Wood
Chap:		Mentor:	M.P. Wood	IG:	M.J. Bentley
Treas:		SD:	S.D. Coffin	Tyler:	G.W. Lamb
Sec:	N.C. Turner	JD:	T. Reid		

Sec: Norman Turner, The Firs, Hardwick Close, Rayleigh, SS6 7QP Email: turnernorman@aol.com; Tel: 01268 776015
Alm: Lee Brunker, 11 Oast Way, Rochford, SS4 1RZ Email: lbrunker@yahoo.co.uk; Tel: 01702 549878
ChStwd: Doug Copestick, 10 Canterbury Close, Rayleigh, SS6 9PS Email: doug.copestick@btinternet.com; Tel: 01268 781932
Treas: No details available on date of publication

Past Masters of the Lodge

1980 **R.V. Rogers**; 1989 **J.J. Caton**; 1990 **T.A.D. Steward**; 1992 **C.H. BARCLAY**; 1996 **B.J. Gould**
2000 **K.L. Killick**; 2003 **D.D. Robertson**; 2004 **M.P. Wood**; 2005 **J.L. Lamb**; 2006 **S.M. Thompson**
2007 **N.C. Turner**; 2008 **D.A. Devonshire**; 2011 **B.J. Gould**; 2012 **T. Wilson**; 2013 J.F.A. Steward
2014 **D. Copestick**; 2015 **J.J. Caton**; 2016 **L.E. Brunker**; 2017 T. Reid; 2018 **D. Copestick**
2019 K.A. Ross

Arnold Lodge No. 1799

FRINTON AND WALTON MASONIC HALL, STATION ROAD, KIRBY CROSS, FRINTON-ON-SEA, C013 0LU

1st Wed Oct (I) to Apr (ex Jan) (Emulation) (APGM: W. Bro Graham Dickerson - Grp 2)

WM:	R.A. Munns	DC:		ADC:	
SW:	A.J. Macfarlane	Alm:	M.B. Field	Org:	
JW:	N.H. Grover	ChStwd:	T.J. Sweeney	ASec:	
Chap:		Mentor:		IG:	
Treas:		SD:		Tyler:	
Sec:	S.J. Tallowin	JD:			

Sec: Simon Tallowin, 7 Windmill Court, Old Road, Clacton-on-Sea, CO15 3SD Email: tallowins@yahoo.co.uk; Tel: 01255 473228
Alm: Michael Field, 50 Wade Reach, Walton on the Naze, CO14 8RE Email: mikfie@sky.com; Tel: 01255 676150
ChStwd: Terence Sweeney, 45 Bedford Road, Holland-on-Sea, Clacton-on-Sea, CO15 5LF Email: terrysweeney7@aol.com; Tel: 01255 812416
Treas: No details available on date of publication

Past Masters of the Lodge

1979 **D.H. Woodrow**; 1981 **R.A. Darvill**; 1996 **M.J. Scott**; 1998 **R.A. Munns**; 1999 **P.J. Ferris**
2000 **S.J. Tallowin**; 2001 **S.M. Moffatt**; 2004 **N.H. Grover**; 2005 **B.R. Shandley**; 2007 **M.E. Allen**
2012 **D.J. Adams**; 2013 **R.J. Newman**; 2017 **R.J. Newman**; 2018 **R.A. Munns**; 2019 **R.A. Munns**

St Andrew's Lodge No. 1817

SOUTHEND MASONIC CENTRE, SAXON HALL, AVIATION WAY, SOUTHEND-ON-SEA, SS2 6UN

2nd Wed Sep (I); 4th Wed Jan, Mar, Apr, Nov (Emulation) (APGM: W. Bro Martin Howse - Grp 6)

WM:	G.M. Halsey	DC:	J.E. Parry	ADC:	G.J.R. Page
SW:	G.B.W. Mint	Alm:	G.B.W. Mint	Org:	
JW:	K.B. Dupuy	ChStwd:	G.M. Halsey	ASec:	
Chap:	G.R. Cooper	Mentor:	G.J.R. Page	IG:	A.M. Woolf
Treas:	R. Skelsey	SD:	R. Lambourne	Tyler:	W.R. Swift
Sec:	T.D. Webb	JD:	A.L. Norfolk		

Sec: Terence Webb, 63 Branksome Avenue, Hockley, SS5 5PG Email: terrywebb_@hotmail.com; Tel: 01702 205172
Alm: Gordon Mint, 26 Bolney Drive, Leigh-on-Sea, SS9 5HQ Email: gordonmint@hotmail.com; Tel: 01702 522858
ChStwd: Graham Halsey, 41 Bellhouse Road, Leigh-on-Sea, SS9 5NL Email: grahammhalsey@gmail.com; Tel: 01702 525897
Treas: Richard Skelsey, Burrels Farm, Church Road, Rawreth, SS11 8SH Tel: 01268 743056

Past Masters of the Lodge

1966 **F.A. THORNBACK**; 1986 **G.M. HALSEY**; 1987 **R.E.S. Cohen**; 1994 **T.D. Ager**; 1995 **W.R. Gladwin**
1996 **I. Nash**; 1997 **J.R. Mathews**; 1999 **F.A. THORNBACK**; 2000 **G.J.R. Page**; 2002 **J.E. Parry**
2003 **G.R. Cooper**; 2004 **G.B.W. Mint**; 2008 A.K. Howland; 2012 **G.J.R. Page**; 2013 D. Beddow
2014 **G.B.W. Mint**; 2016 **R. Skelsey**; 2017 **R. Skelsey**; 2018 **G.M. HALSEY**; 2019 **G.M. HALSEY**

Blackwater Lodge No. 1977

ST GILES MASONIC CENTRE, 5 ST JOHN'S GREEN, COLCHESTER, CO2 7EZ

2nd Mon Jan, Feb, Mar, May, Oct (I), Nov (Emulation) (APGM: W. Bro Peter Hollingsworth - Grp 1)

WM:	R.A. Swan	DC:	B.S. Woodrow	ADC:	P.J. Nason
SW:		Alm:	E.H. Watson	Org:	B.C.E. Dack
JW:	R.A. McKenzie	ChStwd:	D.W. Blundell	ASec:	K.A. Hearfield
Chap:	M. McKenzie	Mentor:	B.C. Wright	IG:	A.R. Hastings
Treas:	B.C.E. Dack	SD:	R.L. Saunders	Tyler:	J.S.G. Burgoyne
Sec:	V.D. Hodson	JD:	G. Brown		

Sec: Vic Hodson, 74 Phoenix Way, Stowmarket, IP14 5GF Email: vic.sec1977@aol.co.uk; Tel: 01449 675908
Alm: Ernest Watson, Apartment 2 Berechurch Hall, Berechurch Hall Road, Colchester, CO2 9NW Email: watson.ernie@gmail.com; Tel: 01206 978850
ChStwd: David Blundell, 46 Pearsons Way, Copdock, Ipswich, IP8 3LG Email: david.blundell7@gmail.com; Tel: 07906 868122
Treas: Brian Dack, 25 Dunnock Way, Colchester, CO4 3UP Email: briandack30@gmail.com; Tel: 01206 793624

Past Masters of the Lodge

1967 **P.R. BIDMEAD**; 1982 **K.C.E. Broomfield**; 1984 **P.B. HUMPHREY**; 1988 **K.C.E. Broomfield**; 1990 **J.A. Nicholson**
1991 **C.C.E. Partner**; 1993 **L.A. Knott**; 1996 **R.A. McKenzie**; 2001 **P.J. Nason**; 2003 **D.A. Arrowsmith**
2004 **E.H. Watson**; 2009 **C.C.E. Partner**; 2010 **V.D. Hodson**; 2011 **J.N. CLARKE**; 2012 **B.S. Woodrow**
2013 **B.S. Woodrow**; 2016 D.W. Blundell; 2017 D.W. Blundell; 2019 R.A. Swan

Brooke Lodge No. 2005

LOUGHTON MASONIC HALL, 16 HIGH BEECH ROAD, LOUGHTON, IG10 4BL

2nd Sat Jan, Apr; 1st Sat Oct (I), Dec (Emulation) (APGM: W. Bro Neil Beverley - Grp 7)

WM:	R.W. Shaw	DC:	C. Hicks	ADC:	
SW:	P. Delew	Alm:	The Rev M.L. Bradley	Org:	
JW:	A. Singh	ChStwd:	C. Hicks	ASec:	A. Singh
Chap:		Mentor:	G.W. Cantello	IG:	M.D.P. Risley
Treas:	G.W. Cantello	SD:	D.P. Thompson	Tyler:	S. Smith
Sec:	The Rev M.L. Bradley	JD:	L.T. Leonard		

Sec: The Rev Michael Bradley, St. Francis Vicarage, 144 Fencepiece Road, Ilford, IG6 2LA Email: mikebradley03@yahoo.co.uk; Tel: 020 8500 2970
Alm: The Rev Michael Bradley, St. Francis Vicarage, 144 Fencepiece Road, Ilford, IG6 2LA Email: mikebradley03@yahoo.co.uk; Tel: 020 8500 2970
ChStwd: Chris Hicks, 36 Mosbach Gardens, Hutton, Brentwood, CM13 2UW Email: chris@hicks.mosbach.co.uk; Tel: 01277 260532
Treas: Gary Cantello, 30 Waterer Rise, Wallington, SM6 9DN Email: gary.cantello@blueyonder.co.uk; Tel: 020 8647 8158

Past Masters of the Lodge

1979 **S.G. Mason**; 1983 **M.J. Bailey**; 1985 **G.W. Cantello**; 1986 **G.W. Cantello**; 1996 **M.J. Bailey**
2002 **R.W. Shaw**; 2006 **C. HICKS**; 2007 **C. HICKS**; 2008 **G.W. Cantello**; 2009 **G.W. Cantello**
2010 **L.T. Leonard**; 2011 **L.T. Leonard**; 2012 **C. HICKS**; 2014 **M.L. Hill**; 2015 **G.R. Thomas**
2016 **G.R. Thomas**; 2017 A. Singh; 2018 A. Singh

Tilbury Lodge No. 2006

CHINGFORD MASONIC HALL, FOREST APPROACH, STATION ROAD, CHINGFORD, LONDON, E4 7AZ

2nd Sat Mar; 1st Sat Jun (I), Sep; 3rd Sat Dec (Hall Stone Lodge) (Emulation) (APGM: W. Bro Tony White - Grp 5)

WM:	N. Scobbie	DC:	G.D. Cops	ADC:	A.P. Hollingworth
SW:	D.R. Peck	Alm:	A.R. Harmon	Org:	
JW:	E. Mustafa	ChStwd:	R.D. Newman	ASec:	
Chap:	S.P. Zetter	Mentor:	R.J. Burrell	IG:	S.C. Naim
Treas:	I.S. Wilkinson	SD:	A.R. Harmon	Tyler:	A. Tilbury
Sec:	R.J. Burrell	JD:	B.T. Mayo		

Sec: Richard Burrell, 54 Paddock Close, Leigh-on-Sea, SS9 5QR Email: richardburrell@btinternet.com; Tel: 01702 528311
Alm: Antony Harmon, 26 Front Lane, Upminster, RM14 3YD Email: tharmon2@live.co.uk; Tel: 01708 224433
ChStwd: Roger Newman, 9 Helena Road, Swindon, SN25 2AS Email: rdnewman@btinternet.com; Tel: 01793 724886
Treas: Ian Wilkinson, 339 Long Lane, Bexleyheath, DA7 5JQ Email: ianbrenda339@yahoo.co.uk; Tel: 020 83014048

Past Masters of the Lodge

1977 **B.W. Moore**; 1989 **I.R. Watson**; 1992 **D.A. Revington**; 2001 **I.R. Watson**; 2005 **B.W. Moore**
2007 **I.S. Wilkinson**; 2008 **T.S. Vallis**; 2009 **A.R. Harmon**; 2011 **R.J. Burrell**; 2015 **S.P. Zetter**
2016 **T.M. Genes**; 2017 **S.P. Zetter**; 2018 R.D. Newman; 2019 R.D. Newman; 2020 R.D. Newman

---

St Osyth's Priory Lodge No. 2063

COLVIN MEMORIAL TEMPLE, 7 HOLLAND ROAD, CLACTON-ON-SEA, CO15 5SD

3rd Fri Oct (I) To Apr (Emulation) (APGM: W. Bro Tony White - Grp 5)

WM:	L.C. Sargent	DC:	P.F. Harris	ADC:	G.J. Palmer
SW:	M.V.J. Davy	Alm:	S.C. Atkins	Org:	
JW:	J.N. Richardson	ChStwd:	P.F. Harris	ASec:	W.M. Cornish
Chap:	G.R. Knight	Mentor:	G.R. Knight	IG:	R.J. Sargent
Treas:	D.R. Carpenter	SD:	D.B. Porter	Tyler:	J.W. Burrells
Sec:	D.J. Chapman	JD:	S.J. Beardsley		

Sec: David Chapman, 211 Coppins Road, Clacton-on-Sea, CO15 3LA Email: davechapman5766@gmail.com; Tel: 01255 475878
Alm: Stephen Atkins, 2 Newport Drive, Clacton-on-Sea, CO15 4PB Email: crowntech.genie@virgin.net; Tel: 01708 747137
ChStwd: Peter Harris, 73a Warwick Road, Clacton-on-Sea, CO15 3BZ Email: patpeterharris@hotmail.com; Tel: 01255 429191
Treas: Douglas Carpenter, 10 Marion Avenue, Clacton-on-Sea, CO15 4EY Email: dougc1@live.co.uk; Tel: 01255 423899

Past Masters of the Lodge

1976 **I.G.R. Gibson**; 1981 **W.G. Titmarsh**; 1985 **G.C. Smith**; 1989 **G.R. Knight**; 1990 **D.G. White**
1991 **G.A.S. Jones**; 1994 **P.F. HARRIS**; 1996 **A.E.G. Codling**; 2001 **D.B. Porter**; 2003 **R.J. Sargent**
2008 **G.J. Palmer**; 2010 **M.V.J. Davy**; 2016 **P.K. Giles**; 2017 **P.K. Giles**; 2019 J.M. Hazelton

Joshua Nunn Lodge No. 2154

HALSTEAD MASONIC HALL, PARSONAGE STREET, HALSTEAD, CO9 2JZ

3rd Thurs Sep to Apr Oct (I) (Emulation) (APGM: W. Bro Clive Rees - Grp 4)

WM:	B. Djidjelli	DC:	P.A. Robertson	ADC:	D.M. Cook
SW:	R. Stewart	Alm:	A.F. Shelton	Org:	
JW:	D.W.T. Broyd	ChStwd:	J.D. Gage	ASec:	J.E. Plunkett
Chap:	A.H. Frost	Mentor:	D.S. Oakes	IG:	I.R. Levett
Treas:		SD:	C.D. Burrows	Tyler:	A.A. Welling
Sec:	M.A.S. Smith	JD:	S.G. Nichols		

Sec: Malcolm Smith, 19 Greenways, Gosfield, Halstead, CO9 1TW Email: mass6739@gmail.com; Tel: 01787 476399
Alm: Anthony Shelton, 3 Highfields, Halstead, CO9 1NH Email: tony.shelton19@gmail.com; Tel: 01787 477560
ChStwd: Jim Gage, Brambles, White Ash Green, Halstead, CO9 1PD Email: jim.gage@btinternet.com; Tel: 01787 472022
Treas: No details available on date of publication

Past Masters of the Lodge

1979 **A.H. Frost**; 1982 **C.M. COOK**; 1984 **R.R. LONG**; 1986 **D.J. Rayner**; 1989 **R. Johnson**
1990 **P. CORNEY**; 1991 **A.C.D. Wright**; 1993 **N.S. Pudney**; 1994 **A.F. Shelton**; 1995 **E.C. Drake**
1996 **G.H. Rayner**; 1998 **D.F. Hicks**; 2001 **B.T. Broyd**; 2004 **J.D. Gage**; 2005 **C.M. COOK**
2007 **D.J. Rayner**; 2010 **B.R. Ballard**; 2011 **B. Djidjelli**; 2012 **P.A. Robertson**; 2013 **W.D. Burns**
2014 **S.J.G. Phillips**; 2015 **I.M. Collins**; 2016 **D.M. Cook**; 2019 B. Djidjelli

---

Royal Victorian Jubilee Lodge No. 2184

UPMINSTER MASONIC HALL, DEYNCOURT GARDENS, UPMINSTER, RM14 1DF

4th Thurs Feb, Jun, Nov; 3rd Thu Apr (I); 2nd Thurs Sep (Taylors) (APGM: W. Bro Martin Howse - Grp 6)

WM:	S.C. Mills	DC:	M.J. Paterson	ADC:	C. Bryan
SW:	E.C. O'Leary	Alm:	P.R.S. Morris	Org:	
JW:	B.A. Pearson	ChStwd:		ASec:	R.T. North
Chap:	J.W. Christie	Mentor:	R.A. Stevens	IG:	B.J. Melton
Treas:	M.C. Cook	SD:	L.P. Storey	Tyler:	D.A. Naslund
Sec:	P.R.S. Morris	JD:	D.J. Seabrook		

Sec: Paul Morris, 53 Barfields, Loughton, IG10 3JH Email: paulmorrisgbs@gmail.com; Tel: 0208 281 1945
Alm: Paul Morris, 53 Barfields, Loughton, IG10 3JH Email: paulmorrisgbs@gmail.com; Tel: 0208 281 1945
ChStwd: No details available on date of publication
Treas: Martin Cook, 19 The Fairways, Cold Norton, Chelmsford, CM3 6JJ Email: martinandhelen71@gmail.com; Tel: 01621 828921

Past Masters of the Lodge

1982 **M.C. Cook**; 1983 **B. Shedley**; 1993 **E.J. Hedges**; 1999 **R.J. Searle**; 2000 **M.J. Paterson**
2001 **R.J. Ankers**; 2002 **B. Shedley**; 2004 **R.P. Galvin**; 2007 **M.C. Cook**; 2009 **G.J. Battson**
2010 **R.A. Stevens**; 2011 **C. Bryan**; 2012 **R.T. North**; 2013 **G.S. Eales**; 2014 **R.J. Ankers**
2015 K.W. Mann; 2016 **J.W. Christie**; 2018 **P.R.S. Morris**

Philbrick Lodge No. 2255

CHINGFORD MASONIC HALL, FOREST APPROACH, STATION ROAD, CHINGFORD, LONDON, E4 7AZ

1st Wed Feb, Apr, Oct (I), Dec (Hall Stone Lodge) (Taylors) (APGM: W. Bro Martin Howse - Grp 6)

WM:	J. Sichel	DC:		ADC:	F.D. Hook
SW:	W.J. Bangs	Alm:	F.D. Hook	Org:	
JW:		ChStwd:	S.G. MacKay	ASec:	P.A. Lindell
Chap:	R.J. Hagon-Torkington	Mentor:	B.L. Oliver	IG:	C.J. Rook
Treas:	T.F. Ryan	SD:	J.A. Kelly	Tyler:	P.E. Robbins
Sec:	D.L. Clarke	JD:	J.L. Bradley		

Sec: David Clarke, 61 Elmfield Road, London, E4 7HT Email: davidclarke0403@btinternet.com; Tel: 020 8529 9016
Alm: David Hook, 20 The Copse, Chingford, London, E4 6BH Email: fdhook@btinternet.com; Tel: 020 8524 4419
ChStwd: Sidney MacKay, 35b Stoneham Street, Coggeshall, Colchester, CO6 1UH Email: sidney.mackay@icloud.com; Tel: 01376 562817
Treas: Tim Ryan, 3 Rowans Way, Loughton, IG10 1TZ Email: tfryan98@gmail.com; Tel: 0208 529 3346

Past Masters of the Lodge

1986 **S.G. MacKay**; 1991 **R.A. Gray**; 1993 **J.A. Kelly**; 1997 **G.W. Sinnett**; 2004 **P.A. LINDELL**
2005 **B. WILLIS**; 2006 **D.L. CLARKE**; 2008 **S.G. MacKay**; 2012 **B.L. Oliver**; 2014 **D.L. CLARKE**
2015 **J. Sichel**; 2016 **F.D. Hook**; 2017 **J.A. BOLD**; 2018 **J.A. BOLD**; 2019 **J. Sichel**

Warner Lodge No. 2256

CHINGFORD MASONIC HALL, FOREST APPROACH, STATION ROAD, CHINGFORD, LONDON, E4 7AZ

2nd Tues Feb, Apr, Oct (I), Dec (Taylors) (APGM: W. Bro Peter Hollingsworth - Grp 1)

WM:	A.S. Sahota	DC:	C.K. Sullivan	ADC:	G.R. Turpin
SW:	G.J. Singh	Alm:	J.B. Carpenter	Org:	
JW:	J. Wallace	ChStwd:	A.J. Skinner	ASec:	E.M. Mould
Chap:	J.B. Carpenter	Mentor:	E.M.J. Cullinan	IG:	P.P.F. Colley
Treas:	J.P. Naik	SD:	M.A. Bleach	Tyler:	
Sec:	S.E. Black	JD:	J.M. Holman		

Sec: Stephen Black, 25 Rectory Road, Duxford, Cambridge, CB22 4RY Email: lodgewarner@gmail.com; Tel: 01223 470189
Alm: Jason Carpenter, 11 Highfield Road, Chelmsford, CM1 2NF Email: j.carpenter@blueQmortgage.com; Tel: 01245 252493
ChStwd: Tony Skinner, 9 Stratford Road, Holland-on-Sea, Clacton, CO15 5DH Email: tskinner42@hotmail.co.uk; Tel: 01255 815850
Treas: Jay Naik, 11 Trenance Gardens, Seven Kings, Ilford, IG3 9NG Email: j.naik@virginmedia.com; Tel: 020 8598 8008

Past Masters of the Lodge

1978 **H.G.K. Davies**; 1987 **W.W. Williams BEM**; 1988 **S.E. Meekcoms**; 1989 **C.J. Mully**; 1990 **J.F. Coggin**
1991 **J.A. MCCREADIE**; 1992 **G.W. Banning**; 1993 **W. Cullinan**; 1994 **E.M.J. Cullinan**; 1996 **P.J. Hand**
2002 **A.S. Sahota**; 2004 **G.R. TURPIN**; 2005 **D.E.G. White**; 2007 **J.B. Carpenter**; 2009 **A.J. Skinner**
2011 **E.M. MOULD**; 2012 **P.S. Sabharwal**; 2013 **S.E. Black**; 2014 **C.K. Sullivan**; 2015 **C.K. Sullivan**
2016 J.E. Mason; 2017 J.S. Gill; 2018 N.M. Sullivan; 2019 **A.S. Sahota**

West Ham Abbey Lodge No. 2291

UPMINSTER MASONIC HALL, DEYNCOURT GARDENS, UPMINSTER, RM14 1DF

2nd Wed Dec; 4th Fri May, Oct; 3rd Wed Feb (I) (Hall Stone Lodge) (Calvers) (APGM: W. Bro Martin Howse - Grp 6)

WM:	P.M. Sutton-Evans	DC:	D.G. McDonald	ADC:	P.A. Fisher
SW:	R.J. Collins	Alm:	M.J. Collins	Org:	
JW:	M.J. Collins	ChStwd:	P.A. Fisher	ASec:	R.J. Collins
Chap:	R. Hood	Mentor:	G.D. McDonald	IG:	R.A. Black
Treas:	A.B. Camfield	SD:	P.B. Brown	Tyler:	S. Smith
Sec:	D.J. Field	JD:	D.M.L. Roberts		

Sec: Danny Field, 54 Warrington Road, Dagenham, RM8 3JL Email: daniel.field@westhamabbey.org.uk; Tel: 020 8593 9947
Alm: Michael Collins, 12 Glovers Field, Kelvedon Hatch, Brentwood, CM15 0BA Email: m_collins@live.co.uk; Tel: 07850 407580
ChStwd: Paul Fisher, 46 Clavering Gardens, West Horndon, Brentwood, CM13 3ND Email: Paulfishy01@aol.com; Tel: 07738 384 850
Treas: Arthur Camfield, 12 Gresham Drive, Romford, RM6 4TS Tel: 0208 5976801

Past Masters of the Lodge

1991 **C.J. Prentice**; 1994 **J. Stewart**; 1997 **J. Stewart**; 2000 **D.G. MCDONALD**; 2001 W. Bones
2006 **D.J. Field**; 2007 **G.D. MCDONALD**; 2008 **J.S. Hood**; 2009 **T.F.A. Carter**; 2010 **P.B. Brown**
2011 **D. Beardon**; 2012 A.B. Camfield; 2015 **R. Hood**; 2017 **M.V. Davis**; 2018 P.A. Fisher
2019 J.M. Ellis

Mistley Lodge No. 2339

MISTLEY MASONIC HALL, SOUTH STREET, MANNINGTREE, CO11 1BG

Last Thu Sep To May ((I) ex) Dec (Emulation) (APGM: W. Bro Peter Hollingsworth - Grp 1)

WM:	G.J.H. Duncan	DC:	A. Hodgson	ADC:	A. Vidler
SW:	J. Pipe	Alm:	A.E. Baalham	Org:	R.J. Turland
JW:	J. Robinson	ChStwd:	J.A. Parker	ASec:	A.W.W. Arnold
Chap:	R.E. Howe	Mentor:	A. Hodgson	IG:	A.V. Goodridge
Treas:	B.T. Watts	SD:	D.A. Hunter	Tyler:	
Sec:	K.J. Ralph	JD:	J. Wolton		

Sec: Keith Ralph, 13 Remus Close, Mile End, Colchester, CO4 5LW Email: keithralph2003@yahoo.co.uk; Tel: 01206 851767
Alm: Tony Baalham, The Glade, Wignall Street, Lawford, Manningtree, CO11 2JJ Email: tonybaalham@btinternet.com; Tel: 01206 393313
ChStwd: John Parker, 6 Barker Close, Lawford, Manningtree, CO11 2JW Email: jp5pubs@sky.com; Tel: 01206 393194
Treas: Brian Watts, The Orchard, Wignall Street, Lawford, Manningtree, CO11 2JQ Email: brianwatts2339@gmail.com; Tel: 01206 392348

Past Masters of the Lodge

1989 **P.J. Gosling**; 1996 **P. Whatmough**; 1997 **A.E. Baalham**; 1998 **K.J. Ralph**; 2001 **R.E. Howe**
2003 **A. Vidler**; 2004 **M.J. Griggs**; 2005 **A.W.W. Arnold**; 2006 **A.V. Goodridge**; 2009 **J.S. Watsham**
2012 **J.A. Parker**; 2013 **R.E. Howe**; 2014 **J. Wolton**; 2015 **A. Hodgson**; 2016 **A. Hodgson**
2018 G.J.H. Duncan; 2019 G.J.H. Duncan

Easterford Lodge No. 2342

KELVEDON MASONIC HALL, HIGH STREET, KELVEDON, CO5 9DX

1st Thurs Oct to Jul Apr (I) (Emulation) (APGM: W. Bro Neil Beverley - Grp 7)

WM:	D. Palmer	DC:	S.D. Eastbrook	ADC:	G.C. Lambeth
SW:	M.R. Lawrence	Alm:	W.P. Savill	Org:	
JW:	D.L. Hickford	ChStwd:	K.C. Brown OBE	ASec:	R.W. Deal
Chap:	R.H. Corrie	Mentor:	D. Wilson	IG:	R.T. Galpin
Treas:	R. Lancashire	SD:	P. Rice	Tyler:	D.H. Rosoman
Sec:	N.R. Eastbrook MBE	JD:	N.W.J. Horner		

Sec: Norman Eastbrook MBE, 40 Chapel Road, Tiptree, Colchester, CO5 0RA Email: nreastbrook@me.com; Tel: 01621 817697
Alm: Wayne Savill, The Haven, Chapel Lane, Tiptree, Colchester, CO5 0HR Email: wsavill@aol.com; Tel: 01621 819519
ChStwd: Keith Brown OBE, Fryerning House, Beggar Hill, Fryerning, Ingatestone, CM4 0PF Email: keith@fryerning.com; Tel: 01277 352959
Treas: Rob Lancashire, 79 Riverside Way, Kelvedon, Colchester, CO5 9LX Email: rob@lancashire5.me.uk; Tel: 01376 572925

Past Masters of the Lodge

1986 **P.E. Hine**; 1992 **P.H. KING**; 1994 **P.J. Curtis**; 1996 **V. Santomauro**; 1998 **R.F. Wacey**
1999 **D. Wilson**; 2001 **R. Williams**; 2002 **R.W. Deal**; 2003 **C.G. WILLIAMS**; 2004 **S.E.H. Barr**
2005 **D.E. Cornell**; 2007 **J.H. Jackson**; 2009 **N.R. Eastbrook MBE**; 2013 **K.C. BROWN OBE**; 2014 **G.C. Lambeth**
2015 **R.H. Corrie**; 2016 **S.D. Eastbrook**; 2017 **C.C. Butcher**; 2018 **R. Lancashire**; 2019 T.P. Broderick

---

St Clements Lodge No. 2442

SOUTHEND MASONIC CENTRE, SAXON HALL, AVIATION WAY, SOUTHEND-ON-SEA, SS2 6UN

2nd Mon Apr, Oct, Dec; 3rd Mon Feb (I) (Emulation) (APGM: W. Bro Robert Eels - Grp 3)

WM:	T.P. Higgins	DC:	G.J. Reece	ADC:	P.R. Blois
SW:	R.J. Amestoy	Alm:	T.P. Bray	Org:	
JW:	G. Doel	ChStwd:	R.G. Harris	ASec:	
Chap:	W.G. Welsh	Mentor:	P.R. Blois	IG:	M.D. Young
Treas:	S.J. Gull	SD:	T.P. Bray	Tyler:	W.R. Swift
Sec:	M.R.I. Elson	JD:	I.L. Hunt		

Sec: Malcolm Elson, 93 Oxford Road, Rochford, SS4 1TF Email: stclementslodge2442@gmail.com; Tel: 01702 545401
Alm: Terry Bray, 149 St James Avenue, Southend-on-Sea, SS1 3LW Email: telshirl90@gmail.com; Tel: 01702 584325
ChStwd: Roy Harris, 64 Eastbrook Drive, Romford, RM7 0YX Email: rontex@live.co.uk; Tel: 020 8252 0620
Treas: Steve Gull, 14 Cookham Court, Shoeburyness, Southend-on-Sea, SS3 8TJ Email: stevegull@msn.com; Tel: 01702 293176

Past Masters of the Lodge

1992 **T.L. Delf**; 1994 **I. Rapkin**; 1998 **W.G. Welsh**; 1999 **P.R. Blois**; 2003 **P.R. Blois**
2004 **G.J. Reece**; 2005 **R.J. Amestoy**; 2006 **S.J. Gull**; 2009 **P.R. Blois**; 2010 **T.L. Delf**
2013 **R.G. Harris**; 2014 **T.P. Bray**; 2015 **T.P. Bray**; 2016 **T.B. Wigginton**; 2017 **M.R.I. Elson**
2018 **S.J. Gull**; 2019 **R.G. Harris**

Colne Lodge No. 2477

WIVENHOE MASONIC HALL, 26 THE AVENUE, WIVENHOE, CO7 9AH

2nd Tues Oct To May (ex Jan); Nov (I) (Emulation) (APGM: W. Bro Tony White - Grp 5)

WM:	T.A. Kearton	DC:	S.A. Cass	ADC:	K.C. Holdaway
SW:	J.W. Hutton	Alm:	P.R. Smith	Org:	G.J. Osborne
JW:	W.J. Jones	ChStwd:	S.A. Cass	ASec:	V.R.D. Rayner
Chap:	V.R.D. Rayner	Mentor:	R.A. Needham	IG:	B.C. Leswell
Treas:	B.G. Heasman	SD:	I.C. Endean	Tyler:	J.J. Davis
Sec:	R.A. Needham	JD:	J.W. Marshall		

Sec: Robert Needham, 1 Feedhams Close, Wivenhoe, Colchester, CO7 9HZ Email: noisybeggar@btinternet.com; Tel: 01206 824446
Alm: Paul Smith, 5 St Peters Yard, St Peters Street, Colchester, CO1 1EE Email: p_rs@btinternet.com; Tel: 01206 571056
ChStwd: Stuart Cass, 4 Farmfield Road, Great Tey, Colchester, CO6 1AB Email: stuart345@outlook.com; Tel: 01206 212071
Treas: Brian Heasman, 16 Woodland Way, Wivenhoe, Colchester, CO7 9AP Email: brian.heasman@btinternet.com; Tel: 01206 822935

Past Masters of the Lodge

1982 **B.G. HEASMAN**; 1986 **B.C. Leswell**; 1988 **P.R. Smith**; 1994 **N.B. Smith**; 1996 **A.W. Ackers**
2000 **V.R.D. Rayner**; 2004 **C. White**; 2006 J.W. Hutton; 2007 **T.A. Kearton**; 2008 **G. Remblance**
2009 **A.C. Stinson**; 2010 **R.A. Needham**; 2011 **H.W. Smith**; 2013 **K.C. Holdaway**; 2014 **S.A. Cass**
2016 **T.A. Kearton**; 2017 **V.R.D. Rayner**; 2018 **P.R. Smith**; 2019 **T.A. Kearton**

Ixion Lodge No. 2501

HARLOW MASONIC HALL, CHURCH ROAD, HARLOW, CM17 9AW

3rd Thu Nov; 2nd Thu Mar, May (I), Jul, Sep (Taylors) (APGM: W. Bro Clive Rees - Grp 4)

WM:	M.L. Hill	DC:	M.E. Saunders	ADC:	M.J. Robinson
SW:	R.J.M. Brooks	Alm:	G.R. Thomas	Org:	
JW:	P. Lavelle	ChStwd:	G.R. Thomas	ASec:	M.L. Hill
Chap:	J.A. Hume	Mentor:	M.E. Saunders	IG:	M.T. Hursey
Treas:	D.J. Noble	SD:	M.J. Duncan	Tyler:	
Sec:	C.R. Wheeler	JD:	E.E. Locke		

Sec: Christopher Wheeler, 81 Chaldon Way, Coulsdon, CR5 1DL Email: ixion2501@btinternet.com; Tel: 01737 554206
Alm: Garry Thomas, Flat 2 Welwyn Court, Wash Lane, Clacton-on-Sea, CO15 1DB Email: garryrthomas@btinternet.com; Tel: 01255 718491
ChStwd: Garry Thomas, Flat 2 Welwyn Court, Wash Lane, Clacton-on-Sea, CO15 1DB Email: garryrthomas@btinternet.com; Tel: 01255 718491
Treas: David Noble, 54 Spring Road, St. Osyth, Clacton-on-Sea, CO16 8RS Email: dj.noble@btinternet.com; Tel: 020 8983 8010

Past Masters of the Lodge

1979 **C.R. Wheeler**; 1981 **F.A. Tothill**; 1982 **E.E. Locke**; 1987 **N.W.J. MOORE**; 1989 **R. Fagence**
1990 **M.J. ROBINSON**; 1994 **C.R. Wheeler**; 1996 **G.R. Thomas**; 1997 **A.M. Hogg**; 1998 **N.W.J. MOORE**
1999 **N.W.J. MOORE**; 2004 **G.R. Thomas**; 2005 **D.E. Jones**; 2006 **F.A. Tothill**; 2007 **D. Halladay**
2008 **M.E. Saunders**; 2011 **J.A. Hume**; 2012 **D.J. Noble**; 2016 **G.R. Thomas**; 2017 **G.R. Thomas**
2018 **J.A. Hume**; 2019 **M.E. Saunders**; 2020 **M.E. Saunders**

Earl of Warwick Lodge No. 2504

LOUGHTON MASONIC HALL, 16 HIGH BEECH ROAD, LOUGHTON, IG10 4BL

1st Fri Apr (I), Jun, Oct, Dec (Hall Stone Lodge) (Emulation) (APGM: W. Bro Martin Howse - Grp 6)

WM:	R. Smout	DC:	W.E. Abery	ADC:	P.A. Rae
SW:	H. Grant	Alm:	S.E.S. Carr	Org:	
JW:		ChStwd:	A.R. Cozens	ASec:	A.J. Grant
Chap:		Mentor:	The Rev M.L. Scotchmer	IG:	E.J. Stewardson
Treas:	A.R. Cozens	SD:	M. Khoshkhou	Tyler:	
Sec:	The Rev M.L. Scotchmer	JD:	C.L. Napthine		

Sec: The Rev Mick Scotchmer, 142 Kings Avenue, Woodford Green, IG8 0JQ Email: mick@scotchmer.me; Tel: 020 8504 7497
Alm: Stanley Carr, Ashbury Cottage, 4 Church Road, Stanford Rivers, Ongar, CM5 9PS Email: doreenc7@btinternet.com; Tel: 01277 362755
ChStwd: Adam Cozens, 31 Billet Road, London, E17 5DL Email: treasurer2504@gmail.com; Tel: 07766 566450
Treas: Adam Cozens, 31 Billet Road, London, E17 5DL Email: treasurer2504@gmail.com; Tel: 07766 566450

Past Masters of the Lodge

1980 **K.J. ELMES**; 1991 **C.V.T. Sayce**; 1993 **C.V.T. Sayce**; 1997 **S.M. LUDLOW**; 1998 **K.J. ELMES**
2001 **H.F.F. Phillips**; 2002 **S.E.S. Carr**; 2006 **W.E. Abery**; 2007 **S.E.S. Carr**; 2008 **P.A. Rae**
2009 **The Rev M.L. SCOTCHMER**; 2010 **G.A. Brown**; 2011 **S.M. LUDLOW**; 2012 **W.E. Abery**; 2013 **H.F.F. Phillips**
2014 **P.A. Rae**; 2015 **A.R. Cozens**; 2016 A.J. Grant; 2017 G.E. Barr; 2018 **R. SMOUT**
2019 **R. SMOUT**; 2020 **R. SMOUT**

Thomas Ralling Lodge No. 2508

LOUGHTON MASONIC HALL, 16 HIGH BEECH ROAD, LOUGHTON, IG10 4BL

4th Sat Apr (I), May, Sep; 1st Sat Jul (Hall Stone Lodge) (Emulation) (APGM: W. Bro Neil Beverley - Grp 7)

WM:	C. Hicks	DC:	D.J. Tidman	ADC:	
SW:	R. Carr	Alm:	L.V. Shipman	Org:	
JW:	S.C. Tidman	ChStwd:	H.W. Hessing	ASec:	A.G. Fairbairn
Chap:		Mentor:	R.C. Mathews	IG:	B.W. Jones
Treas:	P.M. Burch	SD:	S.J.R. Hatton	Tyler:	
Sec:	G.E. King	JD:	S.C. Evans		

Sec: George King, Priors, Magdalene Crescent, Silver End, Witham, CM8 3XP Email: george@priors1.com; Tel: 01376 618047
Alm: Leonard Shipman, 22 Richmond Court Gardens, Colne Road, NR27 9AQ Email: lvshipman@btinternet.com; Tel: 01263 576820
ChStwd: Hugh Hessing, 160 Main Road, Danbury, Chelmsford, CM3 4DT Email: hughhessing@gmail.com; Tel: 01245 227523
Treas: Peter Burch, Burch Lodge, 29 Danesfield, SS7 5EE Email: peter.michael@grandad1.plus.com; Tel: 01268 750940

Past Masters of the Lodge

1978 **J.H. Lee**; 1988 **R.C. Mathews**; 1993 **K.P. Stone**; 1996 **R. Carr**; 1997 **B.W. Jones**
2001 **C. HICKS**; 2002 **D.J. Tidman**; 2005 **G.E. King**; 2007 **S.J. Hatton**; 2008 **P.M. Burch**
2009 **H.W. Hessing**; 2010 **A.G. Fairbairn**; 2011 **B.W. Jones**; 2012 **D.J. Tidman**; 2013 **S.C. Evans**
2014 **R. Carr**; 2015 **H.J. Prescott**; 2016 **K.P. Stone**; 2017 **K.P. Stone**; 2018 E.D. Hassan
2019 **C. HICKS**; 2020 **C. HICKS**

West Essex Lodge No. 2561

HARLOW MASONIC HALL, CHURCH ROAD, HARLOW, CM17 9AW

4th Tues Jan, Mar, Oct (I), Nov (Hall Stone Lodge) (Emulation) (APGM: W. Bro Peter Hollingsworth - Grp 1)

WM:	G.R. Turpin	DC:	L. Taylor	ADC:	K.M. Baxter
SW:	S.A. Allix	Alm:	P.G. Reeves	Org:	
JW:	J.R. Crudgington	ChStwd:	D.R. Joslin	ASec:	
Chap:	C.B. Lowry	Mentor:		IG:	M.J. Gurteen
Treas:	P.I. Campbell	SD:	G.L. Dickerson	Tyler:	R.W. Marshall
Sec:	S. Smith	JD:	B.M. McGuinness		

Sec: Stephen Smith, 6 Rochford Close, Broxbourne, EN10 6DA Email: steve18458@hotmail.co.uk; Tel: 01992 440462
Alm: Paul Reeves, 17 Ford Close, Laindon, Basildon, SS15 6JZ Email: paul.reeves23@virginmedia.com; Tel: 01268 414928
ChStwd: David Joslin, Bumbles Green Farm, Middle Street, Nazeing, Waltham Abbey, EN9 2LP Email: davrobjos@yahoo.co.uk; Tel: 01992 893777
Treas: Phillip Campbell, 73 The Grove, Southend-on-Sea, SS2 4DB Email: eoa_philc@yahoo.com; Tel: 01702 602000

Past Masters of the Lodge

1983 **D.R. Joslin**; 1989 **F.A. THORNBACK**; 1991 **M.T. Brickel**; 1992 **B.T.J. Porter**; 1993 **B.T.J. Porter**
1994 **K.R. Taylor-Nobbs**; 2004 **M.T. Brickel**; 2005 **D.R. Joslin**; 2006 **D.R. Joslin**; 2008 **F.A. THORNBACK**
2009 **A.J. CLARK**; 2010 **N.L. CATCHPOLE**; 2013 **K.M. BAXTER**; 2014 **R.J.W. EELS**; 2015 **P. HOLLINGSWORTH**
2016 **J.L. CONWAY**; 2017 **L. TAYLOR**; 2018 **N.J. FRANKLIN**; 2019 **G.R. TURPIN**

Weald Lodge No. 2707

HUTTON MASONIC HALL, MOUNT AVENUE, HUTTON, CM13 2NS

3rd Thurs Feb, Apr, Oct; 1st Thurs Dec (I) (Hall Stone Lodge) (Emulation) (APGM: W. Bro Graham Dickerson - Grp 2)

WM:	M.J. Mulqueen	DC:	P. Baynes	ADC:	G.S. Warwick
SW:	R.M. Tyas	Alm:	J.R.W. Smith	Org:	
JW:	C.W.J. Rumble	ChStwd:	J.S. Anderson	ASec:	R.E. Miller
Chap:	P. Lynas	Mentor:	A.F. Disney	IG:	R.E. Miller
Treas:	J.S. Anderson	SD:	C.W. Marner	Tyler:	P.J. Nelson
Sec:	A.A. Golding	JD:	A.F. Disney		

Sec: Alan Golding, 90 King Edwards Road, South Woodham Ferrers, Chelmsford, CM3 5PH Email: alan.golding@btinternet.com; Tel: 01245 320846
Alm: John Smith, 54 Brockham Drive, Ilford, IG2 6QW Email: jrwsmith@btopenworld.com; Tel: 0208 5185210
ChStwd: Jim Anderson, 14 Tennyson Road, Hutton, Brentwood, CM13 2SJ Email: jsaatwoodville@aol.com; Tel: 01277 231942
Treas: Jim Anderson, 14 Tennyson Road, Hutton, Brentwood, CM13 2SJ Email: jsaatwoodville@aol.com; Tel: 01277 231942

Past Masters of the Lodge

1986 **A.A. Golding**; 1987 **A.A. Golding**; 1990 **C.W. Marner**; 1991 **K.W. Meeks**; 1992 **P.J. Nelson**
1996 **C.W. Marner**; 1997 **P. Baynes**; 1998 **B.W. Kitchener**; 2001 **P. Lynas**; 2004 **J.S. Anderson**
2005 **J.S. Anderson**; 2007 **B.W. Kitchener**; 2008 M. Rushbrooke; 2009 **P. Baynes**; 2010 **P.J. Nelson**
2013 **G.S. Warwick**; 2014 **R.E. Miller**; 2015 **A.F. Disney**; 2016 **P.J. Hyam**; 2017 **K.W. Meeks**
2018 **D. Mersh**; 2019 **M.J. Mulqueen**

Albert Lucking Lodge No. 2717

SOUTHEND MASONIC CENTRE, SAXON HALL, AVIATION WAY, SOUTHEND-ON-SEA, SS2 6UN

3rd Sat Oct (I) to Mar (ex Dec) (Universal) (APGM: W. Bro Tony White - Grp 5)

WM:	V.A. Chivers	DC:	T. Thurston	ADC:	
SW:	P.C. Field	Alm:	R. Squibb	Org:	
JW:	R.I. Northwood	ChStwd:	A. Latham	ASec:	S.G. Bull
Chap:	L.F. Mayo	Mentor:	S.A. James	IG:	C.R. Bull
Treas:	S.A. James	SD:	G. McCormack	Tyler:	T.A. Poole
Sec:	P.S. Thurgood	JD:	I.J. MacMillan		

Sec: Paul Thurgood, 11 Repton Grove, Southend-on-Sea, SS2 6SJ Email: paul.thurgood@btconnect.com; Tel: 01702 420 758
Alm: Roy Squibb, 20 Fairfield Gardens, Leigh-on-Sea, SS9 5SF Email: squibb121@gmail.com; Tel: 01702 528288
ChStwd: Austin Latham, 28 Shirley Road, Leigh-on-Sea, SS9 4JY Email: auslatham@tiscali.co.uk; Tel: 01702 529357
Treas: Stuart James, 3a Mount Avenue, Rayleigh, SS6 7HS Email: ableclean@hotmail.com; Tel: 01268 747195

Past Masters of the Lodge

1985 **B.L. Bowden-Brown**; 1989 **S.A. James**; 1991 **C.W. Britton**; 1994 **R.L. Stevens**; 1997 **R. Squibb**
2003 **B.L. Bowden-Brown**; 2006 **M.J. Steptoe**; 2008 **P.S. Thurgood**; 2011 **R.A. Latham**; 2012 **T. Thurston**
2013 **T. Thurston**; 2014 **L.F. Mayo**; 2015 **A. Latham**; 2017 P.R. Marshall; 2018 V.A. Chivers
2019 V.A. Chivers

Seven Kings Lodge No. 2749

UPMINSTER MASONIC HALL, DEYNCOURT GARDENS, UPMINSTER, RM14 1DF

3rd Fri Feb; 4th Sat Apr; 1st Sat Jun, Nov (I) (Emulation) (APGM: W. Bro Martin Howse - Grp 6)

WM:	R.J. Hall	DC:	K.M. Critchell	ADC:	S.F.C. Taylor
SW:	B.W. Coalbran	Alm:	R.A. Stanmore	Org:	
JW:	K.R. Davies	ChStwd:	J.C. Mansfield	ASec:	
Chap:	W.A. Caten	Mentor:	A.F. Summers	IG:	J. Morsi
Treas:	D.D. Critchell	SD:	C. Bryan	Tyler:	A. Clary
Sec:	K.T. Isaacs	JD:	P.J. Jones		

Sec: Keith Isaacs, 97 High Road, Orsett, Grays, RM16 3LD Email: keithisaacs@btinternet.com; Tel: 01375 466 951
Alm: Robert Stanmore, 39 Landsdown Road, Sudbury, CO10 2QG Email: robert.stanmore@sky.com; Tel: 01787 464934
ChStwd: John Mansfield, 1 Silvermere, Langdon Hills, Basildon, SS16 6RA Email: john.mansfield3@outlook.com; Tel: 01268 419440
Treas: David Critchell, 85 Hacton Drive, Hornchurch, RM12 6DL Email: david@critchell.co.uk; Tel: 01708 455682

Past Masters of the Lodge

1988 **T.C. Rowell**; 1989 **P.J. BANKS**; 1992 **D.D. Critchell**; 1993 **T. Bone**; 1996 **R. Hardy**
1997 **D. Olley**; 1998 **D.W.S. Slessor**; 1999 **S.D. Critchell**; 2000 **K.M. Critchell**; 2001 **P.B. Reed**
2004 **E. Cleary**; 2008 **A.E. Battershall**; 2009 **S.F.C. Taylor**; 2010 **J.M. Worboys**; 2011 **L.C. Earl**
2012 **K.J. McAuley**; 2013 **K.T. Isaacs**; 2014 **A.F. Summers**; 2016 **P.J. BANKS**; 2017 S.J. Porter
2018 **P.A. Hull**; 2019 R.J. Hall

Waltham Abbey Lodge No. 2750

CHINGFORD MASONIC HALL, FOREST APPROACH, STATION ROAD, CHINGFORD, LONDON, E4 7AZ

3rd Mon Nov; 1st Mon Apr (I), Jun, Oct (Universal) (APGM: W. Bro Charles Elliott - Grp 8)

WM:	C. Childs	DC:	P. O'Connor	ADC:	J.A. Goddard
SW:	D.H. Tabi	Alm:	J.J. Barr	Org:	
JW:	D.J. Moss	ChStwd:	J.J. Harrison	ASec:	J.R. Clark
Chap:	S.G. Dance	Mentor:	M.A. Russell	IG:	S.A. Urch
Treas:	V.A.E. Britton	SD:	A.J. Cole	Tyler:	R.C. Leske-Heed
Sec:	G.J. Brown	JD:	T. Reilly		

Sec: Gary Brown, 31 Deepdene Path, Loughton, IG10 3PT Email: Garybrown1966@aol.com; Tel: 020 8502 0630
Alm: Joe Barr, Chancery House, Church Lane, Southery, PE38 0NE Email: barrsofbroadley@aol.com; Tel: 01366 377090
ChStwd: Joseph Harrison, 16 Whitfield Close, Cambridge, CB4 2LQ Email: josephjoharrison@aol.com; Tel: 01233 354914
Treas: Victor Britton, 8 Blackthorne Drive, London, E4 6LR Email: vicbritton@sky.com; Tel: 020 8529 2861

Past Masters of the Lodge

1980 **F.A. Blackett**; 1982 **C.R. MCGRATH**; 1984 **V.A.E. BRITTON**; 1999 **J.A. Goddard**; 2003 **P.L. Goodall**
2004 **J.J. Barr**; 2006 **M.A. Russell**; 2008 G.T. Lucas; 2009 **P. O'Connor**; 2013 **T. Reilly**
2014 **J.J. Harrison**; 2015 **J.R. Clark**; 2016 **G.J. Brown**; 2017 A.B. Van Loen; 2018 J.J. Goddard
2019 C. Childs

Charles Dickens Lodge No. 2757

LOUGHTON MASONIC HALL, 16 HIGH BEECH ROAD, LOUGHTON, IG10 4BL

3rd Sat Oct (I); 2nd Sat Jul; 1st Sat Apr, Jun; 2nd Mon Jan (Emulation) (APGM: W. Bro Charles Elliott - Grp 8)

WM:	P.K. Wilks	DC:	A.G. Stephenson	ADC:	
SW:	R.P. Davies	Alm:	A.F. White	Org:	
JW:	M.J. Darby	ChStwd:	D.S. Lee	ASec:	R.C. Bishop
Chap:	N.J. Stevenson	Mentor:	R.C. Bishop	IG:	J.L. Bird
Treas:	P.N. Beare	SD:	R. Singh	Tyler:	
Sec:	D.S. Lee	JD:	R.D. Ingham		

Sec: David Lee, 43 Rushleydale, Chelmsford, CM1 6JX Email: david@leefamily.me.uk; Tel: 01245 608571
Alm: Tony White, 7 Mount Pleasant Road, Chigwell, IG7 5EP Email: a.f.white@hotmail.co.uk; Tel: 020 8281 0132
ChStwd: David Lee, 43 Rushleydale, Chelmsford, CM1 6JX Email: david@leefamily.me.uk; Tel: 01245 608571
Treas: Philip Beare, 23 Honeypot Lane, Brentwood, CM14 4QX Tel: 01277 220928

Past Masters of the Lodge

1985 **T.N. Martin**; 1990 **K.A. Townsend**; 1997 **A.G. Stephenson**; 1998 **C.C. Holding**; 2001 **J.W. Stone**
2002 **J.D. Stevenson**; 2006 **N.J. Stevenson**; 2007 **N.J. Stevenson**; 2010 **R.C. Bishop**; 2011 **R.C. Bishop**
2012 **J.W. Stone**; 2016 **D.S. Lee**; 2017 **A.F. White**; 2018 P.N. Beare; 2019 **P.K. Wilks**

Chingford Lodge No. 2859

CHINGFORD MASONIC HALL, FOREST APPROACH, STATION ROAD, CHINGFORD, LONDON, E4 7AZ

3rd Sat Mar, Jun, Sep; 2nd Sat Dec (I) (Taylors) (APGM: W. Bro Martin Howse - Grp 6)

WM:	P.J. White	DC:	R.J. Coyle	ADC:	A.P. Austin
SW:	S.R. Elmon	Alm:	K.L. Davis	Org:	
JW:	D.F.C. Saunders	ChStwd:	M. Philpin	ASec:	
Chap:	R.D. Spiers	Mentor:	N.S. Carson	IG:	M. Philpin
Treas:	W.J. Bangs	SD:	J. Abraham	Tyler:	P.E. Robbins
Sec:	S. Smith	JD:	D.M.J. Woodward		

Sec: Stephen Smith, 6 Rochford Close, Broxbourne, EN10 6DA Email: steve18458@hotmail.co.uk; Tel: 01992 440462
Alm: Keith Davis, 51 The Spinney, Sacketts Grove Caravan Park, Jaywick Lane, Clacton-on-Sea, CO16 7JB Email: keith.davis2859@btinternet.com; Tel: 01255 475274
ChStwd: Matthew Philpin, 34 Rosslyn Avenue, Romford, RM3 0DJ Email: m.philpin@skylineelevators.co.uk; Tel: 01708 346581
Treas: Bill Bangs, 23 Oakland Place, Buckhurst Hill, IG9 5JZ Email: bill.bangs@sky.com; Tel: 020 8504 3707

Past Masters of the Lodge

1988 **E.J. PAGE**; 1996 **P. HOLLINGSWORTH**; 2000 **M.J. Massingham**; 2002 **S. SMITH**; 2003 **A.P. Austin**
2006 **K.L. Davis**; 2007 **N.S. Carson**; 2008 **W.J. Bangs**; 2009 **B.J. Gage**; 2010 **R.J. Dent**
2012 **R.J. Coyle**; 2013 **M. Philpin**; 2014 **D.R. Pond**; 2015 **J.A. Kite**; 2016 **B.S. Carson**
2018 H.C.D. Sargent; 2019 P.J. White

Richard Clowes Lodge No. 2936

HARLOW MASONIC HALL, CHURCH ROAD, HARLOW, CM17 9AW

2nd Sat Nov; 3rd Sat May (I); 1st Sat Mar, Sep (Emulation) (APGM: W. Bro Clive Rees - Grp 4)

WM:	P.G. Keeley	DC:	N. Evans	ADC:	
SW:		Alm:		Org:	
JW:	M.T. Roberts	ChStwd:		ASec:	
Chap:		Mentor:		IG:	V.K. Manns
Treas:	C.J.C. Shirley	SD:	A. Clayton	Tyler:	D.J. Crooks
Sec:	A. Evans	JD:	A.M. Christie		

Sec: Alan Evans, 42 Willowside Way, Royston, SG8 5EN Email: alan.evans48@hotmail.co.uk; Tel: 01763 242290
Alm: No details available on date of publication
ChStwd: No details available on date of publication
Treas: Colin Shirley, The Retreat, Low Road, Haddiscoe, Norwich, NR14 6PJ Email: colinshirley@pobroadband.co.uk; Tel: 01502 677265

Past Masters of the Lodge

1974 **V.K. Manns**; 1981 **E.S. Rowe**; 1997 **N. Evans**; 2004 **N. Evans**; 2005 **C.J.C. Shirley**
2008 **A. Evans**; 2012 D.J. Crooks; 2014 **P.G. Keeley**

Frituna Lodge No. 2949

FRINTON AND WALTON MASONIC HALL, STATION ROAD, KIRBY CROSS, FRINTON-ON-SEA, C013 0LU

1st Sat Mar, May, Oct (I), Dec (Emulation) (APGM: W. Bro Clive Rees - Grp 4)

WM:	P.J. Johnson	DC:	T.M. Stapleton	ADC:	M.A. Woodcraft
SW:	R. Wilson	Alm:	R.T. Dartnall	Org:	
JW:	A.J. Sylvester	ChStwd:	T.F. Brown	ASec:	
Chap:	A. Thomas	Mentor:	T.M. Stapleton	IG:	P.C.P. Cowie
Treas:	S.J. Webster	SD:	D.A. Telling	Tyler:	D.J. Adams
Sec:	A.F. Keyte	JD:	R.T. Dartnall		

Sec: Alan Keyte, 2 Allendale Drive, Copford, Colchester, CO6 1BP Email: alan618keyte@btinternet.com; Tel: 01206 210556
Alm: Richard Dartnall, 29 Munnings Drive, Clacton-on-Sea, CO16 8YL Email: richarddartnall62@gmail.com; Tel: 01255 688740
ChStwd: Terence Brown, 12 Ashmole Drive, Kirby Cross, Frinton-on-Sea, CO13 0RX Email: tfbrown@sky.com; Tel: 01255 763702
Treas: Stephen Webster, 1 Alfred Terrace, Walton on the Naze, CO14 8PD Email: swwidgett@aol.com; Tel: 01255 674341

Past Masters of the Lodge

1970 **J.R. Mapley**; 1972 **K.G.K. Wheatley**; 1993 **R. Wilson**; 1997 **K.P. Coleman**; 1998 **C.J. Smith**
2001 **T.M. Stapleton**; 2005 **A.F. Keyte**; 2007 **I. Cochrane**; 2014 S.J. Webster; 2015 **M.A. Woodcraft**
2016 **D.M. Crowley**; 2017 A. Thomas; 2018 **B.A. Mardle**; 2019 **P.J. Johnson**

Comrades Lodge No. 2976

ST GILES MASONIC CENTRE, 5 ST JOHN'S GREEN, COLCHESTER, CO2 7EZ

3rd Mon Sep to May (ex Dec) Nov (I) (Emulation) (APGM: W. Bro Peter Hollingsworth - Grp 1)

WM:	M.R.C. Eve	DC:		ADC:	P. Dowling
SW:	I.J. Cooke	Alm:	G. Campbell	Org:	
JW:	S.S. Clarke	ChStwd:	P.B. Masters	ASec:	P.D. Syrett
Chap:	M.W. Beeton	Mentor:	R.O. Coxon	IG:	P.G. Simpson
Treas:	J.W. Bonham	SD:	R.A. Harrington-Groves	Tyler:	J. Ramsey
Sec:	P.B. Masters	JD:	G.H. MacCallum		

Sec: Paul Masters, 93 Titus Way, Colchester, CO4 5GB Email: paul.masters1@ntlworld.com; Tel: 01206 520485
Alm: Gareth Campbell, 9 Salary Close, Colchester, CO4 3HL Email: gareth.campbell4@ntlworld.com; Tel: 01206 864161
ChStwd: Paul Masters, 93 Titus Way, Colchester, CO4 5GB Email: paul.masters1@ntlworld.com; Tel: 01206 520485
Treas: John Bonham, 74 Tollgate Drive, Stanway, Colchester, CO3 0PR Email: john.bonham@ntlworld.com; Tel: 01206 765641

Past Masters of the Lodge

1974 **K.G.A. Lewis**; 1982 **C.H. Hudson**; 1990 **J. Ramsey**; 1992 **P. Dowling**; 1993 **M.A. Hill**
1995 **J.W. Bonham**; 1997 **L.J. Pettican**; 1999 **J. Tattersall**; 2001 **R.O. Coxon**; 2003 **M.W. Beeton**
2004 **I.J. Cooke**; 2005 **B.A. Jones**; 2006 **B.J.W. Matthews**; 2007 **J.M. Murdoch**; 2008 **P.B. Masters**
2012 **C.J. Harvey**; 2013 **G. Campbell**; 2016 **B.A. Jones**; 2017 **G. Campbell**; 2019 M.R.C. Eve

---

Bishop of Barking Lodge No. 3050

UPMINSTER MASONIC HALL, DEYNCOURT GARDENS, UPMINSTER, RM14 1DF

3rd Mon Feb, Dec; 4th Mon Apr, Oct (I) (Taylors) (APGM: W. Bro Graham Dickerson - Grp 2)

WM:	A.J. Jory	DC:	B. Harrington	ADC:	I.R. Diebelius
SW:	B.C. Goldstone	Alm:	G.A. Young	Org:	
JW:	M.W. Treece	ChStwd:	M.W. Treece	ASec:	H. Frost
Chap:	A.J. Philpott	Mentor:	M.C. Smith	IG:	T.R. Steward
Treas:	G.J. Roberts	SD:	P.D. Reilly	Tyler:	P.A. Minter
Sec:	T.B. Godfrey	JD:	H. Frost		

Sec: Terry Godfrey, 20 Arbour Way, Hornchurch, RM12 5BS Email: terrygodfrey444@btinternet.com; Tel: 01708 441179
Alm: George Young, 30 Grovelands Way, Grays, RM17 5YG Email: george@georgeyoung.co.uk; Tel: 01375 385036
ChStwd: Michael Treece, 30 Coronation Drive, Hornchurch, RM12 5BP Email: mick.treece@virginmedia.com; Tel: 01708 447017
Treas: Gerry Roberts, 17 Boyne Road, Dagenham, RM10 7JU Email: gerry.roberts@btinternet.com; Tel: 020 8592 9154

Past Masters of the Lodge

1992 **J.W. Johnson**; 1993 **A.J. Jory**; 1995 **T.B. Godfrey**; 1996 **T.B. Godfrey**; 1999 **T.V. Woodward**
2000 **G.A. Young**; 2005 **B. Harrington**; 2006 **G.J. Roberts**; 2008 **A.J. Jory**; 2010 **P.S. Fatt**
2011 **A.J. Philpott**; 2012 **M.C. Smith**; 2014 **A.J. Philpott**; 2015 J.D. Barrett; 2016 **M.C. Smith**
2017 **J.W. Johnson**; 2018 **J.W. Johnson**; 2019 **A.J. Jory**

Rainham Lodge No. 3079

ORSETT MASONIC HALL, RECTORY ROAD, ORSETT, RM16 3EH

3rd Sat Jan (I); 1st Sat Mar, Nov; 2nd Sat Jun (Taylors) (APGM: W. Bro Clive Rees - Grp 4)

WM:	R.C. Moore	DC:	S.L. James	ADC:	E. Olbison
SW:	J. Meleady	Alm:	L. Oakley	Org:	A.W. Adams
JW:	D.F.M. Bunting	ChStwd:	K.J. Griffin	ASec:	M. Meleady
Chap:	M.H.G. Tidbury	Mentor:	D. Saunders	IG:	A.P. Lloyd
Treas:	J.W. Lowry	SD:	A.K.D.V. Shastri	Tyler:	G.B. Curtis-Thomas
Sec:	R. Meleady	JD:	S.D. Marsh		

Sec: Roy Meleady, 35 Somerset Road, Linford, Stanford-le-Hope, SS17 0PZ Email: roymeleady@rocketmail.com; Tel: 01375 643210
Alm: Leonard Oakley, Ty-Celyn, 398 Southend Road, Stanford-le-Hope, SS17 8JA Email: len_oakley09@hotmail.com; Tel: 01375 670249
ChStwd: Karl Griffin, 1 Foxes Green, Orsett, Grays, RM16 3JH Email: kgriffi3@hotmail.com; Tel: 01375 384448
Treas: John Lowry, 13 Cromer Road, Hornchurch, RM11 1EY Email: lowryjw@hotmail.com; Tel: 01708 452208

Past Masters of the Lodge

1991 **M.H.G. Tidbury**; 1993 **G.J. Ball**; 1996 **P. Adams**; 1998 **G.R. Rose**; 1999 **A.W. Hassan**
2002 **G.W. Clubb**; 2003 **K.J. Griffin**; 2004 **S.L. James**; 2005 **P.J. Wallis**; 2006 **R. Meleady**
2007 **J.W. Lowry**; 2009 **S.D. Marsh**; 2010 **E.C. Adams**; 2012 **M.H.G. Tidbury**; 2013 **D. Saunders**
2014 **A.W. Adams**; 2015 **E. Olbison**; 2016 **M. Meleady**; 2017 L. Oakley; 2018 G.B. Curtis-Thomas
2019 **P. Adams**

Roding Lodge No. 3090

LOUGHTON MASONIC HALL, 16 HIGH BEECH ROAD, LOUGHTON, IG10 4BL

1st Thu Apr, Jul (I), Sep, Dec (Universal) (APGM: W. Bro Clive Rees - Grp 4)

WM:	M. Spurrell	DC:	K.V. Dellbridge	ADC:	S.R. McMillan
SW:	D.J. Nyland	Alm:	R.L. Wood	Org:	
JW:	A.D.P. Byrne	ChStwd:	S.R. McMillan	ASec:	S.J. Key
Chap:	J.J. Fitzgerald	Mentor:	G.A. Champion	IG:	S.B. Arscott
Treas:	M.S. Saunders	SD:	D.J. Weeks	Tyler:	A. Tilbury
Sec:	G.W. Haymes	JD:	D.J. Wilson		

Sec: Gary Haymes, 27 Well Lane, Stock, Ingatestone, CM4 9LZ Email: garywhu@talktalk.net; Tel: 07814 652026
Alm: Ronald Wood, 14 Crownhill Road, Woodford Green, IG8 8JG Email: ron.14crownhill@btinternet.com; Tel: 0208 504 2980
ChStwd: Stuart McMillan, 153 Great Berry Lane, Langdon Hills, Basildon, SS16 6BP Email: rodingstuart@btopenworld.com; Tel: 01268 411719
Treas: Michael Saunders, 14 Lodge Close, Hutton, Brentwood, CM13 1SW Email: michael@sbwholesale.co.uk; Tel: 01277 262121

Past Masters of the Lodge

1985 **P. Binstead**; 1986 **K.V. Dellbridge**; 1988 **M.J. Taylor**; 1998 **B.P. Nyland**; 1999 **C. Burnett**
2000 **E.J. WILLIAMS**; 2003 **B.P. Nyland**; 2004 **M.S. Saunders**; 2005 **C. Burnett**; 2007 **J. Ford**
2008 **G.W. Haymes**; 2009 **R.L. Wood**; 2010 **K.V. Dellbridge**; 2013 **S.J. Key**; 2014 **S.R. McMillan**
2015 **J.J. Fitzgerald**; 2016 **D.J. Nyland**; 2018 J.S. Dougall; 2019 M. Spurrell; 2020 M. Spurrell

---

Canute Lodge No. 3104

ROCHFORD MASONIC HALL, THE OLD COURT HOUSE, 24 SOUTH STREET, ROCHFORD, SS4 1BQ

2nd Fri Nov; 3rd Sat Jun, Sep (I); 4th Sat Jan, Apr (Emulation) (APGM: W. Bro Clive Rees - Grp 4)

WM:		DC:	P.J. Marsh	ADC:	R.A. Baldwin
SW:	R.S. Darkins	Alm:	H.M. Gras	Org:	
JW:	L.J. Marsh	ChStwd:	R.P. Collom	ASec:	P.E. Halls
Chap:	G.A. Churn	Mentor:	R.P. Collom	IG:	L.J. Searle
Treas:	A.J. Cundy	SD:	J.J. Marsh	Tyler:	A.D. Porter
Sec:	S.A. Hill	JD:	G.J. Frost		

Sec: Stephen Hill, 4 Kendal Close, Hullbridge, Hockley, SS5 6DW Email: secretarycanutelodge3104@gmail.com; Tel: 01702 231005
Alm: Hendrik Gras, 87 Marcus Avenue, Southend-on-Sea, SS1 3LE Email: hmmfgras@gmail.com; Tel: 01702 587674
ChStwd: Ron Collom, 69 Keswick Avenue, Hullbridge, Hockley, SS5 6JP Email: rcollom@googlemail.com; Tel: 01702 233508
Treas: Anthony Cundy, Goldings Cottage, Church Road, Rawreth, Wickford, SS11 8SH Email: busterboy_2001@yahoo.co.uk; Tel: 01268 761315

Past Masters of the Lodge

1969 **W.T. Price**; 1970 **W.T. Price**; 1977 **R.W.W. Dillon**; 1979 **J.P. RUNDLETT**; 1985 **E.M.L. Cockburn**; 1986 **R.S. DARKINS**
1988 **E.C. Terry**; 1990 **A.H. Freeman**; 1991 **A.H. Freeman**; 1995 **D. Allcock**; 1997 **A.J. Cundy**; 1998 **S. Rennie**
1999 **R.P. Collom**; 2000 **R. Barrett**; 2001 **G.J. Frost**; 2002 **R.J. Hunt**; 2003 **B.S. Bridge**; 2005 **J.J. Sargant**
2006 **J.J. Sargant**; 2008 **S.A. Hill**; 2010 **H.M. Gras**; 2011 **R.A. Baldwin**; 2012 **P.J. Marsh**; 2013 **G.A. Churn**
2014 **K.G. Hill**; 2015 **D.M. Head**; 2016 **P.E. Halls**; 2018 **A.J. Bennett**

Mark Lockwood Lodge No. 3114

CHINGFORD MASONIC HALL, FOREST APPROACH, STATION ROAD, CHINGFORD, LONDON, E4 7AZ

3rd Sat Feb, Apr (I), Jul, Oct (Hall Stone Lodge) (Taylors) (APGM: W. Bro Charles Elliott - Grp 8)

WM:	R.D. Borchard	DC:	A.D. Howard	ADC:	
SW:	A.P. Drury	Alm:	D.P. Howard	Org:	
JW:	S.E. Humberstone	ChStwd:	D.P. Howard	ASec:	
Chap:		Mentor:	G.M. Read	IG:	T.J. Harding
Treas:	G.M. Read	SD:	J.S. Humberstone	Tyler:	M.M. Belson
Sec:	K.A. Bell	JD:	O.C. Rees		

Sec: Keith Bell, 119 Fyfield Road, London, E17 3RE Email: keithbell42@yahoo.co.uk; Tel: 020 8520 5405
Alm: David Howard, 30 Upper Walthamstow Road, London, E17 3QQ Email: david.howard980@outlook.com; Tel: 020 8521 6833
ChStwd: David Howard, 30 Upper Walthamstow Road, London, E17 3QQ Email: david.howard980@outlook.com; Tel: 020 8521 6833
Treas: Geoff Read, 40 Station Road, Billericay, CM12 9DR Email: geoff.read@yahoo.co.uk; Tel: 01277 657317

Past Masters of the Lodge

1966 **W.G. Gardner**; 1973 **D.J. Lord**; 1984 **W.G. Gardner**; 1986 **T.G. Watts**; 1988 **A.P. Drury**
1991 **S.E. Humberstone**; 1994 **S.E. Humberstone**; 1996 **T.J. Harding**; 2000 **K.A. Bell**; 2001 **G.M. Read**
2002 **R.D. Borchard**; 2003 **T.J. Harding**; 2005 **A.D. Howard**; 2006 **A.D. Howard**; 2007 **G.M. Read**
2009 **J.B. EATON**; 2010 **A.D. Howard**; 2012 **S.E. Humberstone**; 2013 **J.B. EATON**; 2014 **A.P. Drury**
2015 **T. Blyth**; 2016 **T. Blyth**; 2017 **S.E. Humberstone**; 2018 **J.B. EATON**; 2019 **R.D. Borchard**

Springfield Lodge No. 3183

CHELMSFORD MASONIC HALL, COUNTY HOTEL, 29 RAINSFORD ROAD, CHELMSFORD, CM1 2PZ

4th Tues Jan, Mar, May, Sep, Nov (I) (Emulation) (APGM: W. Bro Tony White - Grp 5)

WM:	C.G. Evans	DC:	G.P. Smith	ADC:	K.E. Houchin
SW:	C.V. Frost	Alm:	P.S.G. Kemp	Org:	
JW:	M.G. Barrell	ChStwd:	K.E. Houchin	ASec:	G.P. Smith
Chap:	P.S.G. Kemp	Mentor:	D.M. Hale	IG:	S.A. Harding
Treas:	P.S.G. Kemp	SD:	G.S.O. Nazar	Tyler:	K.M. Liley
Sec:	D.M. Hale	JD:	D.J. Robertson		

Sec: David Hale, 13 Whitemead, Broomfield, Chelmsford, CM1 7YB Email: hale28@sky.com; Tel: 01245 442659
Alm: Peter Kemp, 52 First Avenue, Chelmsford, CM1 1RU Email: psgkemp@btinternet.com; Tel: 01245 284133
ChStwd: Ken Houchin, 9 The Avenue, Braintree, CM7 3HY Email: ken.houchin@btinternet.com; Tel: 01376 322739
Treas: Peter Kemp, 52 First Avenue, Chelmsford, CM1 1RU Email: psgkemp@btinternet.com; Tel: 01245 284133

Past Masters of the Lodge

1992 **G.S. Watson**; 1993 **C.G. Evans**; 1996 **K.E. Houchin**; 1999 **R.D. Calver**; 2001 **C.V. Frost**
2003 I.P. Watson; 2004 **D.M. Hale**; 2005 **D.M. Hale**; 2006 **B.A.J. Wright**; 2009 **M.G. Barrell**
2010 **M.G. Barrell**; 2013 **G.P. Smith**; 2014 **G.P. Smith**; 2015 **P.S.G. Kemp**; 2016 **P.S.G. Kemp**
2017 **C.V. Frost**; 2018 **C.G. Evans**; 2019 **C.G. Evans**

Essex Masters Lodge No. 3256

SOUTHEND MASONIC CENTRE, SAXON HALL, AVIATION WAY, SOUTHEND-ON-SEA, SS2 6UN

3rd Tue Feb; 4th Thurs Jun; Last Thurs Sep (I) (Emulation)

WM:	P.G. Reeves	DC:	G.R. Turpin	ADC:	B.M. McGuinness
SW:	R.J.W. Eels	Alm:	G.J. Hostler	Org:	G.D. Scott
JW:	P.M. Lovelock	ChStwd:	M.G. Barrett	ASec:	S.M. Yates
Chap:	The Rev M.L. Scotchmer	Mentor:	P.J. Harris	IG:	P.J. Corbin
Treas:	I.R. Watson	SD:	F.D. Hook	Tyler:	M.W. Hughes
Sec:	P.J. Harris	JD:	C.K. Sullivan		

Sec: Paul Harris, 39 Avondale Road, Benfleet, SS7 1EH Email: harris.paul.james@gmail.com; Tel: 01268 794409
Alm: Gary Hostler, 152 Warren Drive, Hornchurch, RM12 4QX Email: garyhostler@ntlworld.com; Tel: 01708 703354
ChStwd: Mike Barrett, 35 Rockalls Road, Polstead, Colchester, CO6 5AR Email: mikepgpsw@gmail.com; Tel: 07710 197202
Treas: Ian Watson, 204c High Street, Ongar, CM5 9JJ Email: ian.watson@accountsrus.com; Tel: 01277 365656

Past Masters of the Lodge

1987 **F.A. THORNBACK**; 1995 **J.M. WEBB**; 1996 **Col Sir N.G. THORNE OBE, DL**; 2005 **D. BAUM**; 2007 **J.M. WEBB**
2009 **A.J. HELLIAR**; 2010 **T.A. MURRAY**; 2011 **G.G. SANDERS**; 2013 **I.D. WHITLEY**; 2014 **C.H. THOMS**
2015 **K.G.F. KEENES**; 2017 **J.A. MCCREADIE**; 2018 **C.G. WILLIAMS**; 2019 **P.G. REEVES**

Crowstone Lodge No. 3298

SOUTHEND MASONIC CENTRE, SAXON HALL, AVIATION WAY, SOUTHEND-ON-SEA, SS2 6UN

1st Fri Feb, Mar, Apr, Oct (I), Dec (Emulation) (APGM: W. Bro Peter Hollingsworth - Grp 1)

WM:	S. McKay	DC:	N.J. Norman	ADC:	
SW:	M.G. Jarman	Alm:	D.R. Newell	Org:	
JW:	D. Sullivan	ChStwd:	A.G.J. Crowley	ASec:	
Chap:		Mentor:	A.M. Vincent	IG:	A.M. Vincent
Treas:	M.A. Rose	SD:	P. Murray	Tyler:	G.W. Lamb
Sec:	A.J. Ganney	JD:	D.R. Newell		

Sec: Andrew Ganney, 12 Rochford Close, Wickford, SS11 8XZ Email: crowstonelodge@yahoo.co.uk; Tel: 07595 662318
Alm: David Newell, 2 Inglefield Road, Fobbing, Stanford-le-Hope, SS17 9HW Email: basildondave@yahoo.co.uk; Tel: 01268 559155
ChStwd: Alyn Crowley, 6 Nursery Drive, Hawkwell, Hockley, SS5 4FH Email: alyncrowley@hotmail.com; Tel: 01268 569040
Treas: Mark Rose, Highcroft, Woodham Road, Battlesbridge, Wickford, SS11 7QL Email: mark@mcmillanrose.co.uk; Tel: 01268 730691

Past Masters of the Lodge

1981 **J.S. Wells**; 1983 **W.T. Muckley**; 1989 **P.T. Macey**; 1990 **P.T. Macey**; 1993 **J.S. Wells**
1997 **A.A. Piercy**; 1998 **C.J. Batt**; 2002 **A.A. Piercy**; 2003 **A.P. Durkan**; 2006 **A.A. Piercy**
2008 **C.J. Batt**; 2011 **N.J. Norman**; 2013 D.A. Oram; 2014 **A.J. Ganney**; 2015 **M.A. Rose**
2016 P.J. Simmonds; 2017 D.R. Newell; 2018 A.G.J. Crowley

Ingrebourne Lodge No. 3345

UPMINSTER MASONIC HALL, DEYNCOURT GARDENS, UPMINSTER, RM14 1DF

1st Tues Feb, Oct, Nov, Dec; 3rd Wed Mar (I) (Emulation) (APGM: W. Bro Clive Rees - Grp 4)

WM:	R.M. Collins	DC:	C. Adams	ADC:	J. Tully
SW:	A.J. Clarke	Alm:	F.H. Corkhill	Org:	
JW:	D.J. King	ChStwd:	N.W.J. Horner	ASec:	J.R. Lee
Chap:	I. Hunter	Mentor:	C. Adams	IG:	E.V. Morton
Treas:	C.J. Mison	SD:	J.R. Lee	Tyler:	R.C. Leske-Heed
Sec:	F.H. Corkhill	JD:	E.J.J. Taylor		

Sec: Frank Corkhill, Monklands, The Street, Roxwell, Chelmsford, CM1 4PD Email: f.corkhill@sky.com; Tel: 01245 248950
Alm: Frank Corkhill, Monklands, The Street, Roxwell, Chelmsford, CM1 4PD Email: f.corkhill@sky.com; Tel: 01245 248950
ChStwd: Nick Horner, 93 The Furlongs, Ingatestone, CM4 0AL Email: N.Horner@hornerblakey.co.uk; Tel: 01277 353555
Treas: Christopher Mison, Shelley Cottage, Upper Street, Stanstead, Sudbury, CO10 9AT Email: christopher.mison@btinternet.com; Tel: 01787 281278

Past Masters of the Lodge

1980 **C.G. WILLIAMS**; 1990 **R. Smith**; 1993 **G.W. Neath**; 1995 **F.H. Corkhill**; 1997 **C. Adams**
1999 **C. Smith**; 2001 **J. TULLY**; 2004 **R. Smith**; 2005 **E.R. Body**; 2006 **S.J. Storer**
2009 **C.G. WILLIAMS**; 2010 **I. Hunter**; 2011 **F.H. Corkhill**; 2013 **N.W.J. Horner**; 2015 **S.J. Storer**
2016 **J.R. Lee**; 2017 **C.G. WILLIAMS**; 2018 **E.V. Morton**; 2019 **R.M. Collins**

Lucton Lodge No. 3353

LOUGHTON MASONIC HALL, 16 HIGH BEECH ROAD, LOUGHTON, IG10 4BL

4th Sat Nov; 1st Sat May, Oct; 3rd Sat Mar; 4th Mon Jan (I) (Emulation) (APGM: W. Bro Peter Hollingsworth - Grp 1)

WM:	M.P. Wheatley	DC:	L.P. Findlay	ADC:	
SW:	L.M. Ware	Alm:	S.P.P. Gaish	Org:	
JW:		ChStwd:	J.R. Jefferson	ASec:	P.J. Snoad
Chap:	J.K. Foxley	Mentor:	T.C. Sumner	IG:	J.K. Foxley
Treas:		SD:	J.R. Jefferson	Tyler:	
Sec:	S.P.P. Gaish	JD:	P.J. Snoad		

Sec: Stephen Gaish, 25 Coleman Road, Dagenham, RM9 6JU Email: stevegaish2@hotmail.com; Tel: 0208 593 9035
Alm: Stephen Gaish, 25 Coleman Road, Dagenham, RM9 6JU Email: stevegaish2@hotmail.com; Tel: 0208 593 9035
ChStwd: James Jefferson, 8 Goring Road, Dagenham, RM10 8BL Email: jr.jefferson@btinternet.com; Tel: 0181 593 1401
Treas: No details available on date of publication

Past Masters of the Lodge

1969 C.H. Dixon; 1987 **J.K. Foxley**; 1991 **J.R. Jefferson**; 1992 **J.R. Jefferson**; 1993 **T.C. Sumner**
1996 G.J. Alexander; 2001 **L.W.G. Butcher**; 2003 **L.P. Findlay**; 2007 **R.M. Titmuss**; 2008 **J.R. Jefferson**
2009 **J.K. Foxley**; 2012 **T.C. Sumner**; 2014 **L.M. Ware**; 2015 **P.J. Snoad**; 2016 K.R. Cunnew
2017 C.V. Clarke; 2018 S.P.P. Gaish; 2019 M.P. Wheatley; 2020 M.P. Wheatley

---

Bromley Priory Lodge No. 3604

UPMINSTER MASONIC HALL, DEYNCOURT GARDENS, UPMINSTER, RM14 1DF

4th Wed Jan; 3rd Wed Nov; 2nd Wed Mar, Oct (I) (Hall Stone Lodge) (Emulation) (APGM: W. Bro Martin Howse - Grp 6)

WM:	D.T. Craig	DC:	N.J. Howard	ADC:	
SW:	R.W. Lincoln	Alm:	W.W. Trumble	Org:	
JW:	J.S. Larkin	ChStwd:	R.W. Lincoln	ASec:	R. Bartram
Chap:	K.R. Tunkin	Mentor:	B.K. Tunkin	IG:	S.J.M. Davison
Treas:	B.K. Tunkin	SD:	M.E. Day	Tyler:	B.H. Henderson
Sec:	D.A. Bruce	JD:	R. Bartram		

Sec: David Bruce, 6 Brackendale Gardens, Upminster, RM14 3XB Email: bruce_d2@sky.com; Tel: 01708 251126
Alm: Wayne Trumble, 45 Cranbrook Road, Barnet, EN4 8UP Email: wayne.trumble@btinternet.com; Tel: 020 8440 5653
ChStwd: Richard Lincoln, 32 Manor Road, Benfleet, SS7 4BG Email: richard@metalhunting.co.uk; Tel: 01702 531684
Treas: Brian Tunkin, 92 Upper Rainham Road, Hornchurch, RM12 4BZ Email: briantunkin@thoroughservices.co.uk; Tel: 01708 473740

Past Masters of the Lodge

1992 **J.S. Larkin**; 1995 **W.W. Trumble**; 2001 **R. Semple**; 2002 **R. Semple**; 2003 **N.J. Howard**
2005 **B.K. Tunkin**; 2006 **D.A. Bruce**; 2007 **D.A. Bruce**; 2008 **K.R. Tunkin**; 2011 **R. Bartram**
2012 **B.K. Tunkin**; 2013 **B.K. Tunkin**; 2014 **N.J. Howard**; 2017 **W.W. Trumble**; 2018 **W.W. Trumble**
2019 D.T. Craig

Nore Lodge No. 3610

SOUTHEND MASONIC CENTRE, SAXON HALL, AVIATION WAY, SOUTHEND-ON-SEA, SS2 6UN

2nd Sat Feb (I), Mar, Apr, Oct, Dec (Universal) (APGM: W. Bro Neil Beverley - Grp 7)

WM:	N. Berry	DC:	B.C. Adams	ADC:	P. Palmer
SW:	D.M. Allen	Alm:	J.F. Heron	Org:	
JW:	J.F. Heron	ChStwd:	M.J. Gurteen	ASec:	B.M. Stedman
Chap:	T.B. Minns	Mentor:	M.J. Gurteen	IG:	Dr D. Sfyris
Treas:	T.A. Darby	SD:	W.F. Berry	Tyler:	G.W. Lamb
Sec:	L.P. Harris	JD:	M.D. Roe		

Sec: Lloyd Harris, 16 Withypool, Shoeburyness, SS3 8BH Email: lloyd@ecom.uk.com; Tel: 07595 024714
Alm: John Heron, 16 Ness Road, Shoeburyness, Southend-on-Sea, SS3 9DF Email: johnfheron@blueyonder.co.uk; Tel: 01702 293745
ChStwd: Mark Gurteen, 412 Coggeshall Road, Braintree, CM7 9EG Email: mark@callaways-web.co.uk; Tel: 01376 323086
Treas: Trevor Darby, 169 Rayleigh Road, Leigh-on-Sea, SS9 5YJ Email: tdarbysmp@aol.com; Tel: 01702 520244

Past Masters of the Lodge

1987 **T.A. DARBY**; 1991 **R.R. Tarry**; 1994 **S.J. Thomas**; 1999 **L.F. Parsons**; 2001 **B.C. Adams**
2003 **R.W. North**; 2005 **M.P. Parsons**; 2006 **W.F. Berry**; 2007 **M.P. COWEN**; 2008 **M.J. GURTEEN**
2009 **N. Berry**; 2010 **L.P. Harris**; 2011 **J.F. Heron**; 2012 **M.D. Roe**; 2014 **G.J. Turner**
2015 **B.M. Stedman**; 2016 **T.B. Minns**; 2017 **B.C. Adams**; 2018 **P. Palmer**; 2019 **R.C. Parsons**

Edward the Confessor Lodge No. 3782

UPMINSTER MASONIC HALL, DEYNCOURT GARDENS, UPMINSTER, RM14 1DF

1st Sat Feb, Apr, Oct (I), Dec (Hall Stone Lodge) (Emulation) (APGM: W. Bro Tony White - Grp 5)

WM:	P.J. Thomas	DC:	M.S. Jupp	ADC:	R.P. Davies
SW:		Alm:	R.D. Burn	Org:	
JW:	T.M. O'Toole	ChStwd:	D.J. Payne	ASec:	N.D. Ashkettle
Chap:	L. Brown	Mentor:	R.S. Farrow	IG:	N. Farrow
Treas:	R.A. Bloomfield	SD:	S. Tebbey	Tyler:	D.S. Gulvin
Sec:	J.F. Lyons	JD:	L.B. Coles		

Sec: John Lyons, 141 Lodge Lane, Grays, RM17 5SF Email: johnlyons8253@gmail.com; Tel: 01375 390886
Alm: Ray Burn, 60 Stevens Road, Dagenham, RM8 2QR Email: mondladygras@ntlworld.com; Tel: 020 8270 9589
ChStwd: Dudley Payne, 21 Paglesfield, Hutton, Brentwood, CM13 1BQ Email: dudleypayne@hotmail.com; Tel: 01277 227764
Treas: Roy Bloomfield, 12 Littlewood, Kirby Cross, Frinton-on-Sea, CO13 0RP Email: ra.bloomfield@btopenworld.com; Tel: 01255 751112

Past Masters of the Lodge

1970 **R.A. BLOOMFIELD**; 1987 **R.W. Norton**; 1988 **G. Randall**; 1989 **R.S. Farrow**; 1991 **H.J. Wessels**; 1995 **D.J. Payne**
1996 **D.J. Clarke**; 1997 **R.D. Burn**; 1998 **J.F. Lyons**; 2000 **A.W. Bird**; 2001 **R.P. Davies**; 2002 **L. Brown**
2003 **A.A. Marshall**; 2004 **A.A. Marshall**; 2006 **N.D. Ashkettle**; 2007 **D. Browne**; 2008 **R.A. BLOOMFIELD**; 2010 **G.P. Keeley**
2011 **G.E.W. Baker**; 2012 **R.P. Davies**; 2013 **E.C. Rawlings**; 2014 **G.P. Keeley**; 2015 **K.P. Lyons**; 2016 **R.S. Farrow**
2017 **G.P. Keeley**; 2018 **G.E.W. Baker**; 2019 P.J. Thomas

---

Benfleet Lodge No. 3798

SOUTHEND MASONIC CENTRE, SAXON HALL, AVIATION WAY, SOUTHEND-ON-SEA, SS2 6UN

2nd Thurs Mar (I), May, Sep, Nov (Emulation) (APGM: W. Bro Peter Hollingsworth - Grp 1)

WM:	M.J. Richards	DC:		ADC:	
SW:	J.D. Castle	Alm:		Org:	
JW:	C.S. Armfield	ChStwd:	J.P. Lloyd	ASec:	A.C. Priest
Chap:		Mentor:		IG:	
Treas:	J.P. Lloyd	SD:		Tyler:	
Sec:	M.A. Inns	JD:			

Sec: Mark Inns, 21 Picton Close, Rayleigh, SS6 7LD Email: smlocksmiths@aol.com; Tel: 01268 777788
Alm: No details available on date of publication
ChStwd: Justin Lloyd, 1 High Road, Rayleigh, SS6 7SA Email: lloyder@gmail.com; Tel: 01268 741966
Treas: Justin Lloyd, 1 High Road, Rayleigh, SS6 7SA Email: lloyder@gmail.com; Tel: 01268 741966

Past Masters of the Lodge

1990 **R.A.A. Cowie**; 1993 **D. Blackwell**; 1997 **A.T.P. Crockett**; 2002 **R.A.A. Cowie**; 2009 **P.M. Bobin**
2012 **A.T.P. Crockett**; 2016 **P.C. Randall**; 2017 **M.A. Inns**; 2018 **A.C. Priest**; 2019 J.P. Lloyd

Essex United Service Lodge No. 3804

HARWICH MASONIC HALL, 42 MAIN ROAD, HARWICH, CO12 3LP

1st Wed Sep To Jun (ex Jan, Feb); Nov (I) (Emulation) (APGM: W. Bro Peter Hollingsworth - Grp 1)

WM:	D.J. Rout	DC:	J.R. Clover	ADC:	A.A.G. Crockatt
SW:	S.J. Lever	Alm:	B.M. Todd	Org:	
JW:	R.A. Sewell	ChStwd:	C.R. Kendrick	ASec:	E.D. Green
Chap:	R.H. Green	Mentor:	R.J. Thurlow	IG:	B.M. Hammond
Treas:	D.A. Warner	SD:	J.S. Hughes	Tyler:	E.D. Green
Sec:	C.M. Kirk	JD:	R.J. Pearson		

Sec: Craig Kirk, 27 Stour Close, Harwich, CO12 4TL Email: craig@kirk.mx; Tel: 01255 508720
Alm: Brian Todd, 1 Langley Close, Dovercourt, CO12 4AY Email: bmtodd@btinternet.com; Tel: 01255 554090
ChStwd: Colin Kendrick, 18 Ainger Road, Dovercout, Harwich, CO12 4TS Email: colink41@googlemail.com; Tel: 01255 507821
Treas: David Warner, 18 Market Street, Harwich, CO12 3DY Email: davencara@hotmail.co.uk; Tel: 07926 811426

Past Masters of the Lodge

1976 **J.G. Lord**; 1994 **M.P. Harman**; 1995 **R.H. Green**; 1998 **E.D. Green**; 2000 **C.R. Kendrick**
2005 **M.P. Harman**; 2006 **E.D. Green**; 2010 **M.B. Button**; 2011 **R.J. Thurlow**; 2012 **B.M. Todd**
2014 **C.M. Kirk**; 2015 **A.A.G. Crockatt**; 2016 **J.R. Clover**; 2017 **J.R. Clover**; 2018 **C.R. Kendrick**
2019 **D.J. Rout**

Vigilance Lodge No. 3859

UPMINSTER MASONIC HALL, DEYNCOURT GARDENS, UPMINSTER, RM14 1DF

1st Mon Mar, Jun, Oct, Dec (I) (Emulation) (APGM: W. Bro Neil Beverley - Grp 7)

WM:	R.L. Young	DC:	D.M. Allen	ADC:	
SW:	I.R. Watson	Alm:	D.J. Gilder	Org:	
JW:		ChStwd:	D.E. Stokes	ASec:	
Chap:	G.F. Law	Mentor:	G.F. Law	IG:	W.C. McFadyen
Treas:	I.J. Law	SD:	D.K. Crossman	Tyler:	A. Clary
Sec:	D.J. Gilder	JD:	M. Collins		

Sec: David Gilder, 25 Saunton Road, Hornchurch, RM12 4HG Email: dave@gilderhome.co.uk; Tel: 07946 790824
Alm: David Gilder, 25 Saunton Road, Hornchurch, RM12 4HG Email: dave@gilderhome.co.uk; Tel: 07946 790824
ChStwd: David Stokes, Gatehouse Farm, Whitehouse Road, Stebbing, Dunmow, CM6 3BZ Email: davestokes139@icloud.com; Tel: 01371 856882
Treas: Ian Law, 38 Holden Way, Upminster, RM14 1BT Email: ijlaw70@gmail.com; Tel: 01708 226845

Past Masters of the Lodge

1966 **D.E. Riches**; 1981 **D.M. Allen**; 1986 **W.H.J. Buttle**; 1987 **G.F. Law**; 1988 **R.L. Young**
1991 **D.J. Gilder**; 1997 **M. Taylor**; 2000 **D.E. Stokes**; 2001 **D.E. Stokes**; 2002 **D.M. Allen**
2003 **G.F. Law**; 2008 **I.R. Watson**; 2009 **I.R. Watson**; 2010 **D.E. Stokes**; 2011 **D.E. Stokes**
2014 **D.M. Allen**; 2015 D.K. Crossman; 2016 L.D. Crossman; 2019 **R.L. Young**

Lodge of Old Friendship No. 3907

UPMINSTER MASONIC HALL, DEYNCOURT GARDENS, UPMINSTER, RM14 1DF

2nd Fri Dec; 1st Fri May (I); 4th Fri Jan, Mar, Oct (Hall Stone Lodge) (Emulation) (APGM: W. Bro Graham Dickerson - Grp 2)

WM:	B. Hammond	DC:	G.P. Stone	ADC:	M.R. Towsey
SW:	P.A. Hughes	Alm:	P.J. Roud	Org:	
JW:	M.M. Randall	ChStwd:	C.S.R. Marks	ASec:	J.J. Murphy
Chap:	H.G. Shelley	Mentor:	P.C. Towsey	IG:	T.M. Manning
Treas:	K.B. Jones	SD:	D. Taylor	Tyler:	R.C. Leske-Heed
Sec:	G.D. Shaw	JD:	D.K. Jones		

Sec: Graham Shaw, 27 High Road North, Laindon, Basildon, SS15 4DH Email: loof3907@gmail.com; Tel: 01268 971157
Alm: Philip Roud, 6 Harrow Drive, Hornchurch, RM11 1NU Email: pjroud1948@gmail.com; Tel: 01708 448167
ChStwd: Christopher Marks, 66 Malvern Drive, Ilford, IG3 9DW Email: chrismarks66@gmail.com; Tel: 07929 408588
Treas: Kenneth Jones, 84 Norwood Avenue, Romford, RM7 0QJ Email: kennyjones@ntlworld.com; Tel: 01708 733956

Past Masters of the Lodge

1979 **P.S. Russell**; 1994 **C.W. Jones**; 1995 **W.H. McElligott**; 1996 **M.E. Lamb**; 1999 L. Clancy
2000 L. Clancy; 2002 **K.B. Jones**; 2003 **H.G. Shelley**; 2005 **F.W. Humphrey**; 2006 J.F. Cooke
2007 C.G. Larner; 2008 **G.P. Stone**; 2009 **B.L. Scamans**; 2010 I.A. Bigby; 2012 M.A. Pietruszka
2013 **G.D. Shaw**; 2014 **P.C. Towsey**; 2015 M.R. Towsey; 2016 P.J. Roud; 2017 J.J. Murphy
2018 **A.B. Conway**

Lambourne Lodge No. 3945

LOUGHTON MASONIC HALL, 16 HIGH BEECH ROAD, LOUGHTON, IG10 4BL

3rd Wed Jan, Apr, Oct (I) (Emulation) (APGM: W. Bro Tony White - Grp 5)

WM:	K.S. Chana	DC:	R.F. Marsh	ADC:	
SW:	T. Rogers	Alm:	A.R. Everett	Org:	
JW:	D.J. Bates	ChStwd:	R. Glover	ASec:	
Chap:	D.G.L. Lee	Mentor:		IG:	D.J. Williams
Treas:	R. Glover	SD:	G.S. Ghattaura	Tyler:	
Sec:	A.R. Everett	JD:			

Sec: Tony Everett, 66 Lambourne Road, Chigwell, IG7 6EP Email: tony.everett66@ntlworld.com; Tel: 020 8500 0313
Alm: Tony Everett, 66 Lambourne Road, Chigwell, IG7 6EP Email: tony.everett66@ntlworld.com; Tel: 020 8500 0313
ChStwd: Richard Glover, 6 Petersfield Close, Romford, RM3 9PS Email: richard2glover@btinternet.com; Tel: 01708 376646
Treas: Richard Glover, 6 Petersfield Close, Romford, RM3 9PS Email: richard2glover@btinternet.com; Tel: 01708 376646

Past Masters of the Lodge

1970 **R.F. Marsh**; 1992 **T. Rogers**; 1996 **B.V.T. Mitchener**; 1998 **R. Glover**; 2001 **A.G. Woollard**
2004 **A.R. Everett**; 2008 **R. Glover**; 2009 **D.G.L. Lee**; 2011 **D.G.L. Lee**; 2012 **R. Glover**
2013 **R. Glover**; 2016 **D.G.L. Lee**; 2017 **D.G.L. Lee**; 2018 **B.V.T. Mitchener**; 2019 **K.S. Chana**

Thames Estuary Lodge No. 4043

SOUTHEND MASONIC CENTRE, SAXON HALL, AVIATION WAY, SOUTHEND-ON-SEA, SS2 6UN

4th Sat Feb; 3rd Sat May, Oct, Dec; 2nd Sat Sep (I) (Hall Stone Lodge) (Taylors) (APGM: W. Bro Neil Beverley - Grp 7)

WM:	D.R. Purches	DC:	D.B. Goodyear	ADC:	W.H. Theobald
SW:	B.J. Hayward	Alm:		Org:	
JW:	C.T. Marron	ChStwd:	K.E. Thorne	ASec:	
Chap:	D.G. Turner	Mentor:	T.F. Tibble	IG:	J.R. Ellis
Treas:	R. Allgood	SD:	G.R. Lucas	Tyler:	G.W. Lamb
Sec:	A.D. Quantrill	JD:	J. Webb		

Sec: Tony Quantrill, 11 Belfairs Court, Arterial Road, Leigh-on-Sea, SS9 4SJ Email: tony.q.spectre@gmail.com; Tel: 01702 512152
Alm: No details available on date of publication
ChStwd: Kevin Thorne, 18 Bellhouse Road, Leigh-on-Sea, SS9 5NL Email: kevinthornekt66@gmail.com; Tel: 01702 521000
Treas: Robert Allgood, 100 Barnstaple Road, Southend-on-Sea, SS1 3PW Email: randn.allgood@blueyonder.co.uk; Tel: 01702 472284

Past Masters of the Lodge

1983 **G.H. Gillatt**; 1985 **C.N. Stritten**; 1987 **M. Williams**; 1993 **D.B. Goodyear**; 1994 **D.A. Slater**
1996 **T.F. Tibble**; 1998 **D. MILLS**; 1999 **D.G. Turner**; 2000 **C.J. Foley**; 2003 **D.R. Purches**
2004 **A.D. Quantrill**; 2006 **D.B. Goodyear**; 2007 **K.E. Thorne**; 2010 **W.H. Theobald**; 2011 **I.G. Turner**
2013 **T.F. Tibble**; 2014 **G.R. Lucas**; 2015 **R. Allgood**; 2016 P.J. Halley; 2017 P.A. Davenport
2018 **A. Maskell**; 2019 **D.R. Purches**

Villerica Lodge No. 4053

HUTTON MASONIC HALL, MOUNT AVENUE, HUTTON, CM13 2NS

3rd Sat Feb (I), Apr, Oct, Dec (Emulation) (APGM: W. Bro Peter Hollingsworth - Grp 1)

WM:	T.M. Heaps	DC:	M.L. Powell	ADC:	J.L. Palmer
SW:	S.J. Dix	Alm:	B.R.J.O. Hughes MBE	Org:	
JW:	D.A. Orriss	ChStwd:	C. Jeakins	ASec:	
Chap:	K.R. Henning	Mentor:	M.W. Ross	IG:	M.A. Jervis
Treas:	A.C. Reid	SD:	M.S. Lucas	Tyler:	N.J. Murphy
Sec:	C.S. Haynes	JD:	A.W. Beardwell		

Sec: Chris Haynes, 3 Eaton Close, Billericay, CM12 0UR Email: chrishaynes666@gmail.com; Tel: 01277 630108
Alm: Brian Hughes MBE, 37 Stock Road, Billericay, CM12 0AR Email: brianrjohughes@hotmail.com; Tel: 01277 624505
ChStwd: Chris Jeakins, Holt Cottage, Gardiners Lane North, Crays Hill, Billericay, CM11 2XE Email: chris@hwpickrell.co.uk; Tel: 01268 282149
Treas: Archie Reid, 4 Dukes Road, Billericay, CM11 1BP Email: asreid4@aol.com; Tel: 01277 655082

Past Masters of the Lodge

1971 **F.J. Steed**; 1982 **M.F. Haynes**; 1991 **R.D. Price**; 1992 **A.C. Reid**; 1995 **M.L. Powell**
2002 **M.W. Ross**; 2005 **M.A. Jervis**; 2007 **K.J. Raven**; 2008 **C. Jeakins**; 2009 **J.J. Foley**
2011 **J.L. Palmer**; 2012 **A.S. Long**; 2013 **K.R. Henning**; 2014 **C.S. Haynes**; 2015 **N.R. Booroff**
2016 **B.R.J.O. Hughes MBE**; 2017 B.G. Newman; 2018 M.S. Lucas; 2019 J.W. Moon

St George's Lodge No. 4117

CROSS KEYS MASONIC CENTRE, 2 RIVER VIEW, CHADWELL ST MARY, RM16 4DH

3rd Wed Feb, Apr, Oct (I); 2nd Wed Dec (Logic) (APGM: W. Bro Graham Dickerson - Grp 2)

WM:	C.E. Ryley	DC:	N.E. McCarthy	ADC:	A. Gold
SW:	T.P. Duff	Alm:	A.R. Titterton	Org:	
JW:	C.D. Hughes	ChStwd:	K.S. Turner	ASec:	
Chap:	A.N. Lee	Mentor:	D.S. Davis	IG:	W.E. Jobson
Treas:	A.J. Purvor	SD:	M. Aldridge	Tyler:	R.W. Fox
Sec:	A. Gold	JD:	M.I. Read		

Sec: Alan Gold, 6 Boxted Close, Buckhurst Hill, IG9 6BX Email: alan.gold9944@gmail.com; Tel: 020 8281 1041
Alm: Rob Titterton, 1 Speedwell Court, Grays, RM17 6UU Email: rob.titterton@gmail.com; Tel: 01375 407508
ChStwd: Kenneth Turner, 14 Middleton Row, South Woodham Ferrers, Chelmsford, CM3 5WE Email: kenturner1952@hotmail.co.uk; Tel: 01245 328640
Treas: Anthony Purvor, 41 Crouch Road, Grays, RM16 4BX Email: tony.purvor@blueyonder.co.uk; Tel: 01375 406271

Past Masters of the Lodge

1985 **B.A. Harvey**; 1988 **B.A. Unwin**; 1989 **K.S. Turner**; 1991 **B.D. Larman**; 1995 **D.T. Sardar**
1996 **A.J. Purvor**; 2001 **M.R. PAGE**; 2003 **B.D. Larman**; 2006 **K.S. Turner**; 2007 **D.T. Sardar**
2008 **B.A. Harvey**; 2010 **A. Gold**; 2012 **A.N. Lee**; 2013 J.R. Lester; 2014 **A.R. Titterton**
2015 **N.E. McCarthy**; 2016 **N.E. McCarthy**; 2017 **K.S. Turner**; 2018 **K.S. Turner**; 2019 C.E. Ryley

---

Monkhams Lodge No. 4161

HARLOW MASONIC HALL, CHURCH ROAD, HARLOW, CM17 9AW

1st Tues Sep; 1st Thu May, Nov; 2nd Thu Jan (I) (Emulation) (APGM: W. Bro Graham Dickerson - Grp 2)

WM:	B.P. Thomason	DC:	R. King	ADC:	S.W. Nicholl
SW:	B. Bridgen	Alm:		Org:	E.S. Thomason
JW:	C. Staunton	ChStwd:	B. Bridgen	ASec:	W.G.L. Higgs
Chap:	R.A. Wright	Mentor:	S.A. Goss	IG:	W.G.L. Higgs
Treas:	P.N. Lane	SD:	W.J. Pryor	Tyler:	R.W. Marshall
Sec:	T.J.F. Holland	JD:	A.J. Ammerlaan		

Sec: Tim Holland, 234 Church Leys, Harlow, CM18 6DF Email: holland254@btinternet.com; Tel: 01279 429524
Alm: No details available on date of publication
ChStwd: Barry Bridgen, 18 Tudor Road, SS8 0ND Email: bazzthechef@aol.com; Tel: 01279 431702
Treas: Peter Lane, 8 Thaxted Way, Waltham Abbey, EN9 1LQ Email: bonneville-pete@virginmedia.com; Tel: 01992 767790

Past Masters of the Lodge

1983 **R.H. Dimmock**; 1988 **R.M. Attfield**; 1989 **E.S. Thomason**; 1991 **W.J. Pryor**; 1994 **T.G. Wogan**
1995 **P.N. Lane**; 1997 **S.W. Nicholl**; 1999 **J.P. Garrad**; 2000 **R. King**; 2002 **R.A. Wright**
2003 **P.N. Lane**; 2004 **B. Bridgen**; 2005 **D.J. Moore**; 2006 **W.G.L. Higgs**; 2007 **T.G. Wogan**
2010 **B. Bridgen**; 2013 A.E.W. Hartley; 2016 **T.J.F. Holland**; 2017 **S.W. Nicholl**; 2018 **R. King**
2020 B.P. Thomason

Wickford Lodge No. 4220

ROCHFORD MASONIC HALL, THE OLD COURT HOUSE, 24 SOUTH STREET, ROCHFORD, SS4 1BQ

1st Thurs Jan, Mar, May (I), Nov; 2nd Thurs Sep (Emulation) (APGM: W. Bro Neil Beverley - Grp 7)

WM:	L.E. Coy	DC:	P.G. Legg	ADC:	F.R.A. Hubbard
SW:		Alm:	W.F. Mansfield	Org:	
JW:		ChStwd:	J. Swanson	ASec:	A.M. White
Chap:		Mentor:	P.C. Hennessey	IG:	G.M. Lloyd
Treas:	R.M. Iszard	SD:	S. May	Tyler:	R.C. Hitchcock
Sec:	R. Deans	JD:			

Sec: Ronald Deans, 177 Forest Glade, Langdon Hills, SS16 6SX Email: ron.deans@btinternet.com; Tel: 01268 416724
Alm: Wal Mansfield, 98 Oxford Road, Rochford, SS4 1TE Email: walmansfield@hotmail.co.uk; Tel: 07702 556670
ChStwd: Jeff Swanson, 55 Mumford Road, West Bergholt, Colchester, CO6 3BL Email: jeffswanson100@gmail.com; Tel: 01206 241213
Treas: Robin Iszard, Riverbona, The Avenue, North Fambridge, Chelmsford, CM3 6LZ Email: rob.iszard@ribecgroup.co.uk; Tel: 01621 742211

Past Masters of the Lodge

1978 **A. Temple**; 1981 **R. Johnston**; 1995 **J. Swanson**; 1999 **R.S. Vincent**; 2001 **R. Johnston**
2002 **R.M. Iszard**; 2006 **A.E. Harding**; 2007 T.K. Butcher; 2008 **P.G. Legg**; 2009 **P.G. Legg**
2010 **M.C. Stannard**; 2013 **J. Swanson**; 2014 **J. Swanson**; 2016 **P.C. Hennessey**; 2018 **A.E. Harding**
2019 L.E. Coy

St Philip Lodge No. 4221

SOUTHEND MASONIC CENTRE, SAXON HALL, AVIATION WAY, SOUTHEND-ON-SEA, SS2 6UN

2nd Tues Feb, Mar, Apr, Oct (I), Dec (Hall Stone Lodge) (Emulation) (APGM: W. Bro Peter Hollingsworth - Grp 1)

WM:	D.J. Spring	DC:	P.C. Carpenter	ADC:	J.R. Engledew
SW:	R. Llewellyn	Alm:	A. Bansal	Org:	
JW:	A.S. Hodges	ChStwd:	J.R. Engledew	ASec:	
Chap:	S.E. Connor	Mentor:		IG:	L. Holmes
Treas:	A.G. Cross	SD:	J. Wiggins	Tyler:	R.C. Hitchcock
Sec:	A.M. Keith	JD:	A. Bansal		

Sec: Alan Keith, 44 Wick Chase, Southend-on-Sea, SS2 4TN Email: home44@bladeip.co.uk; Tel: 01702 329090
Alm: Amit Bansal, 40 Shirley Road, SS9 4JY Email: amitb2003@hotmail.com; Tel: 07869 406322
ChStwd: John Engledew, 7 Benvenue Avenue, Leigh-on-Sea, SS9 5SJ Email: johnengledew@hotmail.co.uk; Tel: 01702 622615
Treas: Andrew Cross, 15 Louise Road, Rayleigh, SS6 8LW Email: sxboy@btinternet.com; Tel: 01268 774947

Past Masters of the Lodge

1989 **D.J. SPRING**; 1992 **D.E.R. Pritchard**; 1995 **D.G. Wiles**; 2000 **E.L. Carpenter**; 2002 **S.E. Connor**
2003 **R.J. Hudd**; 2004 **N.P. Jackson**; 2005 **P.C. Carpenter**; 2006 **D.J. SPRING**; 2007 **D.E.R. Pritchard**
2009 **A.M. Keith**; 2010 **A.M. Keith**; 2012 **N.P. Jackson**; 2013 **J. Wiggins**; 2016 **A.S. Hodges**
2017 J.R. Engledew; 2018 **A.M. Keith**; 2019 **N.P. Jackson**

Southcliff Lodge No. 4230

COLVIN MEMORIAL TEMPLE, 7 HOLLAND ROAD, CLACTON-ON-SEA, CO15 5SD

4th Sat Oct to Mar (ex Dec) Jan (I) (Hall Stone Lodge) (Emulation) (APGM: W. Bro Clive Rees - Grp 4)

WM:	H. Hardy	DC:	P.S. Bruce	ADC:	L.H. James
SW:	G.A. Terry	Alm:		Org:	
JW:	P.I. Hewett	ChStwd:	N. Martin	ASec:	A.L. Wicken
Chap:	G.P.M. Teer	Mentor:	G.A. Terry	IG:	S.J. Walker
Treas:	T.J.L. McConnell	SD:		Tyler:	D.H. Woodrow
Sec:	P. Carratt	JD:	S.C. Harvey		

Sec: Paul Carratt, 755 St Johns Road, Clacton-on-Sea, CO16 8BJ Email: secretary@southclifflodge.co.uk; Tel: 01255 820382
Alm: No details available on date of publication
ChStwd: Nigel Martin, 1 Sunnyside Way, Little Clacton, Clacton-on-Sea, CO16 9PE Email: nigelmartin2006@hotmail.co.uk; Tel: 07711 470146
Treas: Terence McConnell, 10 The Sparlings, Kirby-le-Soken, CO13 0HD Email: terryjlmcconnell07@gmail.com; Tel: 01255 420163

Past Masters of the Lodge

1994 **C.R. Keeble**; 1995 **P.S. Bruce**; 1998 **A.M. Beswick**; 2000 **L.H. James**; 2001 **N. Martin**
2003 **J.V. Haskins**; 2004 **B.W. Thomasson**; 2009 **C.R. Keeble**; 2011 **N. Martin**; 2012 **G.P.M. Teer**
2013 **P. Carratt**; 2014 **P.S. Bruce**; 2015 **T.J.L. McConnell**; 2017 **M. Antoniou-Garcia**; 2018 P.A. Dove

---

Epping Forest Lodge No. 4263

LOUGHTON MASONIC HALL, 16 HIGH BEECH ROAD, LOUGHTON, IG10 4BL

2nd Sat Feb, May, Jun, Nov (I) (Hall Stone Lodge) (Emulation) (APGM: W. Bro Graham Dickerson - Grp 2)

WM:	J.R. Thompson	DC:	M.K. Dalton	ADC:	D.R. Bartlett
SW:	S.J. Higgins	Alm:	R.A. Harris	Org:	C.R. Marshall
JW:	D.M. Innocent	ChStwd:	R.G. Batchelor	ASec:	J.F. Warner
Chap:	V.W. Dalton	Mentor:	S.J. Higgins	IG:	M.J. Morley
Treas:	M.W. Bloomfield	SD:	R.A. Harris	Tyler:	C.M. Smith
Sec:	L.T. Fretwell	JD:	R.G. Batchelor		

Sec: Laurence Fretwell, 19 Picton Close, Camberley, GU15 1QT Email: l.fretwell@virgin.net; Tel: 0127 649 1316
Alm: Roger Harris, 7 Langfield Close, Nazeing, Waltham Abbey, EN9 2QL Email: doreen_harris@sky.com; Tel: 01992 890588
ChStwd: Reginald Batchelor, 61 Glenester Close, Hoddesdon, EN11 9LP Email: batchreggie.rb@gmail.com; Tel: 01992 465143
Treas: Michael Bloomfield, Place Farm House, Place Farm Lane, Doddinghurst, Brentwood, CM15 0JA Email: mikebloomfield46@googlemail.com; Tel: 01371 879188

Past Masters of the Lodge

1978 **V.W. Dalton**; 1980 **J.E. FRETWELL**; 1982 **D. Larcombe**; 1986 **S.J. Higgins**; 1988 **J.J. Palmer**
1992 **J.M. Gilligan**; 1993 **C.R. Marshall**; 1996 **S.G. Horton**; 2000 **L.T. FRETWELL**; 2001 **D.M. Innocent**
2003 **M.K. Dalton**; 2005 **M.J. Morley**; 2006 **M.W. Bloomfield**; 2007 R.A. Smith; 2010 **D.R. Bartlett**
2011 **R.J. Thompson**; 2012 **S.J. Higgins**; 2013 **R.G. Batchelor**; 2014 **J.F. WARNER**; 2015 **R.A. Harris**
2016 **J.J. Palmer**; 2017 **M.J. Morley**; 2018 **R.J. Thompson**; 2019 J.R. Thompson

Brownswood Lodge No. 4272

ROCHFORD MASONIC HALL, THE OLD COURT HOUSE, 24 SOUTH STREET, ROCHFORD, SS4 1BQ

1st Thurs Apr; 2nd Thurs Jan, May; 3rd Thurs Oct (I), Nov (Hall Stone Lodge) (Taylors) (APGM: W. Bro Martin Howse - Grp 6)

WM:	J.C. Lambert	DC:	A.F. Choppen	ADC:	A.R. Arnold
SW:	P. Hewer	Alm:	R.A. Hooper	Org:	
JW:	B.R.C. Upson	ChStwd:	B.R.C. Upson	ASec:	P. Hewer
Chap:	J.E. Rogers	Mentor:	S.E. Burch	IG:	D.M.T. Ferne
Treas:	J.D. Middleton	SD:	A.M. Middleton	Tyler:	S.M. Sanders
Sec:	K.D. Porter	JD:	S.C. Verlander		

Sec: Keith Porter, 4 Fallowfield, Shoeburyness, Southend-on-Sea, SS3 8DF Email: secretary@brownswoodlodge.org.uk; Tel: 01702 586652
Alm: Reg Hooper, 244 Kiln Road, Benfleet, SS7 1RR Email: almoner@brownswoodlodge.org.uk; Tel: 01702 555604
ChStwd: Bruce Upson, 31 Elm Road, Benfleet, SS7 2AH Email: charitysteward@brownswoodlodge.org.uk; Tel: 07538 636659
Treas: Joseph Middleton, 114b Woodfield Road, Leigh-on-Sea, SS9 1ET Email: joe.middleton102@gmail.com; Tel: 01702 710729

Past Masters of the Lodge

1995 **J.K. Twitchen**; 2000 **T.G. Bacon**; 2002 **J.E. Rogers**; 2007 **J.D. Middleton**; 2008 **J.D. Middleton**
2011 **K.D. Porter**; 2012 **R.A. Hooper**; 2013 **R.J. Pitt**; 2014 **S.E. Burch**; 2015 **A.R. Arnold**
2016 **T.L. Scarrott**; 2017 **R.J. Pitt**; 2018 **T.A. Mackenzie**; 2019 J.C. Lambert

---

Hainault Lodge No. 4367

CHINGFORD MASONIC HALL, FOREST APPROACH, STATION ROAD, CHINGFORD, LONDON, E4 7AZ

2nd Sat Jan, May, Sep; 4th Sat Feb (I); 1st Sat Dec (Hall Stone Lodge) (Emulation) (APGM: W. Bro Tony White - Grp 5)

WM:	E.P. James	DC:	S.G. McConnell	ADC:	
SW:	D.T. Edmunds	Alm:	J.W. Bayles	Org:	
JW:	M.R. Sharp	ChStwd:	I.J. McConnell	ASec:	P.J. Koczan
Chap:	P.J. Corbin	Mentor:		IG:	M. Dobson
Treas:	G.A. Austin	SD:	T.V. Owen	Tyler:	A. Tilbury
Sec:	E.S. Husband	JD:			

Sec: Eric Husband, 46 Boundary Drive, Hutton, Brentwood, CM13 1RQ Email: erichusband96@yahoo.co.uk; Tel: 01277 225898
Alm: John Bayles, 15 Colebrooke Drive, London, E11 2LY Tel: 020 8536 4008
ChStwd: John McConnell, 5 Rush Drive, Waltham Abbey, EN9 3YQ Email: johnmcconnell.lodge@googlemail.com; Tel: 07592 613000
Treas: Gerry Austin, 72 King James Avenue, Cuffley, Potters Bar, EN6 4LP Email: gerryaustin10@msn.com; Tel: 01707 874226

Past Masters of the Lodge

1973 **B.F. Crome**; 1975 **L.E. Slatter**; 1979 **E.W. Filmer**; 1986 **D.G. Brown**; 1990 **W. Jones**
1994 **G.A. Austin**; 1996 **B.B. Gell**; 1998 **N.D. Brown**; 2000 **E.S. Husband**; 2001 **L.C. Taphouse**
2003 **I.J. McConnell**; 2004 **E.P. James**; 2005 **B.F. Crome**; 2006 **T.K. Irvine**; 2009 **S.G. McConnell**
2010 **P.J. Koczan**; 2011 **K.J.W. Fountain**; 2012 **D.T. Edmunds**; 2013 **M.R. Sharp**; 2014 **A.F. Biddle**
2015 **P.J. Corbin**; 2016 **E.S. Husband**; 2019 **R.D. Bisley**

Almaston Lodge No. 4455

HARLOW MASONIC HALL, CHURCH ROAD, HARLOW, CM17 9AW

2nd Sat Feb, May (I), Oct; 4th Sat Nov (Hall Stone Lodge) (Emulation) (APGM: W. Bro Clive Rees - Grp 4)

WM:	J.P. Haycock	DC:	R.C. Scott	ADC:	J.D. Sooley
SW:	A.W. Strickle	Alm:	P.T. Horncastle	Org:	
JW:	A.J. Darton	ChStwd:	I.L. Wilson	ASec:	J. Friede
Chap:	J.J. Rowland	Mentor:	A.E. Sweetman	IG:	C. Caine
Treas:	T. Rogers	SD:	R.D. Doy	Tyler:	R.W. Marshall
Sec:	P.J. Ruddick	JD:	D.G. Mansfield		

Sec: Peter Ruddick, 48 Scraley Road, Heybridge, Maldon, CM9 4BL Email: peterruddick49@gmail.com; Tel: 01621 855726
Alm: Philip Horncastle, 25 Wellesley Road, London, E17 8QX Email: philiphorncastle8@gmail.com; Tel: 020 8521 7385
ChStwd: Ian Wilson, 87 Hazeldell, Watton At Stone, Hertford, SG14 3SP Email: ianlwilson@gmx.co.uk; Tel: 01920 832188
Treas: Terry Rogers, 58 Lambourne Road, Chigwell Road, Chigwell, IG7 6EP Email: terryrogers3945@hotmail.co.uk; Tel: 020 8500 3790

Past Masters of the Lodge

1968 **F.G. Bird**; 1986 **G.A. Ritchie**; 1988 **J.J. Rowland**; 1994 **A.A. Francis**; 1999 **G.H. Parham**
2001 **G.A. Ritchie**; 2003 **G.H. Parham**; 2004 **N.J. Bareham**; 2006 **J.J. Rowland**; 2008 **A.A. Francis**
2009 **A.A. Francis**; 2011 **P.J. Ruddick**; 2015 **A.E. Sweetman**; 2016 **I.L. Wilson**; 2017 J.D. Sooley
2019 J.P. Haycock

Janus Lodge No. 4456

LOUGHTON MASONIC HALL, 16 HIGH BEECH ROAD, LOUGHTON, IG10 4BL

1st Sat Jan (I), Mar, Sep, Nov (Hall Stone Lodge) (Emulation) (APGM: W. Bro Graham Dickerson - Grp 2)

WM:	M.W. Bryan	DC:	A. Tilbury	ADC:	F.V. Lawrence
SW:	A.D. Rixon	Alm:	I.R. Maynard	Org:	
JW:	K.G. Nutt	ChStwd:	S.A. Keating	ASec:	A.M. Debenham
Chap:	T.L. Jones	Mentor:	E. Collier	IG:	A.R. Dance
Treas:	M.L. Nutt	SD:	A.A. Khosravi-Rad	Tyler:	S. Smith
Sec:	C.E. Levett	JD:	J.A. Brooks		

Sec: Chris Levett, 1 Sheerwater Close, Burnham-on-Crouch, CM0 8EN Email: clevett99@gmail.com; Tel: 01621 785462
Alm: Ian Maynard, 284 Havering Road, Romford, RM1 4TH Email: ianrmaynard@hotmail.com; Tel: 01708 767547
ChStwd: Stephen Keating, 37 River Drive, Upminster, RM14 1AR Email: s.keating3759@gmail.com; Tel: 07939 004823
Treas: Martin Nutt, 39 Swan Avenue, Upminster, RM14 1EG Email: mnutt1@googlemail.com; Tel: 07790 006963

Past Masters of the Lodge

1981 **A.A. Salmon**; 1982 **K.G. Nutt**; 1986 **M.S. Gilham**; 1988 **E. Collier**; 1989 **T.L. Jones**; 1991 **T.L. McCartney**
1992 **S.A.J. Hill**; 1995 **G.J. Hostler**; 1996 **T.W. Roberts**; 1997 **T.M. Gilham**; 1998 **P.E. Robbins**; 1999 **C.E. Levett**
2000 **K.G. Nutt**; 2001 **A.S. Hyare**; 2004 **R.A. Poole**; 2005 **F.V. Lawrence**; 2006 **A. Tilbury**; 2008 **S.J.S. Woods**
2009 **M.L. Nutt**; 2011 **C.E. Levett**; 2012 **I. Harris**; 2014 **T.L. Jones**; 2015 **S.A.J. Hill**; 2016 **S.A. Keating**
2017 A.M. Debenham; 2018 P.R. Titley; 2019 J.C. Levett; 2020 M.W. Bryan

---

Park Manor Lodge No. 4457

SOUTHEND MASONIC CENTRE, SAXON HALL, AVIATION WAY, SOUTHEND-ON-SEA, SS2 6UN

2nd Tues May (I), Jun; 1st Tues Sep, Oct (Hall Stone Lodge) (Taylors) (APGM: W. Bro Tony White - Grp 5)

WM:	L.J. Arundell	DC:		ADC:	J.D. Abbey
SW:	A.P. Gower	Alm:	A.K. Day	Org:	
JW:	L.S. Edgell	ChStwd:	L.S. Edgell	ASec:	A.P. Schrader
Chap:	C.E. Schrader	Mentor:	W.S. Schrader	IG:	C.Y.N. Metzger
Treas:	G.R. Clubb	SD:	J.B.S. Carew	Tyler:	A.D. Porter
Sec:	N.R. Cooke	JD:	N.P. Kivlehan		

Sec: Nick Cooke, 99 Fairfield Rise, Billericay, CM12 9NU Email: office@nickcooke.co.uk; Tel: 01277 652251
Alm: Alan Day, Flat 10 Petticrow Quays, Belvedere Road, Burnham-on-Crouch, CM0 8AJ Email: viv.day@hotmail.com; Tel: 07840 797174
ChStwd: Lee Edgell, 32 Fieldfare, Billericay, CM11 2PA Email: lee@bumpsaway.co.uk; Tel: 01277 632565
Treas: Gordon Clubb, Roseneath, Gardiners Lane North, Crays Hill, Billericay, CM11 2XA Email: g_clubb@hotmail.com; Tel: 01268 282926

Past Masters of the Lodge

1979 **J. Robeson**; 1980 **R.G. Shawyer**; 1985 **R.G. Shawyer**; 1991 **B.J. Hammond**; 1992 **B.J. Hammond**
1994 **B.J. Hammond**; 1995 **B.J. Hammond**; 1997 **W.S. Schrader**; 2001 **N.R. Cooke**; 2003 **M.A. Crabb**
2004 **J.D. Abbey**; 2005 **G.R. Clubb**; 2012 **W.S. Schrader**; 2013 **A.P. Schrader**; 2014 **A.K. Day**
2015 **A.K. Day**; 2016 **C.E. Schrader**; 2017 **C.E. Schrader**; 2018 B.D. Schrader; 2019 L.J. Arundell

---

Danehurst Lodge No. 4541

CHINGFORD MASONIC HALL, FOREST APPROACH, STATION ROAD, CHINGFORD, LONDON, E4 7AZ

2nd Sat Feb (I), Apr, Oct, Nov (Hall Stone Lodge) (Taylors) (APGM: W. Bro Clive Rees - Grp 4)

WM:	L.R. Cromwell	DC:		ADC:	
SW:	T.H. Kelly	Alm:	J. Holmstock	Org:	
JW:	J.A. Lewis	ChStwd:	T.H. Kelly	ASec:	
Chap:	R.S.C. Sheppard	Mentor:	J. Mansfield	IG:	M. Bentley
Treas:	J. Holmstock	SD:	I.M. McCartney	Tyler:	
Sec:	J. Mansfield	JD:	D. Rutter		

Sec: John Mansfield, 28 Coppens Green, Wickford, SS12 9PA Email: mansfieldofcoppens@yahoo.com; Tel: 01268 735764
Alm: Jack Holmstock, 125 Dynevor Road, London, N16 0DA Email: jackholmstock@hotmail.co.uk; Tel: 0207 923 0606
ChStwd: Tom Kelly, 24 Hornbeam Close, Theydon Bois, Epping, CM16 7JT Email: thkelly1941@gmail.com; Tel: 01992 815015
Treas: Jack Holmstock, 125 Dynevor Road, London, N16 0DA Email: jackholmstock@hotmail.co.uk; Tel: 0207 923 0606

Past Masters of the Lodge

1982 **J.A. Lewis**; 1983 **R.S.C. Sheppard**; 1989 **J. Mansfield**; 1997 **P.K. Woodward**; 2007 **J.A. Lewis**
2010 **J. Holmstock**; 2011 **J. Holmstock**; 2013 **P.K. Woodward**; 2014 **P.K. Woodward**; 2016 **J. Holmstock**
2017 **J. Holmstock**; 2018 **M.A. McCartney**; 2019 **M.A. McCartney**

Barking Abbey Lodge No. 4542

UPMINSTER MASONIC HALL, DEYNCOURT GARDENS, UPMINSTER, RM14 1DF

4th Sat Jun; 3rd Sat Jan, Feb, Oct (I), Nov (Hall Stone Lodge) (APGM: W. Bro Clive Rees - Grp 4)

WM:	M.J. Shelley	DC:	J.E.A. Miles	ADC:	I.R. Easton
SW:	C.C. Lawrence	Alm:	J. Westfallen	Org:	
JW:	D.J. Biggs	ChStwd:	I.E. Farrow	ASec:	
Chap:	C.C. Lawrence	Mentor:	D.J. Biggs	IG:	M.J.R. Copperwheat
Treas:	G.M. Weller	SD:	D.G. Biggs	Tyler:	J.A.C. Laing
Sec:	I.E. Farrow	JD:	E.H. Farrow		

Sec: Ian Farrow, 39 Marguerite Drive, Leigh-on-Sea, SS9 1NN Email: ian.farrow@ergotechnics.com; Tel: 01702 474191
Alm: John Westfallen, The Manse, The Crescent, Thorpe-le-Soken, Clacton-on-Sea, CO16 0EP Email: john.mm1@live.co.uk; Tel: 020 8220 0688
ChStwd: Ian Farrow, 39 Marguerite Drive, Leigh-on-Sea, SS9 1NN Email: ian.farrow@ergotechnics.com; Tel: 01702 474191
Treas: Geoffrey Weller, Woodmead, Foxborough Chase, Stock, Ingatestone, CM4 9RA Tel: 01277 840912

Past Masters of the Lodge

1976 **J.R. Wray**; 1977 **J.R. Wray**; 1978 **C.C. Lawrence**; 1986 G. Barrett; 1992 **J.A.C. Laing**
1993 **I.R. Easton**; 1995 **G.M. Weller**; 1998 **I.L. Bartholomeusz**; 2000 **J.E.A. Miles**; 2001 **C.R. Sharp**
2006 **I.E. Farrow**; 2007 **I.E. Farrow**; 2009 **J.R. Wray**; 2010 **J.R. Wray**; 2011 **I.R. Easton**
2012 **I.R. Easton**; 2013 **C.R. Sharp**; 2014 **J. Westfallen**; 2015 **J. Westfallen**; 2018 **I.E. Farrow**
2019 M.J. Shelley

Wennington Lodge No. 4559

UPMINSTER MASONIC HALL, DEYNCOURT GARDENS, UPMINSTER, RM14 1DF

2nd Tues Mar (I); 4th Tues Jun; 3rd Wed Sep; 3rd Tues Nov (Hall Stone Lodge) (Taylors) (APGM: W. Bro Robert Eels - Grp 3)

WM:	L.A. Bold	DC:	D.J. Dale	ADC:	R.S. Johnston
SW:	L.D. Harto	Alm:	D.J. Dale	Org:	
JW:	J.B. Dale	ChStwd:	A.J.R. Stevens	ASec:	
Chap:	M.E. Hodge	Mentor:	M.A. Horridge	IG:	B. Phillips
Treas:	T.F. Ryan	SD:	C.M. Nelson	Tyler:	
Sec:	R.F. May	JD:	M.J. Stanley		

Sec: Russell May, 200 The Avenue, Highams Park, London, E4 9SE Email: russell@famay.co.uk; Tel: 0208 5278044
Alm: Del Dale, 29 Great Gardens Road, Hornchurch, RM11 2BB Email: derekdale@aol.com; Tel: 01708 473494
ChStwd: Andy Stevens, 115 Maybury Road, Barking, IG11 0PG Email: ajrstevens@hotmail.com; Tel: 0208 2527458
Treas: Tim Ryan, 3 Rowans Way, Loughton, IG10 1TZ Email: tfryan98@gmail.com; Tel: 0208 529 3346

Past Masters of the Lodge

1969 G.H. Haines; 1985 **A.M. McCracken**; 1990 **J.A. BOLD**; 1998 **D.B. Nelson**; 1999 **D.B. Nelson**
2001 **L.A. Bold**; 2003 **D.J. Dale**; 2005 **J.A. BOLD**; 2006 **R.S. Johnston**; 2007 **R.F. May**
2008 **T.F. Ryan**; 2010 **P.G. Hurd**; 2011 **B. Phillips**; 2013 **R.S. Johnston**; 2014 **A.J.R. Stevens**
2015 **M.E. Hodge**; 2016 **D.J. Dale**; 2017 M.A. Horridge; 2018 G.C. Wright; 2019 **J. O'Brien**
2020 **L.A. Bold**

Cranbrook Lodge No. 4609

LOUGHTON MASONIC HALL, 16 HIGH BEECH ROAD, LOUGHTON, IG10 4BL

1st Tues Feb (I); 3rd Tues Mar, Oct, Nov (Hall Stone Lodge) (Emulation) (APGM: W. Bro Charles Elliott - Grp 8)

WM:	A.R. Scholer	DC:	P.J. Wingate	ADC:	T.G. Francis
SW:	A.J. Henderson	Alm:	T.G. Francis	Org:	
JW:	F.G. Brown	ChStwd:	A. Giffen	ASec:	
Chap:	T.W. Roberts	Mentor:	A.J. Henderson	IG:	S.D. Henderson
Treas:	J.M.E. Giffen	SD:	A. Giffen	Tyler:	S.L. Smith
Sec:	C.M. Smith	JD:	M.C. Careford		

Sec: Christopher Smith, 89 Macdonald Avenue, Westcliff-on-Sea, SS0 9BP Email: chris.m.smith@sky.com; Tel: 01702 213313
Alm: Trevor Francis, Mayfair Cottage, Chapel End Way, Stambourne, Halstead, CO9 4NX Email: mayfaircottage@btinternet.com; Tel: 01440 785019
ChStwd: Alan Giffen, 39 Gibbs Field, Bishop's Stortford, CM23 4EY Email: alan.giffen@ntlworld.com; Tel: 01279 831682
Treas: James Giffen, 5 Cutlers Close, Bishop's Stortford, CM23 4FW Email: jamesgiffen@hotmail.com; Tel: 07545 425419

Past Masters of the Lodge

1975 **T.W. Roberts**; 1983 **P.H. Patterson**; 1986 **J.V. Sercombe**; 1995 **P.J. Wingate**; 1999 **M.C. Careford**
2000 **M.C. Careford**; 2002 **A. Giffen**; 2003 **F.G. Brown**; 2005 **P.H. Patterson**; 2006 **C.M. Smith**
2009 **A.J. Henderson**; 2011 **T.G. Francis**; 2015 **M.C. Careford**; 2016 **M.C. Careford**; 2017 J.M.E. Giffen
2018 **M. Balmforth**; 2019 J.A.W. Henderson; 2020 A.R. Scholer

Hutton Lodge No. 4640

HUTTON MASONIC HALL, MOUNT AVENUE, HUTTON, CM13 2NS

2nd Sat Feb, Apr, Oct (I), Dec (Emulation) (APGM: W. Bro Martin Howse - Grp 6)

WM:	R.E. Fulcher	DC:	S. Smyth	ADC:	M.W. Gibson
SW:	J.A. Petty	Alm:	J. Allum	Org:	
JW:	B.M. Handel	ChStwd:	C.B. Slatter	ASec:	
Chap:	C.B. Slatter	Mentor:	M.A. Jones	IG:	A. Seoudy
Treas:	D.F. Hayzelden	SD:	B.M. Handel	Tyler:	P.J. Nelson
Sec:	A. Barnwell	JD:	L.M.H. McLean		

Sec: Alistair Barnwell, 25 St Andrews Place, Shenfield, Brentwood, CM15 8HH Email: a.barnwell1@btinternet.com; Tel: 01277 224661
Alm: John Allum, 310 Ongar Road, Brentwood, CM15 9HR Email: mayfieldbuilding@live.co.uk; Tel: 01277 202797
ChStwd: Chris Slatter, Medrando, 16 Barnmead Way, Burnham-on-Crouch, CM0 8QD Email: redgates@btinternet.com; Tel: 01621 786185
Treas: Dominic Hayzelden, 29 Victors Crescent, Hutton, Brentwood, CM13 2HZ Email: dhayzelden@me.com; Tel: 07973 770763

Past Masters of the Lodge

1976 **R. Cullen**; 1981 **A.J. Tyler**; 1987 **M.W. Gibson**; 1988 **A.J. Tyler**; 1989 **A.J. Tyler**
1990 **A. HOGGETT**; 1991 **W.J. Bennison**; 1993 **B.M. Handel**; 1996 **W.J. Bennison**; 1997 **S. Smyth**
1998 **B.M. Handel**; 1999 **C.H. THOMS**; 2000 **C.H. THOMS**; 2002 **C.B. Slatter**; 2005 **D.M. Poole**
2007 **M. Samarasekera**; 2008 **M. Samarasekera**; 2011 **M.W. Gibson**; 2012 **J. Allum**; 2013 **J. Allum**
2014 **A. Barnwell**; 2016 **D.F. Hayzelden**; 2017 **S. Smyth**; 2018 **M.A. Jones**; 2019 **R.E. Fulcher**

Dagenham Lodge No. 4699

UPMINSTER MASONIC HALL, DEYNCOURT GARDENS, UPMINSTER, RM14 1DF

4th Sat Feb (I); 1st Sat May; 3rd Sat Sep, Dec (Hall Stone Lodge) (Emulation) (APGM: W. Bro Robert Eels - Grp 3)

WM:	D.D. Jackson	DC:	D.T. Richardson	ADC:	B. Venables
SW:	G. Jopling	Alm:	D.A. Jackson	Org:	
JW:	C. Woolf	ChStwd:	P.J. Seddon	ASec:	
Chap:		Mentor:	P. Lawrence	IG:	P.R. Capon
Treas:	K.B. Hooper	SD:	M.K. Bryant	Tyler:	C.E. Fraser
Sec:	N.E. Hallewell	JD:	N. Jerwood		

Sec: Neil Hallewell, 10 Huntings Road, Dagenham, RM10 8RP Email: n.hallewell@ntlworld.com; Tel: 020 8220 3065
Alm: David Jackson, 18 St. Martins Close, SS6 7SW Email: davej1956@icloud.com; Tel: 0208 5920959
ChStwd: Peter Seddon, 34 Bredfield Street, IP12 4NH Email: peter.seddon1@sky.com; Tel: 01708 225438
Treas: Keith Hooper, 37 St Edmunds Road, Acle, Norwich, NR13 3BP Email: shooper34@btinternet.com; Tel: 01493 750866

Past Masters of the Lodge

1974 **W.M.A. GUNARY**; 1982 **W.J. WHITER**; 1989 **B. Venables**; 1990 **P.J.R. Wilkens**; 1996 **P. Lawrence**
1997 **P. Lawrence**; 1999 **D.A. Jackson**; 2000 **R. Williams**; 2002 **K.B. Hooper**; 2003 **K.B. Hooper**
2005 **P.J. Seddon**; 2006 **D.A. Jackson**; 2007 **D.T. Richardson**; 2008 **D.T. Richardson**; 2010 J.A. McLaughlin
2011 **G.G. Durrell**; 2012 **N.E. Hallewell**; 2013 P.J. Ditmore; 2014 **C. Woolf**; 2015 **C. Woolf**
2016 M.J.D. Bloss; 2017 I.F. Calvert; 2018 **G.G. Durrell**; 2019 **D.D. Jackson**

Luxborough Lodge No. 4700

LOUGHTON MASONIC HALL, 16 HIGH BEECH ROAD, LOUGHTON, IG10 4BL

1st Wed Oct; 4th Wed Feb (I), Apr, Nov (Hall Stone Lodge) (Emulation) (APGM: W. Bro Graham Dickerson - Grp 2)

WM:	A.S. Anderson	DC:	P.E. Jones	ADC:	I.R. Parker
SW:		Alm:	P.E. Jones	Org:	
JW:	J.R. Day	ChStwd:	I.R. Parker	ASec:	J. Elkin
Chap:	C.P.P. Oliver	Mentor:	D.R. Moore	IG:	M.C. Hogg
Treas:	D.W. Pullen	SD:		Tyler:	S. Smith
Sec:	N.R. Mason	JD:			

Sec: Neil Mason, 6 Kevington Close, Orpington, BR5 2NX Email: luxboroughsecretary@virginmedia.com; Tel: 01689 813859
Alm: Peter Jones, 14 Sandown Avenue, Hornchurch, RM12 4JH Email: peterrc1@hotmail.co.uk; Tel: 01708 479013
ChStwd: Ian Parker, 19 Roding Drive, Little Canfield, Dunmow, CM6 1FE Email: ianrparker26@gmail.com; Tel: 01279 871963
Treas: David Pullen, 19 Hansart Court, Robingoodfellows Lane, March, PE15 8JY Email: davepullen@hotmail.co.uk; Tel: 01354 677211

Past Masters of the Lodge

1974 **J.A. Lunness**; 1984 **B.E. Search**; 1985 **D.R. Horan**; 1987 **R.I. Search**; 1993 **R.A. Vaughan**
1994 **D.W. Pullen**; 1995 **D.W. Pullen**; 1999 **J. Elkin**; 2000 **D.R. Moore**; 2003 **P.E. Jones**
2007 **I.R. Parker**; 2008 **D.R. Moore**; 2012 **N.R. Mason**; 2013 **D.W. Pullen**; 2015 **D.R. Moore**
2016 **P.E. Jones**; 2017 C.P.P. Oliver; 2018 C.P.P. Oliver; 2019 A.S. Anderson

Leigh-on-Sea Lodge No. 4708

SOUTHEND MASONIC CENTRE, SAXON HALL, AVIATION WAY, SOUTHEND-ON-SEA, SS2 6UN

3rd Wed Feb, Apr (I); 4th Wed Sep, Nov (Hall Stone Lodge) (Taylors) (APGM: W. Bro Martin Howse - Grp 6)

WM:	B. Davies	DC:	C.L. Felton	ADC:	J.P. Flay
SW:	G.J. Felton	Alm:	C.N. Bowles	Org:	
JW:	A.G. Hawkes	ChStwd:	D.E. Poett	ASec:	S.D. Marsh
Chap:	M.F. Stephenson	Mentor:	R.G. Davis	IG:	R.W. Bowles
Treas:	I.H. Collings	SD:	G.D. Cook	Tyler:	R.C. Hitchcock
Sec:	I.B. Rose	JD:	J.J.A. Read		

Sec: Ivor Rose, 3 Heathfield House, Westcliff Parade, SS0 7QZ Email: ivor@logicalthinking.co.uk; Tel: 01702 330767
Alm: Craig Bowles, 11 Pinewood Avenue, Leigh-on-Sea, SS9 5PH Email: craigbowles@sky.com; Tel: 01702 520508
ChStwd: David Poett, 30 Highfield Gardens, Westcliff-on-Sea, SS0 0SX Email: davidpoett@hotmail.co.uk; Tel: 01702 330201
Treas: Ian Collings, 107 Bull Lane, Rayleigh, SS6 8LZ Email: ian.howybaby@btinternet.com; Tel: 01268 776016

Past Masters of the Lodge

1970 **J.C. Barber**; 1980 **R.T. Underwood**; 1984 **C.N. Bowles**; 1987 **J.P. Flay**; 1990 **D.J. Portwain**
1997 **P.F. Edwards**; 1999 **C.L. FELTON**; 2000 **G.J. FELTON**; 2001 **A.G. Lamb**; 2002 **P.F. Edwards**
2003 **M.F. Stephenson**; 2004 **C.N. Bowles**; 2006 **A.G. Lamb**; 2008 **I.H. Collings**; 2009 **S.D. Cooper**
2010 **D.G. Cooper**; 2011 **K. Sritharan**; 2012 **D.E. Poett**; 2013 **I.B. Rose**; 2014 **S.D. Marsh**
2015 **A.G. Wadeson**; 2016 S.T. Reynolds; 2017 **A.E. Harvey**; 2018 **G.D. Soars**; 2019 B. Davies

---

Old Parkonians' Lodge No. 4709

CHINGFORD MASONIC HALL, FOREST APPROACH, STATION ROAD, CHINGFORD, LONDON, E4 7AZ

4th Sat Jan, Jun, Oct (I) (Hall Stone Lodge) (Emulation) (APGM: W. Bro Robert Eels - Grp 3)

WM:	S.M. Yates	DC:	J. Rees	ADC:	R.W. Quiddington
SW:	R.N. Segal	Alm:	C.M. Clarke	Org:	G.D. Scott
JW:	A.T. Shepherd	ChStwd:	P.J. Deighton	ASec:	A.P. Curtis
Chap:	D.L. Clarke	Mentor:	F.D. Hook	IG:	M.O. Harrison
Treas:	J. Harris	SD:	M.J. Riches	Tyler:	P.E. Robbins
Sec:	P.J. Low	JD:	D.R. Bartlett		

Sec: Peter Low, 6 Salix Road, Grays, RM17 6UH Email: peterlowuk@aol.com; Tel: 01375 399667
Alm: Craig Clarke, 9 Dymchurch Close, Ilford, IG5 0LB Email: caroleandcraig@hotmail.com; Tel: 0208 551 2359
ChStwd: Peter Deighton, 3 Waylands Drive, Weeley, CO16 9JS Email: p.deighton@sky.com; Tel: 07860 645741
Treas: John Harris, Mole End, Noak Hill Road, Romford, RM3 7LS Email: johnny46harris@gmail.com; Tel: 01708 371057

Past Masters of the Lodge

1973 **M. Hickey**; 1976 **C.M. Clarke**; 1985 **S.J. Warwick**; 1987 **D. Gold**; 1990 **J.F. MacMahon**
1994 **S.J. Warwick**; 1995 **M. Hickey**; 1999 **M.J. Dinsdale**; 2000 **J.F. MacMahon**; 2005 **J. Harris**
2006 **C.M. Clarke**; 2007 **G.D. Scott**; 2013 **C. Knight**; 2014 **M. Hickey**; 2015 **M. Hickey**
2016 **M.J. Riches**; 2017 **P.J. LOW**; 2018 **P.A.. Walker**; 2019 **S.M. Yates**

Belfairs Lodge No. 4730

SOUTHEND MASONIC CENTRE, SAXON HALL, AVIATION WAY, SOUTHEND-ON-SEA, SS2 6UN

3rd Sat Feb, Mar; 2nd Sat Apr, Dec; 4th Sat Oct (I) (Hall Stone Lodge) (West End) (APGM: W. Bro Charles Elliott - Grp 8)

WM:	H.G. Cook	DC:	M.D. Fennell	ADC:	D. Lowry
SW:	V.L. Hunt	Alm:	D. Lowry	Org:	
JW:	J.L. Walker	ChStwd:	D.L. Game	ASec:	R.A. Jack
Chap:	N.D. Siveter	Mentor:	J. Palmer	IG:	W.P. Ellis
Treas:	D.C. Freeman	SD:	V.R. Chopping	Tyler:	W.R. Swift
Sec:	D.J.F. Siveter	JD:	D.P. Long		

Sec: David Siveter, 584 Prince Avenue, Westcliff-on-Sea, SS0 0ES Email: david.siveter@sky.com; Tel: 07702 057226
Alm: Danny Lowry, 69 Elizabeth Way, Basildon, SS15 5GN Email: tysonb@tiscali.co.uk; Tel: 01268 417638
ChStwd: Donald Game, 38 Sandon Road, Basildon, SS14 1TL Email: dongame48@sky.com; Tel: 01268 816103
Treas: David Freeman, 34 Edinburgh Avenue, SS9 3SG Email: dfreeman@btopenworld.com; Tel: 01268 758436

Past Masters of the Lodge

1978 **F.E. SHARP**; 1979 **P.J. Cross**; 1981 A.H. Bondfield; 1984 **R. Patching**; 1989 **M.G. COURT**; 1990 **D.J.F. Siveter**
1993 **J.L. CONWAY**; 1994 **M.D. Fennell**; 1996 **P.J. Cross**; 1997 **P.J. Cross**; 1999 **D.J.F. Siveter**; 2001 **R. Patching**
2002 **B.L. Catt**; 2004 **F.E. SHARP**; 2005 **S.A. ALLIX**; 2006 **J.L. CONWAY**; 2008 **D.C. Freeman**; 2009 **D.L. Game**
2010 **A. Buddin**; 2011 **M.D. Fennell**; 2013 **V.L. Hunt**; 2014 **D. Lowry**; 2015 **N.D. Siveter**; 2016 **J. Palmer**
2017 **R.A. Jack**; 2018 R.D. Bassett; 2019 H.G. Cook

Tollesbury Lodge No. 4738

TOLLESBURY MASONIC HALL, EAST STREET, TOLLESBURY, CM9 8QE

1st Sat Sep To May (ex Jan); Dec (I) (Emulation) (APGM: W. Bro Peter Hollingsworth - Grp 1)

WM:	G.D. Poulter	DC:	S.L. Bell	ADC:	S.K. Shepherd
SW:		Alm:	G.L. Munson	Org:	G.L. Munson
JW:		ChStwd:	J. Arrowsmith	ASec:	M.J. Woods
Chap:	M.J. Woods	Mentor:	B.S. Warner	IG:	P. Cornell
Treas:	R.P. Cole	SD:	B.J. Murphy	Tyler:	J. Clarkson
Sec:	T.G.A. Whipps	JD:	D. Rose		

Sec: Timothy Whipps, 6 Darcy Way, Brightlingsea, CO7 0LN Email: timwhipps@outlook.com; Tel: 01206 307785
Alm: Gerry Munson, The Stables, Chapel Road, Tolleshunt D'Arcy, Maldon, CM9 8TL Email: darcysaddlery@hotmail.com; Tel: 01621 860553
ChStwd: John Arrowsmith, 20 Totham Hill Green, Great Totham, Maldon, CM9 8DX Email: johnarrowsmith@btinternet.com; Tel: 01621 892994
Treas: Robert Cole, Benachie, Beech Hill, Colchester, CO3 4DU Email: rpcole@ntlworld.com; Tel: 01206 531153

Past Masters of the Lodge

1970 **R.A. Lewis**; 1982 **A.T. Cullum**; 1991 **D. Clover**; 1995 **R.P. Cole**; 1996 **G.D. Poulter**
1998 **T.G.A. Whipps**; 2001 **R.K. STONE**; 2002 **C.T. Lingley**; 2003 **G.L. Munson**; 2004 **D.B. Wright**
2006 **C.J. Smith**; 2009 **J. Arrowsmith**; 2010 **M.J. Woods**; 2011 **A.A. Piercy**; 2012 **S.L. Bell**
2013 **B.S. Warner**; 2014 **B.S. Warner**; 2015 **S.K. Shepherd**; 2016 **R.T. Sant**; 2017 **J. Clarkson**
2018 **G.D. Poulter**; 2019 **G.D. Poulter**

Thurrock Lodge No. 4757

CROSS KEYS MASONIC CENTRE, 2 RIVER VIEW, CHADWELL ST MARY, RM16 4DH

2nd Sat Jan, Mar, May, Nov (I); 4th Sat Sep (Logic) (APGM: W. Bro Peter Hollingsworth - Grp 1)

WM:	S.J. Burrells	DC:	W.R. Bushell	ADC:	A.J. Scanlan
SW:	M.J. Humberstone	Alm:	C.F. Bushell	Org:	
JW:		ChStwd:	T.S. Tonks	ASec:	
Chap:	P.M. Young	Mentor:	C.F. Bushell	IG:	I.R. Divers
Treas:	W.F.E. Bushell	SD:	L.P. Walsh	Tyler:	R.C. Fraser
Sec:	J.A. Cave	JD:	J. Springer		

Sec: Jeffrey Cave, 62 Fairway, Grays, RM16 2AJ Email: jeff.cave@btinternet.com; Tel: 01375 385196
Alm: Christopher Bushell, 18 Longhouse Road, Grays, RM16 4QJ Email: cfbushell@hotmail.com; Tel: 07882 184622
ChStwd: Terry Tonks, 5a Mill Road, Aveley, South Ockendon, RM15 4SJ Email: terrytonks@blueyonder.co.uk; Tel: 01708 867982
Treas: Wayne Bushell, 120 Flemming Crescent, Leigh-on-Sea, SS9 4HT Tel: 07500 787063

Past Masters of the Lodge

1996 **W.R. Bushell**; 1997 **W.R. Bushell**; 1998 **J.A. Cave**; 1999 **I.J. North**; 2000 **C.F. Bushell**
2001 **A.J. Scanlan**; 2002 **A.J. Scanlan**; 2003 **M. Chandler**; 2006 **W.F.E. Bushell**; 2009 **P.L. SMITH**
2011 **K. Purcell**; 2013 **A.J. Scanlan**; 2014 **A.J. Scanlan**; 2015 **P.L. SMITH**; 2016 P.M. Young
2017 P.M. Young; 2018 K.R. Gray; 2019 S.J. Burrells

Sweyn Lodge No. 4764

SOUTHEND MASONIC CENTRE, SAXON HALL, AVIATION WAY, SOUTHEND-ON-SEA, SS2 6UN

3rd Mon Jan, Mar, Apr, Oct (I), Nov (Emulation) (APGM: W. Bro Clive Rees - Grp 4)

WM:	Prof R. Milne	DC:	G.P. Dyer	ADC:	G.J. Westall
SW:	P.D. Sharp	Alm:	M.A. Patterson	Org:	
JW:	M.P. Sharp	ChStwd:	I.J. Krise	ASec:	D.J. Sales
Chap:	M.R. Duncan	Mentor:	J.A. Davenport	IG:	D. Harrodine
Treas:	M.A. Patterson	SD:	I.J. Krise	Tyler:	A.D. Porter
Sec:	D.A.J. Wilson	JD:	D.J. Davis-Collins		

Sec: David Wilson, Chestnut Lodge, Common Road, Great Wakering, Southend-on-Sea, SS3 0AG Email: dajwilson62@gmail.com; Tel: 01702 218697
Alm: Michael Patterson, 18 Connaught Gardens, Shoeburyness, Southend-on-Sea, SS3 9LS Email: map310339@gmail.com; Tel: 01702 293912
ChStwd: Ian Krise, 61 Shakespeare Avenue, Rayleigh, SS6 8YA Email: iankrise@sky.com; Tel: 01268 741115
Treas: Michael Patterson, 18 Connaught Gardens, Shoeburyness, Southend-on-Sea, SS3 9LS Email: map310339@gmail.com; Tel: 01702 293912

Past Masters of the Lodge

1973 **J.A. Davenport**; 1996 **C.N. Sycamore**; 2000 **K.R. Hammond**; 2003 **P.D. Chandler**; 2007 **P.R. Splett**
2008 **J.A. Davenport**; 2010 **G.J. Westall**; 2011 **D.J. Sales**; 2012 **G.P. Dyer**; 2013 **M.A. Patterson**
2014 **D.A.J. Wilson**; 2015 **P.R. Splett**; 2016 **D.J. Davis-Collins**; 2017 P.M. Smith; 2018 M.J.D. Sales
2019 **Prof R. Milne**

Ongar Lodge No. 4785

HARLOW MASONIC HALL, CHURCH ROAD, HARLOW, CM17 9AW

3rd Fri Mar, May, Sep, Oct (I) (Emulation) (APGM: W. Bro Charles Elliott - Grp 8)

WM:	G.P.S. Baker	DC:	A.R. Walker	ADC:	G.C. Howard
SW:	G.W. Lee BEM	Alm:	G.W. Lee BEM	Org:	
JW:	S.W. Darnley	ChStwd:	G.W. Lee BEM	ASec:	
Chap:	J.R. Gann	Mentor:	C.E. Kennedy	IG:	P.G. Meadows
Treas:	G.A. Dobbs	SD:	R.A. Morton	Tyler:	R.W. Marshall
Sec:	S.C. Baker	JD:	W.A. Stead		

Sec: Steve Baker, Clarks Farm, Dunmow Road, Fyfield, Ongar, CM5 0NW Email: ongarlodge@live.co.uk; Tel: 01277 899277
Alm: Geoffrey Lee BEM, 32 The Plovers, St. Lawrence, Southminster, CM0 7PE Email: geoffreywilliamlee@hotmail.co.uk; Tel: 01621 778862
ChStwd: Geoffrey Lee BEM, 32 The Plovers, St. Lawrence, Southminster, CM0 7PE Email: geoffreywilliamlee@hotmail.co.uk; Tel: 01621 778862
Treas: Gerald Dobbs, Tantrums, The Green, Writtle, Chelmsford, CM1 3DT Email: gerry@dbscaffolding.co.uk; Tel: 01245 422358

Past Masters of the Lodge

1993 **G.W. Lee BEM**; 1996 **J.R. Gann**; 1997 **J.R. Gann**; 2002 **G.A. Dobbs**; 2003 **G.W. Lee BEM**
2004 **G.W. Lee BEM**; 2006 **S.C. Baker**; 2007 **S.C. Baker**; 2009 **G.C. Howard**; 2011 **A.R. Walker**
2012 **P. Berry**; 2013 **G.W. Lee BEM**; 2014 **R. Woodard**; 2015 M.E.A. Murphy; 2016 S.W. Darnley
2017 C.E. Kennedy; 2018 C.E. Kennedy; 2019 G.P.S. Baker

Thorpe Bay Lodge No. 4803

SOUTHEND MASONIC CENTRE, SAXON HALL, AVIATION WAY, SOUTHEND-ON-SEA, SS2 6UN

2nd Wed Feb (I), Mar, May, Oct, Nov (Universal) (APGM: W. Bro Clive Rees - Grp 4)

WM:	P. Bates	DC:	I.M. Perkins	ADC:	I.J. Harlow
SW:	F.M. Stephens	Alm:	J.S. Lawmon	Org:	
JW:	P.C. Cooksley	ChStwd:	J.K.W. Willis	ASec:	
Chap:	G.S. Goodall	Mentor:	J.C. Harlow	IG:	S. Hudson
Treas:	M.G. Bridge	SD:		Tyler:	R.A. Swift
Sec:	S.C. Bateman	JD:	T.J. Broad		

Sec: Stephen Bateman, 77 Homestead Gardens, Benfleet, SS7 2AB Email: stephenbateman@hotmail.com; Tel: 01702 428850
Alm: James Lawmon, 27 Bromfords Drive, Wickford, SS12 0NZ Email: jim.lawmon@yahoo.co.uk; Tel: 01268 764797
ChStwd: John Willis, 21 Walton Road, Southend-on-Sea, SS1 3BQ Email: bbj312@hotmail.co.uk; Tel: 01702 585951
Treas: Michael Bridge, 2 Hazel Close, Leigh-on-Sea, SS9 2UG Email: mgb981@live.co.uk; Tel: 01702 716931

Past Masters of the Lodge

1982 **D. Harrodine**; 1988 **R.G. Little**; 1995 **M.D. Elliott**; 2000 **I.J. Harlow**; 2001 **D. Harrodine**
2010 **I.J. Harlow**; 2011 **M.G. Bridge**; 2012 **G.S. Goodall**; 2013 **S.C. Bateman**; 2014 **J.C. Harlow**
2015 **G. Chandler**; 2016 **I.M. Perkins**; 2017 J.S. Lawmon; 2018 J.K.W. Willis; 2019 **P. Bates**

Pitsea Lodge No. 4837

SOUTHEND MASONIC CENTRE, SAXON HALL, AVIATION WAY, SOUTHEND-ON-SEA, SS2 6UN

1st Mon Mar, Oct (I), Dec; 2nd Mon May (Hall Stone Lodge) (Emulation) (APGM: W. Bro Tony White - Grp 5)

WM:	B.A. Mardle	DC:	D.L. Copley	ADC:	J.C. York
SW:	S.A. Philbrooks	Alm:	D.J. Brown	Org:	
JW:	A.R. Apps	ChStwd:	D.L. Copley	ASec:	
Chap:	M.J. Gibbons	Mentor:	M.J. Gibbons	IG:	A.E. Coster
Treas:	W.W. Schmidt-Tebelmann	SD:	J.R. Gunner	Tyler:	T.A. Poole
Sec:	J.H. Shepherd	JD:	A.J. Mitchell		

Sec: John Shepherd, 11 Dawlish Crescent, Rayleigh, SS6 9PN Email: jshepherd4837@gmail.com; Tel: 01268 785629
Alm: David Brown, 3 Blackmore Avenue, Canvey Island, SS8 0AS Email: david.brown881@btinternet.com; Tel: 01268 512600
ChStwd: David Copley, 33 Albert Road, Rochford, SS4 3EX Email: copleys545@gmail.com; Tel: 01702 602040
Treas: Werner Schmidt-Tebelmann, 155 Mildmay Road, Chelmsford, CM2 0DU Email: werner.tebelmann@blueyonder.co.uk; Tel: 01245 259369

Past Masters of the Lodge

1978 **R.J. CLARE**; 1984 **M.A. Woodcraft**; 1985 **L.E. Newman**; 1988 **M.J. Gibbons**; 1992 **S.J. Thomas**
1995 **J.C. York**; 1997 **D.J. Brown**; 1998 **T.A. Thorogood**; 2002 **M.A. Woodcraft**; 2003 **T.A. Thorogood**
2004 **T.A. Thorogood**; 2006 **D.L. Copley**; 2007 **D.L. Copley**; 2008 **M.A. Woodcraft**; 2009 **L.E. Newman**
2010 **J.C. York**; 2012 **A.E. Coster**; 2015 **M.R. Hill**; 2017 **D.J. Brown**; 2018 **M.A. Woodcraft**
2019 **B.A. Mardle**

Leyton St John's Lodge No. 4860

CHINGFORD MASONIC HALL, FOREST APPROACH, STATION ROAD, CHINGFORD, LONDON, E4 7AZ

3rd Mon Feb; 2nd Wed May; 1st Mon Sep (I); 1st Wed Dec (Hall Stone Lodge) (Taylors) (APGM: W. Bro Graham Dickerson - Grp 2)

WM:	R.V. Pyrgoudes	DC:	S.J. Parish	ADC:	D.T. Gaskin
SW:	D. Linard	Alm:	P.J. Bruce	Org:	
JW:	T.L.H. Lloyd	ChStwd:	J.R.C. Winwright	ASec:	
Chap:	R.J. Hollyomes	Mentor:	R.J. Hollyomes	IG:	
Treas:	P.J. Bruce	SD:	J.R.C. Winwright	Tyler:	T.H. Hornby
Sec:	J.R.C. Winwright	JD:	C.L. Hellmers		

Sec: James Winwright, 39 Cockerell Road, London, E17 8SE Email: james1_w@hotmail.com; Tel: 020 8520 4535
Alm: Philip Bruce, 155 Point Clear Road, St. Osyth, Clacton-on-Sea, CO16 8JB Email: phil@mmsb.co.uk; Tel: 01255 822095
ChStwd: James Winwright, 39 Cockerell Road, London, E17 8SE Email: james1_w@hotmail.com; Tel: 020 8520 4535
Treas: Philip Bruce, 155 Point Clear Road, St. Osyth, Clacton-on-Sea, CO16 8JB Email: phil@mmsb.co.uk; Tel: 01255 822095

Past Masters of the Lodge

1974 **B.R. Pearson**; 1989 **S.J. Parish**; 1992 **P.J. Bruce**; 1993 **S.J. Parish**; 1995 M. Scott
1997 **V.B. Jago**; 2004 **S.J. Parish**; 2006 **D. Linard**; 2010 **D.T. Gaskin**; 2011 **R.J. Hollyomes**
2015 **D. Linard**; 2016 **J.R.C. Winwright**; 2017 C.L. Hellmers; 2018 H.C. Freeman; 2019 **R.V. Pyrgoudes**

Avilion Lodge No. 4879

ORSETT MASONIC HALL, RECTORY ROAD, ORSETT, RM16 3EH

4th Sat Mar, Nov (I); 1st Sat Jun; 2nd Sat Oct (Hall Stone Lodge) (Taylors) (APGM: W. Bro Peter Hollingsworth - Grp 1)

WM:	R.H. Leach	DC:	M.J. Hyde	ADC:	T.J. Dove
SW:	R.D. Harris	Alm:	S.M. Mansfield	Org:	
JW:	S. Mason	ChStwd:	S.M. Mansfield	ASec:	
Chap:	T.J. Dove	Mentor:	C.A. Nelder	IG:	G. Knott
Treas:	B.S. Leech	SD:	C.A. Nelder	Tyler:	R.P. Powis
Sec:	D.R. Hare	JD:	A.G. Vail		

Sec: Darren Hare, 80 Chestnut Avenue, Grays, RM16 2UJ Email: daren@hareshire.co.uk; Tel: 01375 400295
Alm: Steven Mansfield, 22 Woodberry Road, Wickford, SS11 8XG Email: bgsteve65@sky.com; Tel: 01268 440305
ChStwd: Steven Mansfield, 22 Woodberry Road, Wickford, SS11 8XG Email: bgsteve65@sky.com; Tel: 01268 440305
Treas: Barry Leech, 235 Lodge Lane, Grays, RM17 5PX Email: barryleech1954@outlook.com; Tel: 01375 382106

Past Masters of the Lodge

1990 **R.G. Newbery**; 1992 **T.J. Dove**; 1999 **B.E. Dove**; 2000 **P.J.H. Smith**; 2002 **S.M. Mansfield**
2003 **S.M. Mansfield**; 2005 **P.T. Mansfield**; 2006 **B.S. Leech**; 2007 **D.R. Hare**; 2011 **C.A. Nelder**
2012 **M.J. Hyde**; 2013 **T.J. Dove**; 2016 **S.M. Mansfield**; 2017 **P.T. Mansfield**; 2018 **R.H. Leach**

Prittlewell Lodge No. 4896

SOUTHEND MASONIC CENTRE, SAXON HALL, AVIATION WAY, SOUTHEND-ON-SEA, SS2 6UN

1st Sat Oct to Apr (ex Jan) Feb (I) (Emulation) (APGM: W. Bro Clive Rees - Grp 4)

WM:	A.D. Colwell	DC:	C.D. Crombie	ADC:	M.J. West
SW:	S.G. Hayes	Alm:	L.E. Fox	Org:	
JW:	J.S. Appleby	ChStwd:	A.J. Smith	ASec:	J.E. Wolfe
Chap:	J.T.E. Chambers	Mentor:	J.S. Gomez	IG:	J.G. Corder
Treas:	J.D. Evans	SD:	P.K. Davey	Tyler:	I.R. Fraser
Sec:	D.G. Jones	JD:	M.C. Pearsons		

Sec: David Jones, 36 York Road, Rayleigh, SS6 8SB Email: david.jones385@btinternet.com; Tel: 01702 523214
Alm: Lee Fox, 19 Smith Street, Shoeburyness, Southend-on-Sea, SS3 9AL Email: leefox730@btinternet.com; Tel: 01702 299264
ChStwd: Andy Smith, 29 Downleaze, South Woodham Ferrers, Chelmsford, CM3 5SN Email: andy@smithswf.co.uk; Tel: 01245 329980
Treas: John Evans, 46 Sandy Crescent, Great Wakering, Southend-on-Sea, SS3 0FN Email: johnevans884@hotmail.com; Tel: 07794 240081

Past Masters of the Lodge

1996 **J.T.E. Chambers**; 1999 **J.S. Gomez**; 2001 **D.G. Jones**; 2004 **P.H. Adshead**; 2005 **A.G. RAYNER**
2006 **C.D. Crombie**; 2007 **J.E. Wolfe**; 2010 **L.E. Fox**; 2011 **A.J. Smith**; 2012 **M.R. Pinkney**
2013 **F.K. Ager**; 2014 J.D. Evans; 2015 **D.G. Speller**; 2016 **M.J. West**; 2017 **J.A.J. Tyrrell**
2018 **J.T.E. Chambers**; 2019 **P.H. Adshead**; 2020 A.D. Colwell

Royal Burnham Lodge No. 4904

CLARK-LEWIS HALL, 53 STATION ROAD, BURNHAM-ON-CROUCH, CM0 8HF

Last Fri Oct (I) to Mar (ex Dec); 3rd Fri Dec (Emulation) (APGM: W. Bro Graham Dickerson - Grp 2)

WM:	D.C. Howes	DC:	A.L. Wade	ADC:	R.J. Hills
SW:	R.J. Linford	Alm:	I.R. Keppel	Org:	
JW:	L.G. Read	ChStwd:	A.T. Johnson	ASec:	T.M. Genes
Chap:	G. Gladden	Mentor:	A.A. Scott	IG:	G.C. Halliday
Treas:	A.T. Johnson	SD:	P.J. Conroy	Tyler:	M.D. Lovell
Sec:	R.T. Rainger	JD:	D.M. Winfield		

Sec: Russell Rainger, Christmas Cottage, Farnham Road, Snape, Saxmundham, IP17 1QW Email: royalburnhamlodge@gmail.com; Tel: 01728 688739
Alm: Ian Keppel, 46 South Street, Tillingham, Southminster, CM0 7TH Email: ianandroseatavola46@yahoo.co.uk; Tel: 01621 778221
ChStwd: Alan Johnson, 11 Mill Green, Station Road, Burnham-on-Crouch, CM0 8HT Email: ajohnso1@btopenworld.com; Tel: 01621 782768
Treas: Alan Johnson, 11 Mill Green, Station Road, Burnham-on-Crouch, CM0 8HT Email: ajohnso1@btopenworld.com; Tel: 01621 782768

Past Masters of the Lodge

1982 **J.A. Wright**; 1990 **R.J. Hills**; 1992 **T.A. Austin**; 1997 **J.D. Gooderham**; 1998 **A.L. Wade**
1999 **R. Ives**; 2001 **R.T. Rainger**; 2003 **I.R. Keppel**; 2005 **A.L. Wade**; 2006 **G. Gladden**
2007 **G.A. Duce**; 2008 **A.A. Scott**; 2009 **J.D. Gooderham**; 2010 **A.F. Saban**; 2011 **G. Gladden**
2012 **I.R. Keppel**; 2013 **A.A. Scott**; 2016 **T.M. Genes**; 2017 **M.D. Lovell**; 2018 A.C. Brown
2019 D.C. Howes

Wykeham Lodge No. 4925

UPMINSTER MASONIC HALL, DEYNCOURT GARDENS, UPMINSTER, RM14 1DF

3rd Thurs Feb, Oct (I), Nov; 1st Thurs Apr (Emulation) (APGM: W. Bro Clive Rees - Grp 4)

WM:	D.C. MacNaghten	DC:	A.M. Barford	ADC:	N.P. Lilleystone
SW:	M.J. Wright	Alm:	N.P. Lilleystone	Org:	
JW:	I.J. Atkins	ChStwd:	M.D. Roome	ASec:	
Chap:	C.R. Brown	Mentor:	A.M. Barford	IG:	P.J. Reeve
Treas:	M.D. Roome	SD:	W.A. Cross	Tyler:	G.A. Evans
Sec:	J.D. Davies	JD:	D.G. Bird		

Sec: John Davies, 4 Skreens Court, Chelmsford, CM1 2JF Email: jd.davies@btinternet.com; Tel: 01245 259533
Alm: Nick Lilleystone, 17 Dawlish Drive, Leigh-on-Sea, SS9 1QX Email: n_lilleystone@hotmail.com; Tel: 01702 714290
ChStwd: Michael Roome, 39 Claremont Gardens, Upminster, RM14 1DW Email: mike.roome@virginmedia.com; Tel: 01708 640508
Treas: Michael Roome, 39 Claremont Gardens, Upminster, RM14 1DW Email: mike.roome@virginmedia.com; Tel: 01708 640508

Past Masters of the Lodge

1976 **J.D. DAVIES**; 1978 **J.E. Murray**; 1979 **K.C. BROWN OBE**; 1984 **T.A. Northwood**; 1987 **N.P. Lilleystone**
1988 **B. Podmore**; 1990 **H.R. Heffer**; 1991 **A.G. Day**; 1996 **D.C. MacNaghten**; 1997 **W.A. Cross**
1998 **J.E. Murray**; 1999 **K.G. Mellor**; 2000 **M.D. Roome**; 2001 **M.D. Roome**; 2004 **A.M. Barford**
2009 **N.P. Lilleystone**; 2010 **N.P. Lilleystone**; 2011 **J.L. Thorpe**; 2012 **D.A. Rolland**; 2014 **G.C.E. Thomas**
2015 **G.C.E. Thomas**; 2016 **C.R. Brown**; 2017 **C.R. Brown**; 2018 **D.C. MacNaghten**; 2019 **D.C. MacNaghten**

Herongate Lodge No. 4960

LOUGHTON MASONIC HALL, 16 HIGH BEECH ROAD, LOUGHTON, IG10 4BL

3rd Sat Jan (I); 4th Sat Mar; 2nd Sat Oct, Dec (Hall Stone Lodge) (Emulation) (APGM: W. Bro Martin Howse - Grp 6)

WM:	B.M. Adams	DC:	R.R. Adams	ADC:	R.H. Fisher
SW:	L.T. Edwards	Alm:	R.H. Fisher	Org:	
JW:	D.P. White	ChStwd:	D.P. White	ASec:	
Chap:	R. McWilliams	Mentor:	P.M. Scully	IG:	M.C.J. Critchell
Treas:	D.R. Burdett	SD:	G.W. Penticost	Tyler:	C.M. Smith
Sec:	B.L. Cook	JD:	G.D. Martin		

Sec: Brian Cook, 48 Spareleaze Hill, Loughton, IG10 1BT Email: brian.cook@btinternet.com; Tel: 0208 532 0277
Alm: Bob Fisher, 2 Fairway, Hemel Hempstead, HP3 9TP Email: robertfisher1@live.co.uk; Tel: 01442 395502
ChStwd: David White, 40 Anthony Drive, Stanford-le-Hope, SS17 8BW Email: davidpwhite74@gmail.com; Tel: 01708 554866
Treas: Derek Burdett, The Hawthorns, Station Road, Great Bentley, Colchester, CO7 8LH Email: derek@burdett.co.uk; Tel: 01206 252359

Past Masters of the Lodge

1985 **B.J. Stevens**; 1986 **B.J. Stevens**; 1988 **B.L. Cook**; 1992 **M.B. Penticost**; 1993 **G.W. Penticost**
1998 **M.B. Penticost**; 2000 **P.M. Scully**; 2001 **B. Shuttlewood**; 2002 **R.R. Adams**; 2003 **R.H. Fisher**
2005 **C.P. Hevey**; 2008 **N.A. McCorry**; 2010 **R.R. Adams**; 2011 **D.P. White**; 2012 **D.P. White**
2013 **A.J. WHITE**; 2014 **A.J. WHITE**; 2015 **P.M. Scully**; 2016 **R. McWilliams**; 2017 **M.B. Penticost**
2018 T.H. Edwards; 2019 T.H. Edwards

St Leonard Lodge No. 4982

SOUTHEND MASONIC CENTRE, SAXON HALL, AVIATION WAY, SOUTHEND-ON-SEA, SS2 6UN

1st Sat Jun, Sep; 2nd Sat Feb; 4th SatApr (I); 3rd Sat Nov (Taylors) (APGM: W. Bro Charles Elliott - Grp 8)

WM:	M. Finegold	DC:	D.J. Sandell	ADC:	A. Roth
SW:	P. Taylor	Alm:	D.S. Shaffer	Org:	
JW:	R. Schwartz	ChStwd:	D.S. Shaffer	ASec:	
Chap:	D.A. Garston	Mentor:	L. Abrahams	IG:	N. Burns
Treas:	S.H. Somers	SD:	L. Abrahams	Tyler:	R.C. Hitchcock
Sec:	I.A.G. Kettlewell	JD:	J.J.B. Gilbert		

Sec: Ian Kettlewell, 17 Barrington Close, Shoeburyness, Southend-on-Sea, SS3 8BJ Email: iankettlewell@blueyonder.co.uk; Tel: 01702 299114
Alm: David Shaffer, Flat 11 Hamilton Grange, 2 Crowstone Avenue, Westcliff-on-Sea, SS0 8JT Email: david_shaffer@hotmail.co.uk; Tel: 01702 435193
ChStwd: David Shaffer, Flat 11 Hamilton Grange, 2 Crowstone Avenue, Westcliff-on-Sea, SS0 8JT Email: david_shaffer@hotmail.co.uk; Tel: 01702 435193
Treas: Stewart Somers, April Cottage, 33 Second Avenue, Westcliff-on-Sea, SS0 8HX Email: somersltd@hotmail.com; Tel: 01702 526467

Past Masters of the Lodge

1986 **M.G. Walters**; 1991 **L. Abrahams**; 1993 **C.A. Jacobs**; 1996 **A. Roth**; 1998 **B.M. Linton**
2002 **M. Finegold**; 2004 **J.J.B. Gilbert**; 2009 **D.J. Sandell**; 2010 **S.H. Somers**; 2011 **D.A. GARSTON**
2013 **B.M. Linton**; 2014 **B.M. Linton**; 2015 **I.A.G. Kettlewell**; 2016 **D.S. Shaffer**; 2017 **L. Abrahams**
2018 E.P. Garston; 2019 **M. Finegold**

Heath Park Lodge No. 5058

UPMINSTER MASONIC HALL, DEYNCOURT GARDENS, UPMINSTER, RM14 1DF

4th Sat Jan; 3rd Sat Mar, May; 4th Fri Sep (I), Nov (Hall Stone Lodge) (Emulation) (APGM: W. Bro Martin Howse - Grp 6)

WM:	J.H. Wragg	DC:	B.G. Henery	ADC:	E.C. Watkins
SW:	L.G. Bourdice	Alm:	B.G. Henery	Org:	
JW:	L.T. West	ChStwd:	T.C. Priest	ASec:	T.C. Priest
Chap:	G. Webster	Mentor:	E.C. Watkins	IG:	Q. Rahman
Treas:	G.K. Cannon	SD:	S.A. Widdop	Tyler:	S. Smith
Sec:	C.R. Worsfold	JD:	L.J.A. Orsler		

Sec: Christopher Worsfold, 23 Hyland Close, Hornchurch, RM11 1DX Email: chrisr_w@hotmail.com; Tel: 01708 442220
Alm: Brian Henery, 59 Winchester Avenue, Upminster, RM14 3LP Email: bandhenery59@talktalk.net; Tel: 01708 222682
ChStwd: Terry Priest, 1 Third Avenue, Dagenham, RM10 9BE Email: groucho1@email.com; Tel: 0208 595 7736
Treas: Graham Cannon, School House, Stoke St. Milborough, Ludlow, SY8 2EJ Email: cannon.graham@gmail.com; Tel: 01584 823306

Past Masters of the Lodge

1983 **E.W. Sankey**; 1991 **E.W. Sankey**; 2000 **B.G. Henery**; 2001 **G.K. Cannon**; 2004 **E.C. Watkins**
2007 **B.G. Henery**; 2010 **G.K. Cannon**; 2013 **G. Webster**; 2014 **G. Webster**; 2015 **T.C. Priest**
2016 **T.C. Priest**; 2017 W.M. Meads; 2018 W.M. Meads; 2019 **J.H. Wragg**

Goodmayes Lodge No. 5070

LOUGHTON MASONIC HALL, 16 HIGH BEECH ROAD, LOUGHTON, IG10 4BL

1st Tues Feb (I), Apr, Oct, Dec (Emulation) (APGM: W. Bro Clive Rees - Grp 4)

WM:	B.W. Larner	DC:	J.T. Johnson	ADC:	G.T. Hall
SW:	N.L. James	Alm:	M.J. Hawkins	Org:	
JW:	S.C. Ruston	ChStwd:	A.H. Clayton	ASec:	
Chap:		Mentor:	G.T. Hall	IG:	J.R. Ruston
Treas:	S.B. Colley	SD:	E.L. Young	Tyler:	S. Smith
Sec:	N.F. Pidgeon MBE	JD:	C. Ruston		

Sec: Norman Pidgeon MBE, 4 Esk Way, Romford, RM1 4YH Email: nandw1961@gmail.com; Tel: 01708 742832
Alm: Martin Hawkins, 205 Ongar Road, Brentwood, CM15 9DU Email: mhawkins63@hotmail.co.uk; Tel: 01277 417965
ChStwd: Albert Clayton, 61 Avenue Road, Harold Wood, Romford, RM3 0SS Email: al.clayton@sky.com; Tel: 01708 347650
Treas: Stephen Colley, 92 The Lindens, Loughton, IG10 3HT Email: stephen@colley.uk.com; Tel: 020 85025867

Past Masters of the Lodge

1984 **W.J. Milne**; 1988 **S.B. Colley**; 1991 **W.E. Binden**; 1995 **C. Ruston**; 1999 **A.H. Clayton**
2000 **G.T. Hall**; 2001 **J.R. Green**; 2002 **E.J. Sawyer**; 2003 **N.F. Pidgeon MBE**; 2004 **J.T. Johnson**
2005 **L.J. Challis**; 2008 **J.T. Johnson**; 2010 **M.J. Hawkins**; 2011 **G.T. Hall**; 2012 **A.H. Clayton**
2014 **C. Ruston**; 2015 **B.W. Larner**; 2017 **C. Ruston**; 2018 **S.B. Colley**; 2019 **M.J. Hawkins**
2020 **B.W. Larner**

Ambresbury Lodge No. 5099

LOUGHTON MASONIC HALL, 16 HIGH BEECH ROAD, LOUGHTON, IG10 4BL

1st Sat Feb (I); 3rd Sat May, Sep, Dec (Hall Stone Lodge) (Emulation) (APGM: W. Bro Charles Elliott - Grp 8)

WM:	N.J. Armstrong	DC:	M.F. Behan	ADC:	D.J. Miller
SW:	C. Dixon	Alm:	T.D. Armstrong	Org:	
JW:	P.G. Harrington	ChStwd:	T.D. Armstrong	ASec:	
Chap:	H.R. Fedden	Mentor:	M.F. Behan	IG:	P.G. Harrington
Treas:	C.D. Hellyer	SD:	O.M. Behan	Tyler:	A. Tilbury
Sec:	I.S. Middleburg	JD:	W.J. Hickey		

Sec: Ivor Middleburg, 399 Green Lane, Ilford, IG3 9TF Email: ivormiddleburg@jtltraining.com; Tel: 020 8599 5159
Alm: Trevor Armstrong, 79 Longshots Close, Chelmsford, CM1 7DU Email: trevor.armstrong@btinternet.com; Tel: 01245 441463
ChStwd: Trevor Armstrong, 79 Longshots Close, Chelmsford, CM1 7DU Email: trevor.armstrong@btinternet.com; Tel: 01245 441463
Treas: Colin Hellyer, North Wing, The Bangles, Elmdon, Saffron Walden, CB11 4NJ Email: chellyer@btinternet.com; Tel: 01763 838627

Past Masters of the Lodge

1957 **R.V. Albon**; 1976 R.A. Barker; 1977 **W.T.G.L. Clark**; 1985 **D.P. Lynch**; 1991 **C.D. HELLYER**
1992 **H.R. Fedden**; 1995 **M.F. BEHAN**; 1997 **D.J. Miller**; 1998 **C. Dixon**; 2000 **P.A. Saggers**
2002 **J.W. Neale**; 2005 **D.P. Lynch**; 2006 **T.D. Armstrong**; 2008 **D.C. Downes**; 2009 **D.J. Miller**
2011 R.A. Barker; 2012 **C.D. HELLYER**; 2014 **C. Dixon**; 2015 **M.F. BEHAN**; 2016 **M.F. BEHAN**
2017 I.S. Middleburg; 2018 **T.D. Armstrong**; 2019 N.J. Armstrong; 2020 N.J. Armstrong

---

Lodge of Integrity No. 5149

CHELMSFORD MASONIC HALL, COUNTY HOTEL, 29 RAINSFORD ROAD, CHELMSFORD, CM1 2PZ

3rd Wed Feb (I); 1st Wed Apr, Oct; 2nd Wed May, Dec (Emulation) (APGM: W. Bro Clive Rees - Grp 4)

WM:	B.K. Farrington	DC:	D.S. Sumner	ADC:	J.R. Simons
SW:	A. Fleming	Alm:	J.R. Simons	Org:	
JW:	S. Vinton	ChStwd:	I.M. Weller	ASec:	
Chap:	A.G. Allen	Mentor:	I. Taylor	IG:	L.C. Cummins
Treas:	I. Taylor	SD:	S.A.M. Chambers	Tyler:	C.J. Davy
Sec:	I.M. Weller	JD:	E.J. Mills		

Sec: Ian Weller, Quercus, 26 Elwin Road, Tiptree, Colchester, CO5 0HL Email: wellerian1@gmail.com; Tel: 01621 818170
Alm: John Simons, 13 Henniker Gate, Chelmsford, CM2 6QH Email: js006f8007@blueyonder.co.uk; Tel: 01245 460948
ChStwd: Ian Weller, Quercus, 26 Elwin Road, Tiptree, Colchester, CO5 0HL Email: wellerian1@gmail.com; Tel: 01621 818170
Treas: Ian Taylor, 18 North Dell, Chelmsford, CM1 6UP Email: iantaylor54@btopenworld.com; Tel: 01245 460827

Past Masters of the Lodge

1989 **K.J. Anderson**; 1994 **J.R. SIMONS**; 2003 **R.A. Savill**; 2004 **G.E. Davie**; 2005 **J.R. Simons**
2008 **I.M. Weller**; 2009 **N.J. Poulson**; 2010 **I.P. Smith**; 2012 **C.J. Davy**; 2013 **D.S. Sumner**
2014 **J.R. Simons**; 2016 **J.J. Mills**; 2017 **N.J. Poulson**; 2018 **I. Taylor**; 2019 B.K. Farrington

---

Ingatestone Lodge No. 5167

CHELMSFORD MASONIC HALL, COUNTY HOTEL, 29 RAINSFORD ROAD, CHELMSFORD, CM1 2PZ

3rd Wed Jan, Apr (I), Jun, Sep, Nov (Emulation) (APGM: W. Bro Martin Howse - Grp 6)

WM:	R.C. Clarke	DC:	P.J. King	ADC:	A.J. Wright
SW:		Alm:	A. Appleton	Org:	
JW:	A.S. Shoffren	ChStwd:	J.C. Pryke	ASec:	
Chap:		Mentor:	A.N. Vine	IG:	M. Havelin
Treas:	M. Baldwin	SD:	A.W.R. Gunn	Tyler:	R. Frith
Sec:	P.T. Minney	JD:	S.P. Aylott		

Sec: Peter Minney, Ladywell Cottage, Ladywell Lane, Chelmsford, CM2 7AE Email: peterminney@gmail.com; Tel: 01245 472414
Alm: Anthony Appleton, 405 Baddow Road, Chelmsford, CM2 7QL Email: lordofgreatbaddow@gmail.com; Tel: 01245 477077
ChStwd: Jesse Pryke, Homecroft, Southend Road, Great Baddow, Chelmsford, CM2 7AD Email: jessepryke@hotmail.co.uk; Tel: 01245 475070
Treas: Melvyn Baldwin, 32 Britten Crescent, Chelmsford, CM2 7ER Email: melvyn.baldwin@btinternet.com; Tel: 01245 471495

Past Masters of the Lodge

1980 **A.B. Barr**; 1993 **A.A. Stoker**; 1994 **A.A. Stoker**; 2009 **A. Appleton**; 2010 **A. Appleton**
2011 **P.J. King**; 2012 **N.C. Payne**; 2013 **N.C. Payne**; 2014 **M. Baldwin**; 2015 **M. Baldwin**
2016 **P.T. Minney**; 2017 A.N. Vine; 2018 **C.A. Ayling**; 2019 **R.C. Clarke**

St Margaret's Lodge No. 5168

ROCHFORD MASONIC HALL, THE OLD COURT HOUSE, 24 SOUTH STREET, ROCHFORD, SS4 1BQ

3rd Sat Jan (I), Feb, Mar, Oct, Nov (Emulation) (APGM: W. Bro Robert Eels - Grp 3)

WM:	P.E. Norman	DC:	P.W. Smith	ADC:	B.A.J. Cattermole
SW:	M.G. Keen	Alm:	P.R. Whatling	Org:	
JW:	T.E. Pauley	ChStwd:	K.W. Jones	ASec:	K.W. Jones
Chap:	P.R. Whatling	Mentor:	R.H. Inglis	IG:	R.E. Harvey
Treas:	D.J. Soar	SD:	R.H. Inglis	Tyler:	A.D. Porter
Sec:	A.J. Harvey OBE	JD:	L.D. Harvey		

Sec: Alan Harvey OBE, 25 Beehive Lane, Hawkwell, Hockley, SS5 4FG Email: ajh@harveyhome.co.uk; Tel: 01702 864734
Alm: Peter Whatling, 82 Picketts Avenue, Leigh-on-Sea, SS9 4HW Email: whatling4@aol.com; Tel: 01702 527627
ChStwd: Kenneth Jones, 46 Nelson Road, Rayleigh, SS6 8HB Email: kwjonesandsons01@btconnect.com; Tel: 01268 745463
Treas: David Soar, 25 Eastwood Road North, Leigh-on-Sea, SS9 4BX Email: daves25oar@gmail.com; Tel: 01702 511509

Past Masters of the Lodge

1980 **R.D. Bundock**; 1982 **K.W. Jones**; 1992 **P.W. Smith**; 1994 **P.R. Whatling**; 1998 **D.J. Soar**
2000 D.A.J. Hillman; 2001 **T.R. Magness**; 2003 **B.A.J. Cattermole**; 2006 D.A.J. Hillman; 2007 **R.H. Inglis**
2008 **P.W. Smith**; 2009 **D.J. Soar**; 2014 D.A.J. Hillman; 2015 **B.A.J. Cattermole**; 2016 **D.J. Soar**
2018 **P.W. Smith**; 2019 **P.E. Norman**; 2020 **P.E. Norman**

Grey Friars Lodge No. 5169

ST GILES MASONIC CENTRE, 5 ST JOHN'S GREEN, COLCHESTER, CO2 7EZ

4th Mon Jan, Mar, May, Sep, Nov (I) (Emulation) (APGM: W. Bro Robert Eels - Grp 3)

WM:	A.J. Hardie	DC:	M.L. Ray	ADC:	P.R. Pitt
SW:	P. Anderson	Alm:	J.S. Slaughter	Org:	J.F. Edmonds
JW:	J.S. Slaughter	ChStwd:	P. Anderson	ASec:	
Chap:	A.W. Ackers	Mentor:	G.H. Lockwood	IG:	J.C. McRae
Treas:	J. Fisher	SD:	A.J. Harper	Tyler:	K.C. Holdaway
Sec:	G.H. Lockwood	JD:	D.S. Nicholls		

Sec: Graeme Lockwood, 11 Keepers Green, Braiswick, Colchester, CO4 5UT Email: graemelockwood@aol.com; Tel: 01206 842290
Alm: John Slaughter, 54 Monkwick Avenue, Colchester, CO2 8NF Email: badgeordie@hotmail.com; Tel: 01206 513389
ChStwd: Peter Anderson, 21 Lavender Walk, Jaywick, CO15 2EY Email: peteanderson878@yahoo.co.uk; Tel: 01255 610831
Treas: Johnny Fisher, 5 Priory Court, Crouch Street, CO3 3HH Email: fisherkings@gmail.com; Tel: 07967 833792

Past Masters of the Lodge

1992 **B.H. Powell**; 2004 **A.W. Ackers**; 2007 **J. Fisher**; 2011 **G.H. LOCKWOOD**; 2012 **J.P. Colbert**
2013 **J.S. Slaughter**; 2014 **J. Fisher**; 2015 **M.J. Bennett**; 2016 **M.J. Bennett**; 2017 **A.W. Ackers**
2018 **A.W. Ackers**; 2019 A.J. Hardie

Thomas-a-Becket Lodge No. 5184

HUTTON MASONIC HALL, MOUNT AVENUE, HUTTON, CM13 2NS

1st Sat Feb, Apr, Oct, Dec (I) (Emulation) (APGM: W. Bro Clive Rees - Grp 4)

WM:	P.J. Hannaway	DC:	J.W. Barnes	ADC:	G.J. Burgoyne
SW:	I.P. Hannaway	Alm:	W.R. Reeves	Org:	
JW:	C.C.E. Raymond	ChStwd:	D.M. Harvey	ASec:	S.G. King
Chap:	D.R. Smith	Mentor:	J.W. Chilvers	IG:	D. Lindsay
Treas:	N.R. Owen	SD:	V.A. Henderson	Tyler:	P.J. Nelson
Sec:	S.G. Porter	JD:	A. Perdeaux		

Sec: Stephen Porter, 49 Willow Green, Ingatestone, CM4 0DH Email: sp@be4.co.uk; Tel: 01277 352592
Alm: William Reeves, 12 Crescent Drive, Shenfield, Brentwood, CM15 8DS Email: it_aid4u@yahoo.co.uk; Tel: 01277 219533
ChStwd: David Harvey, 45 Park Avenue, Hutton, Brentwood, CM13 2QP Email: davidmharvey54@gmail.com; Tel: 01277 220081
Treas: Nigel Owen, 32 Pavitt Meadow, Galleywood, Chelmsford, CM2 8RQ Email: masonicnro@btinternet.com; Tel: 01245 471407

Past Masters of the Lodge

1966 **J. Clough**; 1987 **J.W. Chilvers**; 1989 **D.M. Harvey**; 1990 **A.T. Yusef**; 1992 **T.M. Hayes**
1993 **C.J.C. Race**; 1994 **W.R. Reeves**; 1995 **N.R. Owen**; 1996 **J. ARLETT**; 2000 **N.R.H. Blore**
2001 **P.R. Hind**; 2003 **S.G. Porter**; 2005 **N.R. Owen**; 2006 **N.R. Owen**; 2007 **P.G. Knatt**
2008 **J.W. Barnes**; 2010 **P.R. Hind**; 2011 **S.G. King**; 2012 **B.M. O'Hara**; 2015 **S.J. Barnes**
2016 **G.J. Burgoyne**; 2017 D.R. Smith; 2018 N. Hannaway; 2019 P.J. Hannaway

Stanford-le-Hope Lodge No. 5217

ORSETT MASONIC HALL, RECTORY ROAD, ORSETT, RM16 3EH

1st Sat Jan; 3rd Sat Mar, May, Sep (I), Nov (Hall Stone Lodge) (Emulation) (APGM: W. Bro Tony White - Grp 5)

WM:	J.B. Porter	DC:	A.J. Coleridge	ADC:	M.F. Walden
SW:	K.W. Petchey	Alm:	L.P. Moss	Org:	
JW:	S.M. Peacock	ChStwd:	M.R. Gillam	ASec:	G.G. Withey
Chap:	R.J. South	Mentor:	I.J. James	IG:	L.W. Fulford
Treas:	D.A. Awcock	SD:	B.J. Godsell	Tyler:	D.A. Naslund
Sec:	A.J. Watson	JD:	A.R. Phillips		

Sec: Andrew Watson, Thatch Cottage, Kelvedon Road, Inworth, Colchester, CO5 9SP Email: sec5217@outlook.com; Tel: 07880 731431
Alm: Lawrence Moss, 4 Brendon Way, Westcliff-on-Sea, SS0 0JF Email: p4moss@aol.com; Tel: 01702 526943
ChStwd: Mark Gillam, 55 Connaught Avenue, Grays, RM16 2XS Email: m-gillam@sky.com; Tel: 01375 370110
Treas: David Awcock, 39 Church Street, Billericay, CM11 2SX Email: davida1536@aol.co.uk; Tel: 01277 636367

Past Masters of the Lodge

1985 **D.A. Cobham**; 1988 **R.J. South**; 1990 **M. PARKER**; 1991 **F.W. Featherstone**; 1992 **A.J. James**; 1993 **D.A. Awcock**
1994 **A.C. Court**; 1995 **A.C. Court**; 1996 **A.J. James**; 1999 **M.W. Bennett**; 2001 **L.W. Fulford**; 2003 **D. Chipperfield**
2004 **S. Stock**; 2005 **F.W. Featherstone**; 2006 **J.R. Holloway**; 2007 **I.J. James**; 2008 **M.D. Awcock**; 2009 **A.J. Watson**
2010 **A.J. Coleridge**; 2011 **D.A. Awcock**; 2013 **M.R. Gillam**; 2014 **L.P. Moss**; 2015 **R.J. South**; 2016 **G.G. Withey**
2017 M.F. Walden; 2018 R.E. Mullender; 2019 J.B. Porter

Thundersley Lodge No. 5225

SOUTHEND MASONIC CENTRE, SAXON HALL, AVIATION WAY, SOUTHEND-ON-SEA, SS2 6UN

4th Thurs Jan, May, Sep (I), Nov; 2nd Thurs Mar (Hall Stone Lodge) (Taylors) (APGM: W. Bro Martin Howse - Grp 6)

WM:	C.C. Dorling	DC:	T.M. Doyle	ADC:	L.W. Hocking
SW:	S.P. Hunter	Alm:	R.J. Libby	Org:	
JW:	S.D. Joslin	ChStwd:	L.W. Hocking	ASec:	B.K. Ewin
Chap:	K.J. Berry	Mentor:	R.J. Libby	IG:	R.J. Huntley
Treas:	R.G. Jones	SD:	S.J. Hodder	Tyler:	S.M. Sanders
Sec:	G.S. Chana	JD:	W.J. Goodman		

Sec: Gurmit Chana, 134 Maplin Way, Southend-on-Sea, SS1 3NB Email: thechanafamily@hotmail.com; Tel: 01702 582566
Alm: Roger Libby, 15a Prestwood Close, Benfleet, SS7 3LD Email: roger.libby69@gmail.com; Tel: 01268 743127
ChStwd: Lawrence Hocking, 54 Mapleford Sweep, Basildon, SS16 4BT Email: larryh1@virginmedia.com; Tel: 01268 280428
Treas: Dick Jones, 12 Alleyn Place, Westcliff-on-Sea, SS0 8AT Email: richardjones37@hotmail.com; Tel: 01702 303417

Past Masters of the Lodge

1981 **C. Caldwell**; 1984 **J. Linton**; 1986 **R.G. FRETTEN**; 1989 **R.G. Jones**; 1992 **K.R. Carter**
1993 **C. Caldwell**; 1994 **K.J. Berry**; 1997 **V.A. Wilcockson**; 2000 **W.J. Goodman**; 2001 **J. Linton**
2002 **I.W. Brearley**; 2003 **C.C. Dorling**; 2004 **R.J. Libby**; 2005 **I.D. MacGregor**; 2006 **R.G. Jones**
2008 **V.A. Wilcockson**; 2009 **G.S. Chana**; 2011 **T.M. Doyle**; 2012 **B.K. Ewin**; 2014 **S.P. Hunter**
2015 **L.W. Hocking**; 2016 **K.R. Carter**; 2017 **K.J. Berry**; 2018 **I.D. MacGregor**; 2019 **C.C. Dorling**

Laindon Lodge No. 5230

ORSETT MASONIC HALL, RECTORY ROAD, ORSETT, RM16 3EH

1st Tues Feb, Apr, May, Oct, Dec (I) (Universal) (APGM: W. Bro Tony White - Grp 5)

WM:	D.J. Garnham	DC:	B.S. Smith	ADC:	
SW:	C.T. Moore	Alm:	R.V. Francis	Org:	R. Bender
JW:	J.O. Roots	ChStwd:	J.O. Roots	ASec:	P.M. Brooks
Chap:		Mentor:		IG:	S.M. Edgill
Treas:	B.S. Smith	SD:	D.J. Moore	Tyler:	F.V. Lawrence
Sec:	C. Ager	JD:	P.M. Brooks		

Sec: Charles Ager, Flat 12, Imperial Court, Marine Parade West, CO15 1LD Email: chasager2019@outlook.com; Tel: 07948 375517
Alm: Roy Francis, 28 Tye Common Road, Billericay, CM12 9ND Email: royvfrancis@hotmail.co.uk; Tel: 01277 653229
ChStwd: John Roots, 43 Ely Place, The Woodlands, Woodford Green, IG8 8AG Email: johnroots43@yahoo.co.uk; Tel: 020 8505 9099
Treas: Brian Smith, 20 Hillcrest View, Basildon, SS16 4RD Email: b.s.smith@sky.com; Tel: 01268 555812

Past Masters of the Lodge

1975 **R.V. Francis**; 1980 **G.D. Hemsworth**; 1984 **R. Bender**; 1989 **M.J. Sumner**; 1992 **N.D. Davies**
1993 **G.A. Sawyer**; 1999 **C. AGER**; 2001 **R.J. Hendry**; 2002 **R.V. Francis**; 2003 **B.S. Smith**
2004 **B.S. Smith**; 2005 **D.A. Byrne**; 2006 **M.J. Sumner**; 2007 **C. AGER**; 2010 **R. Bender**
2012 **G.A. Sawyer**; 2013 D.I. Styles; 2014 **R.V. Francis**; 2015 **A.S. Richardson**; 2016 **J.O. Roots**
2017 **P.M. Brooks**; 2018 A.J. Stafford; 2019 D.J. Garnham

William of Colchester Lodge No. 5255

ST GILES MASONIC CENTRE, 5 ST JOHN'S GREEN, COLCHESTER, CO2 7EZ

4th Thurs Jan, Feb, Apr (I), Sep, Oct, Nov (Emulation) (APGM: W. Bro Clive Rees - Grp 4)

WM:	R. Waterman	DC:	D.J. Boylan	ADC:	A.P. Green
SW:	D.S. Nicholls	Alm:	E.R. Hilham	Org:	
JW:	G.R. Wright	ChStwd:	A.P. Green	ASec:	R.P. Heudebourck
Chap:	E. Craven	Mentor:	D.S. Nicholls	IG:	R.P. Heudebourck
Treas:		SD:	J.H.J. Mitchell	Tyler:	P.B. Masters
Sec:	D.J. Boylan	JD:	S.R. Wright		

Sec: David Boylan, 13 New Captains Road, West Mersea, Colchester, CO5 8QP Email: woc5255@gmail.com; Tel: 01206 271877
Alm: Edwin Hilham, Valley Springs, Fox Street, Ardleigh, Colchester, CO7 7PP Email: edwinhilham@gmail.com; Tel: 01206 861563
ChStwd: Alan Green, 31 Wakefield Close, CO1 2SD Email: altax2000@yahoo.co.uk; Tel: 01206 560704
Treas: No details available on date of publication

Past Masters of the Lodge

2001 **S.G. Gibbs**; 2003 **E. Craven**; 2005 **P.A. Gaffney**; 2006 **J.M. Gibbs**; 2008 **D.J. Fuller**
2009 **P.L. Vigus**; 2010 **A.P. Hastings**; 2011 **B.D. Doolin**; 2012 **A.P. Green**; 2013 **D.J. Boylan**
2015 D.A. Martins; 2016 **J.E. Michie**; 2017 **N.A. Gloc**; 2018 **S.J. Fuller**; 2019 R. Waterman

---

Temple Lodge No. 5279

CHINGFORD MASONIC HALL, FOREST APPROACH, STATION ROAD, CHINGFORD, LONDON, E4 7AZ

2nd Thu Dec; 3rd Thu Feb, Apr, Oct (I) (Hall Stone Lodge) (Taylors) (APGM: W. Bro Charles Elliott - Grp 8)

WM:	R.H. Westhorp	DC:		ADC:	
SW:		Alm:	F.M. Newson	Org:	
JW:		ChStwd:	P.M.M. Roche	ASec:	
Chap:		Mentor:		IG:	
Treas:	P.M.M. Roche	SD:		Tyler:	
Sec:	D. Blewitt	JD:			

Sec: David Blewitt, 46 Highfield Green, Epping, CM16 5HD Email: david.blewitt@outlook.com; Tel: 01992 570390
Alm: Fred Newson, 12 Woolhampton Way, Chigwell, IG7 4QH Email: fredmnewson@hotmail.com; Tel: 020 8500 3800
ChStwd: Paul Roche, Flat 7 The Vista, 23 Forest View, London, E4 7AU Email: paul.roche101@btinternet.com; Tel: 0208 523 8088
Treas: Paul Roche, Flat 7 The Vista, 23 Forest View, London, E4 7AU Email: paul.roche101@btinternet.com; Tel: 0208 523 8088

Past Masters of the Lodge

1973 **B.A. Gookey**; 1978 **S.D. Sapsford**; 1983 **B. WILLIS**; 1992 **D.W. Dellar**; 1993 **R.H. Westhorp**
1995 **F.N. Mercer**; 2000 **M.J. Jarmyn**; 2001 **B.W. Rudgley**; 2002 **S.L. Topley**; 2003 **J.N. Mills**
2004 **M.J. Trayling**; 2005 **P.M.M. Roche**; 2006 **D. Blewitt**; 2008 **M.J. Jarmyn**; 2009 **N.F. Priest**
2010 **P.J. Gardner**; 2011 **P.G. Adams**; 2012 **R.J. Newson**; 2013 **J.C. Gardner**; 2015 **F.M. Newson**
2016 **F.N. Mercer**; 2017 **R.J. Newson**; 2018 **D.W. Dellar**; 2019 **R.H. Westhorp**

Colvin Lodge No. 5374

COLVIN MEMORIAL TEMPLE, 7 HOLLAND ROAD, CLACTON-ON-SEA, CO15 5SD

2nd Sat Oct (I) To (May ex) Apr (Emulation) (APGM: W. Bro Tony White - Grp 5)

WM:	C.A. Fisher	DC:	L.C. Chaplin	ADC:	A.R. Pankhurst
SW:	D.E. Todd	Alm:	J.L. Bolt	Org:	
JW:	N.J.R. Morgan	ChStwd:	A. Penney	ASec:	D.E. Todd
Chap:	L.D. Morgan	Mentor:	L. Thurston	IG:	A.D. Willis
Treas:		SD:	J.J. Franklin	Tyler:	S.J. Tallowin
Sec:	B.A. Cooper	JD:	T. Whenlock		

Sec: Brian Cooper, 160 London Road, Clacton-on-Sea, CO15 4DR Email: cgwynneth@aol.com; Tel: 01255 425854
Alm: Jeffrey Bolt, 19 Park Road, Clacton-on-Sea, CO15 1HG Email: jeffreywithaj2@gmail.com; Tel: 01255 433445
ChStwd: Alan Penney, 6a Church Road, Clacton-on-Sea, CO15 6AG Email: alpenney@btinternet.com; Tel: 01255 222735
Treas: No details available on date of publication

Past Masters of the Lodge

1979 **K.R. HEADWORTH**; 1980 **F.H. Eastman**; 1988 **R.S. Fisher**; 1994 **J.L. Bolt**; 2000 **L.D. Morgan**
2002 **J.E. Smith**; 2003 **N.J.R. Morgan**; 2008 **L. Thurston**; 2010 **R.C. Hansen**; 2011 **P.C. Murrell**
2013 **A.R. Pankhurst**; 2014 **L.C. Chaplin**; 2015 **K.R. HEADWORTH**; 2016 **P. Berry**; 2017 **E.E. Soper**
2018 **S.P. Howard Willis**; 2019 S.M. Wilson

St Katharine's Lodge No. 5376

ROCHFORD MASONIC HALL, THE OLD COURT HOUSE, 24 SOUTH STREET, ROCHFORD, SS4 1BQ

1st Sat Feb, Mar, Apr, Oct (I), Dec (Emulation) (APGM: W. Bro Robert Eels - Grp 3)

WM:	R.J. Dyer	DC:	S.A. Durrant	ADC:	J.M. Heffernan
SW:	J. Dobson	Alm:	P.E. Jones	Org:	
JW:	C.J. Dyer	ChStwd:	N. Beckwith	ASec:	K. Frost
Chap:	R.C. Poulton	Mentor:	R.W. Johnson	IG:	H.V. Brien
Treas:	M.J.D. Sales	SD:	G.R. Vann	Tyler:	J.R. Bond
Sec:	G.S. Goodall	JD:	R.J. Jones		

Sec: Gordon Goodall, Silver End, 7 Woodlands Park, Leigh-on-Sea, SS9 3TX Email: secL5376@gmail.com; Tel: 01702 552140
Alm: Philip Jones, 4 Bruce Road, Writtle, Chelmsford, CM1 3EE Email: philinchelm@gmail.com; Tel: 01245 421030
ChStwd: Neil Beckwith, 7 Canterbury Close, Rayleigh, SS6 9PS Email: beckwith.neil@gmail.com; Tel: 01268 655024
Treas: Mark Sales, 181 Fairfax Drive, Westcliff-on-Sea, SS0 9BQ Email: marksales90@gmail.com; Tel: 01702 610581

Past Masters of the Lodge

1983 **G.G. SANDERS**; 1987 **W.D. SPILSTED**; 1994 **P.M. La Plain**; 1995 **D.J. Hill**; 2001 **K. Frost**
2005 **J.M. Cunningham**; 2007 **W.D. SPILSTED**; 2008 **P.M. La Plain**; 2009 **M.D. Hall**; 2010 **G.S. Goodall**
2011 **D.E. Price**; 2012 **R.J. Hawkes**; 2013 **R.J. Hawkes**; 2014 **G.D. Barsby**; 2015 **S.A. Durrant**
2016 **J.M. Heffernan**; 2017 D.R. Bowler; 2018 P.E. Jones; 2019 R.J. Dyer

---

Valence Lodge No. 5388

UPMINSTER MASONIC HALL, DEYNCOURT GARDENS, UPMINSTER, RM14 1DF

1st Sat Jan, Nov; 3rd Sat Apr (I), Sep; 4th Sat Jun (Emulation) (APGM: W. Bro Graham Dickerson - Grp 2)

WM:	T.C. Hart	DC:	S.P. Hastings	ADC:	J. Read
SW:	P.R. Springate	Alm:	P.R. Carey	Org:	P.J. Brennan
JW:		ChStwd:	M.P. Gerbaldi	ASec:	S.W. Park
Chap:	W.R. Dobbie	Mentor:	P. Dey	IG:	M. Wicks
Treas:	P. Curry	SD:	B.W. Hart	Tyler:	D.A. Naslund
Sec:	S.J.I. Fitzgerald	JD:	T.D. Briercliffe		

Sec: Sean Fitzgerald, 8 Soper Square, Newhall, Harlow, CM17 9JB Email: valence5388@gmail.com; Tel: 07904 848927
Alm: Peter Carey, 74 Lincoln Avenue, Romford, RM7 0SJ Email: peter.carey44@gmail.com; Tel: 01708 749543
ChStwd: Mark Gerbaldi, 85 Abbs Cross Lane, Hornchurch, RM12 4XL Email: markgerbaldi@btinternet.com; Tel: 01708 478140
Treas: Paul Curry, 8 Sunflower Way, Romford, RM3 0XB Email: paulmcurry85@gmail.com; Tel: 07480 165585

Past Masters of the Lodge

1976 **A.V. Jefcoate**; 1980 **J.L. Curry**; 1981 **F.C. Leavis**; 1994 **P.J. Brennan**; 1997 **J. Blackhurst**
1999 **P. Dey**; 2000 **A.L. Blinco**; 2002 **R.E. Gerbaldi**; 2003 **P.R. Carey**; 2006 **J.C. Gillett**
2008 **I.J. Wiltshire**; 2009 **S.J. Prior**; 2010 **R.P. Shaw**; 2011 **R.C. Perry**; 2012 **S.P. Hastings**
2013 **N.S. Cole**; 2014 **W.R. Dobbie**; 2015 **S.J.I. Fitzgerald**; 2016 **P. Curry**; 2017 J. Read
2018 M.P. Gerbaldi; 2019 T.C. Hart

Old Southendian Lodge No. 5403

SOUTHEND MASONIC CENTRE, SAXON HALL, AVIATION WAY, SOUTHEND-ON-SEA, SS2 6UN

3rd Fri Jan, Mar (I), May, Sep, Nov (Emulation) (APGM: W. Bro Peter Hollingsworth - Grp 1)

WM:	M.J. Lucas-Gill	DC:	G.D. Wakeling	ADC:	
SW:	C.R. Digby	Alm:	R.W.J. Boughtwood	Org:	
JW:	C.F. Unwin	ChStwd:	C.R. Digby	ASec:	
Chap:	H.A.E. Cox	Mentor:		IG:	S.B.. Riley
Treas:	I.D. Smith	SD:	A. Reeve	Tyler:	T.A. Poole
Sec:	E.J. Carter	JD:	A.D. Kidd		

Sec: Emlyn Carter, 119 Thornford Gardens, Southend-on-Sea, SS2 6PX Email: emlyn.carter@outlook.com; Tel: 01702 304913
Alm: Bob Boughtwood, 10 Loten Road, Benfleet, SS7 5DD Email: bobboughtwood@hotmail.co.uk; Tel: 07522 540212
ChStwd: Colin Digby, 102 Gravel Road, SS9 5AT Email: colin.digby@outlook.com; Tel: 01702 527936
Treas: Ian Smith, 113 Perry Street, Billericay, CM12 0NH Email: smiths5152@waitrose.com; Tel: 01277 630554

Past Masters of the Lodge

1988 **N.F. Lowe**; 1991 **H.A.E. Cox**; 2002 **E.J. Carter**; 2005 **I.H. Colquhoun**; 2008 **C.R. Digby**
2009 **I.S. SIMPSON**; 2012 **E.J. Carter**; 2013 **R.W.J. Boughtwood**; 2018 J.I. Courtenay; 2019 M.J. Lucas-Gill

Orsett Lodge No. 5424

ORSETT MASONIC HALL, RECTORY ROAD, ORSETT, RM16 3EH

2nd Mon Feb, Dec; 1st Mon Apr, Jun; 1st Wed Oct (I) (Logic) (APGM: W. Bro Graham Dickerson - Grp 2)

WM:	G.C. Hill	DC:	J.S. Westbrook	ADC:	S.B. Bruyel
SW:	R.D. Murray	Alm:	J. Gleeson	Org:	
JW:	K.J. Wheeler	ChStwd:	S.B. Bruyel	ASec:	
Chap:	R.B. Player	Mentor:	S.J. Joyce	IG:	A.S. Chitty
Treas:	R.L. Williams	SD:	C. Noler	Tyler:	D.A. Naslund
Sec:	A.P. Leddra	JD:	J.M. Mead		

Sec: Allan Leddra, 14 Advice Avenue, Grays, RM16 6QN Email: fastflys1@yahoo.co.uk; Tel: 01375 387656
Alm: John Gleeson, 6 Willow Cottages, Lodge Road, Bicknacre, Chelmsford, CM3 4HJ Email: gleesonjohn33@aol.com; Tel: 01245 320478
ChStwd: Steve Bruyel, 13 Connaught Avenue, Grays, RM16 2XR Email: stevebruyel@gmail.com; Tel: 01375 383424
Treas: Raymond Williams, 39 Markhams, Stanford-le-Hope, SS17 7EP Email: r.l.williams@blueyonder.co.uk; Tel: 01375 402052

Past Masters of the Lodge

1974 **K.J. Clay**; 1984 **R.B. Player**; 1989 **N.S. King**; 1993 **R.B. Player**; 1997 **A.E. Usherwood**
1998 **S.A.J. Kimpton**; 2004 **S.B. Bruyel**; 2006 **A.C. Platt**; 2008 **A.D. Kennard**; 2009 **A. Lowe**
2010 **J.S. Westbrook**; 2011 **S.J. Joyce**; 2013 **S.B. Bruyel**; 2014 **J. Gleeson**; 2015 **R.L. Williams**
2016 **R.L. Williams**; 2017 **A.P. Leddra**; 2018 **S.J. Joyce**; 2019 G.C. Hill

---

Hadleigh Castle Lodge No. 5447

SOUTHEND MASONIC CENTRE, SAXON HALL, AVIATION WAY, SOUTHEND-ON-SEA, SS2 6UN

4th Sat Mar (I); 2nd Sat May, Oct, Nov (Taylors) (APGM: W. Bro Peter Hollingsworth - Grp 1)

WM:	P.J. Roseman	DC:	R.A. Bye	ADC:	D.A. Hibbs
SW:	I. Addis	Alm:	P.B. Cohen	Org:	
JW:	P.L.J. Smith	ChStwd:	R. Duvall	ASec:	P.R. Whyte
Chap:	V.R. Wilkinson	Mentor:	P.J. Harris	IG:	L.D. Childs
Treas:	A.J. Whale	SD:	M.L. Baucutt	Tyler:	R.C. Hitchcock
Sec:	R.M. Sandy	JD:	C.D. Webb		

Sec: Robert Sandy, 25a Ethelred Gardens, Wickford, SS11 7EX Email: robmsandy@tiscali.co.uk; Tel: 01268 562370
Alm: Paul Cohen, The Poplars, Barling Road, Great Wakering, Southend-on-Sea, SS3 0ND Email: rogfrith@gmail.com; Tel: 01702 217256
ChStwd: Ronald Duvall, 264 Southbourne Grove, Westcliff-on-Sea, SS0 0AF Email: ronduvall@btinternet.com; Tel: 01702 348244
Treas: Alan Whale, Chelmer House, Eastwood Rise, Leigh-on-Sea, SS9 5BU Tel: 01702 520227

Past Masters of the Lodge

1988 **A.J. Whale**; 1994 **D.M. de Groot**; 1995 **P.J. HARRIS**; 1996 **P.J. HARRIS**; 1997 **P.B. COHEN**
1998 **P.R. Whyte**; 2000 **D.A. Hibbs**; 2001 **R.M. Sandy**; 2002 **V.R. Wilkinson**; 2003 **V.R. Wilkinson**
2004 **D.C. Leversuch**; 2005 **R. Duvall**; 2007 **A.J. Whale**; 2009 **R.D. Tyler**; 2010 **R.M. Sandy**
2013 **D.A. Hibbs**; 2014 **R.A. Bye**; 2016 **D.M. de Groot**; 2017 R.J. Godwin; 2018 **R. Frith**
2019 **P.J. Roseman**

Old Westcliffian Lodge No. 5456

SOUTHEND MASONIC CENTRE, SAXON HALL, AVIATION WAY, SOUTHEND-ON-SEA, SS2 6UN

1st Fri Feb, Dec; 4th Sat Jul; 3rd Fri Mar, Oct (I) (Emulation) (APGM: W. Bro Robert Eels - Grp 3)

WM:	J.T. Bardua	DC:	C.L. Bott	ADC:	
SW:	D.J. Peagram	Alm:	M.J. Smith	Org:	
JW:	D.W. Bardua	ChStwd:		ASec:	B.J. Bolton
Chap:	M.D. Bermon	Mentor:	M.J. Smith	IG:	A.A. Ayegbusi
Treas:	A.R. Millman	SD:	A.M. Gourley	Tyler:	W.R. Swift
Sec:	O.G. Bermon	JD:	S.M. Dansey		

Sec: Greg Bermon, 7 Parkside, Westcliff-on-Sea, SS0 8PR Email: oldwestcliffianlodge@gmail.com; Tel: 07876 441777
Alm: Martin Smith, 8 Dalwood, Shoeburyness, Southend-on-Sea, SS3 8UP Email: juliepsmith@blueyonder.co.uk; Tel: 01702 584642
ChStwd: No details available on date of publication
Treas: Arthur Millman, 93 Maldon Road, CM0 8DD Email: arthurronaldmillman@gmail.com; Tel: 01621 773016

Past Masters of the Lodge

1975 **R.T. Darvell**; 1976 **B.P. Scarsbrook**; 1981 **G.A. Wiffen**; 1984 **J. Harrison**; 1989 **T.A. MURRAY**
1993 **T.W. Birdseye**; 1994 **C.R.N. Taylor**; 1995 **R.T. Darvell**; 1997 **B.P. Scarsbrook**; 1999 **M.D. Bermon**
2003 P.H. Brown; 2004 **A.R. Millman**; 2005 **F.W.J. JAMES**; 2008 **C.L. Bott**; 2009 **M.J. Smith**
2010 **O.G. Bermon**; 2012 **C.W. Kirk**; 2015 **M.J. Smith**; 2017 **D.A. Day**; 2018 **O.G. Bermon**
2019 J.T. Bardua

Leyton Grange Park Lodge No. 5473

CHINGFORD MASONIC HALL, FOREST APPROACH, STATION ROAD, CHINGFORD, LONDON, E4 7AZ

2nd Tues Mar; 3rd Wed May (I); 1st Thurs Oct; 1st Tues Dec (East End) (APGM: W. Bro Graham Dickerson - Grp 2)

WM:	P.G. Flower	DC:	G.B. Smith	ADC:	D.C.L. Silk
SW:	G.J. Smith	Alm:	R.G. Ayres	Org:	
JW:	M.A. Coombs	ChStwd:	P.J. Miller	ASec:	
Chap:	A.A. Owen	Mentor:	G.B. Smith	IG:	M.A. Trew
Treas:	E.G. Foulds	SD:	H.R.N. Joseph	Tyler:	M.M. Belson
Sec:	R.G. Ayres	JD:	A.R. Kerr		

Sec: Raymond Ayres, 11 Crow Lane, Romford, RM7 0EL Email: rayayres4ops@aol.com; Tel: 01708 768124
Alm: Raymond Ayres, 11 Crow Lane, Romford, RM7 0EL Email: rayayres4ops@aol.com; Tel: 01708 768124
ChStwd: Peter Miller, 66 York Road, New Barnet, Barnet, EN5 1LJ Email: millerpj8@aol.com; Tel: 01233 334209
Treas: Edward Foulds, 30 The Crescent, Welwyn, AL6 9JQ Email: foulds1234@aol.com; Tel: 01438 840066

Past Masters of the Lodge

1970 J.W. Anning; 1981 L.A. Stritton; 1982 **R.G. Ayres**; 1988 **P.G. Flower**; 1991 **G.B. Smith**
1994 **D.C.L. Silk**; 1997 **T.R. Wisbey**; 1998 **T.R. Wisbey**; 1999 **H.R.N. Joseph**; 2000 **A.A. Owen**
2001 **R.J. Asser**; 2002 **R.J. Asser**; 2003 **A.D. Saggers**; 2004 **A.D. Saggers**; 2006 **R.G. Ayres**
2007 **M. Macey**; 2008 **E.G. Foulds**; 2010 **G.J. Smith**; 2011 **R.G. Ayres**; 2012 **J. Drewett**
2014 **P.J. Miller**; 2015 **A.J. Sparks**; 2017 G.H. Kerr; 2018 G.H. Kerr; 2019 **P.G. Flower**

Lodge of Success No. 5486

CHELMSFORD MASONIC HALL, COUNTY HOTEL, 29 RAINSFORD ROAD, CHELMSFORD, CM1 2PZ

3rd Sat Jan, Mar, Sep (I), Nov (Taylors) (APGM: W. Bro Tony White - Grp 5)

WM:	C.G.D. Lucas-Jones	DC:	J.E. Jenkins	ADC:	S.J. Patrick
SW:	R.L. Navin	Alm:	R. Hellewell	Org:	R.L. Langstone
JW:	G.A. Hastings	ChStwd:	F.H. Corkhill	ASec:	C.R. Gunn
Chap:	R.L. Langstone	Mentor:	A.W. Ellis	IG:	M. Little
Treas:	G.C. Crump	SD:	B.R. Muir	Tyler:	
Sec:	F.H. Corkhill	JD:	P.K. Bowman		

Sec: Frank Corkhill, Monklands, The Street, Roxwell, Chelmsford, CM1 4PD Email: f.corkhill@sky.com; Tel: 01245 248950
Alm: Roger Hellewell, Flat 1, 224 West Wycombe Road, HP12 3AR Email: rogerhellewell@btconnect.com;
ChStwd: Frank Corkhill, Monklands, The Street, Roxwell, Chelmsford, CM1 4PD Email: f.corkhill@sky.com; Tel: 01245 248950
Treas: Gary Crump, The Herons, Weald Bridge Road, North Weald, Epping, CM16 6AU Email: garycrump@ymail.com; Tel: 01992 523474

Past Masters of the Lodge

1960 **J.A. Roach**; 1971 **I.P. CAMPBELL**; 1980 **E.M. Deal**; 1993 **P. Sharland**; 1994 **E.M. Deal**
1996 **I.P. CAMPBELL**; 1998 **K.P. Whelton**; 2001 **R. Hellewell**; 2002 **D.J. McKillop**; 2004 **F.H. Corkhill**
2006 **S.J. Patrick**; 2007 **J.E. Jenkins**; 2009 **G.C. Crump**; 2010 **A.E. Pirrie**; 2011 **R.L. Langstone**
2012 **S.V.P. French**; 2014 C.B. Hardwick; 2015 **C.R. Gunn**; 2016 **A.E. Pirrie**; 2017 **D.J. McKillop**
2018 **R. Hellewell**; 2019 C.G.D. Lucas-Jones

Old Chelmsfordian Lodge No. 5499

CHELMSFORD MASONIC HALL, COUNTY HOTEL, 29 RAINSFORD ROAD, CHELMSFORD, CM1 2PZ

2nd Sat Feb, Mar, May, Oct (I), Dec (Emulation) (APGM: W. Bro Robert Eels - Grp 3)

WM:	G.C. Payne	DC:	S.J. Parsons	ADC:	J.A. Churches
SW:	J.C.S. Thompson	Alm:	B.F. Gilbertson	Org:	
JW:	P.M. O'Hare	ChStwd:	K.B. Thompson	ASec:	D.A. Rootkin
Chap:	B. Smith	Mentor:	A.D. Cook	IG:	H.J. Desmond
Treas:	C.D. Webb MBE	SD:	R.H. Shirley	Tyler:	L.J. Gill
Sec:	R.W. Bates	JD:	P.E. Yarwood		

Sec: Robert Bates, 16 Bishops Court Gardens, Chelmsford, CM2 6AZ Email: rob.bates978@gmail.com; Tel: 01245 290335
Alm: Brian Gilbertson, Chelmer Valet, 75 Sandford Mill Road, Chelmsford, CM2 6SA Email: the_black_horse_pub@yahoo.com; Tel: 01245 461023
ChStwd: Kevin Thompson, 7 Wickham Crescent, Chelmsford, CM1 4WD Email: kevinbthompson@btinternet.com; Tel: 01708 450419
Treas: Colin Webb MBE, 30 Sutton Mead, Chelmsford, CM2 6QB Email: colin.retired2@talktalk.net; Tel: 01245 466467

Past Masters of the Lodge

1987 **P.S. Dodd**; 1990 **J.R. Parry**; 1992 **Lt Col L.G.T. Retford**; 1997 **W. Hall**; 1999 **B.M. BOWLES**
2000 **S.J. Parsons**; 2004 **S.V.P. French**; 2007 **A.J. Thorn**; 2008 **D.A. Rootkin**; 2009 **A.W. Rose**
2011 **B.G. Simpson**; 2012 **J. Gillett**; 2013 **J.A. Churches**; 2014 **B. Smith**; 2015 **A.D. Cook**
2016 **R.W. Bates**; 2017 **H.C. Muir**; 2018 **J.A. Churches**; 2019 G.C. Payne

Chafford Lodge No. 5510

UPMINSTER MASONIC HALL, DEYNCOURT GARDENS, UPMINSTER, RM14 1DF

3rd Thurs Feb (I), May, Nov; 2nd Thurs Sep (Emulation) (APGM: W. Bro Peter Hollingsworth - Grp 1)

WM:	J.W. Hutchison	DC:		ADC:	
SW:	M. Dredge	Alm:	P. Jackman	Org:	
JW:	I.S. Graham	ChStwd:	D.F. Hatton	ASec:	
Chap:		Mentor:		IG:	
Treas:		SD:		Tyler:	
Sec:	A.C. Barrett	JD:			

Sec: Anthony Barrett, 20 Rosebank Avenue, Hornchurch, RM12 5QX Email: anthony.barrett1@sky.com; Tel: 01708 448730
Alm: Peter Jackman, 252 Southend Road, Stanford-le-Hope, SS17 7AG Email: pe006g0931@blueyonder.co.uk; Tel: 01375 400956
ChStwd: David Hatton, 33 Goldenacres, Chelmsford, CM1 6YT Email: hattondavidf@hotmail.com; Tel: 01245 467003
Treas: No details available on date of publication

Past Masters of the Lodge

1974 **T.J. Phillips**; 1979 **R.G. Phillips**; 1983 **D.F. Hatton**; 1984 **J.W. Barrett**; 1987 **A.J. Beaumont**
1988 **J.C. Mander**; 1997 **C.P. MacConnachie**; 2000 **J.W. Barrett**; 2002 **P.J.A. Thomas**; 2007 **P.J.A. Thomas**
2008 **J.W. Barrett**; 2009 **A.C. Barrett**; 2011 **S.E. Bailey**; 2012 **R.J. Thompson**; 2013 **J.K. Mason**
2014 **P.J.A. Thomas**; 2015 **P.J.A. Thomas**; 2016 **D.F. Hatton**; 2017 **S.E. Bailey**; 2018 **R.J. Thompson**
2019 **R.J. Thompson**; 2020 **J.W. Hutchison**

St Laurence Lodge No. 5511

UPMINSTER MASONIC HALL, DEYNCOURT GARDENS, UPMINSTER, RM14 1DF

2nd Sat Jan (I), Mar, Oct, Nov (Taylors) (APGM: W. Bro Graham Dickerson - Grp 2)

WM:	R.G.J. Duthie	DC:	D.E. Tait	ADC:	K.L. Cownden
SW:	F.W. Betts	Alm:	D.E. Tait	Org:	
JW:	J.J. Kibler	ChStwd:	Dr D.J. West	ASec:	L.T. Zetter
Chap:	D. Tatters	Mentor:	C.W. Phillips	IG:	L.W. Britton
Treas:	L.F. West	SD:	M.S. Smith	Tyler:	R.C. Leske-Heed
Sec:	L.J. Morrisson	JD:	P.J. Newton		

Sec: Lawrence Morrisson, Pettits, Frog Street, Kelvedon Hatch, Brentwood, CM15 0JL Email: lawrie.morrisson@stlaurencelodge.org.uk; Tel: 01277 373922
Alm: David Tait, 10 Farriers Way, Bulphan, RM14 3EB Email: dave.tait63@icloud.com; Tel: 07957 529866
ChStwd: Dr David West, 311 St Marys Lane, Upminster, RM14 3DA Email: west253@btinternet.com; Tel: 01708 250673
Treas: Leonard West, 19 Colbert Avenue, Southend-on-Sea, SS1 3BH Email: len@sampsonwest.co.uk; Tel: 01702 588463

Past Masters of the Lodge

1987 **C.J.L. Pyne**; 1989 **K.L. Cownden**; 1990 **T.G. MacKenzie**; 1991 **L.R. Berry**; 1992 **Dr D.J. West**
1993 **J.H. Waite**; 1996 **L.J. Morrisson**; 1999 **L.F. West**; 2001 M. Anthony; 2002 **A. Barrasso**
2003 **P.K. Wilks**; 2004 **T.G. MacKenzie**; 2006 **C.J.L. Pyne**; 2008 **D. Tatters**; 2009 **C.W. Phillips**
2011 **K.L. Cownden**; 2012 **M. Pyne**; 2013 **J.T. Pyne**; 2014 **D. Tatters**; 2015 **L.F. West**
2016 **P.K. Wilks**; 2017 D.E. Tait; 2018 D.L. Richardson; 2019 D.S. Crow; 2020 R.G.J. Duthie

---

Walnut Tree Lodge No. 5533

UPMINSTER MASONIC HALL, DEYNCOURT GARDENS, UPMINSTER, RM14 1DF

3rd Tues Mar; 2nd Tues Jun, Oct (I), Dec (Emulation) (APGM: W. Bro Charles Elliott - Grp 8)

WM:	C.G. Lees	DC:	R. Reeves	ADC:	J. Robinson
SW:	P. Nichols	Alm:	C.R. Leach	Org:	
JW:	M.S. Prior	ChStwd:	T.D.J. Jonck	ASec:	L.J. Price
Chap:		Mentor:	B.F. Scriven	IG:	K.P. Dark
Treas:	T.M. Earwicker	SD:	B.J. Prior	Tyler:	A. Clary
Sec:	R.N. Roberts	JD:	A. Thomas		

Sec: Robert Roberts, 11 Rosebank Avenue, Hornchurch, RM12 5QX Email: bob.roberts3@ntlworld.com; Tel: 01708 709805
Alm: Christopher Leach, 6 Foxes Green, Orsett, Grays, RM16 3JH Email: chrisleach2010@yahoo.co.uk; Tel: 01375 374882
ChStwd: Timothy Jonck, 15 Little Oxcroft, Basildon, SS15 6NP Email: tim.jonck@gmail.com; Tel: 07725 316036
Treas: Terry Earwicker, 10 Chartfield Drive, Kirby-le-Soken, CO13 0DR Email: terry.earwicker@talktalk.net; Tel: 01736 321778

Past Masters of the Lodge

1974 **L.R. Breadmore**; 1985 **B. Tyrrell**; 1989 **E.G. Newman**; 1993 **R.N. Roberts**; 1996 **C.R. Leach**
1999 **A. Melillo**; 2002 **C.R. Leach**; 2004 **M.J. Vollmer**; 2005 **R.L. Ewing**; 2006 **A. Johnson**
2008 **P. Nichols**; 2010 **J.C. Rudd**; 2011 **J. Robinson**; 2012 **T.M. Earwicker**; 2013 **R. Reeves**
2014 **B.F. Scriven**; 2015 **S. St Clair-Haslam**; 2016 **K.M. Barnett**; 2017 C.G. Lees; 2018 **R. Reeves**
2019 C.G. Lees

Mersea Island Lodge No. 5534

ROYAL BRITISH LEGION CLUB, 39 BARFIELD ROAD, WEST MERSEA, C05 8QX

2nd Wed Oct to Apr Nov (I) (Emulation) (APGM: W. Bro Martin Howse - Grp 6)

WM:	A.E. Wareing	DC:	S.E. Bailey	ADC:	W.M. Hurling
SW:	L.F. McGurl	Alm:	R.F. Tully	Org:	
JW:	M.J. Freeman	ChStwd:	G.W. Pearce	ASec:	S.J.R. Pearson
Chap:	J.P. Wareing	Mentor:	R.E.J. Phillips-Pearce	IG:	
Treas:	C.R. Powling	SD:	P.C. Davis	Tyler:	N.H. Jackson
Sec:	G.W. Pearce	JD:	R.F. Tully		

Sec: Geoff Pearce, 27 Victoria Esplanade, West Mersea, Colchester, CO5 8BH Email: geoff@geoffpearce.co.uk; Tel: 01206 384955
Alm: Raymond Tully, 1a Stable Mews, West Mersea, Colchester, CO5 8HR Email: ray@calray.plus.com; Tel: 01206 381950
ChStwd: Geoff Pearce, 27 Victoria Esplanade, West Mersea, Colchester, CO5 8BH Email: geoff@geoffpearce.co.uk; Tel: 01206 384955
Treas: Carl Powling, 2 Hillybroom Gardens, West Mersea, Colchester, CO5 8UG Email: carl@e-f-s.co.uk; Tel: 01206 386965

Past Masters of the Lodge

1979 **T.D. MORGAN**; 1980 **T.D. MORGAN**; 1984 **J.H. Mottershaw**; 1987 **D.M. Peter**; 1988 **J.A. Wellerd**
1995 **D.M. Peter**; 1996 **N.H. Jackson**; 1998 **J.P. Wareing**; 1999 **C.J. Spicer**; 2000 **T.R. Whiting**
2001 **A.E. Wareing**; 2002 **A.J. Prevett**; 2003 **W.M. Hurling**; 2006 **S.E. Bailey**; 2007 **G.W. Pearce**
2008 **J.P. Wareing**; 2010 **R.F. Tully**; 2011 **C.R. Powling**; 2012 **W.R. Bixby**; 2014 **D.M. Peter**
2016 **R.E.J. Phillips-Pearce**; 2018 **A.J. Prevett**; 2019 **A.E. Wareing**

Aldborough Lodge No. 5586

UPMINSTER MASONIC HALL, DEYNCOURT GARDENS, UPMINSTER, RM14 1DF

4th Tues Feb (I), Sep, Nov; 4th Thu May (Emulation) (APGM: W. Bro Charles Elliott - Grp 8)

WM:	L.D. Crampton	DC:	B.G. Rudgley	ADC:	C. Rudgley
SW:	A.D.J. Gombas	Alm:	P.A. Cash	Org:	
JW:	N.D. Cartwright	ChStwd:	G.E. Williams	ASec:	A.J. Richardson
Chap:	J.T. Evenden	Mentor:	P. Lewis	IG:	G. Cooper
Treas:	M.F. Pentelow	SD:	G.E. Williams	Tyler:	A. Clary
Sec:	E.K. Bullimore	JD:	P.M. Pentelow		

Sec: Edward Bullimore, 244 Goodwood Avenue, Hornchurch, RM12 6DH Email: edward.bullimore@virginmedia.com; Tel: 01708 456638
Alm: Paul Cash, The Retreat, 14A Wick Lane, SS11 8AS Email: pcash300@gmail.com; Tel: 01268 763468
ChStwd: Glen Williams, 28 Lovell Walk, Rainham, RM13 7ND Email: g.e.williams@btinternet.com; Tel: 01708 554928
Treas: Michael Pentelow, 13 Wick Beech Avenue, Wickford, SS11 8AP Email: mikepentelow@icloud.com; Tel: 01268 470857

Past Masters of the Lodge

1975 **C.R. DUNNICO**; 1977 **S.E. Linley**; 1978 **R.G. HUMPHREY**; 1980 **R.J. Bright**; 1981 **C.G. Messiter**
1985 **R.G. HUMPHREY**; 1986 **C.G. Messiter**; 1988 **W. Aylott**; 1989 **J.R. Booth**; 1994 **E.K. Bullimore**
1999 **B.G. Rudgley**; 2000 **C.R. DUNNICO**; 2001 **W. Aylott**; 2003 **R.J. Bright**; 2004 **M.F. Pentelow**
2007 **A.D.J. Gombas**; 2010 **C. Rudgley**; 2011 **C. Rudgley**; 2013 **G.E. Williams**; 2014 **P.A. Cash**
2015 **P.A. Cash**; 2016 **M.F. Pentelow**; 2017 J.T. Evenden; 2018 **D.J. Whitehead**; 2019 P. Lewis

---

Lodge of Friendship No. 5587

UPMINSTER MASONIC HALL, DEYNCOURT GARDENS, UPMINSTER, RM14 1DF

2nd Thurs Feb (I), May, Oct, Dec (Emulation) (APGM: W. Bro Tony White - Grp 5)

WM:	S. Conlay	DC:	T.A. Springate	ADC:	A.R. Fage
SW:	M.P. Robinson	Alm:	J.B. Davies	Org:	
JW:	M.F. Ramsey	ChStwd:	G.D.P. Wright	ASec:	
Chap:	R.M. Gould	Mentor:	S.P. Robinson	IG:	P.E. Henvey
Treas:	R.A. Hewing	SD:	A.W.T. Griffiths	Tyler:	K.R. Fletcher
Sec:	D.R. Keeble	JD:	M.K. Kendrick		

Sec: Daniel Keeble, Yew Tree Lodge, Swallows Cross, Doddinghurst, Brentwood, CM15 0ST Email: secretary5587@gmail.com; Tel: 01277 355238
Alm: John Davies, 2 Spencelayh Close, Wellingborough, NN8 4UU Email: jd3101@hotmail.co.uk; Tel: 01933 403194
ChStwd: Graham Wright, 3 HEYBRIDGE COTTAGES, Roman Road, Ingatestone, CM4 9AE Email: enquiries@wnsolutions.co.uk; Tel: 01708 726297
Treas: Robert Hewing, 15 Heath Road, Grays, RM16 4UT Email: treasurer5587@gmail.com; Tel: 07870 210160

Past Masters of the Lodge

1982 **A.W.T. Griffiths**; 1992 **A.W.T. Griffiths**; 1993 **D.R. Keeble**; 1996 **T.A. Springate**; 1997 **M.F. Ramsey**
2000 **D.R. Keeble**; 2001 **D.W. Ash**; 2003 **S. Conlay**; 2004 **R.M. Gould**; 2007 **N.D. Schofield**
2008 **R.A. Hewing**; 2010 **B. Spearing**; 2011 **J.B. Davies**; 2013 **M.K. Kendrick**; 2014 **A.R. Fage**
2016 **T.A. Springate**; 2017 **M.P. Robinson**; 2018 **M.P. Robinson**; 2019 **D.W. Ash**; 2020 **S. Conlay**

Durolitum Lodge No. 5613

LOUGHTON MASONIC HALL, 16 HIGH BEECH ROAD, LOUGHTON, IG10 4BL

4th Tues Jan, Mar (I), Oct (Taylors) (APGM: W. Bro Clive Rees - Grp 4)

WM:	H.F. Blissett	DC:	A.J. Carroll	ADC:	
SW:	I.M. Thompson	Alm:	P.A. Norrington	Org:	
JW:	P.K. Clarke	ChStwd:	R.C. Carter	ASec:	M.S. Gray
Chap:	A.J. Carroll	Mentor:	P.A. Norrington	IG:	
Treas:	L. Thompson	SD:	R.A. Lands	Tyler:	J. Elkin
Sec:	R.C. Carter	JD:	E.K. Awuku		

Sec: Robin Carter, 5 The Paddock, Bluntisham, Huntingdon, PE28 3NR Email: robin-carter@sky.com; Tel: 01487 842190
Alm: Paul Norrington, The Red Lion Stud, Therfield, Royston, SG8 9RP Email: paul@codeguardsecurity.com; Tel: 01763 848369
ChStwd: Robin Carter, 5 The Paddock, Bluntisham, Huntingdon, PE28 3NR Email: robin-carter@sky.com; Tel: 01487 842190
Treas: Leslie Thompson, 2a Highfield Road, Chelmsford, CM1 2NQ Email: lesliethompson@point4.co.uk; Tel: 01245 697342

Past Masters of the Lodge

1989 **H.F. Blissett**; 1990 **A.J. Carroll**; 1993 **H.F. Blissett**; 1996 **A.J. Carroll**; 1997 **D.S. Nash**
1998 **R.C. Carter**; 1999 **R.C. Carter**; 2009 **L. Thompson**; 2010 **R.A. Lands**; 2011 **P.A. Norrington**
2012 **P.A. Norrington**; 2013 **R.C. Carter**; 2014 **R.C. Carter**; 2015 **M.L. Halfteck**; 2016 **M.L. Halfteck**
2017 **H.F. Blissett**; 2018 **H.F. Blissett**; 2019 **H.F. Blissett**

Loxford Lodge No. 5621

UPMINSTER MASONIC HALL, DEYNCOURT GARDENS, UPMINSTER, RM14 1DF

4th Wed Feb; 3rd Thurs Apr; 4th Thurs Oct (I); 2nd Tues Dec (Nigerian) (APGM: W. Bro Martin Howse - Grp 6)

WM:	R.W. Capener	DC:	P.J. Scothern	ADC:	L.J. Fleming
SW:	R. Padfield-Krala	Alm:	P.W. Smith	Org:	
JW:	T.R. Thwaite	ChStwd:	M. Moisley	ASec:	P. Douglas
Chap:	B.J. McCormack	Mentor:		IG:	H.A.W. Badman
Treas:	A.D. McDonald	SD:	P.J. Sullivan	Tyler:	P.A.K. Haward
Sec:	J.G. Cannon	JD:	S.D. King		

Sec: John Cannon, 32 Meadow Rise, Blackmore, Ingatestone, CM4 0QY Email: secretary5621@gmail.com; Tel: 01277 822 364
Alm: Peter Smith, 17 Reed Pond Walk, Romford, RM2 5PH Email: pwsmaintenance@yahoo.co.uk; Tel: 01708 508697
ChStwd: Mike Moisley, 48 Brackendale Gardens, Upminster, RM14 3XA Email: michael.moisley@ntlworld.com; Tel: 01708 641565
Treas: Andrew McDonald, 121 Wolsey Drive, KT2 5DR Email: andy.mac5621@btinternet.com; Tel: 0208 549 2205

Past Masters of the Lodge

1988 **P.R. Rowles**; 1990 **H. Mallace**; 1992 **D.F. Austin**; 1999 **A.D. McDonald**; 2000 **P.W. Smith**
2001 **A. Lysandrou**; 2002 **K. Buchanan**; 2007 **C.F. Bendall**; 2008 **M. Moisley**; 2009 **A.S. Burcham**
2012 **J.G. Cannon**; 2013 **P.J. Scothern**; 2014 **P. Douglas**; 2015 **L.J. Fleming**; 2016 **P.R. Rowles**
2017 B.J. McCormack; 2018 P.R. Douglas; 2019 R.W. Capener

Old Palmerians Lodge No. 5632

CROSS KEYS MASONIC CENTRE, 2 RIVER VIEW, CHADWELL ST MARY, RM16 4DH

2nd Wed Jan, May; 1st Sat Mar, Nov (I) (Emulation) (APGM: W. Bro Tony White - Grp 5)

WM:	A.D. Sheridan	DC:	J.W. Curtis	ADC:	J. Dobson
SW:	D.A. Sackey	Alm:	J.W. Curtis	Org:	
JW:	M.J. Osborne	ChStwd:	J.B. Bridgwood	ASec:	P.D. Morgan
Chap:	G.B. Jarrett	Mentor:	P.R. Allan	IG:	P.D. Morgan
Treas:	J.W. Collier	SD:	L.J. Petty	Tyler:	
Sec:	A.J. Clark	JD:	J.C. Curtis		

Sec: Alan Clark, 86 Park Drive, Upminster, RM14 3AS Email: alanclark946@gmail.com; Tel: 01708 221769
Alm: Joe Curtis, 14 Freshwell Gardens, West Horndon, Brentwood, CM13 3NG Email: jcurtis6@btinternet.com; Tel: 01277 811805
ChStwd: John Bridgwood, 85a Pound Lane, Laindon, Basildon, SS15 5SP Email: john@bridgwood.net; Tel: 01268 416148
Treas: John Collier, 6 Marian Close, North Stifford, Grays, RM16 5UB Email: john.w.collier@btinternet.com; Tel: 01375 370441

Past Masters of the Lodge

1979 **N.S. Harris**; 1980 **G.D. Brown**; 1987 **R.D. Matthews**; 1989 **G.B. JARRETT**; 1993 **C.E. Farrand**
1994 **M.J. Batt**; 1995 **A.J. CLARK**; 1997 **M.J. Osborne**; 1999 **C. Attwood**; 2005 **P.R. ALLAN**
2006 **R.O. Heapy**; 2007 **J.W. Collier**; 2008 **T. Wright**; 2009 **A.D. Sheridan**; 2010 **A.D. Sheridan**
2011 M.S. Rowley; 2013 **D.A. Sackey**; 2015 **J. Dobson**; 2016 **J.W. Curtis**; 2017 **J.W. Curtis**
2018 **T. Wright**; 2019 **A.D. Sheridan**

Royal Forest Lodge No. 5705

LOUGHTON MASONIC HALL, 16 HIGH BEECH ROAD, LOUGHTON, IG10 4BL

4th Sat Jan (I), Feb; 3rd Sat Jun; 2nd Sat Sep (Emulation) (APGM: W. Bro Clive Rees - Grp 4)

WM:	M.R. Walker	DC:	M.J. Maris	ADC:	J.A. Stuchfield
SW:	S.C. Guinn	Alm:	S.C. Guinn	Org:	
JW:	J.P. Marriott	ChStwd:	J.P. Marriott	ASec:	T.W. Lloyd
Chap:		Mentor:	M.R. Walker	IG:	J.A.M. Randall
Treas:	T.W. Lloyd	SD:	S.M.J. Taylor	Tyler:	C.M. Smith
Sec:	R. Maill	JD:	J.O. Rowland		

Sec: Roland Maill, 19 Boxted Close, Buckhurst Hill, IG9 6BX Email: ronmaill21@gmail.com; Tel: 0208 505 0459
Alm: Stephen Guinn, 70 Forest Road, Loughton, IG10 1EQ Email: steveguinn1@yahoo.com; Tel: 020 8508 2159
ChStwd: Jeffrey Marriott, 20 Daleside Gardens, Chigwell, IG7 6PR Email: jpmarriott@hotmail.com; Tel: 020 8500 1886
Treas: Terence Lloyd, 127 Endlebury Road, London, E4 6PX Email: terrywlloyd@gmail.com; Tel: 020 8524 4338

Past Masters of the Lodge

1976 **K.A.S. Lyon**; 1989 **K.A.S. Lyon**; 1995 **S.C. Guinn**; 1996 **J.A. Stuchfield**; 1997 **D.J. Sellars**
1998 **D.J. Sellars**; 2000 **J.P. Marriott**; 2001 **M.J. Maris**; 2002 **R. Maill**; 2003 **O.P. Rowland**
2006 **J.P. Marriott**; 2007 **J.A. Stuchfield**; 2008 **R. Maill**; 2009 **M.J. Maris**; 2010 **O.P. Rowland**
2011 **K.A.S. Lyon**; 2012 **K.A.S. Lyon**; 2013 **M.R. Walker**; 2014 **T.W. Lloyd**; 2015 **S.C. Guinn**
2017 **M.J. Maris**; 2018 **J.A. Stuchfield**; 2019 M.T. Clark; 2020 **M.R. Walker**

Lodge of Amity No. 5753

SOUTHEND MASONIC CENTRE, SAXON HALL, AVIATION WAY, SOUTHEND-ON-SEA, SS2 6UN

2nd Wed Apr (I), Dec; 3rd Wed Jun, Sep (Universal) (APGM: W. Bro Graham Dickerson - Grp 2)

WM:	P.W.J. O'Leary	DC:	S. Swain	ADC:	M. Kosman
SW:	M.J. Gamble	Alm:	S.T. Lovett	Org:	
JW:	D. Drake	ChStwd:	M.P. Allen	ASec:	M.P.H. Lyons
Chap:	E. Mead	Mentor:	S.T. Lovett	IG:	M. Kopecky
Treas:	A. Sargeant	SD:	V.E. Whiston	Tyler:	R.C. Hitchcock
Sec:	C.M. Towle	JD:	C.M. Leach		

Sec: Colin Towle, 44 Henley Crescent, Westcliff-on-Sea, SS0 0NT Email: colin.towle@virginmedia.com; Tel: 01702 353521
Alm: Stephen Lovett, 114 Wenham Drive, Westcliff-on-Sea, SS0 9BL Email: shazandstevelovett@msn.com; Tel: 01702 295890
ChStwd: Michael Allen, Honey Cottage, 1 Beehive Court, Hatfield Heath, Bishop's Stortford, CM22 7EU Email: mike.allen@akdesign.co.uk; Tel: 01279 731049
Treas: Andrew Sargeant, 13 Earls Avenue, Willesborough, Ashford, TN24 0AB Email: andysargeant@btinternet.com; Tel: 01233 628395

Past Masters of the Lodge

1979 **S.T.D. Clark**; 1981 **J.R. Bunkall**; 1982 **A.A. Payne**; 1984 **R.F. Breavington**; 1994 **L.J. Millstone**
1995 **M. Kopecky**; 1998 **A.A. Payne**; 2000 **D.F. Allen**; 2002 **S. Swain**; 2003 **L.J. Millstone**
2004 **C.M. Towle**; 2006 **G.H.A. Lang**; 2008 **S. Swain**; 2009 **S.T. Lovett**; 2010 **B.F. Aston**
2012 **R.P. Basco**; 2013 **E. Mead**; 2014 **A. Sargeant**; 2015 **A. Sargeant**; 2016 **M.P.H. Lyons**
2017 **M. Kopecky**; 2018 **W.D. Howard**; 2019 **P.W.J. O'Leary**; 2020 **P.W.J. O'Leary**

Hornchurch Lodge No. 5790

UPMINSTER MASONIC HALL, DEYNCOURT GARDENS, UPMINSTER, RM14 1DF

2nd Sat Feb, Apr (I), Sep, Nov (Emulation) (APGM: W. Bro Peter Hollingsworth - Grp 1)

WM:	J.A. Knight	DC:	P. Knight	ADC:	K.A. Knight
SW:	D.G. Anscomb	Alm:	R.J. Wren	Org:	
JW:	E.C. Joseph	ChStwd:	M.J. House	ASec:	
Chap:	N.A. Seymour	Mentor:	P.A. Hardy	IG:	
Treas:	M.G.F. Croker	SD:		Tyler:	R.J. Wren
Sec:	B.D.M. Cook	JD:	M.G. Happe		

Sec: Brian Cook, 44 Selbourne Road, Benfleet, SS7 4AL Email: brianhornchurch@gmail.com; Tel: 01268 759282
Alm: Richard Wren, 419a Roman Road, London, E3 5QS Tel: 0208 981 1581
ChStwd: Michael House, 26 Trinity Mews, Darlington, DL3 7XB Email: mike.house113@icloud.com; Tel: 01325 469406
Treas: Malcolm Croker, Blackwater House, Brockwell Lane, Kelvedon, Colchester, CO5 9BB Email: treasurer5790@btinternet.com; Tel: 01376 570242

Past Masters of the Lodge

1983 **L.F. Bowyer**; 1987 **N.A. Seymour**; 1990 **B.D.M. Cook**; 1992 **C.J. Brewer**; 1995 **P. Martin**
1996 **M.J. House**; 2001 **P. Knight**; 2002 **M.G.F. Croker**; 2003 **J.G. Smith**; 2004 **L. Jackman**
2009 **P.A. Hardy**; 2010 **P.A. Hardy**; 2012 **P. Martin**; 2013 **P.E. Selleck**; 2014 **K.A. Knight**
2015 **K.A. Knight**; 2017 R.J. Wren; 2018 R.J. Street; 2019 J.A. Knight

Pyrgo Lodge No. 5802

UPMINSTER MASONIC HALL, DEYNCOURT GARDENS, UPMINSTER, RM14 1DF

3rd Fri Jan; 1st Fri Mar (I), Oct, Nov (Emulation) (APGM: W. Bro Clive Rees - Grp 4)

WM:	M.C. Sargeant	DC:	M.L. Powell	ADC:	
SW:	A.M. Sargeant	Alm:	C.S. Haynes	Org:	
JW:	I.M. Sargeant	ChStwd:	C.S. Haynes	ASec:	K.J. Raven
Chap:	I.S. Lewis	Mentor:	K.J. Raven	IG:	P.J. Perchard
Treas:	D.M. Young	SD:	M.D. Young	Tyler:	R.C. Fraser
Sec:	M.A. Jervis	JD:	B.J. Whitehouse		

Sec: Michael Jervis, Ferndell, Brook Lane, Doddinghurst, Brentwood, CM15 0RT Email: majervis21@btinternet.com; Tel: 01277 823072
Alm: Chris Haynes, 3 Eaton Close, Billericay, CM12 0UR Email: chrishaynes666@gmail.com; Tel: 01277 630108
ChStwd: Chris Haynes, 3 Eaton Close, Billericay, CM12 0UR Email: chrishaynes666@gmail.com; Tel: 01277 630108
Treas: Dave Young, 14 Norton Place, Ramsden Heath, Billericay, CM11 1JJ Email: david.young20@sky.com; Tel: 01268 710987

Past Masters of the Lodge

1992 **M.C. Terry**; 1993 **M.C. Terry**; 1994 **J.G. Aldridge**; 1997 **K.J. Raven**; 2002 **D.M. Young**
2006 **M.A. Jervis**; 2007 **W.H. McElligott**; 2008 **D.M. Young**; 2009 **M.C. Terry**; 2010 **M.C. Terry**
2011 **M.A. Jervis**; 2012 **I.S. Lewis**; 2013 **I.S. Lewis**; 2014 **J.G. Aldridge**; 2015 **J.G. Aldridge**
2016 **C.S. Haynes**; 2017 **K.J. Raven**; 2018 B.J. Whitehouse; 2019 **M.C. Terry**

Knighton Lodge No. 5899

LOUGHTON MASONIC HALL, 16 HIGH BEECH ROAD, LOUGHTON, IG10 4BL

1st Thurs Feb; 3rd Thurs May, Nov; 2nd Thurs Sep (I) (Taylors) (APGM: W. Bro Martin Howse - Grp 6)

WM:		DC:	G.R. Clugston	ADC:	N.J. Purkis
SW:	A.M. Jenkins	Alm:	D.A. Clough	Org:	
JW:	P.J. Gamble	ChStwd:	L.E. Pascoe	ASec:	
Chap:		Mentor:	W.C. Purkis	IG:	F. Senac
Treas:	W.C. Purkis	SD:	T. Henry	Tyler:	J.F. Williams
Sec:	L.E. Pascoe	JD:	A.W. Gunn		

Sec: Leslie Pascoe, 54 Chestnut Glen, Hornchurch, RM12 4HL Email: lespascoe1@gmail.com; Tel: 01708 438506
Alm: David Clough, 166 Roding Lane South, Ilford, IG4 5PL Email: dave.clough3@btinternet.com; Tel: 0208 551 0504
ChStwd: Leslie Pascoe, 54 Chestnut Glen, Hornchurch, RM12 4HL Email: lespascoe1@gmail.com; Tel: 01708 438506
Treas: Walter Purkis, 161 Hampton Road, London, E4 8NS Email: walter.purkis@btconnect.com; Tel: 0208 5296802

Past Masters of the Lodge

1984 **P.D. Stanton**; 1990 M.W. Roberts; 1996 **L.E. PASCOE**; 1999 **W.C. Purkis**; 2000 **N.J. Purkis**
2003 **G.R. Clugston**; 2004 **N.J. Purkis**; 2006 **G.R. Clugston**; 2009 **W.C. Purkis**; 2010 **W.C. Purkis**
2014 **L.E. PASCOE**; 2015 **A.M. Jenkins**; 2016 **A.M. Jenkins**; 2017 **D.A. Clough**; 2018 **D.A. Clough**

Lodge of Fraternity No. 5916

SOUTHEND MASONIC CENTRE, SAXON HALL, AVIATION WAY, SOUTHEND-ON-SEA, SS2 6UN

Last Sat Sep (I) to Mar (ex Dec) (Emulation) (APGM: W. Bro Robert Eels - Grp 3)

WM:	A.W. Pitts	DC:	M.J. Slade	ADC:	T.G. Bacon
SW:	R.E. Couldridge	Alm:	J.E. Rogers	Org:	
JW:	J.W. Spraget	ChStwd:	J.C.R. Lavery	ASec:	P. Steele
Chap:	I.J. Bement	Mentor:	J.W. Dakin	IG:	S.C.F. Rippin
Treas:	D.W. Lockhart	SD:	J. Persaud	Tyler:	R.C. Hitchcock
Sec:	D.V. Harrison	JD:	A.A. Jenkins		

Sec: David Harrison, 61 Bonchurch Avenue, Leigh-on-Sea, SS9 3AR Email: davidvharrison@aol.com; Tel: 01702 479715
Alm: John Rogers, 122 Burlescoombe Road, Southend-on-Sea, SS1 3PS Email: jr5916@virginmedia.com; Tel: 01702 582855
ChStwd: John Lavery, 545 Woodgrange Drive, Southend-on-Sea, SS1 3EJ Email: jcrlavery@gmail.com; Tel: 01702 584333
Treas: Dennis Lockhart, 21 Bull Lane, Rayleigh, SS6 8JE Email: denniswlockhart@talktalk.net; Tel: 01268 742209

Past Masters of the Lodge

1989 **M.T. Fogarty**; 1991 **C.J. Innes**; 1992 **J.E. Chapman**; 1994 **P.W. TARRANT**; 1996 **T.G. Bacon**; 1998 **G.A. Willmore**
1999 **D.V. Harrison**; 2000 **R.J. Harris**; 2001 **J.E. Rogers**; 2002 **J. Drabble**; 2003 **R.E. Couldridge**; 2004 **R.J.V. Brown**
2005 **R.J.V. Brown**; 2006 **R.J. Bacon**; 2007 **D.C. Badger**; 2008 **D.W. Lockhart**; 2009 **P.W.T. WILKINS**; 2010 **P. Steele**
2011 **M.J. Slade**; 2012 **K. Khan**; 2013 **J.C.R. Lavery**; 2014 **T.M. Suckling**; 2015 **T.G. Bacon**; 2016 **D.V. Harrison**
2017 I.J. Bement; 2018 A.R. Adams; 2019 A.W. Pitts

Little Heath Lodge No. 5935

UPMINSTER MASONIC HALL, DEYNCOURT GARDENS, UPMINSTER, RM14 1DF

2nd Wed Sep (I); 1st Thu Mar, Nov; 3rd Thu Jan (Emulation) (APGM: W. Bro Charles Elliott - Grp 8)

WM:	P.D. Hacker	DC:	A.V.P. Bartlett	ADC:	
SW:	C.S. Higgins	Alm:		Org:	
JW:	C.D. Havis	ChStwd:		ASec:	
Chap:	E.J. Bulman	Mentor:	B.W. Mead	IG:	
Treas:		SD:		Tyler:	
Sec:	B.W. Mead	JD:			

Sec: Brian Mead, 23 Bearsted Drive, Pitsea, Basildon, SS13 2NJ Email: bwmead@sky.com; Tel: 01268 583920
Alm: No details available on date of publication
ChStwd: No details available on date of publication
Treas: No details available on date of publication

Past Masters of the Lodge

1981 **C.S. Higgins**; 1988 **E.J. Bulman**; 1989 **R.R. Stables**; 1996 **D.R. Tredgett**; 2007 **E.J. Bulman**
2014 **C.W. Britton**; 2019 A.V.P. Bartlett

Tillingbourne Lodge No. 5989

UPMINSTER MASONIC HALL, DEYNCOURT GARDENS, UPMINSTER, RM14 1DF

3rd Tues Feb, Oct, Dec; 1st Tues Apr (I) (Universal) (APGM: W. Bro Clive Rees - Grp 4)

WM:	M.D. Wright	DC:	J.O. Coyle	ADC:	C.R. de Cruz
SW:	D.J. Knowler	Alm:	C.J. Chivers	Org:	
JW:	B.A.W. Sillitoe	ChStwd:	E.D. Jolly	ASec:	
Chap:		Mentor:	S.J. Wilson	IG:	J.R. Going
Treas:	M.D. Smith	SD:	S.F. Wall	Tyler:	A. Clary
Sec:	A.P. Shipperlee	JD:	S.R. Harnett		

Sec: Alan Shipperlee, 93 Bond Street, Chelmsford, CM1 1GD Email: secretary@tillingbourne.org.uk; Tel: 01245 348469
Alm: Christopher Chivers, 25 Albion Park, Loughton, IG10 4RB Email: c.chivers@me.com; Tel: 020 8508 3010
ChStwd: Edward Jolly, 12 Morecambe Close, Hornchurch, RM12 5LU Email: edjolly@ntlworld.com; Tel: 01708 500580
Treas: Mark Smith, 12 Cavendish Avenue, Hornchurch, RM12 5NS Email: lms212207@btinternet.com; Tel: 01708 523538

Past Masters of the Lodge

1968 **Sir J. PETCHEY CBE**; 1990 **G.A. Evans**; 1991 **F.J.W. Leworthy**; 1992 **D.R. Sibthorpe**; 1993 **E.D. Jolly**
1994 **S.F. Wall**; 1995 **C.J. Chivers**; 1996 **J.O. Coyle**; 1998 **D.P. Carrington**; 2001 **M.W. Chitty**
2002 **G.L. Ashby**; 2003 **G.L. Ashby**; 2004 **D.P. Carrington**; 2006 **A.P. Shipperlee**; 2008 **C.R. de Cruz**
2009 **E.D. Jolly**; 2010 **S.J. Wilson**; 2011 **S.J. Wilson**; 2012 **B.A.W. Sillitoe**; 2013 **C.J. Chivers**
2016 **D.J. Knowler**; 2017 **B.A.W. Sillitoe**; 2019 **M.D. Wright**

Theydon Lodge No. 6012

LOUGHTON MASONIC HALL, 16 HIGH BEECH ROAD, LOUGHTON, IG10 4BL

4th Wed Jan; 1st Wed Apr; 2nd Wed Jun, Nov (I) (Universal) (APGM: W. Bro Tony White - Grp 5)

WM:	S. Smith	DC:	S. Shelton	ADC:	R. Willson
SW:	S.K. Adams	Alm:	S.E. Hutton	Org:	A.R. Binks
JW:	J.W. Rawlings	ChStwd:	G.P. Brown	ASec:	G.P. Brown
Chap:	J.F. Wellings	Mentor:	S.E. Hutton	IG:	M.L. Halfteck
Treas:	C.S. Pearce	SD:	R.B. Eller	Tyler:	S. Smith
Sec:	S.E. Hutton	JD:	G.P. Brown		

Sec: Stephen Hutton, 5 Dukes Avenue, Theydon Bois, Epping, CM16 7HG Email: stephen.hutton7@ntlworld.com; Tel: 01992 815454
Alm: Stephen Hutton, 5 Dukes Avenue, Theydon Bois, Epping, CM16 7HG Email: stephen.hutton7@ntlworld.com; Tel: 01992 815454
ChStwd: Glenn Brown, 52 Camborne Avenue, Romford, RM3 8QP Email: glennbrown5821@hotmail.com; Tel: 01708 384480
Treas: Colin Pearce, 45 Dukes Avenue, Theydon Bois, Epping, CM16 7HQ Tel: 01992 813981

Past Masters of the Lodge

1988 **P.J. FERGUSON-SHEEHAN**; 1993 **L.R. Morris**; 1997 **R.W. Jenkins**; 1999 **S. Smith**; 2000 **S. Smith**
2003 **E. Mustafa**; 2005 **S.E. Hutton**; 2008 **S. Shelton**; 2009 **J.F. Wellings**; 2010 **S.R. Porcas**
2011 **A.R. Binks**; 2014 **M.L. Halfteck**; 2015 **G.P. Brown**; 2016 **R. Willson**; 2017 **E. Mustafa**
2018 **J.F. Wellings**; 2019 **S. Smith**

Iceni Lodge No. 6066

CHINGFORD MASONIC HALL, FOREST APPROACH, STATION ROAD, CHINGFORD, LONDON, E4 7AZ

3rd Thurs Jan (I); 2nd Thurs May; 4th Thurs Jul, Oct (Taylors) (APGM: W. Bro Robert Eels - Grp 3)

WM:	R. Shipp	DC:	D.J. Denny	ADC:	J.P. Maciejczek
SW:	A. Daniel	Alm:	B. Tumbridge	Org:	M.J. Schofield
JW:		ChStwd:	S.F. Hammond	ASec:	E.G. Froggatt
Chap:	J.E. Milner	Mentor:	B. Tumbridge	IG:	S.R. Leigh
Treas:	S.E. Foreman	SD:	B.A.P. Snell	Tyler:	P.E. Robbins
Sec:	S. Schofield	JD:	E.G. Froggatt		

Sec: Sandy Schofield, 104 Pemberton Road, London, N4 1BA Email: sandyschofield@gmail.com; Tel: 0208 348 5384
Alm: Bryan Tumbridge, 14 Norfolk Close, Chatham, ME5 8QS Email: bryt1257@yahoo.co.uk; Tel: 01634 687149
ChStwd: Steve Hammond, 122a Windsor Drive, Hertford, SG14 2HY Email: hammond497@aol.com; Tel: 01992 558688
Treas: Stephen Foreman, Salcombe, Riverside Avenue, Broxbourne, EN10 6RA Email: seforeman@btinternet.com; Tel: 01992 462021

Past Masters of the Lodge

1979 **G.A. Tumbridge**; 1981 **J.J. FIELD**; 1990 **S.E. Foreman**; 1991 **C.G. Riley**; 1993 **J.E. Milner**
1996 **G.A. Tumbridge**; 1999 **J.J. FIELD**; 2001 **D.J. Denny**; 2007 **J.E. Milner**; 2008 **J.P. Maciejczek**
2009 **E.G. Froggatt**; 2010 **S. Schofield**; 2011 **J.P. Maciejczek**; 2012 **B. Tumbridge**; 2013 **S.F. Hammond**
2014 **S. Schofield**; 2015 **B. Tumbridge**; 2017 **E.G. Froggatt**; 2018 **S.F. Hammond**; 2019 **J.J. FIELD**
2020 R. Shipp

Tuscan Lodge No. 6067

UPMINSTER MASONIC HALL, DEYNCOURT GARDENS, UPMINSTER, RM14 1DF

2nd Fri Jan, Mar, Apr, Oct (I), Nov (Emulation) (APGM: W. Bro Robert Eels - Grp 3)

WM:	G. Jeffries	DC:	I.H. Bartlett	ADC:	M.R. Saggers
SW:	A.J. Knight	Alm:	J.W. Bertram	Org:	
JW:	P. Whitelock	ChStwd:		ASec:	
Chap:	P.J. Clark	Mentor:		IG:	J.J. Cavalier
Treas:	C.J. Wood	SD:	W.T. Handley	Tyler:	R.D. Tye
Sec:	V.M. Collier	JD:	G.K. Brown		

Sec: Vaughan Collier, 34 Pound Lane, Bowers Gifford, Basildon, SS13 2HF Email: vaughan.collier@sky.com; Tel: 01268 726221
Alm: James Bertram, 33 Medlar Drive, South Ockendon, RM15 6TS Email: triumphtalk@me.com; Tel: 01708 671622
ChStwd: No details available on date of publication
Treas: Christopher Wood, 18 St Andrews Place, Shenfield, Brentwood, CM15 8HH Email: c_wood1@sky.com; Tel: 01277 222132

Past Masters of the Lodge

1987 **P.J. Clark**; 1991 **G. Jeffries**; 1993 **A.J. Knight**; 2000 **R.J. Willats**; 2001 **C.J. Wood**
2003 **W.T. Handley**; 2005 **V.M. Collier**; 2006 **L.E. Saggers**; 2008 **I.H. Bartlett**; 2009 **R.D. Tye**
2010 **M.R. Saggers**; 2011 **G.K. Brown**; 2012 **J.J. Cavalier**; 2013 **J.W. Bertram**; 2014 **I.H. Bartlett**
2015 **M.R. Saggers**; 2017 **L.E. Saggers**; 2018 **L.E. Saggers**; 2019 **G. Jeffries**

Lodge of Industry No. 6068

UPMINSTER MASONIC HALL, DEYNCOURT GARDENS, UPMINSTER, RM14 1DF

2nd Sat Jan; 4th Sat Mar, Sep (I), Nov (Emulation) (APGM: W. Bro Tony White - Grp 5)

WM:	A.C. Gooding	DC:		ADC:	G.D. Griffiths
SW:	T.J. Edwards	Alm:	T.G. Curtis	Org:	
JW:	M.G.E. Simpkin	ChStwd:	G.D. Griffiths	ASec:	D.E. Williams
Chap:	A.J. Browne	Mentor:		IG:	M.T. Button
Treas:	L.E.J. Cooper	SD:	T.G. Curtis	Tyler:	M.W. Porter
Sec:	S.W. Edwards	JD:	E. Berkley		

Sec: Steve Edwards, 36 Lawns Way, Collier Row, Romford, RM5 3TT Email: stig4@sky.com; Tel: 01708 742449
Alm: Trevor Curtis, 67 Benhurst Avenue, Hornchurch, RM12 4QS Email: trevor_curtis@talk21.com; Tel: 01708 440239
ChStwd: Glyn Griffiths, 2 Renown Close, Romford, RM7 8PL Email: glyngriffiths100@sky.co; Tel: 01708 756191
Treas: Leslie Cooper, 15 Rawreth Lane, Rayleigh, SS6 9PX Email: piggycooperman@aol.com; Tel: 07599 970686

Past Masters of the Lodge

1983 **B.R. Coleman**; 1988 **E. Woodhead**; 1989 **D.E. Williams**; 1990 **B.W. MEAD**; 1991 **B.W. MEAD**
1995 **L.E.J. Cooper**; 1996 **J.F. Plumb**; 2000 **J.W.C. Tripp**; 2001 **B.W. MEAD**; 2004 **P. Watson**
2006 **A.J. Browne**; 2009 **L.E.J. Cooper**; 2012 **M.G.E. Simpkin**; 2013 **L.D. Brockman**; 2014 **K.C. Browne**
2016 **S.W. Edwards**; 2017 **S.W. Edwards**; 2018 S.P. Kennedy; 2019 A.C. Gooding

Old Libertian Lodge No. 6096

UPMINSTER MASONIC HALL, DEYNCOURT GARDENS, UPMINSTER, RM14 1DF

3rd Fri Feb, Oct (I); 1st Fri May; 2nd Fri Dec (Emulation) (APGM: W. Bro Graham Dickerson - Grp 2)

WM:	D.J. Morgan	DC:		ADC:	C.J. Ash
SW:	R.W.L. Matthews	Alm:	R. Bawden	Org:	
JW:	B.G.J. Lyttle	ChStwd:	R.T. Pye	ASec:	
Chap:	J.P. Pojunas	Mentor:	G. Webster	IG:	L. Samuel
Treas:	R.S. Aitken	SD:	G. Webster	Tyler:	R.C. Fraser
Sec:	R.T. Pye	JD:	W. Reynolds		

Sec: Robert Pye, The Paddocks, Green Lane, Christchurch, Wisbech, PE14 9PG Email: secretary@oldlibs6096.org.uk; Tel: 07792 250802
Alm: Ronald Bawden, 31 Waldegrave Gardens, Upminster, RM14 1UT Email: ronbawden@gmail.com; Tel: 01708 250090
ChStwd: Robert Pye, The Paddocks, Green Lane, Christchurch, Wisbech, PE14 9PG Email: rpye450575@aol.com; Tel: 07792 250802
Treas: Ronald Aitken, 10 Avenue Road, Chelmsford, CM2 9TY Email: ron@aitkens.org; Tel: 07973 822410

Past Masters of the Lodge

1991 **G. Webster**; 1998 **A.A.J. COOKE**; 2001 **G. Webster**; 2004 **S.A.C. WHITE**; 2006 **G.E. Spicer**
2008 **G.A. Lewis**; 2013 **C.J. Ash**; 2014 **R.T. Pye**; 2015 **B.G.J. Lyttle**; 2016 **R. Bawden**
2017 R.S. Aitken; 2018 J.P. Pojunas; 2019 D.J. Morgan

Victory Marine Lodge No. 6160

UPMINSTER MASONIC HALL, DEYNCOURT GARDENS, UPMINSTER, RM14 1DF

4th Wed Feb, Apr, Oct (I); 2nd Mon Jun; 1st Wed Dec (Logic) (APGM: W. Bro Charles Elliott - Grp 8)

WM:	E.T. Cull	DC:	S.R. Heighway	ADC:	S.P. Dowling
SW:	P.A. Barrand	Alm:	L.J. Johnson	Org:	R. Holland
JW:	M.R. Barwell	ChStwd:	I.L. Stevenson	ASec:	
Chap:	R.A. Griggs	Mentor:	P.E. Morrissey	IG:	P.D. Beecham
Treas:	R.D. Brown	SD:	J.L. Knights	Tyler:	P.E. Morrissey
Sec:	P. Morris	JD:	D.S. Collin		

Sec: Peter Morris, Little Orchards, 176 Frinton Road, Kirby Cross, Frinton-on-Sea, CO13 0PD Email: morripe54@gmail.com; Tel: 01255 487471
Alm: Lee Johnson, 269 Havering Road, Romford, RM1 4TH Email: leejay.j57@gmail.com; Tel: 01708 938046
ChStwd: Ian Stevenson, 15 West Avenue, Langdon Hills, Basildon, SS16 6TQ Email: ilstevenson@sky.com; Tel: 07463 722443
Treas: Ronald Brown, 2e Runnymede Mews, Faversham, ME13 8RU Email: ron700@btinternet.com; Tel: 01795 538856

Past Masters of the Lodge

1981 **R.T. Fitch**; 1995 **B.J. Grethe**; 1999 **P.E. Morrissey**; 2002 **P. Morris**; 2007 **R. Holland**
2008 **R.D. Brown**; 2009 **K.R. Wright**; 2011 **P. Hawkins-Row**; 2012 **R.A. Griggs**; 2013 **S.R. Heighway**
2014 **P.J. Driver**; 2015 **F. Beddo**; 2016 **L.J. Johnson**; 2017 S.P. Dowling; 2018 J.M. Turner
2019 E.T. Cull

Hockley Lodge No. 6204

ROCHFORD MASONIC HALL, THE OLD COURT HOUSE, 24 SOUTH STREET, ROCHFORD, SS4 1BQ

4th Sat Feb (I), Mar, Sep, Oct, Nov (Taylors) (APGM: W. Bro Neil Beverley - Grp 7)

WM:	N.J. Tayler	DC:	M.W. Hughes	ADC:	J.D. Smith
SW:	S.D. Brown	Alm:	P.J. Richardson	Org:	
JW:	A.T. Brown	ChStwd:	J.D.H. Carr	ASec:	P.J. Richardson
Chap:	J.H. Bell	Mentor:		IG:	G. Pearson
Treas:	I.C. Turner	SD:	K.E. Harland	Tyler:	J.R. Bond
Sec:	J.M. Kinn	JD:	J.A. Jackson		

Sec: Jeffrey Kinn, 50 Warren Road, Leigh-on-Sea, SS9 3TS Email: jeffrey@kinn.co.uk; Tel: 01702 552797
Alm: Patrick Richardson, 14 Oak Walk, SS7 4SA Email: paddysat1964@yahoo.co.uk; Tel: 01268 752841
ChStwd: John Carr, 24 Avondale Road, Rayleigh, SS6 8NL Email: johncarr314@btinternet.com; Tel: 01268 742314
Treas: Ian Turner, 7 Dartmouth Close, Rayleigh, SS6 9PQ Email: i.turner380@btinternet.com; Tel: 01268 784696

Past Masters of the Lodge

1978 **J.D.H. Carr**; 1994 **R.S. Cox**; 1995 **A.L. Austin**; 1996 **J.F. Ridgewell**; 1997 **J.A. Fowler**
1998 **I.C. Turner**; 2001 **A.D. Porter**; 2008 **A.D. Porter**; 2009 **I.C. Turner**; 2011 **S.D. Brown**
2012 **S.D. Brown**; 2013 **J.D.H. Carr**; 2014 **J.D. Smith**; 2015 **M.W. Hughes**; 2016 **J.H. Bell**
2017 P.J. Richardson; 2018 **J.M. Kinn**; 2019 **J.M. Kinn**

Abbots Hall Lodge No. 6205

UPMINSTER MASONIC HALL, DEYNCOURT GARDENS, UPMINSTER, RM14 1DF

2nd Wed Dec; 3rd Tues Jan, Mar (I), May, Sep (Emulation) (APGM: W. Bro Clive Rees - Grp 4)

WM:	G.M. Anderson	DC:	B.P. Woodward	ADC:	B.W. Shepherd
SW:		Alm:	B.O. Patchett	Org:	
JW:	M.J. Lever	ChStwd:	S. Margett	ASec:	
Chap:		Mentor:	B.O. Patchett	IG:	P. Lowe
Treas:	J.S. Appleton	SD:	S.J. Macleod	Tyler:	R.C. Leske-Heed
Sec:	F.E. Sharp	JD:	R. Jordan		

Sec: Frank Sharp, 42 Spenser Crescent, Upminster, RM14 1AW Email: frank@familysharp.co.uk; Tel: 01708 224003
Alm: Barrie Patchett, 25 Roxburgh Avenue, Upminster, RM14 3BA Email: barriepa@aol.com; Tel: 01708 223866
ChStwd: Steve Margett, 132 Alma Avenue, Hornchurch, RM12 6BP Email: steve@atelier-sm.co.uk; Tel: 07872 906899
Treas: John Appleton, 57 Elms Farm Road, Hornchurch, RM12 5RH Email: john.s.appleton@btinternet.com; Tel: 01708 440910

Past Masters of the Lodge

1983 **B.O. Patchett**; 1986 **P.W. Murrell**; 1993 **F.E. SHARP**; 1995 **B.W. Shepherd**; 1996 **B.P. Woodward**
1998 **P.W. Murrell**; 1999 **D.R.J. Seymour**; 2001 **B.O. Patchett**; 2005 **J.S. Appleton**; 2007 **J.H. Waites**
2008 **A.J. Waites**; 2009 **S. Margett**; 2010 **F.E. SHARP**; 2011 **F.E. SHARP**; 2012 **B.P. Woodward**
2014 **A.J. Waites**; 2015 **B.W. Shepherd**; 2016 **B.W. Shepherd**; 2017 **S. Margett**; 2018 **S. Margett**
2019 G.M. Anderson

Stansted Mountfitchet Lodge No. 6230

BURY LODGE, BURY LODGE LANE, STANSTED, CM24 8QE

1st Wed Jan, Feb, Mar, Oct (I), Nov, Dec (Emulation) (APGM: W. Bro Charles Elliott - Grp 8)

WM:	C.D. Anderson	DC:	S.R. Young	ADC:	T.J. Mills
SW:	P.S. Beatty	Alm:	R.W. Martin	Org:	
JW:	P.S. Bansel	ChStwd:	C.D. Anderson	ASec:	A.G. Akhurst
Chap:	A.J.S. Roberts	Mentor:	R.W. Gould	IG:	G.R. Evans
Treas:	R.D. Spalding	SD:	C.J. Deller	Tyler:	B.J. Butler
Sec:	P.R. Livings	JD:			

Sec: Philip Livings, 53 Woodlands Park Drive, Dunmow, CM6 1WT Email: philip.livings@btinternet.com; Tel: 01371 871587
Alm: Roy Martin, 39 Rainsford Road, Stansted, CM24 8DX Email: r.martin@bywaters.co.uk; Tel: 01279 814685
ChStwd: Christopher Anderson, 7 Stane Close, Bishop's Stortford, CM23 2HU Email: chris.anderson@eslip.co.uk; Tel: 01279 851000
Treas: Robert Spalding, Longmore, Marks Hall Lane, White Roding, Dunmow, CM6 1RS Email: r.d.spalding@btinternet.com; Tel: 01279 876649

Past Masters of the Lodge

1989 **W.J. Flogdell**; 1992 **R.J. Blacklock**; 1993 **R.W. Gould**; 1995 **D.R. Lees**; 1996 **D.R. Lees**
1997 **A.J. Thurgood**; 1998 **J.J. Price**; 2002 **T.J. Mills**; 2005 **P.R. Livings**; 2006 **R.D. Spalding**
2007 **G.L. DICKERSON**; 2008 **S.R. Young**; 2013 **S.R. Young**; 2014 **A.J.S. Roberts**; 2016 **A.G. Akhurst**
2017 **T. Allen**; 2018 **T. Allen**; 2019 C.D. Anderson

Deo Confidimus Lodge No. 6253

HARLOW MASONIC HALL, CHURCH ROAD, HARLOW, CM17 9AW

2nd Sat Jul; 1st Sat Apr, Nov; 3rd Sat Feb (I) (Taylors) (APGM: W. Bro Tony White - Grp 5)

WM:	S.F. Finan	DC:	L.J. Tucker	ADC:	A.J. Williams
SW:	J.D. Haight	Alm:	S. Lewis	Org:	
JW:	G. Williams	ChStwd:	J.E. Moseley	ASec:	
Chap:	J.E. Moseley	Mentor:	L.J. Tucker	IG:	D.R. Hayter
Treas:	K.E. Stanbury	SD:	P.R. Murray	Tyler:	P.A. Minter
Sec:	R.W. Davy	JD:	L.R. Tucker		

Sec: Roy Davy, 54 Coombes Road, Dagenham, RM9 6UJ Email: roy.davy61@googlemail.com; Tel: 07912 760320
Alm: Stanley Lewis, 10 The Albany, Woodford Green, IG8 0TJ Email: stanleylewis500@btinternet.com; Tel: 020 8505 7418
ChStwd: John Moseley, 37 Spencer Gardens, Rochford, SS4 1TJ Email: johnmoseley1952@hotmail.com; Tel: 01702 546006
Treas: Keith Stanbury, 69 Hazeldene Road, Ilford, IG3 9RA Email: WVO3976@ilf0rd.co.uk; Tel: 020 8590 3976

Past Masters of the Lodge

1980 **S. Lewis**; 1983 **L.J. Garnham**; 1990 **S. Lewis**; 1997 **L.A. BILDING**; 2000 **S. Lewis**
2006 **L.J. Tucker**; 2007 **L.J. Tucker**; 2011 **A.J. Williams**; 2012 **J.E. Moseley**; 2016 **R.W. Davy**
2017 R.M. Tucker; 2018 **T.O. McManus**; 2019 J.R. Quinn

Connaught Water Lodge No. 6280

CHINGFORD MASONIC HALL, FOREST APPROACH, STATION ROAD, CHINGFORD, LONDON, E4 7AZ

1st Mon Mar; 4th Sat Jun; 3rd Thurs Sep (I); 4th Thurs Nov (Taylors) (APGM: W. Bro Graham Dickerson - Grp 2)

WM:	J.R. Duddell	DC:	A.T. Drewett	ADC:	J.C. Ingmire
SW:	D.R. Nash	Alm:	R.G. Bevan	Org:	
JW:	J.E.G. Bell	ChStwd:	C.J. Duddell	ASec:	J.E. O'Shea
Chap:	C.J. Duddell	Mentor:	C.R. Snell	IG:	R.A. Pawley
Treas:	D.G. Smith	SD:	J.E. Resnick	Tyler:	B.H. Henderson
Sec:	C.R. Snell	JD:	J.E. O'Shea		

Sec: Clive Snell, Chediston Lodge, Chediston, IP19 0AR Email: clive2303@gmail.com; Tel: 01986 948767
Alm: Ronald Bevan, 42 Marmion Avenue, London, E4 8EP Email: ronald.bevan712@btinternet.com; Tel: 0208 524 1459
ChStwd: Christopher Duddell, 10 Frankland Road, London, E4 8JT Email: chris.duddell@sky.com; Tel: 0208 5594720
Treas: David Smith, 34 Elmbrook Drive, CM23 4JB Email: smith-david94@sky.com; Tel: 07548 208011

Past Masters of the Lodge

1981 **M. Osborne**; 1983 **J.C. Ingmire**; 1991 **J.C. Ingmire**; 1993 **J.R. Gibson**; 1996 **C.R. Snell**
1997 **C.R. Snell**; 2003 **R.G. Bevan**; 2004 **A.P. Rogers**; 2005 **A.P. Rogers**; 2006 **J.E.G. Bell**
2007 **J.E.G. Bell**; 2008 M. Gardner; 2009 **A.T. Drewett**; 2010 **A.T. Drewett**; 2012 **C.J. Duddell**
2013 **C.J. Duddell**; 2014 **I. Rettie**; 2015 **I. Rettie**; 2016 **G. Korosec**; 2017 **S.S. Phelan**
2018 **S.S. Phelan**; 2019 J.R. Duddell

Sylvan Lodge No. 6381

UPMINSTER MASONIC HALL, DEYNCOURT GARDENS, UPMINSTER, RM14 1DF

2nd Tues Feb (I); 4th Tues Mar; 3rd Tues Oct; 4th Tues Nov (West End) (APGM: W. Bro Peter Hollingsworth - Grp 1)

WM:	J.B. Andrews	DC:	G.R. Everett	ADC:	R.J. Cooley
SW:	D.K. Francis	Alm:		Org:	
JW:	B.T. Craig	ChStwd:	G. Fennell	ASec:	
Chap:		Mentor:	R.J. Cooley	IG:	M.D. Andrews
Treas:		SD:	S.P. James	Tyler:	K.R. Fletcher
Sec:	P.G. Cross	JD:	K.W. Downer		

Sec: Peter Cross, 9 Repton Gardens, Romford, RM2 5LS Email: peter.g.cross@talktalk.net; Tel: 01708 763405
Alm: No details available on date of publication
ChStwd: Graham Fennell, 41 High Road, Pitsea, Basildon, SS13 3BW Email: gfen11350@gmail.com; Tel: 01268 584785
Treas: No details available on date of publication

Past Masters of the Lodge

1972 **D.I. Pier**; 1987 **C.G. Foster**; 1988 **D.I. Pier**; 1991 **P.G. Cross**; 1993 **D.I. Pier**
1998 P.L. Burnett; 1999 **G.R. Everett**; 2000 **R. Storrar**; 2005 **C.G. Foster**; 2009 **R.J. Cooley**
2010 **R.J. Cooley**; 2011 **G.R. Everett**; 2015 **G. Fennell**; 2017 T.A. Weal; 2018 T.A. Weal
2019 M. Rowan

Manor of Newland Lodge No. 6403

WITHAM MASONIC HALL, MALDON ROAD, WITHAM, CM8 1HN

Last Thu Sep To Jun (ex Dec); Apr (I) (Emulation) (APGM: W. Bro Peter Hollingsworth - Grp 1)

WM:		DC:	B.F. Sayers	ADC:	M.R. Pusey
SW:	D.C. Broadway	Alm:	D.A. Hunt	Org:	
JW:	D.G. Mansfield	ChStwd:	H.M. Bass	ASec:	
Chap:	R.N. Key	Mentor:	N.B.D. Towson	IG:	G.D. Steele
Treas:	P. Wrigley	SD:	F.A. Chambers	Tyler:	M.T. Wenden
Sec:	M.J. Sayer	JD:	H.M. Bass		

Sec: Michael Sayer, 17a Green Lane, Tiptree, Colchester, CO5 0DE Email: secretarymonl6403@gmail.com; Tel: 01621 810442
Alm: Derek Hunt, Woodstock, Beacon Hill, Wickham Bishops, Witham, CM8 3EA Email: derekwoodstock@btinternet.com; Tel: 01621 891035
ChStwd: Henry Bass, Five Corners, Maypole Road, Wickham Bishops, Witham, CM8 3NW Email: henry_bass@hotmail.co.uk; Tel: 01621 892952
Treas: Peter Wrigley, 6 Prince of Wales Road, Great Totham, Maldon, CM9 8PX Email: pwrigley2@tiscali.co.uk; Tel: 01621 893107

Past Masters of the Lodge

1982 **R. Keyes**; 1984 **J. Keyes**; 1986 **N.B.D. TOWSON**; 1995 **H.M. Bass**; 1997 **A.R. Myatt**
1998 **J. Clark**; 1999 **G.D. Steele**; 2000 **F.A. Chambers**; 2001 **R.B. Prentice**; 2002 **R.B. Prentice**
2003 **P. Wrigley**; 2004 **D.A. Hunt**; 2005 **R.G. Oatham**; 2007 **B.F. Sayers**; 2009 **R.N. Key**
2011 **M.R. Pusey**; 2012 **M.R. Pusey**; 2013 **T.D. Martin**; 2015 **M.J. Sayer**; 2017 **D.A. Hunt**
2018 **J. Keyes**; 2019 G.M. Cottee

Maritima Lodge No. 6444

CHELMSFORD MASONIC HALL, COUNTY HOTEL, 29 RAINSFORD ROAD, CHELMSFORD, CM1 2PZ

3rd Sat Oct (I); 2nd Sat Jan; 1st Sat Mar, May (Own Ritual) (APGM: W. Bro Neil Beverley - Grp 7)

WM:	K.J. Coughlan	DC:	D.S. Warner	ADC:	K.R. Gore
SW:	D.J. Lightfoot	Alm:	K.R. Smith	Org:	S.W.R. Twine
JW:	M.J. Roberts	ChStwd:	M.J. Roberts	ASec:	R.J. Terris
Chap:	G. Addis	Mentor:	D.S. Warner	IG:	J.A. Pearson
Treas:	S.J. Barker	SD:	S.B. Nugent	Tyler:	D.A.R. Cook
Sec:	C.D. Sampson	JD:	S.K. Gore		

Sec: Chris Sampson, 38 Jenner Mead, CM2 6SJ Email: MaritimaLodgeNo6444@GMail.com; Tel: 01245 463388
Alm: Kenneth Smith, 8 Avelon Road, Romford, RM5 3XU Email: stacechase@sky.com; Tel: 01708 731 339
ChStwd: Mark Roberts, 5 Welbeck Rise, Langdon Hills, Basildon, SS16 6BX Email: roberts4732@hotmail.co.uk; Tel: 01268 492679
Treas: Stephen Barker, Bishop Lodge, Blacksboat, Ballindalloch, AB37 9BR Email: steveb0902@outlook.com; Tel: 01708 372220

Past Masters of the Lodge

1991 **R.J. Terris**; 1992 A.T. Barnes; 1996 **K.R. Gore**; 1999 **J.A. Pearson**; 2000 **P.L. Hamblin**
2002 **K.R. Smith**; 2003 S.K. Gore; 2004 **M.L. Jordan**; 2006 **G. Addis**; 2008 **S.J. Barker**
2010 **C.D. SAMPSON**; 2011 **R.J. Terris**; 2012 **G. Addis**; 2013 **D.S. Warner**; 2014 **D.S. Warner**
2017 **D.A.R. Cook**; 2019 K.J. Coughlan

Southend-on-Sea Lodge No. 6484

SOUTHEND MASONIC CENTRE, SAXON HALL, AVIATION WAY, SOUTHEND-ON-SEA, SS2 6UN

1st Wed Jan, Mar, May, Sep (I), Nov (Emulation) (APGM: W. Bro Charles Elliott - Grp 8)

WM:	G.A. Williams	DC:	G.C.A. Jones	ADC:	S. Nimmo
SW:	B.W.J. Pierce	Alm:	B. Bangura	Org:	
JW:	N.R. Griffith	ChStwd:	A.J. Hodgson	ASec:	P. Balaam
Chap:	M.J. Davis	Mentor:	B.M. McGuinness	IG:	A. Wareing
Treas:	D. Baum	SD:		Tyler:	W.R. Swift
Sec:	G.W. Neal	JD:	V.J. Kelly		

Sec: Gary Neal, 193 Ferry Road, Hullbridge, Hockley, SS5 6JY Email: gary.neal@nealworld.com; Tel: 01702 232484
Alm: Brian Bangura, 14 Longbow, Sherwood Way, Southend-on-Sea, SS2 4ST Email: illuminatedceilings@yahoo.co.uk; Tel: 01702 304208
ChStwd: Tony Hodgson, 277 High Street, Great Wakering, Southend-on-Sea, SS3 0HZ Email: anthonyjhodgson@hotmail.com; Tel: 01702 219206
Treas: Dennis Baum, 12 Marine Avenue, Leigh-on-Sea, SS9 2JE Email: dennis@dennisbaum.co.uk; Tel: 01702 470644

Past Masters of the Lodge

1968 **M. King**; 1971 **P.J. Thomson**; 1977 **A.V.G. CROUCHER**; 1980 **D. BAUM**; 1996 **M.J. Davis**
1997 **P.I. CAMPBELL**; 2003 **A.J. Hodgson**; 2005 **R.A.W. Warner**; 2006 **A.V.G. CROUCHER**; 2008 **B.M. MCGUINNESS**
2010 **I.T. Burns**; 2012 **P. Coster**; 2013 **P. Balaam**; 2014 **G.W. Neal**; 2015 **B. Bangura**
2016 **G.C.A. Jones**; 2017 S. Nimmo; 2018 **R.A. Carpenter**; 2019 G.A. Williams

---

Saint Cedd Lodge No. 6519

UPMINSTER MASONIC HALL, DEYNCOURT GARDENS, UPMINSTER, RM14 1DF

4th Sat Jan, Nov (I); 3rd Thurs May; 4th Thurs Sep (Emulation) (APGM: W. Bro Peter Hollingsworth - Grp 1)

WM:	I.R. Watson	DC:	K.E. Garland	ADC:	N.D. March
SW:	K.L. Cownden	Alm:	R.C. Hayday	Org:	
JW:	J.H. March	ChStwd:	M.S. Bracci	ASec:	J.H. March
Chap:	E. Francks	Mentor:	K.L. Cownden	IG:	G.S. Wade
Treas:		SD:	S.C.D. Monaghan	Tyler:	R.C. Hollier
Sec:	M.D. Lambkin	JD:	A.H.W.B. Ferne		

Sec: Mark Lambkin, 53 Wells Hall Road, Great Cornard, Sudbury, CO10 0NH Email: marklambkin@aol.com; Tel: 01787 581280
Alm: Robert Hayday, 23 Pittfields, Langdon Hills, Basildon, SS16 6RD Email: bobhayday@tiscali.co.uk; Tel: 01268 546668
ChStwd: Mark Bracci, 36 Baldock Road, Stotfold, Hitchin, SG5 4PB Email: mark@aacbs.co.uk; Tel: 01462 732093
Treas: No details available on date of publication

Past Masters of the Lodge

1987 **S.J. Rennett**; 1988 C.R. Felstead; 1991 **K.W. Taylor**; 1994 **M.R. Gadhvi**; 1997 **K. Chittenden**
2000 **J.H. MARCH**; 2003 **S.A. Moorhouse**; 2004 **E. Francks**; 2008 **K. Chittenden**; 2009 **M.S. Bracci**
2010 **N.D. MARCH**; 2011 **M.D. Lambkin**; 2012 **M.D. Lambkin**; 2013 **E. Francks**; 2015 **M.S. Bracci**
2017 **J.H. MARCH**; 2018 J. Allen; 2019 **I.R. Watson**

Fair-lop Oak Lodge No. 6520

CHINGFORD MASONIC HALL, FOREST APPROACH, STATION ROAD, CHINGFORD, LONDON, E4 7AZ

2nd Fri Feb, May, Sep, Dec (I) (Universal) (APGM: W. Bro Peter Hollingsworth - Grp 1)

WM:	C.B. Young	DC:	S.M. Clark	ADC:	N.M.L. Taylor
SW:	J.A. Moss	Alm:	F.J. Hunter	Org:	
JW:		ChStwd:	R. Kaye	ASec:	J. Robinson
Chap:	I.J. Holgate	Mentor:	I.J. Holgate	IG:	S.J. Lowe
Treas:	K.B. Young	SD:	G.G. Galloway	Tyler:	J.W. Payton
Sec:	T.A. Moss	JD:	L.R.T. Nicholson		

Sec: Terence Moss, 53 Fremantle Road, Ilford, IG6 2BD Email: terence_moss@btinternet.com; Tel: 0208 551 2602
Alm: Francis Hunter, 2 Peartree Lane, Danbury, Chelmsford, CM3 4LS Email: indulgenceice@gmail.com; Tel: 07831 842596
ChStwd: Roy Kaye, 26 Pettits Close, Romford, RM1 4EB Email: roykaye@hotmail.co.uk; Tel: 01708 723838
Treas: Kimberley Young, 29 South End Road, Rainham, RM13 7XP Email: kim@nmrecycling.co.uk; Tel: 01708 552572

Past Masters of the Lodge

1972 **E.F. Holgate**; 1975 **I.J. Holgate**; 1984 **E.F. Holgate**; 1986 **R. Kaye**; 1988 **J.G. Hunt**
1992 **T.A. Moss**; 1994 **S.M. Clark**; 1997 **F.J. Hunter**; 1999 **K.B. Young**; 2000 **S.A. Boyling**
2001 **W.L. Lythall**; 2002 **J.A. Moss**; 2003 **F.J. Hunter**; 2004 **J. Robinson**; 2011 G.C. Harto
2012 **R. Kaye**; 2015 **N.M.L. Taylor**; 2017 T. Irving; 2018 T. Irving; 2019 C.B. Young

---

Tutela Lodge No. 6559

HARLOW MASONIC HALL, CHURCH ROAD, HARLOW, CM17 9AW

1st Sat Feb, Oct, Dec; 2nd Sat Apr (I) (Emulation) (APGM: W. Bro Tony White - Grp 5)

WM:	R.H.G. Hicks	DC:	D.E. Austin	ADC:	P.W. Jacob
SW:	J. Murnane	Alm:	R.J. Crook	Org:	R.S. Lamb
JW:	J.W. Jacob	ChStwd:	M.A. Lamb	ASec:	V.A.P. Brome
Chap:	G.R. Crook	Mentor:	G.B. Watling	IG:	R.J. Kent
Treas:	D.J. Parker	SD:	G.B. Watling	Tyler:	
Sec:	R.T. Fuller	JD:	S.W. Cadman		

Sec: Robert Fuller, 95 Bridge Avenue, Upminster, RM14 2LP Email: tutela6559.secretary@gmail.com; Tel: 01708 229662
Alm: Roger Crook, 71 Whittington Road, Hutton, Brentwood, CM13 1JX Email: rogercrook1946@hotmail.co.uk; Tel: 01277 213445
ChStwd: Mark Lamb, 10 Widgeon Place, Kelvedon, Colchester, CO5 9LS Email: marklamb@btinternet.com; Tel: 01376 573045
Treas: David Parker, 8a Church Road, Mountnessing, Brentwood, CM15 0TH Email: david.parker@sterlings-accounting.co.uk; Tel: 01277 353925

Past Masters of the Lodge

1977 **M.D. WITHAMS**; 1978 **K.S. Burton**; 1979 **S.J. Wood**; 1982 **A.N. Leswell**; 1986 J.P. Rawlings; 1988 **J.W. Jacob**
1989 J.P. Rawlings; 1993 **V.A.P. Brome**; 1994 **J.A. Winyard**; 1995 **D.E. Austin**; 1997 **G.B. Watling**; 1999 **J.W. Jacob**
2000 **G.R. Crook**; 2001 **J.A. Winyard**; 2002 **R.S. Lamb**; 2004 G.A. Cooper; 2005 **P.C. Hammond**; 2006 **M.A. Lamb**
2007 **R.W. Wright**; 2008 **P.D. WITHAMS**; 2009 **R.J. Crook**; 2010 **R.J. Crook**; 2012 **D.E. Austin**; 2013 **J.W. Jacob**
2014 **L.J. Smith**; 2015 **P.W. Jacob**; 2016 **R.T. Fuller**; 2017 D.J. Parker; 2018 S.W. Cadman; 2019 R.H.G. Hicks

---

Henry de Gray Lodge No. 6627

CROSS KEYS MASONIC CENTRE, 2 RIVER VIEW, CHADWELL ST MARY, RM16 4DH

1st Sat Feb, Apr, Jun, Oct (I), Dec (Logic) (APGM: W. Bro Robert Eels - Grp 3)

WM:	A.R. Noon	DC:	B.S. Leech	ADC:	C. Cheeseman
SW:	A. Cecetas	Alm:	A.J. Macey	Org:	
JW:	D.R. Dellow	ChStwd:	S.E. Hall	ASec:	R.E. Gooding
Chap:	D.A.B. Bailey	Mentor:	C. Cheeseman	IG:	J.P. Barton
Treas:	J.G. Oliver	SD:	G.T. Harris	Tyler:	R.C. Fraser
Sec:	M.O. Harrison	JD:	J.P. Barton		

Sec: Mark Harrison, 59 Palmers Drive, Grays, RM17 5RA Email: mark.harrison@intertek.com; Tel: 01375 384320
Alm: Anthony Macey, 29 Colville Close, Corringham, Stanford-le-Hope, SS17 7RS Email: tonymacey@virginmedia.com; Tel: 01375 675005
ChStwd: Steve Hall, 11 Hemley Road, Orsett, Grays, RM16 3DG Email: steve.e.hall@outlook.com; Tel: 01375 892392
Treas: Jon Oliver, 10 Taits, Stanford-le-Hope, SS17 7HN Email: jon.oliver7655@btinternet.com; Tel: 01375 674029

Past Masters of the Lodge

1983 **J. Crates**; 1986 **D.J. NOON**; 1989 **R.D. Jennings**; 1990 **D.A. Butcher**; 1995 **J.G. Oliver**
1998 **C. Cheeseman**; 2003 **C.R. Purdy**; 2005 **N.C. Vinton**; 2008 **M.O. Harrison**; 2009 **J. Wright**
2010 **D.J. NOON**; 2011 **S.E. Hall**; 2012 **J.W. Butcher**; 2013 **R.E. Gooding**; 2014 **D.A.B. Bailey**
2015 **M.P.A. Castle**; 2016 **A.J. Macey**; 2017 **B.S. Leech**; 2018 B. Abbott-Trangmar; 2019 S.J. Allen

Holland-on-Sea Lodge No. 6639

COLVIN MEMORIAL TEMPLE, 7 HOLLAND ROAD, CLACTON-ON-SEA, CO15 5SD

3rd Wed Nov; 2nd Wed Feb, Mar, Apr, Oct (I) (Emulation) (APGM: W. Bro Charles Elliott - Grp 8)

WM:	M.L. Claringbull	DC:	N.M. Field	ADC:	D.J. Stubbings
SW:	C.D. Baker	Alm:	C.H. Hill	Org:	
JW:	P.W. Dewing	ChStwd:	P.W. Dewing	ASec:	S.E. McCullough
Chap:	C. Hodge	Mentor:	C.D. Baker	IG:	D. Fisher
Treas:	D.A. Rose	SD:	R.A. Robinson	Tyler:	S.J. Tallowin
Sec:	M.R. Moyes	JD:	S.T. Payne		

Sec: Michael Moyes, 11 Chapman Road, Clacton-on-Sea, CO15 6PT Email: mike.moyes@btinternet.com; Tel: 01255 421931
Alm: Christopher Hill, 30 Albany Gardens East, Clacton-on-Sea, CO15 6HP Email: hillchristopher8@aol.com; Tel: 01255 253067
ChStwd: Paul Dewing, 10 Norman Close, St. Osyth, Clacton-on-Sea, CO16 8PN Email: paul.dewing@gcsalarms.co.uk; Tel: 01255 821137
Treas: David Rose, 7 Melrose Gardens, Clacton-on-Sea, CO15 5BQ Email: davidrose111@gmail.com; Tel: 01255 813234

Past Masters of the Lodge

1982 **R.A. Ayton**; 1991 **M. Austin**; 1992 **S.P. Howard Willis**; 1995 **M. Austin**; 1997 **R.A. Ayton**
2003 **N.M. Field**; 2006 **D.J. Stubbings**; 2007 **M.R. Moyes**; 2008 **D.A. Rose**; 2009 **N.M. Field**
2010 **A.P. Williams**; 2011 **B.F. Parish**; 2012 **A.J. LUCAS**; 2013 **D.J. Oxford**; 2014 **C. Hodge**
2016 **C.H. Hill**; 2017 **D.J. Stubbings**; 2019 M.L. Claringbull

---

Shoeburyness Lodge No. 6665

SOUTHEND MASONIC CENTRE, SAXON HALL, AVIATION WAY, SOUTHEND-ON-SEA, SS2 6UN

2nd Wed Feb, Mar, Oct (I), Nov (Emulation) (APGM: W. Bro Tony White - Grp 5)

WM:	K.H. Hudson	DC:	R.S. Bryant	ADC:	K.G. Jordan
SW:	C.A. Bliss	Alm:		Org:	
JW:		ChStwd:	I.L. Hunt	ASec:	
Chap:	R.D. Mount	Mentor:	K.G. Jordan	IG:	D.N. O'Neill
Treas:	T.G. Jewell	SD:	I.L. Hunt	Tyler:	A.D. Porter
Sec:	R.K. Jordan	JD:	D.O. Wilden		

Sec: Richard Jordan, 26 Chadacre Road, SS1 3QX Email: rkjordan@btinternet.com; Tel: 01702 586813
Alm: No details available on date of publication
ChStwd: Ian Hunt, 19 Rectory Road, Pitsea, Basildon, SS13 2AA Email: ianhunt45@gmx.co.uk; Tel: 01268 583593
Treas: Trevor Jewell, 31 Poynings Avenue, Southend-on-Sea, SS2 4RS Email: t.jewell@btinternet.com; Tel: 01702 466209

Past Masters of the Lodge

1983 **R.D. MOUNT**; 1984 **D.J. CHILDS**; 1985 **J.C. Cooke**; 1987 **K.G. JORDAN**; 1991 **K.G. JORDAN**
1992 **R.W.S. Cox**; 1993 **R.S. Bryant**; 1996 **R.K. JORDAN**; 1998 **T.G. Jewell**; 2001 **R.W. Everitt**
2003 **K.R. Hicks**; 2004 **B.J. Mapson**; 2005 **R.B. Shurmur**; 2007 **R.D. MOUNT**; 2011 **J.C. Cooke**
2012 **R.B. Shurmur**; 2014 **T.G. Jewell**; 2015 **R.K. Blyther**; 2016 **I.L. Hunt**; 2018 D.N. O'Neill
2019 K.H. Hudson

St Michael's Lodge No. 6683

ORSETT MASONIC HALL, RECTORY ROAD, ORSETT, RM16 3EH

1st Sat Feb, Apr, Oct (I), Dec (Emulation) (APGM: W. Bro Charles Elliott - Grp 8)

WM:	J.P. Farrant	DC:	A.E. Harper	ADC:	P.B. Redman
SW:	J.K. Miller	Alm:	C.F. Lee	Org:	K.P. Downes
JW:	C.F. Lee	ChStwd:	The Rev Dr D.J. Oliver	ASec:	
Chap:	A.D. Cartwright	Mentor:	J.K. Miller	IG:	
Treas:	The Rev Dr D.J. Oliver	SD:		Tyler:	J. Fetterroll
Sec:	M.J. Fleet	JD:	T.S. Channa		

Sec: Michael Fleet, 39 Lord Roberts Avenue, Leigh-on-Sea, SS9 1ND Email: m_fleet@hotmail.com; Tel: 01702 479279
Alm: Christopher Lee, 35 Davenants, Pitsea, Basildon, SS13 1QX Email: chris.lee14@virgin.net; Tel: 07980 928708
ChStwd: The Rev Dr Derek Oliver, Ravenswood, 148 Essex Way, Benfleet, SS7 1LN Email: masons@ravenswood.co.uk; Tel: 01268 794556
Treas: The Rev Dr Derek Oliver, Ravenswood, 148 Essex Way, Benfleet, SS7 1LN Email: masons@ravenswood.co.uk; Tel: 01268 794556

Past Masters of the Lodge

1979 **A.D. Cartwright**; 1981 **J.K. Miller**; 1987 **J.A. Standerline**; 1990 **P.B. Redman**; 1992 **A.J. Searle**
1996 **The Rev Dr D.J. OLIVER**; 1999 **J.A. Standerline**; 2001 **J.K. Miller**; 2007 **A.D. Cartwright**; 2008 **A.E. Bennett**
2009 **A.R. Connolly**; 2011 **M.J. Fleet**; 2013 **A.E. Harper**; 2015 **C.F. Lee**; 2016 **P.B. Redman**
2017 **The Rev Dr D.J. OLIVER**; 2018 G.G. Horsler; 2019 J.P. Farrant

Wanstead Park Lodge No. 6718

UPMINSTER MASONIC HALL, DEYNCOURT GARDENS, UPMINSTER, RM14 1DF

1st Sat Jan, Mar; 2nd Sat May, Sep (I) (Calvers) (APGM: W. Bro Neil Beverley - Grp 7)

WM:	R.T. Proctor	DC:	S. May	ADC:	R.A. Beach
SW:	R. Nelson	Alm:	P. Plester	Org:	
JW:	D.G. Peace	ChStwd:	S.J. Readings	ASec:	
Chap:	R.H. David	Mentor:	D.T. Burns	IG:	S.M. Hunt
Treas:	J. Plester	SD:	G.M. Clough	Tyler:	V.E. David
Sec:	M.R. Brown	JD:	G.P. Clough		

Sec: Malcolm Brown, 2 Prestwood Close, Benfleet, SS7 3LD Email: mmalcolmbrown@aol.com; Tel: 01268 775075
Alm: Peter Plester, Mulberry House, Kelvedon Road, Little Braxted, Witham, CM8 3LD Email: peteplester@aol.com; Tel: 01245 281774
ChStwd: Stephen Readings, Oakville, Orchard Avenue, Ramsden Bellhouse, Billericay, CM11 1PH Email: steve@stanfordscaffolding.co.uk; Tel: 01277 214979
Treas: John Plester, Peartree Hall, Coggeshall Road, Earls Colne, Colchester, CO6 2JS Email: theplesters@yahoo.co.uk; Tel: 01787 224063

Past Masters of the Lodge

1988 **D.T. Burns**; 1989 **W.J. Blois**; 1996 **V.E. David**; 1998 **M.R. Brown**; 1999 **G.P. Clough**
2000 **D.E. SILK**; 2001 **J. Plester**; 2002 **J.P. Silk**; 2003 **D.T. Burns**; 2005 **R.H. David**
2009 **M.R. Brown**; 2010 **D.T. Burns**; 2011 **R.A. Beach**; 2012 **B. Curno**; 2013 **B.W. Tyers**
2014 **S. May**; 2015 **R.H. David**; 2016 **R.A. Beach**; 2017 **V.E. David**; 2018 S.J. Readings
2019 **R.T. Proctor**

Chalkwell Lodge No. 6738

SOUTHEND MASONIC CENTRE, SAXON HALL, AVIATION WAY, SOUTHEND-ON-SEA, SS2 6UN

4th Sat Jan, Mar, Oct; 3rd Sat May (I) (Taylors) (APGM: W. Bro Clive Rees - Grp 4)

WM:	J.J. Kuzsel	DC:	C.P. Ward	ADC:	S.M. Sawyer
SW:	A.J. Corney	Alm:	S.A. Sodeau	Org:	D.W. Sharp
JW:	D.C.S. Claxton	ChStwd:	J.H. McCann	ASec:	A.G. Rogers
Chap:	D.R. Embling	Mentor:	J.R. McCann	IG:	G.G. Raymond
Treas:	R.G.N. Brown	SD:	J.W. Leitch	Tyler:	W.R. Swift
Sec:	D.M. Attoe	JD:	G.D. Kavanagh		

Sec: David Attoe, 172 Alexandra Road, Great Wakering, Southend-on-Sea, SS3 0GW Email: dave.attoe@btinternet.com; Tel: 01702 218988
Alm: Steven Sodeau, 328 Daws Heath Road, Benfleet, SS7 2TY Email: steve.sodeau@btinternet.com; Tel: 01702 553194
ChStwd: John McCann, 21a Burnham Road, Hullbridge, Hockley, SS5 6BG Email: mccannm@sky.com; Tel: 01702 872259
Treas: Robin Brown, 64 Great Wheatley Road, Rayleigh, SS6 7AP Email: robinb@tiffingreen.co.uk; Tel: 01268 770460

Past Masters of the Lodge

1970 **R.S. Davis**; 1984 **M.J. Ward**; 1985 **J.H. McCann**; 1986 **P.J. Smith**; 1987 **R.C. Harvey**; 1990 **D.W. Sharp**
1992 **D.M. Attoe**; 1993 **D.R. Peel**; 1994 **A.J. Westbrook**; 1997 **D.R. Embling**; 1999 **D. Mahoney**; 2001 **G.D. Kavanagh**
2003 **L.R. Kavanagh**; 2004 **A.G. Rogers**; 2005 M.E. Heard; 2006 **A.C. Kingston**; 2007 **S.M. Sawyer**; 2008 **J.J. Kuzsel**
2009 **C.P. Ward**; 2011 **S.A. Sodeau**; 2012 **C.J.B. Lloyd**; 2013 **J.R. McCann**; 2014 **P.J. Smith**; 2015 **R.G.N. Brown**
2016 **J. Fanning**; 2017 **J. Fanning**; 2018 **A.C. Kingston**; 2019 **J.J. Kuzsel**

Vega Lodge No. 6785

SOUTHEND MASONIC CENTRE, SAXON HALL, AVIATION WAY, SOUTHEND-ON-SEA, SS2 6UN

3rd Sat Jan; 2nd Sat Mar, Sep (I); 3rd Sat Nov (Emulation) (APGM: W. Bro Clive Rees - Grp 4)

WM:	T.D. Dines	DC:	T.D. Streeter	ADC:	G. Sagnella
SW:	R.D. Windell	Alm:	S.G. Robson	Org:	
JW:	G.R.S. Wright	ChStwd:	B. Hargis	ASec:	A.G. May
Chap:	K.R. Cottis-Brown	Mentor:	T.D. Streeter	IG:	S.J. Dorrell
Treas:	B. Hargis	SD:	J.A. Liverpool	Tyler:	W.R. Swift
Sec:	S.M. Stokes	JD:	S.C. Forkes		

Sec: Steve Stokes, 14 Richmond Road, Wickford, SS11 7LD Email: stevestokes@sky.com; Tel: 01268 767721
Alm: Stephen Robson, 11 Stirling Close, Rayleigh, SS6 9GT Email: robs112000@yahoo.com; Tel: 01268 780710
ChStwd: Brian Hargis, 94 Milton Road, Stanford-le-Hope, SS17 8JU Email: brian.hargis@sky.com; Tel: 01375 402824
Treas: Brian Hargis, 94 Milton Road, Stanford-le-Hope, SS17 8JU Email: brian.hargis@sky.com; Tel: 01375 402824

Past Masters of the Lodge

1979 **G.W. Mitchell**; 1985 **G.W. Mitchell**; 1998 **D. O'Grady**; 1999 **D. O'Grady**; 2000 **C.R. Lee**
2001 **A.G. May**; 2005 **S.M. Stokes**; 2006 **C.R. Lee**; 2007 **C.V. Davies**; 2011 **R.G. MAY**
2014 **K.R. Cottis-Brown**; 2015 **S.G. Robson**; 2016 **G.R. Telfer**; 2018 G. Sagnella; 2019 T.D. Dines

Leigh Chase Lodge No. 6804

SOUTHEND MASONIC CENTRE, SAXON HALL, AVIATION WAY, SOUTHEND-ON-SEA, SS2 6UN

1st Sat Jan, Mar, May (I), Nov (Taylors) (APGM: W. Bro Peter Hollingsworth - Grp 1)

WM:	C.A. Ayling	DC:	S.R.A. Staples	ADC:	G.F. Tovell
SW:	H. Pardo	Alm:	B.A. Millgate	Org:	
JW:		ChStwd:	S.P.J. White	ASec:	R.W. Goodyear
Chap:	J. Bixby	Mentor:	J.A. Hasler	IG:	M.G. Poole
Treas:	K.R. Wood	SD:	S.T. Hales	Tyler:	G.W. Lamb
Sec:	D.J. Barker	JD:	D.G. Punter		

Sec: David Barker, 6 Crowstone Road, Grays, RM16 2SR Email: barks6@blueyonder.co.uk; Tel: 01375 409157
Alm: Barry Millgate, 78 Lower Road, Hullbridge, Hockley, SS5 6DD Email: barrymillgate@yahoo.com; Tel: 01702 231080
ChStwd: Steven White, 10 Mountbatten Drive, Colchester, CO2 8BH Email: steven.white00@btinternet.com; Tel: 01206 541992
Treas: Kevin Wood, 56 Moretons, Basildon, SS13 3LS Email: krwood61@hotmail.com; Tel: 01268 471048

Past Masters of the Lodge

1982 **J. Brewster**; 1987 **G. Wignall**; 1988 **G. Wignall**; 1992 **R.E. Vale**; 1998 **K.M. BAXTER**
1999 **D.J. Barker**; 2000 **D.J. Barker**; 2001 **J. Bixby**; 2003 **G.F. Tovell**; 2008 **B.J. Humberstone**
2009 **J.A. Hasler**; 2010 **S.R.A. Staples**; 2011 **B.A. Millgate**; 2012 **D.G. Wells**; 2013 **C.A. Ayling**
2014 **K.R. Wood**; 2017 **A.G. Fletcher**; 2018 S.P.J. White; 2019 **C.A. Ayling**

Spero Lodge No. 6825

CHINGFORD MASONIC HALL, FOREST APPROACH, STATION ROAD, CHINGFORD, LONDON, E4 7AZ

2nd Wed Mar, Jun, Nov (I); 3rd Wed Apr (Taylors) (APGM: W. Bro Neil Beverley - Grp 7)

WM:	S.R. Mann	DC:	A.M. Pearson	ADC:	R.J. Stanley
SW:	J.J. Goodwin	Alm:	P.G. Reeves	Org:	
JW:	G. Hudson	ChStwd:	M.J. McGeachie	ASec:	
Chap:	D.R. Grey	Mentor:	S. Quick	IG:	R.I. Gravesande
Treas:	P. Gardner	SD:	T.J. Matkins	Tyler:	P.E. Robbins
Sec:	S. Quick	JD:	C.S. Stokes		

Sec: Stephen Quick, 5 Park Rise, TQ8 8NX Email: stephenquick2003@yahoo.co.uk; Tel: 07733 267720
Alm: Paul Reeves, 17 Ford Close, Laindon, Basildon, SS15 6JZ Email: paul.reeves23@virginmedia.com; Tel: 01268 414928
ChStwd: Michael McGeachie, 57 Bush Hall Road, Billericay, CM12 0PU Email: mikemcgeachie01@gmail.com; Tel: 01277 653052
Treas: Peter Gardner, 38 Monkhams Avenue, Woodford Green, IG8 0EY Email: peter.gardner1@ntlworld.com; Tel: 0208 504 4812

Past Masters of the Lodge

1993 **R.P. Worker**; 1996 **P. Sullivan**; 1997 **T. Randall**; 1998 **D.A. Hall**; 1999 **P.G. REEVES**
2004 **A.P. CURTIS**; 2005 G.M. Crowe; 2006 **R.J. Stanley**; 2007 **M.J. McGeachie**; 2008 **S.J. Wall**
2009 **S.J. Wall**; 2010 **K.A. Shepheard**; 2012 **S. Quick**; 2013 **A.M. Pearson**; 2015 **P. Sullivan**
2016 **S. Quick**; 2017 **I.P. VanDoorn**; 2019 S.R. Mann

Lodge of Faith No. 6830

BRIGHTLINGSEA MASONIC HALL, TOWER STREET, BRIGHTLINGSEA, CO7 0AL

4th Thurs Sep (I) to May (ex Dec) (Emulation) (APGM: W. Bro Tony White - Grp 5)

WM:	J. Cripps	DC:	I.P. Wilkinson	ADC:	A.P. Deadman
SW:	R.H. Sayers	Alm:	P.J.A. Ball	Org:	R.J. Lawman
JW:	A.M. Middleton	ChStwd:	J.A. McClure	ASec:	J. Hopkins
Chap:	K.J. Lungley	Mentor:	J. Hopkins	IG:	
Treas:	P.C. Collyer-Smith	SD:	B.J. Nash	Tyler:	G.J.E. Clark
Sec:	P.L. Firmin	JD:	M.D. Eames		

Sec: Paul Firmin, 25 Park Drive, Brightlingsea, Colchester, CO7 0JU Email: p.firmin@btinternet.com; Tel: 01206 303924
Alm: Peter Ball, 29 Lower Park Road, Brightlingsea, Colchester, CO7 0JX Email: peterball4@gmail.com; Tel: 01206 302676
ChStwd: James McClure, 59 Ladysmith Avenue, Brightlingsea, Colchester, CO7 0JD Email: mcclure.james@btinternet.com; Tel: 01206 304761
Treas: Peter Collyer-Smith, 76 Regent Road, Brightlingsea, Colchester, CO7 0NR Email: jaccolly@hotmail.com; Tel: 01206 302854

Past Masters of the Lodge

1981 **D.C.F. Robinson**; 1998 **P. Griggs**; 2000 **P.L. Firmin**; 2002 **T.L. Creissen**; 2003 **T.A. Linton**
2006 **J.A. McClure**; 2007 **J. Hopkins**; 2008 **J. Reilly**; 2009 **J.H. Stannard**; 2011 **A.P. Deadman**
2012 **R.H. Farrelly**; 2014 **K.J. Lungley**; 2015 **T.M. Hicks**; 2016 **J. Reilly**; 2018 T.M. Doherty
2019 **J. Cripps**

Engayne Lodge No. 6831

UPMINSTER MASONIC HALL, DEYNCOURT GARDENS, UPMINSTER, RM14 1DF

1st Sat Feb; 2nd Sat Apr, Oct (I); 3rd Sat Dec (Taylors) (APGM: W. Bro Tony White - Grp 5)

WM:	C.A. Holland	DC:	H.J. Adams	ADC:	C.D. Barlow
SW:	D.W. Cummines	Alm:	P.J. Dubois	Org:	
JW:	S.J. Coleman	ChStwd:	E.C. Murphy	ASec:	T.G.W. Thurley
Chap:	A.W. Lowther	Mentor:	N.M. Balmuth	IG:	D.P. Phillips
Treas:	P.R. Mason	SD:	D.P. Coleman	Tyler:	D.F.H. Atkins
Sec:	R.A. Keetch	JD:	M. Roberts		

Sec: Russell Keetch, 21 Dewyk Road, Canvey Island, SS8 8BD Email: russell@mshuttlewood.co.uk; Tel: 01268 421150
Alm: Peter Dubois, 61 Moor Lane, Upminster, RM14 1EU Email: dubois92@btinternet.com; Tel: 01708 223910
ChStwd: Edward Murphy, 55 Wickham Place, Basildon, SS16 5UW Email: murphy.eddie12@yahoo.co.uk; Tel: 01268 525465
Treas: Peter Mason, 25 Queens Drive, IP12 4FE Email: petermason66@yahoo.com; Tel: 07754 253820

Past Masters of the Lodge

1981 **R.J. Nelson**; 1990 **P.E. LARK**; 1995 **T.G.W. THURLEY**; 1998 **N.M. Balmuth**; 2001 **M.J. Brand**
2002 **R.J. Nelson**; 2003 **J.L.W. Green**; 2004 **A.W. Lowther**; 2005 **A.P. Garwood**; 2006 **R.J. Burrough**
2009 **E.C. Murphy**; 2012 **A.P.L. Greengrove**; 2014 **P.R. Mason**; 2015 **H.J. Adams**; 2016 **R.A. Keetch**
2017 **C.D. Barlow**; 2018 **D.T. Ball**; 2019 **C.A. Holland**

Gunfleet Lodge No. 6884

COLVIN MEMORIAL TEMPLE, 7 HOLLAND ROAD, CLACTON-ON-SEA, CO15 5SD

4th Sat Oct (I) To (Mar ex) Dec (Emulation) (APGM: W. Bro Peter Hollingsworth - Grp 1)

WM:	V. Ramoutar	DC:	C.J.P. Coe	ADC:	K.C. Gregory
SW:	B.F.J. Chapman	Alm:	C.B. Knights	Org:	
JW:	I.J. Senchell	ChStwd:	J.P. Carrington	ASec:	R.W. Miller
Chap:	T. Smith	Mentor:	K.C. Gregory	IG:	A.H. Herring
Treas:	D. Morgan	SD:		Tyler:	W.C. Pasifull
Sec:	A. Ladds	JD:	A.P. Gray		

Sec: Andrew Ladds, 6 Warley Way, Frinton-on-Sea, CO13 9PA Email: andrewladds@btinternet.com; Tel: 01255 679448
Alm: Colin Knights, 7 Upper Third Avenue, Frinton-on-Sea, CO13 9LJ Email: colinpeggy1@btinternet.com; Tel: 01255 675121
ChStwd: John Carrington, 36 Walton Road, Kirby-le-Soken, Frinton-on-Sea, CO13 0DG Email: john.carrington712@btinternet.com; Tel: 01255 675982
Treas: David Morgan, 19 Chelmer Close, Kirby Cross, Frinton-on-Sea, CO13 0UH Email: david.morgan400@gmail.com; Tel: 01255 675674

Past Masters of the Lodge

1976 **E.A. Dodson**; 1979 **F.L. Hayden**; 1980 **I.D. Shrimpton**; 1996 **B.J. FOULKES**; 1998 **T. Smith**
2000 **A.L. Barker**; 2003 **S. Bishop**; 2009 **F.J. Hart**; 2010 **K.C. Gregory**; 2011 **C.J.P. Coe**
2012 **B.J. FOULKES**; 2015 **A. Ladds**; 2017 **J.P. Carrington**; 2018 A. Turnbull; 2019 V. Ramoutar

---

Minster Lodge No. 6914

UPMINSTER MASONIC HALL, DEYNCOURT GARDENS, UPMINSTER, RM14 1DF

4th Sat Feb (I); 1st Sat Apr, Sep; 2nd Sat May, Dec (Emulation) (APGM: W. Bro Graham Dickerson - Grp 2)

WM:	J.I. McDonald	DC:	T.J. Harding	ADC:	A.P. Disley
SW:	P.J. Barnard	Alm:	D.T. Regan	Org:	
JW:	A.J. Harding	ChStwd:	D.M. Pinchback	ASec:	A.P. Disley
Chap:	D.P. Armstrong	Mentor:	A.F. Summers	IG:	M.J. Jackson
Treas:	M. Steeds	SD:	M.P. Ebbs	Tyler:	A. Clary
Sec:	A.F. Nicholls	JD:	P.D. Reed		

Sec: Anthony Nicholls, 13 King Edward Avenue, Rainham, RM13 9RH Email: anthony.nicholls3@ntlworld.com; Tel: 01708 508560
Alm: Daniel Regan, 67 Spring Gardens, Hornchurch, RM12 5BG Email: danielreg1950@gmail.com; Tel: 01708 458660
ChStwd: Darren Pinchback, 32 Uplands Close, Benfleet, SS7 5BE Email: pinch42@gmail.com; Tel: 01268 795612
Treas: Mike Steeds, 51 Strattondale Street, London, E14 3HG Email: michael.steeds@homecall.co.uk; Tel: 0207 987 8270

Past Masters of the Lodge

1989 **M.E. Robinson**; 1998 **M.J. Hall**; 1999 **D.T. Regan**; 2000 **F. Beddo**; 2002 **N.D.L. Le Gresley**
2003 **R.D. Teff**; 2004 **G. Howell**; 2007 **A.F. Nicholls**; 2010 **A.F. Summers**; 2011 **M. Steeds**
2012 **D.M. Pinchback**; 2013 **T.J. Harding**; 2015 **A.P. Disley**; 2016 **D.P. Armstrong**; 2017 **C.H. Golding**
2018 A.D.L. Le Gresley; 2019 A. Foster

Abbs Cross Lodge No. 6920

UPMINSTER MASONIC HALL, DEYNCOURT GARDENS, UPMINSTER, RM14 1DF

4th Sat Oct; 4th Mon Jan; 2nd Sat Mar (I); 2nd Mon May (Taylors) (APGM: W. Bro Charles Elliott - Grp 8)

WM:	C.R. Brown	DC:	M.J. Procter	ADC:	
SW:	J.W. Parrott	Alm:	D.D. Bromley	Org:	
JW:	G.W.A. Murtagh	ChStwd:	M.J. Procter	ASec:	
Chap:	P.J. Ironman	Mentor:	J.J. Reeves	IG:	B.A. Boyle
Treas:	K.J. Woolward	SD:	V.T. Joyce	Tyler:	J.J. Reeves
Sec:	R.D.J. Parrott	JD:	D.M. Mulroy		

Sec: Robert Parrott, The Barn, Doddinghurst Road, Doddinghurst, Brentwood, CM15 0QH Email: lorropark1@gmail.com; Tel: 01277 823039
Alm: Darran Bromley, 12 Ravenswood Avenue, Rochester, ME2 3BX Email: bloomandveg10@gmail.com; Tel: 07867 533489
ChStwd: Martin Procter, 112 Hainault Road, Romford, RM5 3AP Email: martin.procter@hotmail.com; Tel: 01708 761377
Treas: Kevin Woolward, 3 Chelmer Road, Upminster, RM14 1QT Email: k.woolward1@ntlworld.com; Tel: 01708 501515

Past Masters of the Lodge

1985 **G.A. Grimwood**; 1986 **B.J. Mitchell**; 1988 **R.D.J. Parrott**; 1989 **P.J. Ironman**; 1991 **K.J. Woolward**
1992 **Dr I.R. McAndrew**; 1993 **P.B. Holliday**; 1999 **G.A. Grimwood**; 2002 **V.T. Joyce**; 2003 **J.J. Reeves**
2004 **R.D.J. Parrott**; 2005 **D.D. Bromley**; 2007 **M.J. Procter**; 2008 **C.R. Brown**; 2009 **J.J. Reeves**
2010 **L.A. Joyce**; 2011 **L.A. Joyce**; 2012 **J.W. Parrott**; 2013 **Dr I.R. McAndrew**; 2014 **G.W.A. Murtagh**
2015 **G.W.A. Murtagh**; 2018 **G.W.A. Murtagh**; 2019 **C.R. Brown**

Fryerning Lodge No. 6938

HUTTON MASONIC HALL, MOUNT AVENUE, HUTTON, CM13 2NS

1st Mon Feb, Apr, Oct (I), Dec (Emulation) (APGM: W. Bro Clive Rees - Grp 4)

WM:	R.A.L. Ramjane	DC:	J.R. Worricker	ADC:	N. Scott
SW:	W.D. Morrison	Alm:	M.H. Williamson	Org:	
JW:	P.C. Witherspoon	ChStwd:	N. Scott	ASec:	J.R. Andrew
Chap:	L.E. Andrew	Mentor:	R.M. Birchley	IG:	N.J. McGuire
Treas:	V.M. Thomas	SD:	N.C. Probert	Tyler:	
Sec:	M. Cooke	JD:	J.T.. Port		

Sec: Maurice Cooke, Hoppitt, Green Street, Ingatestone, CM4 0NS Email: m.cooke23@btinternet.com; Tel: 01277 354551
Alm: Mark Williamson, 54 East Hanningfield Road, Rettendon Common, Chelmsford, CM3 8EN Email: mark.williamson@easynet.co.uk; Tel: 01245 400194
ChStwd: Nicholas Scott, Stud Farm Cottage, North Road, Weston, Newark, NG23 6SY Email: secretary@newton1661.com; Tel: 07427 043743
Treas: Vernon Thomas, 17 Wansford Close, Brentwood, CM14 4PU Email: vernandjant49@btinternet.com; Tel: 01277 215397

Past Masters of the Lodge

1986 **R.A. Copley**; 1992 **D.M.R. Lewis**; 1993 **F.B. Wasmuth**; 1995 **J.R. Worricker**; 1996 **V.M. Thomas**
1999 **L.E. Andrew**; 2001 **G.F. Baron**; 2002 **M. Cooke**; 2003 **M.H. Williamson**; 2004 **J.T.. Port**
2006 **D.C. Chandler**; 2007 **R.M. Birchley**; 2009 **N. Scott**; 2010 **M.P. Clarke**; 2011 **J.R. Andrew**
2012 **P.C. Witherspoon**; 2013 **L.E. Andrew**; 2014 **S.J. Bedford**; 2015 **J.J. Hill**; 2016 **T.J. Gir**
2017 **J.R. Worricker**; 2018 S.P. Cowen; 2019 R.A.L. Ramjane

---

Tudor Lodge No. 6947

SOUTHEND MASONIC CENTRE, SAXON HALL, AVIATION WAY, SOUTHEND-ON-SEA, SS2 6UN

3rd Sat Jan, May, Sep; 4th Sat Mar (I); 2nd Sat Nov (Universal) (APGM: W. Bro Charles Elliott - Grp 8)

WM:	B.E. Heath	DC:	P.A. Gibson	ADC:	
SW:	K. Malyon	Alm:	K.T. Hailes	Org:	
JW:	K.B. Dupuy	ChStwd:	G.R. Sargent	ASec:	
Chap:	J.J. McRae	Mentor:	A.M. McRae	IG:	J.G. Thorn
Treas:	N.E. Williams	SD:	S.B. Palmer	Tyler:	G.W. Lamb
Sec:	R.C. Vine	JD:	I.J. Swindell		

Sec: Robert Vine, 3 Marylands Avenue, Hockley, SS5 5AQ Email: robert.vine36@gmail.com; Tel: 01702 202076
Alm: Ken Hailes, 91 Daws Heath Road, Rayleigh, SS6 7QW Email: ken.val.hailes@hotmail.co.uk; Tel: 01268 773421
ChStwd: Gareth Sargent, 104 Boscombe Road, Southend-on-Sea, SS2 4JP Email: gareth.sargent@gmail.com; Tel: 01702 600087
Treas: Nigel Williams, 2 Lambeth Road, Leigh-on-Sea, SS9 5XR Email: nigel.williams42@outlook.com; Tel: 01702 420637

Past Masters of the Lodge

1985 **C.E. Kidwell**; 1996 **N.E. Williams**; 1997 **K.T. Hailes**; 1999 **S.B. Palmer**; 2000 **P.A. Gibson**
2004 **R. Brooks**; 2006 **A.M. McRae**; 2008 **R.L. Hounsell**; 2009 **K.T. Hailes**; 2010 **S.W. Hailes**
2011 **P.A. Gibson**; 2012 **R. Brooks**; 2013 **C.E. Kidwell**; 2015 **A.M. McRae**; 2016 **J.J. McRae**
2017 J.G. Thorn; 2018 A.P. Radley; 2019 B.E. Heath

Cromwell Lodge No. 6971

HOWARD HALL, 36 BOCKING END, BRAINTREE, ESSEX, CM7 9AA

3rd Wed Jan, Mar (I), May, Jul, Sep, Nov (Emulation) (APGM: W. Bro Charles Elliott - Grp 8)

WM:	B.A. Caplen	DC:	P.J. Duchar-Clark	ADC:	M.A. Lappage
SW:	D.W. Barnes	Alm:	J.V. Wheeler	Org:	M.P. Eldred
JW:	A. Sherry	ChStwd:	P.A. Cooper	ASec:	S.J. Rippingale
Chap:	Justice N.C.E. Jackson	Mentor:		IG:	D. Murphy
Treas:	J.B. Reilly	SD:	D.A. Carlson	Tyler:	A.R. Mearns
Sec:	N.T. Butler	JD:	D.B. Flynn		

Sec: Neil Butler, Sheldrakes, High Street, Wethersfield, Braintree, CM7 4BZ Email: neilbutler58@hotmail.co.uk; Tel: 01376 322108
Alm: Jim Wheeler, 10 Cypress Drive, Chelmsford, CM2 9LT Email: info@vesta-training.co.uk; Tel: 01245 359154
ChStwd: Peter Cooper, 2 Springfields, Braintree, CM77 6GE Email: petedebs83@sky.com; Tel: 01376 347793
Treas: John Reilly, 16 Thirlmere Close, Great Notley, Braintree, CM77 7UL Email: thirlmere16@googlemail.com; Tel: 01376 330734

Past Masters of the Lodge

1979 **R. Cleaver**; 1982 **D.S. Phillips**; 1992 **C.L. Mutimer**; 1997 **J.E. Baines**; 1998 **P.L. Strange**
2001 **R.F. Polley**; 2005 **E.W.A. Hume**; 2006 **J.V. Wheeler**; 2009 **A.R. Mearns**; 2011 **S.J. Rippingale**
2012 **Justice N.C.E. Jackson**; 2013 **P.L. Strange**; 2014 **N.T. Butler**; 2016 **P.J. Duchar-Clark**; 2018 T. Chacko

---

Lodge of United Progress No. 6992

UPMINSTER MASONIC HALL, DEYNCOURT GARDENS, UPMINSTER, RM14 1DF

1st Mon Dec; 4th Tues Mar; 1st Tues Feb, Oct (I) (Universal) (APGM: W. Bro Neil Beverley - Grp 7)

WM:	D.J. Carter	DC:	D.S. Gulvin	ADC:	S.J. Wilson
SW:	T.A. Ellis	Alm:	A.T. Wilson	Org:	
JW:		ChStwd:	A.T. Wilson	ASec:	
Chap:	K. Nott	Mentor:	J.C. Jordan	IG:	M.R.E. Tomlin
Treas:	A.W. Monk	SD:	H. Masson	Tyler:	P.A. Minter
Sec:	J.H. Mortlock	JD:	J.C. Jordan		

Sec: John Mortlock, 21 Frankland Road, Chingford, London, E4 8JT Email: jhmortlock@gmail.com; Tel: 020 8524 3433
Alm: Alexander Wilson, 108 Percy Road, Romford, RM7 8RA Email: 2limeys@talktalk.net; Tel: 01708 572 385
ChStwd: Alexander Wilson, 108 Percy Road, Romford, RM7 8RA Email: 2limeys@talktalk.net; Tel: 01708 572 385
Treas: Anthony Monk, 87 Green Glade, Theydon Bois, Epping, CM16 7LZ Email: anthonywmonk@gmail.com; Tel: 020 8502 0674

Past Masters of the Lodge

1981 **A.T. Wilson**; 1988 **A.T. Wilson**; 1997 **J.H. Mortlock**; 2001 **J.C. Jordan**; 2007 **A.W. Monk**
2008 **A.W. Monk**; 2013 **A.T. Wilson**; 2014 **B.R. Busher**; 2015 **D.J. Carter**; 2016 **D.S. Gulvin**
2017 **D.S. Gulvin**; 2018 **A.T. Wilson**; 2019 **D.J. Carter**

Thames Mouth Lodge No. 6994

SOUTHEND MASONIC CENTRE, SAXON HALL, AVIATION WAY, SOUTHEND-ON-SEA, SS2 6UN

2nd Sat Jan; 4th Sat Apr, Sep (I); 2nd Thurs Nov (Taylors) (APGM: W. Bro Graham Dickerson - Grp 2)

WM:	D.E. Dann	DC:	A.P. Hollingworth	ADC:	J.N. Jones
SW:	E.J. Bennett	Alm:	D.E. Dann	Org:	
JW:	D.W. Barr	ChStwd:	J.J. Anderson	ASec:	D.R. Catmore
Chap:	S.P. Zetter	Mentor:	D.R. Catmore	IG:	J.J. Anderson
Treas:	D.J. Head	SD:	M.S. Dolman	Tyler:	G.W. Lamb
Sec:	A.B. Brown	JD:	P.H. Scott		

Sec: Alan Brown, 24 Hamilton Court, Nelson Place, South Woodham Ferrers, CM3 5FJ Email: alanbrown48@btinternet.com; Tel: 07506 704470
Alm: Dave Dann, 72 Rayleigh Avenue, Leigh-on-Sea, SS9 5DL Tel: 01702 525599
ChStwd: John Anderson, 32 Harley Street, SS9 2NJ Email: john.anderson@adamia.co.uk; Tel: 07799 658068
Treas: David Head, Gorwell Hall, Tollesbury Road, Tollesbury, CM9 8RP Email: djhead@pennexgroup.com; Tel: 01621 740525

Past Masters of the Lodge

1980 **J.A. Collings**; 1994 **R.J. Burrell**; 1996 **B.N. BEVERLEY**; 1997 **J.J. Anderson**; 1999 **D.E. Dann**
2000 **D.R. Catmore**; 2003 **P.H. Scott**; 2004 **S.P. Zetter**; 2005 **R.A. Chapman**; 2008 **A.B. Brown**
2011 D.R. Hollingworth; 2012 **D.J. Head**; 2013 **D.J. Head**; 2014 **A.P. Hollingworth**; 2015 **J.N. Jones**
2016 M.S. Dolman; 2017 M.S. Dolman; 2018 **D.E. Dann**

Holy Mount Lodge No. 6998

CHINGFORD MASONIC HALL, FOREST APPROACH, STATION ROAD, CHINGFORD, LONDON, E4 7AZ

1st Thu Mar; 1st Wed May, Jul, Nov (I) (Emulation) (APGM: W. Bro Peter Hollingsworth - Grp 1)

WM:	C.S. Cook	DC:	D.W. McPheat	ADC:	B.H. Wonnacott
SW:	A. Percy	Alm:	C.S. Cook	Org:	
JW:	M.J.W. de Silva	ChStwd:	B.R. Martin	ASec:	
Chap:	J.L. Blake	Mentor:	R.E. Large	IG:	B.R. Graham
Treas:	B.R. Martin	SD:	D.P. Ingle	Tyler:	R.E. Large
Sec:	A.S. Woolf	JD:	S.J. Archer		

Sec: Anthony Woolf, 17 Orchard Crescent, Elsenham, Bishop's Stortford, CM22 6FJ Email: jantonwoolf@gmail.com; Tel: 01279 898932
Alm: Christopher Cook, 46 Grenville Gardens, Woodford Green, IG8 7AQ Email: chris@cooksurveyors.co.uk; Tel: 020 85047633
ChStwd: Brian Martin, 21 Fieldhouse Close, London, E18 2RJ Email: BRMTRI@aol.com; Tel: 0208 5055637
Treas: Brian Martin, 21 Fieldhouse Close, London, E18 2RJ Email: BRMTRI@aol.com; Tel: 0208 5055637

Past Masters of the Lodge

1987 **D.A. FERRIS**; 1990 **M.J.W. de Silva**; 1994 **B.H. Wonnacott**; 1995 **S.J. Archer**; 1996 **S.J. Archer**
1997 **L. Castree**; 1998 **D.W. McPheat**; 2001 **D.W. McPheat**; 2002 **A.S. Woolf**; 2003 **R.E. Large**
2004 **M. Leonard**; 2005 **A. Percy**; 2006 **B.R. Martin**; 2007 **J.L. Blake**; 2009 **B.H. Wonnacott**
2010 **C.S. Cook**; 2011 **J.L. Blake**; 2012 P.D. Galloway; 2014 **D.P. Ingle**; 2015 **B.R. Martin**
2016 **B.R. Martin**; 2018 **M.J.W. de Silva**; 2019 **C.S. Cook**

Leygrove Lodge No. 7003

CHINGFORD MASONIC HALL, FOREST APPROACH, STATION ROAD, CHINGFORD, LONDON, E4 7AZ

4th Wed Feb (I), Apr, Jun, Sep (Taylors) (APGM: W. Bro Clive Rees - Grp 4)

WM:	A.B. Clark	DC:	S.A. Leigh	ADC:	W.J. Bull
SW:	J.F. Chamberlain	Alm:	J.F. Chamberlain	Org:	
JW:	G. Singh	ChStwd:	C.J. Morris	ASec:	
Chap:	G.N. Goodes	Mentor:	G.N. Goodes	IG:	M.W. Alston
Treas:	R.J. Norfolk-Thompson	SD:	C.J. Morris	Tyler:	
Sec:	G.J. Singh	JD:	D. Singh		

Sec: Gurmuke Singh, 47 Rockingham Avenue, Hornchurch, RM11 1HH Email: johnsingh@dilshantransport.co.uk; Tel: 0208 599 7090
Alm: John Chamberlain, Larkwood Cottage, Ixworth Road, Norton, Bury St. Edmunds, IP31 3LP Email: jfc10@btinternet.com; Tel: 01359 230521
ChStwd: Christopher Morris, Davenant Foundation School, Chester Road, Loughton, IG10 2LD Email: christopher.morris@btconnect.com; Tel: 020 8532 0256
Treas: Robert Norfolk-Thompson, Flat 13 Firbank Court, 53 Shortlands Road, Bromley, BR2 0JJ Email: bob@bobn-t.co.uk; Tel: 07956 843278

Past Masters of the Lodge

1982 **W.J. Bull**; 1992 **M.W. Alston**; 1993 **K.S. Gill**; 1998 **A.P. Watts**; 2000 **M.W. Alston**
2002 **K.S. Gill**; 2005 **A.P. Watts**; 2007 J.F. Chamberlain; 2008 G.N. Goodes; 2011 S.A. Leigh
2012 **A.B. Clark**; 2013 J.F. Chamberlain; 2015 S.P. White; 2016 **G.J. Singh**; 2018 **R.J. Norfolk-Thompson**
2019 I.S. Matharu

Beeleigh Abbey Lodge No. 7017

MALDON MASONIC HALL, 3 CROMWELL HILL, MALDON, CM9 4QD

3rd Wed Oct (I) to Apr (ex Dec), then 2nd Wed (Emulation) (APGM: W. Bro Martin Howse - Grp 6)

WM:	G. Clatworthy	DC:	D.A. Hawtin	ADC:	K.W. Jarvis
SW:	C.D. Corby	Alm:	P.R. Beckwith	Org:	M.C. Cook
JW:	J.A. Harris	ChStwd:	M.R. Harvey	ASec:	E.G. Bickmore
Chap:	M. Puttick	Mentor:	J.L. Panting	IG:	P.A.J. Closs
Treas:	A.M. Fusher	SD:	S.M. Cook	Tyler:	A.K. Jones
Sec:	P.J. Richardson	JD:	M.S. Girdlestone		

Sec: Peter Richardson, Kia-ora, 6 Blenheim Gardens, Mayland, Chelmsford, CM3 6TH Email: peterjamesrichardson@gmail.com; Tel: 01621 740169
Alm: Peter Beckwith, Place Cottage, Post Office Road, Woodham Mortimer, Maldon, CM9 6SY Email: peterbeckwith17@gmail.com; Tel: 01245 225387
ChStwd: Martin Harvey, 35 Longship Way, Maldon, CM9 6UG Email: m.harvey937@btinternet.com; Tel: 01621 858782
Treas: Andrew Fusher, 25 Mayflower Drive, Maldon, CM9 6XX Email: fubar155@yahoo.co.uk; Tel: 01621 843248

Past Masters of the Lodge

1972 **G.C. Carpenter**; 1987 **G.C. Carpenter**; 1990 **J.J. Wenlock**; 1991 **P.G. Clark**; 1992 **N.G. Clark**
1996 **W. Rudd**; 1999 **J.J. Wenlock**; 2002 **M. Puttick**; 2003 **I.P. Shead**; 2004 **J.L. Panting**
2006 **A.J. Almond**; 2008 **E.G. Bickmore**; 2009 **W. Rudd**; 2010 **J.A. Harris**; 2011 **D.A. Hawtin**
2012 **M.R. Harvey**; 2013 **A.M. Fusher**; 2014 **K.W. Jarvis**; 2015 **A.K. Jones**; 2016 **M. Puttick**
2017 **I.P. Shead**; 2018 **G.K. Havard**; 2019 G. Clatworthy

Haven Lodge No. 7046

ORSETT MASONIC HALL, RECTORY ROAD, ORSETT, RM16 3EH

2nd Sat Jan (I), Mar, May, Sep, Nov (Emulation) (APGM: W. Bro Robert Eels - Grp 3)

WM:	V.H. Humphreys	DC:	F.P. Cotter	ADC:	I.V. Jones
SW:	M.J.A. Dumphreys	Alm:	P.J. Street	Org:	
JW:	E.J.K. Jones	ChStwd:	L.I. Dunn	ASec:	
Chap:	K.G.F. Keenes	Mentor:	G.S. Larke	IG:	M.I. O'Neill
Treas:	R.D. Hillion	SD:	J.A. Dixon	Tyler:	F.V. Lawrence
Sec:	C.D. Smith	JD:	D.J. Wade		

Sec: Christopher Smith, 1 Oakway, Grays, RM16 2HP Email: havensecretary@gmail.com; Tel: 01375 407950
Alm: Paul Street, 94 Thames Crescent, Corringham, Stanford-le-Hope, SS17 9DZ Email: pjstreet@talktalk.net; Tel: 01375 361841
ChStwd: Leslie Dunn, 10 Overton Close, Benfleet, SS7 4DU Email: reallydunn@gmail.com; Tel: 01268 792130
Treas: Bob Hillion, Kinder, High Road, Fobbing, Stanford-le-Hope, SS17 9JH Email: bobhillion@gmail.com; Tel: 01375 671920

Past Masters of the Lodge

1984 **B. Read**; 1985 **B. Read**; 1986 **G.S. LARKE**; 1987 **K.G.F. KEENES**; 1990 **E.J.K. Jones**
1993 **M.J. Score**; 1994 **K.S. Randall**; 1996 **V.H. Humphreys**; 2001 **S.L. Gelder**; 2002 **I.V. Jones**
2006 **M.I. O'Neill**; 2007 **C.D. Smith**; 2008 **M. Turner**; 2009 **I.A.W. Forrester**; 2012 **R.D. Hillion**
2013 **L.I. Dunn**; 2014 **D.J. Wade**; 2015 **F.P. Cotter**; 2016 **M.J. Score**; 2017 **K.G.F. KEENES**
2018 **I.A.W. Forrester**; 2019 **K.S. Randall**; 2020 **V.H. Humphreys**

East Saxon Lodge No. 7053

CHELMSFORD MASONIC HALL, COUNTY HOTEL, 29 RAINSFORD ROAD, CHELMSFORD, CM1 2PZ

2nd Thurs Feb, Mar (I), Oct, Dec (Emulation) (APGM: W. Bro Charles Elliott - Grp 8)

WM:	G. Macinnes	DC:	S.D. Phillips	ADC:	A.L. Adams
SW:	C.J.W. Mayes	Alm:	G.J. Mayes	Org:	
JW:	P.B. Sach	ChStwd:	P.G. Charman	ASec:	
Chap:	S.V.P. French	Mentor:	S.D. Phillips	IG:	L.J. Devine
Treas:	P.G. Charman	SD:	A.T. Reynolds	Tyler:	A.L. Love
Sec:	G.J. Mayes	JD:	R.S. Kempson		

Sec: Glenn Mayes, 4 Brockley Cottages, Ulting, Maldon, CM9 6QX Email: glennmayes@aol.com; Tel: 01245 381577
Alm: Glenn Mayes, 4 Brockley Cottages, Ulting, Maldon, CM9 6QX Email: glennmayes@aol.com; Tel: 01245 381577
ChStwd: Paul Charman, 9 Drood Close, Chelmsford, CM1 4XX Email: charmap58@blueyonder.co.uk; Tel: 01245 441629
Treas: Paul Charman, 9 Drood Close, Chelmsford, CM1 4XX Email: charmap58@blueyonder.co.uk; Tel: 01245 441629

Past Masters of the Lodge

1970 **M.L. Robinson**; 1977 K.W.D. Tuttlebury; 1993 **N. Shaw**; 2002 **S.D. Phillips**; 2003 **G.J. Mayes**
2006 **A.T. Reynolds**; 2008 **J.S. Pamar**; 2009 **J.S. Pamar**; 2015 **S.V.P. French**; 2016 **S.V.P. French**
2017 **A.T. Reynolds**; 2018 N.A. Scarborough; 2019 N.A. Scarborough

---

Old Church Lodge No. 7070

HARLOW MASONIC HALL, CHURCH ROAD, HARLOW, CM17 9AW

3rd Mon Jan, Mar, Jun, Nov (I) (Taylors) (APGM: W. Bro Peter Hollingsworth - Grp 1)

WM:	P. Holmes	DC:	R.J. Coyle	ADC:	
SW:	S.A. Jones	Alm:	P.T. Gisby	Org:	
JW:	J.P. Allen	ChStwd:	R.J. Coyle	ASec:	B.E.J. Austin
Chap:	I.G. Simpson	Mentor:	R.H. Kinchin	IG:	
Treas:	R.D. Elford	SD:	G.P. May	Tyler:	R.W. Marshall
Sec:	E. Plume	JD:	G.A. Storey		

Sec: Edmond Plume, 20 Downhall Ley, Buntingford, SG9 9JT Email: edpley20@btinternet.com; Tel: 01763 273640
Alm: Peter Gisby, 5 Mill Hill, Royston, SG8 9UD Email: maureen.gisby@ntlworld.com; Tel: 01763 243881
ChStwd: Richard Coyle, 160 Parsonage Leys, Harlow, CM20 3PL Email: dickiecoyle@gmail.com; Tel: 07702 259967
Treas: Roy Elford, Wellside Cottage, Smiths End Lane, Barley, Royston, SG8 8LJ Email: royelford@icloud.com; Tel: 01763 849933

Past Masters of the Lodge

1990 **I.G. Simpson**; 1992 **R.D. Elford**; 1993 **B.E.J. Austin**; 2002 **I.G. Simpson**; 2003 **R.J. Coyle**
2005 **B.E.J. Austin**; 2007 **M.P. Jiggins**; 2008 **R.J. Coyle**; 2011 **I.G. Simpson**; 2013 **P. Holmes**
2014 **P. Holmes**; 2015 **E. Plume**; 2016 **G.P. May**; 2017 **G.P. May**; 2018 P.T. Gisby
2019 **P. Holmes**

Wansford Lodge No. 7101

LOUGHTON MASONIC HALL, 16 HIGH BEECH ROAD, LOUGHTON, IG10 4BL

4th Tues Apr; 3rd Tues Jun, Sep (I); 2nd Tues Dec (Emulation) (APGM: W. Bro Robert Eels - Grp 3)

WM:	A.J. Hollands	DC:	G.J. Hollands	ADC:	
SW:	R.B. Hollands	Alm:	D.C. Hunter	Org:	
JW:	K.M. Steward	ChStwd:	G.J. Hollands	ASec:	
Chap:	D.C. Hunter	Mentor:	D.C. Hunter	IG:	P.W. Herbert
Treas:	T.R. Wallace	SD:	D.C. Hunter	Tyler:	P.A. Minter
Sec:	W.G. Herbert	JD:	D.J. Ashford		

Sec: William Herbert, Moonshine, 5 Myln Meadow, Stock, Ingatestone, CM4 9NE Email: w.herbert@btinternet.com; Tel: 01277 841085
Alm: Derek Hunter, 6 Park Side, Epping, CM16 6SS Email: d.c.hunter@talk21.com; Tel: 07816 468333
ChStwd: Garry Hollands, 75 Maxey Road, Dagenham, RM9 5HU Email: garyhollands@yahoo.co.uk; Tel: 0208 5929065
Treas: Trevor Wallace, Oaklands House, Rysley, Little Baddow, Chelmsford, CM3 4DD Email: trevor@metrosecurity.co.uk; Tel: 01245 223503

Past Masters of the Lodge

1982 **P.W. Morris**; 1985 **W.G. Herbert**; 1988 **D.C. Hunter**; 1996 **T.R. Wallace**; 2006 **D.C. Hunter**
2011 **D.C. Hunter**; 2012 **G.J. Hollands**; 2015 **K.M. Steward**; 2016 **P.W. Herbert**; 2017 **D.J. Ashford**
2019 A.J. Hollands

Martello Lodge No. 7121

COLVIN MEMORIAL TEMPLE, 7 HOLLAND ROAD, CLACTON-ON-SEA, CO15 5SD

3rd Sat May, Oct (I); 1st Sat Feb, Apr, Dec (Emulation) (APGM: W. Bro Robert Eels - Grp 3)

WM:	M.C.W. Jones	DC:	R. Davies	ADC:	P.N. Dawson
SW:	S.R. Jones	Alm:	A.J. Wood	Org:	
JW:	N.T. Stephen	ChStwd:	M.P. Cartwright	ASec:	G.R. Syrett
Chap:	K. Phillips	Mentor:	P.N. Dawson	IG:	A.M. Tomlins
Treas:	M.P. Cartwright	SD:	J. Parkinson	Tyler:	P.R. Barnes
Sec:	I.V. Bruce	JD:	J.M. Diggins		

Sec: Ivan Bruce, 4 Ewan Close, Stanway, Colchester, CO3 0JF Email: ivanbruce4@googlemail.com; Tel: 01206 762516
Alm: Tony Wood, 8 Laurel Close, Clacton-on-Sea, CO15 4NR Email: s.wood25@sky.com; Tel: 01255 222417
ChStwd: Martyn Cartwright, 10 Gratian Close, Highwoods, Colchester, CO4 9EZ Email: martyncartwright@talktalk.net; Tel: 01206 842849
Treas: Martyn Cartwright, 10 Gratian Close, Highwoods, Colchester, CO4 9EZ Email: martyncartwright@talktalk.net; Tel: 01206 842849

Past Masters of the Lodge

1969 **P.J. Fuller**; 1977 **K.W. Butcher**; 1988 **G.R. Syrett**; 1990 **G. Newman**; 1994 **R.D. Fisher**
1995 **K. Phillips**; 1997 **A.M. King**; 1998 **J.E.G. Bailey**; 2002 **R.D. Fisher**; 2004 **A.J. Wood**
2005 **A.M. King**; 2006 **I.V. Bruce**; 2008 **R. Davies**; 2009 **M.P. Cartwright**; 2010 **G. Newman**
2011 **S.R. Jones**; 2012 **P.R. Barnes**; 2013 **D.S. Beegan**; 2014 **M.P. Cairns**; 2015 **R. Davies**
2017 **P.R. Barnes**; 2018 **J.R. Palmer**; 2019 M.C.W. Jones

---

Colcestria Lodge No. 7123

ST GILES MASONIC CENTRE, 5 ST JOHN'S GREEN, COLCHESTER, CO2 7EZ

4th Sat Sep to Apr (ex Dec) Jan (I) (Emulation) (APGM: W. Bro Tony White - Grp 5)

WM:	M.D. Ingram	DC:	A.G. Bewers	ADC:	A.G. Lott
SW:	P.F. Collen	Alm:	P.R. Thorpe	Org:	
JW:		ChStwd:	D.J. Randall	ASec:	
Chap:	G.L. Barton	Mentor:	B. Chenier	IG:	
Treas:	D.J. Griffiths	SD:	A.R. Fitz-John	Tyler:	P.B. Masters
Sec:	P. Hinchcliffe	JD:	A. Brown		

Sec: Peter Hinchcliffe, 11 Copper Beeches, Stanway, Colchester, CO3 0YB Email: peter.hinchcliffe@btinternet.com; Tel: 01206 562973
Alm: Peter Thorpe, 17 Bristol Road, Colchester, CO1 2YU Email: pthorpe1000@aol.com; Tel: 01206 863320
ChStwd: David Randall, 3 Bishniba Cottages, Heath Road, Stanway, Colchester, CO3 0QR Email: drandall712@btinternet.com; Tel: 01206 332783
Treas: David Griffiths, 35 Brookland, Tiptree, Colchester, CO5 0BU Email: djmmgriff@yahoo.com; Tel: 01621 816899

Past Masters of the Lodge

1978 **J.T. Hobrough**; 1982 **G.H. Towns**; 1984 **D.J. Clayton**; 1985 **B.R. Bloomfield**; 1992 **D.J. Randall**
1996 **G.L. Barton**; 1999 **A.G. Bewers**; 2001 **P.R. Towns**; 2003 **A.P. Rymer**; 2004 **E. Miller**
2005 **A.G. Lott**; 2006 **E.R. Creber**; 2007 **P.F. Collen**; 2008 **G.L. Barton**; 2009 **A.G. Bewers**
2010 **P. Hinchcliffe**; 2012 **J.G. Buchanan**; 2014 **D.J. Griffiths**; 2016 **D.J. Randall**; 2017 **B. Chenier**
2018 **B. Chenier**; 2019 **E. Miller**

Essex Quadrant Lodge No. 7143

HUTTON MASONIC HALL, MOUNT AVENUE, HUTTON, CM13 2NS

2nd Mon Jan, Mar, Jun, Sep (I) (Taylors) (APGM: W. Bro Graham Dickerson - Grp 2)

WM:	T.J. Hermes	DC:	J.B. Blake	ADC:	D.W. Ferguson
SW:	C.W. Barrett	Alm:	F.G.J. Guest	Org:	
JW:	R. Khalilov	ChStwd:	M.J. Otoka	ASec:	N.J. Howard
Chap:	N.J. Howard	Mentor:	F.G.J. Guest	IG:	D. Stratton
Treas:	M.P. Godwin	SD:	D.A. Brigden	Tyler:	P.J. Nelson
Sec:	M.J. Otoka	JD:	R.M. Watkinson		

Sec: Mike Otoka, 2 Meade Road, Billericay, CM11 1DE Email: mike.otoka@gmail.com; Tel: 01277 623102
Alm: Frank Guest, 42 Stonechat Road, Billericay, CM11 2NZ Email: fgguest@gmail.com; Tel: 01277 625123
ChStwd: Mike Otoka, 2 Meade Road, Billericay, CM11 1DE Email: mike.otoka@gmail.com; Tel: 01277 623102
Treas: Mark Godwin, 46 Hunts Drive, Writtle, Chelmsford, CM1 3HH Email: markpgodwin@hotmail.com; Tel: 01245 258864

Past Masters of the Lodge

1987 **T.J. Hermes**; 1988 **J.S. Knight**; 1995 **J.S. Knight**; 1996 **J.B. Blake**; 1997 **J.B. Blake**
2001 **J.E. Hadley**; 2004 **M.P. Godwin**; 2005 **T.J. Hermes**; 2012 **D.W. Ferguson**; 2014 **J.S. Knight**
2015 **J.S. Knight**; 2016 **N.J. Howard**; 2017 **N.J. Howard**; 2018 **M.J. Mordecai**; 2019 **T.J. Hermes**

Ilford Castle Lodge No. 7144

HARLOW MASONIC HALL, CHURCH ROAD, HARLOW, CM17 9AW

4th Fri Feb (I); 3rd Sat Apr, Sep; 2nd Sat Dec (Emulation) (APGM: W. Bro Martin Howse - Grp 6)

WM:	S. Rayner MBE	DC:	G.J. Ellwood	ADC:	
SW:	R.M. McNeil	Alm:	C. Rayner	Org:	
JW:	J.A. Rayner	ChStwd:	J.A. Rayner	ASec:	
Chap:		Mentor:	S. Rayner MBE	IG:	
Treas:	B.G. Norfolk	SD:		Tyler:	
Sec:	C. Rayner	JD:	P.S. Latham		

Sec: Christopher Rayner, 24 Barnard Road, Sawbridgeworth, CM21 9DY Email: rayner_christopher@sky.com; Tel: 07471 933209
Alm: Christopher Rayner, 24 Barnard Road, Sawbridgeworth, CM21 9DY Email: rayner_christopher@sky.com; Tel: 07471 933209
ChStwd: James Rayner, 18 Davenport, Harlow, CM17 9TF Email: james.rayner2@virginmedia.com; Tel: 01279 864478
Treas: Barry Norfolk, 8 Spillbutters, Doddinghurst, Brentwood, CM15 0LT Tel: 01277 822153

Past Masters of the Lodge

1989 **P.S. Latham**; 2004 **S. Rayner MBE**; 2005 **S. Rayner MBE**; 2016 **C. Rayner**; 2017 **C. Rayner**
2018 G.J. Ellwood; 2019 J.A. Rayner

Redbridge Lodge No. 7145

UPMINSTER MASONIC HALL, DEYNCOURT GARDENS, UPMINSTER, RM14 1DF

4th Fri Mar (I), Jun; 1st Fri Sep, Dec (Taylors) (APGM: W. Bro Neil Beverley - Grp 7)

WM:		DC:	J. Watkins	ADC:	
SW:	R.G. Cantwell	Alm:	S.J. Ward	Org:	
JW:	L.J. Johnson	ChStwd:	B.J. Lambourn	ASec:	
Chap:	C.R. Jennings	Mentor:	E.M. Greensmith	IG:	K.C. Fraser
Treas:	E.J. Howard	SD:		Tyler:	F. Beddo
Sec:	R. Hollier	JD:	S.J. Ward		

Sec: Richard Hollier, 52 Holgate, Basildon, SS13 1JD Email: jazzizzit@gmail.com; Tel: 01268 216202
Alm: Stephen Ward, 44 Clarence Road North, South Benfleet, Essex, SS7 1HT Email: chef.ward@hotmail.co.uk; Tel: 01268 478361
ChStwd: Brian Lambourn, 7 Meadow Close, Cummings Hall Lane, Noak Hill, RM3 7TY Email: brian.lambourn@btinternet.com; Tel: 07980 647919
Treas: Ernest Howard, 298 St Marys Lane, Upminster, RM14 3DD Email: erniehoward@virginmedia.com; Tel: 07771 943842

Past Masters of the Lodge

1982 **B.L. Cooper**; 1983 **A.R. Clarke**; 1984 **B.J. Barrett**; 1985 **T.H.W. Sedgwick**; 1996 **B.J. Barrett**
2003 **E.J. Howard**; 2008 **A.R. Clarke**; 2010 **E.M. Greensmith**; 2012 **E.J. Howard**; 2013 **E.J. Howard**
2014 **E.M. Greensmith**; 2015 **E.M. Greensmith**

Earlham Lodge No. 7266

CHINGFORD MASONIC HALL, FOREST APPROACH, STATION ROAD, CHINGFORD, LONDON, E4 7AZ

2nd Thu Sep; 2nd Tues Nov (I); 1st Tues Mar, Jun (Taylors) (APGM: W. Bro Martin Howse - Grp 6)

WM:	B.P. Persell	DC:	M.D. Herman	ADC:	M.D. Abrahams
SW:	H.R. Glassar	Alm:	H.S. Robbins	Org:	
JW:	D.M.B. De La Haye	ChStwd:	G.M. Verby	ASec:	M.D. Herman
Chap:	N. Hymos	Mentor:	S. Forman	IG:	N.E. Katseph
Treas:	J. Pikus	SD:	G.M. Kinzler	Tyler:	P.E. Robbins
Sec:	R.N. Segal	JD:			

Sec: Russell Segal, 67 Oak Lodge Avenue, Chigwell, IG7 5JA Email: russellsegal@hotmail.com; Tel: 020 8501 4000
Alm: Howard Robbins, 22 Rosedene Gardens, Ilford, IG2 6YE Email: hrobtoast@gmail.com; Tel: 020 8550 7863
ChStwd: Graham Verby, 26 Dacre Gardens, Chigwell, IG7 5HG Email: graham.verby@hotmail.com; Tel: 020 8013 1400
Treas: Jack Pikus, 30 The Orchards, CM16 7BB Email: jack.pikus@silverlevene.co.uk; Tel: 020 8500 2718

Past Masters of the Lodge

1972 **M. Grahame**; 1981 **S. Forman**; 1987 **M. Kenner**; 1989 **A. Cohen**; 1990 **G.W. CHEVIN**
1992 **R.G. Blaskett**; 1994 **R.H. Solomons**; 1996 **J.L. Bernard**; 1997 **H.S. Robbins**; 1998 **L.S. Gold**
1999 **M. Grahame**; 2001 **M.D. Abrahams**; 2002 **J. Pikus**; 2003 **L.H. Lewis**; 2005 **D. Max**
2006 **E.L. CHEVIN**; 2010 **P. Rosen**; 2011 **P. Rosen**; 2012 **M. Kenner**; 2014 **M.I. Carson**
2015 **M.D. Herman**; 2016 **M. Herman**; 2017 M.G. Moss; 2018 M.A. Townsend; 2019 B.P. Persell

Audley Lodge No. 7281

THE WALDEN FREEMASONS' HALL, CHURCH STREET, SAFFRON WALDEN, CB10 1JW

3rd Thu Oct To Apr (I) (Emulation) (APGM: W. Bro Martin Howse - Grp 6)

WM:	S.J.P. Gerrie	DC:	A.G. Coote	ADC:	J.A. Lambi
SW:	P.J. Hales	Alm:	T.R. Wood	Org:	
JW:	D.J.A. Scammell	ChStwd:	R.N. McPherson	ASec:	A.S. Bailey
Chap:	B.H. Barrow	Mentor:	A.I. Dodd	IG:	D.B. Bradley-Peat
Treas:	P.D. Thomas	SD:	R.G. Newman	Tyler:	D.A. Charles
Sec:	A.G. Allison	JD:	R.D. Wilkin		

Sec: Tony Allison, 57 Church Road, Hauxton, Cambridge, CB22 5HS Email: secretary@audley7281.org.uk; Tel: 01223 871301
Alm: Terence Wood, Aspens, Stoke Road, Clare, Sudbury, CO10 8HG Email: terryw311@gmail.com; Tel: 01787 277853
ChStwd: Russell McPherson, 184 Church End, Cambridge, CB1 3LB Email: cambridgepastmayor@hotmail.co.uk; Tel: 01223 246209
Treas: Peter Thomas, Panteidal, Radwinter, Saffron Walden, Essex, CB10 2TJ Email: peter@kpt.co.uk; Tel: 01799 559064

Past Masters of the Lodge

1970 **J.H. Golding**; 1989 **D.R. Stanton**; 1992 **P.E.A. Latchford**; 1999 **N.J. Turner**; 2000 **A.S. Bailey**
2001 **A.G. Coote**; 2002 **D.N. Carrington**; 2004 **B.W. Hubbard**; 2005 **A.I. Dodd**; 2007 **A.G. Allison**
2008 **A.I. Dodd**; 2010 **R.N. McPherson**; 2011 **B.H. Barrow**; 2012 **P.D. Thomas**; 2013 **A.G. Coote**
2014 **B.H. Barrow**; 2015 **A.G. Coote**; 2016 **J.A. Lambi**; 2017 D.A. Charles; 2018 **B.W. Hubbard**
2019 S.J.P. Gerrie

Old Loughtonians Lodge No. 7311

LOUGHTON MASONIC HALL, 16 HIGH BEECH ROAD, LOUGHTON, IG10 4BL

4th Fri Feb (I), Sep; 2nd Fri May, Dec (Emulation) (APGM: W. Bro Peter Hollingsworth - Grp 1)

WM:	P.J.S. French	DC:	P.J. Ward	ADC:	
SW:	A.D. Bowtle	Alm:	G.P. Stoneham	Org:	
JW:	A.J. Bannington	ChStwd:	D.A. Keen	ASec:	
Chap:	S.P. Bannington	Mentor:	P.J. Ward	IG:	J.F. Spray
Treas:	D.A. Keen	SD:	K.S. Holland	Tyler:	J. Elkin
Sec:	J.L.D. Shearer	JD:	G.P. Stoneham		

Sec: Joe Shearer, Garden Cottage, Harwich Road, Little Clacton, Clacton-on-Sea, CO16 9QA Email: jldshearer@gmail.com; Tel: 01255 863980
Alm: Geoffrey Stoneham, 30 The Gables, Ongar, CM5 0GA Email: valngeoff@hotmail.com; Tel: 01277 525647
ChStwd: David Keen, 18 Manor Links, Bishop's Stortford, CM23 5RA Email: david.frogdown@btinternet.com; Tel: 01279 757171
Treas: David Keen, 18 Manor Links, Bishop's Stortford, CM23 5RA Email: david.frogdown@btinternet.com; Tel: 01279 757171

Past Masters of the Lodge

1973 **M.J.K. Houston**; 1982 **D.B. Bannington**; 1987 **R. Agambar**; 1988 **G.P. Stoneham**; 1992 **I.R. Ormes**; 1994 **D.B. Bannington**
1995 **I.R. Ormes**; 1997 **A.J. BANNINGTON**; 1998 **A.J. BANNINGTON**; 1999 **J.E. Ramsden**; 2000 **S.P. Bannington**; 2001 **D.A. Keen**
2005 **D.A. Keen**; 2006 **P.J. Ward**; 2007 **P.J. Ward**; 2008 **J.E. Ramsden**; 2010 **P.J.S. French**; 2012 **S.P. Bannington**
2013 **D.B. Bannington**; 2014 **D.B. Bannington**; 2015 **J.L.D. Shearer**; 2016 **J.L.D. Shearer**; 2017 **A.J. BANNINGTON**; 2018 **A.J. BANNINGTON**
2019 **S.P. Bannington**; 2020 **P.J.S. French**

Oaks of Fairmead Lodge No. 7312

CHINGFORD MASONIC HALL, FOREST APPROACH, STATION ROAD, CHINGFORD, LONDON, E4 7AZ

3rd Thurs Mar (I); 1st Thurs Jun, Oct, Dec (Taylors) (APGM: W. Bro Charles Elliott - Grp 8)

WM:	G.I. Phillips	DC:	D.J. Hartshorn	ADC:	
SW:	J.P. Hallahan	Alm:	R.C. Black	Org:	
JW:	P.J. Ward	ChStwd:	D.J. Hartshorn	ASec:	
Chap:	R.C. Black	Mentor:	J.D. Taylor	IG:	
Treas:	R.J. Browning	SD:	J.D. Taylor	Tyler:	L.F. Courtney
Sec:	B.P. Andrews	JD:	G.P. Roseman		

Sec: Brian Andrews, 52 Borders Lane, Loughton, IG10 3QU Email: koftas@btinternet.com; Tel: 0208 508 2303
Alm: Raymond Black, Cedarwood House Flat 6, 24 Culloden Road, Enfield, EN2 8QD Tel: 0208 366 4303
ChStwd: David Hartshorn, 8 Grangeway, Woodford Green, IG8 7RL Email: david.hartshorn@ntlworld.com; Tel: 020 8505 0362
Treas: Russell Browning, 18 Barbour Green, Wickford, SS12 9SF Email: p991sgo@hotmail.com; Tel: 01268 767576

Past Masters of the Lodge

1990 **D.J. Hartshorn**; 1994 **R.C. Black**; 1996 **R.E. Clark**; 2001 **W.E. Abery**; 2003 **R.E. Clark**
2008 **J.D. Taylor**; 2009 **R.J. Browning**; 2010 **R.J. Browning**; 2011 **B.P. Andrews**; 2014 **J.D. Taylor**
2015 **P.J. Ward**; 2017 L.S. Lehane; 2018 G.I. Phillips; 2019 G.I. Phillips

---

Hassenbrook Lodge No. 7423

ORSETT MASONIC HALL, RECTORY ROAD, ORSETT, RM16 3EH

3rd Sat Feb, Apr, Oct (I); 2nd Sat Dec (Emulation) (APGM: W. Bro Clive Rees - Grp 4)

WM:	P.B. Bush	DC:	R.G. Davies	ADC:	N. Scott
SW:	P.A. Newton	Alm:	P.C. Carter	Org:	M.J. Mowle
JW:	A.H. Duque Hernandez	ChStwd:	R.G. Davies	ASec:	S.T. Dyer
Chap:	T.A. Dawes	Mentor:	A.C. Bissett	IG:	P.C. Carter
Treas:	C.J. Rate	SD:	J.W. Clayton	Tyler:	D.A. Naslund
Sec:	D.E. Fenneberg	JD:	R.P. Fill		

Sec: David Fenneberg, 24 Morley Hill, Stanford-le-Hope, SS17 8HZ Email: europroperties@btopenworld.com; Tel: 01375 641463
Alm: Paul Carter, 1 Coal Mans Cottage, Blue Anchor Lane, West Tilbury, Tilbury, RM18 8TT Email: Paulccarter1997@outlook.com; Tel: 07866 489037
ChStwd: Glyn Davies, 100 St Margarets Avenue, Stanford-le-Hope, SS17 0EW Email: glyndavies7423@gmail.com; Tel: 01375 643544
Treas: Colin Rate, Equus, Herga Hyll, Orsett, Grays, RM16 3JA Email: colinr@rates.co.uk; Tel: 01375 891917

Past Masters of the Lodge

1986 **J.H. Tutton**; 1991 **W.T. Clarke**; 1993 **N.L. CATCHPOLE**; 1997 **A.C. Bissett**; 1998 **J.D. Synnott**
1999 **N. Scott**; 2000 **T. Stephens**; 2003 **L.F. Gillam**; 2004 **H.J. Maynard**; 2005 **D.E. Fenneberg**
2006 **R.G. Davies**; 2007 **B.T. Lane**; 2009 **S.T. Dyer**; 2011 **D.J. Reid**; 2012 **C.J. Rate**
2013 **T.A. Dawes**; 2014 **N. Scott**; 2015 **M.J. Mowle**; 2017 J.S. Harvey; 2018 **A.C. Collier**
2019 **P.B. Bush**

Templewood Lodge No. 7424

ROCHFORD MASONIC HALL, THE OLD COURT HOUSE, 24 SOUTH STREET, ROCHFORD, SS4 1BQ

4th Fri Nov (I); 3rd Fri Sep; 4th Thu Feb, Apr (Emulation) (APGM: W. Bro Graham Dickerson - Grp 2)

WM:	K. Sale	DC:	D.C. Rolfe	ADC:	P.R.J. Brown
SW:	J.W.C. Crabb	Alm:	M.J. Wells	Org:	
JW:	M.J. Wells	ChStwd:	G.A. Launder	ASec:	
Chap:	A.C. Major	Mentor:	S. Bramzel	IG:	A. Shute
Treas:	D.G. Gostling	SD:	M.R. Westwick	Tyler:	M.W. Hughes
Sec:	D.A. Kennedy	JD:	A.J. Bysouth		

Sec: David Kennedy, 96 Fleetwood Avenue, Westcliff-on-Sea, SS0 9RF Email: d.kennedy327@btinternet.com; Tel: 07784 784005
Alm: Michael Wells, 9 Havengore House, Elm Road, Leigh-on-Sea, SS9 1SS Email: m.j.wells@hotmail.co.uk; Tel: 07768 703584
ChStwd: Geoffrey Launder, 50 Marlborough Road, Southend-on-Sea, SS1 2UD Email: geofflaunder@btinternet.com; Tel: 01702 615541
Treas: David Gostling, 32 Merryfield Approach, Leigh-on-Sea, SS9 4HJ Email: xanit@btinternet.com; Tel: 01702 482383

Past Masters of the Lodge

1984 **S. Blinkhorn**; 1986 **P.R.J. Brown**; 1990 **A.S. Brown**; 1999 **D.A. Kennedy**; 2000 **G.A. Launder**
2001 **D.C. Rolfe**; 2003 **M.L. Rowlands**; 2004 **P.G. LARNER**; 2005 **P.R.J. Brown**; 2010 **M.L. Rowlands**
2011 **G.A. Launder**; 2012 **G.A. Launder**; 2013 **S. Bramzel**; 2014 **J. Taylor**; 2016 **B.L. Catt**
2017 **A.C. Major**; 2018 A.T. Dennis; 2019 K. Sale

Chingford Meridian Lodge No. 7465

CHINGFORD MASONIC HALL, FOREST APPROACH, STATION ROAD, CHINGFORD, LONDON, E4 7AZ

3rd Fri Feb, Apr (I), Oct; 4th Fri Nov (Emulation) (APGM: W. Bro Tony White - Grp 5)

WM:	M.G. Ede	DC:	J.D. Markham	ADC:	
SW:	T.J. Blackwell	Alm:	G.G. Rippin	Org:	
JW:	D.L. Clarke	ChStwd:	J.D. Markham	ASec:	A.T. Shepherd
Chap:	A.J. Flowers	Mentor:	G.J. Rolle	IG:	M.T. Tinsley
Treas:	A.J. Flowers	SD:	L.P. Mason	Tyler:	A. Tilbury
Sec:	G.J. Rolle	JD:	A.T. Shepherd		

Sec: Graham Rolle, 3 Orchard Square, EN10 6JA Email: graham@rollehome.co.uk; Tel: 01992 623023
Alm: George Rippin, 82 Theydon Grove, Epping, CM16 4QA Tel: 01992 575868
ChStwd: John Markham, 4 Gunfleet Close, West Mersea, Colchester, CO5 8LE Email: jbmarkham@alan63.plus.com; Tel: 01206 385738
Treas: Alan Flowers, 33 Belfield Gardens, Harlow, CM17 9QN Email: alan@almag.plus.com; Tel: 01279 860969

Past Masters of the Lodge

1982 **B.L. Oliver**; 1987 **G.G. Rippin**; 1989 **B.L. Oliver**; 1991 **T.H. Cutmore**; 1994 **A.J. Flowers**
1999 **D.L. CLARKE**; 2000 **J.D. Markham**; 2001 **J.A. Brimble**; 2002 **A.J. Flowers**; 2006 **T.H. Cutmore**
2008 **J.D. Markham**; 2012 **G.J. Rolle**; 2013 **M.G. Ede**; 2014 **T.J. Blackwell**; 2015 **J.K. McGuigan**
2016 **J.K. McGuigan**; 2017 L.P. Mason; 2018 **A.T. SHEPHERD**

Crouch Lodge No. 7497

CHELMSFORD MASONIC HALL, COUNTY HOTEL, 29 RAINSFORD ROAD, CHELMSFORD, CM1 2PZ

1st Sat Feb, Apr, Oct (I), Dec (Emulation) (APGM: W. Bro Neil Beverley - Grp 7)

WM:	S.A. Bines	DC:	A.J. Barber	ADC:	A.R. Spencer-Hewett
SW:	N.A. Phimister	Alm:	S. Smith	Org:	
JW:	R. Massey	ChStwd:	J.C. English	ASec:	T.W. Nevin
Chap:	J.W. Page	Mentor:	R. Massey	IG:	M.V. Crook
Treas:	W. Bull	SD:	K. Blackman	Tyler:	
Sec:	T.L. Lewis	JD:	G.S. Cottage		

Sec: Trevor Lewis, 17 Shepherds Fold, Swaffham, PE37 7TR Email: trevorcrouch7497@yahoo.co.uk; Tel: 01760 724040
Alm: Stephen Smith, 54 Priory Road, Romford, RM3 9AT Email: sandssmith3@hotmail.co.uk; Tel: 01708 376956
ChStwd: John English, 42 Gandalfs Ride, South Woodham Ferrers, Chelmsford, CM3 5WS Email: john.english1945@gmail.com; Tel: 01245 328213
Treas: William Bull, 26 Overmead Drive, South Woodham Ferrers, Chelmsford, CM3 5SW Email: william.bull952@btinternet.com; Tel: 01245 320946

Past Masters of the Lodge

1981 **J.W. Page**; 1985 C. Freshwater; 1990 **K. Blackman**; 1996 **J.C. Burns**; 1997 **A.J. Barber**
1998 **G.A. Murphy**; 1999 **J.E.R.F. Flint**; 2000 **T.L. Lewis**; 2004 **P.A. Shields**; 2005 **J.C. English**
2006 **W. Bull**; 2007 **S. Smith**; 2008 **J.E.R.F. Flint**; 2010 **W. Bull**; 2011 **T.W. Nevin**
2012 **R. Massey**; 2013 **A.R. Spencer-Hewett**; 2014 **A.R. Spencer-Hewett**; 2016 **J.C. English**; 2017 P.G. Bines
2018 S.A. Bines; 2019 S.A. Bines

Courtenay Lodge No. 7529

UPMINSTER MASONIC HALL, DEYNCOURT GARDENS, UPMINSTER, RM14 1DF

3rd Mon Feb, May, Oct (I); 2nd Mon Dec (Universal) (APGM: W. Bro Graham Dickerson - Grp 2)

WM:	N.W. Smith	DC:	W.H. Adams	ADC:	
SW:	M.F. Ratford	Alm:	R. Rose	Org:	
JW:	N.E. Brown	ChStwd:	M.F. Ratford	ASec:	
Chap:	R. Rose	Mentor:	P.S. Kendal	IG:	I.A. Watkins
Treas:	J. Derewicz	SD:		Tyler:	C.E. Frazer
Sec:	D.J. Hall	JD:	B.A. Bland		

Sec: David Hall, 60 Worthing Road, Basildon, SS15 6AJ Email: dhall7000@uwclub.net; Tel: 01268 417920
Alm: Ronald Rose, 65 Goodwood Avenue, Hutton, Brentwood, CM13 1QD Email: r.rose1932@outlook.com; Tel: 01277 210226
ChStwd: Michael Ratford, 64 Neave Crescent, Romford, RM3 8HN Email: mickie@ratford.plus.com; Tel: 01708 371915
Treas: Jan Derewicz, 68 The Grove, Upminster, RM14 2ET Email: janderew@yahoo.co.uk; Tel: 01708 250703

Past Masters of the Lodge

1977 **R. Brown**; 1978 **R. Rose**; 1984 **P.S. Kendal**; 1987 **R. Brown**; 1989 **D.J. Hall**
1990 **J. Derewicz**; 1996 **N.E. Brown**; 1998 **W.H. Adams**; 2001 **A.J. Pattrick**; 2005 **W.H. Adams**
2006 **D.J. Hall**; 2012 **E.W. Thomas**; 2014 **J. Derewicz**; 2015 **M.F. Ratford**; 2016 **M.F. Ratford**
2017 **E.W. Thomas**; 2018 **E.W. Thomas**; 2019 N.W. Smith

New Elizabethan Lodge No. 7561

UPMINSTER MASONIC HALL, DEYNCOURT GARDENS, UPMINSTER, RM14 1DF

3rd Sat Jan, Mar (I); 4th Sat Oct; 1st Sat Dec (Emulation) (APGM: W. Bro Robert Eels - Grp 3)

WM:	C.J. O'Connor	DC:	N.J. Franklin	ADC:	S.A. Hameed
SW:	M.T. Bass	Alm:	P.J. Jones	Org:	
JW:	S. Ley	ChStwd:	S. Ley	ASec:	C.I. Rixon
Chap:	D. O'Grady	Mentor:	N.J. Fennings-Mills	IG:	D.F. Holbrook
Treas:	M. Livings	SD:	P.J. Jones	Tyler:	
Sec:	V.R. Philpot	JD:	M. Ashton		

Sec: Victor Philpot, 11 The Ryefield, Little Baddow, Chelmsford, CM3 4TR Email: vicphilpot@aol.com; Tel: 01245 223515
Alm: Philip Jones, 68 Aldborough Road, Upminster, RM14 2RP Email: philjones68@hotmail.co.uk; Tel: 01708 457640
ChStwd: Sascha Ley, 22 Wharton Drive, North Walsham, NR28 0UG Email: sash5000@me.com; Tel: 01692 409958
Treas: Michael Livings, 19 Abbey Close, Hullbridge, Hockley, SS5 6DL Tel: 01702 232542

Past Masters of the Lodge

1971 **V. Wingfield**; 1974 **W.M.A. GUNARY**; 1991 **F.A. Haysom**; 1995 **N. Wingfield**; 1996 **D. O'Grady**
1997 **K. Wingfield**; 1999 **N.J. FRANKLIN**; 2003 **B.P. Purkiss**; 2008 **S.A. Hameed**; 2009 **J.T. Mitchell**
2011 **M. Livings**; 2012 **C.I. Rixon**; 2014 **V.R. Philpot**; 2015 **A. Wait**; 2017 S.D. White
2018 J.J. Raja; 2019 C.J. O'Connor

Sigebert Lodge No. 7572

UPMINSTER MASONIC HALL, DEYNCOURT GARDENS, UPMINSTER, RM14 1DF

3rd Mon Jan (I), Mar, May, Sep; 2nd Mon Nov (Emulation) (APGM: W. Bro Robert Eels - Grp 3)

WM:	S.J. Waugh	DC:	G.S. Larke	ADC:	N.E. Broadbent
SW:	R. Large	Alm:		Org:	
JW:	A.J. Honey	ChStwd:	N.E. Broadbent	ASec:	
Chap:	D.J.G. Lewis	Mentor:	G.S. Larke	IG:	R. Ives
Treas:	K. Claydon	SD:	D. Kelly	Tyler:	R.S. Finch
Sec:	R.C. Bailey	JD:	K.A. Maynard		

Sec: Robin Bailey, 20 Falcon Way, Basildon, SS16 5JA Email: robinss16@blueyonder.co.uk; Tel: 01268 287851
Alm: No details available on date of publication
ChStwd: Norman Broadbent, 11 Falcon Way, Basildon, SS16 5JA Email: eric.broadbent@blueyonder.co.uk; Tel: 01268 280843
Treas: Keith Claydon, 11 Brindles, Hornchurch, RM11 2RU Email: kclaydon@sky.com; Tel: 01708 443993

Past Masters of the Lodge

1984 **N.E. BROADBENT**; 1987 **F.W. Robinson**; 1991 **D.J.G. Lewis**; 1995 **S. Taylor**; 1996 **N.E. BROADBENT**
1997 **D.J.G. Lewis**; 1999 **K. Claydon**; 2002 **K.A. Maynard**; 2004 **R.W. Martin**; 2008 **F.W. Robinson**
2009 **G. Kelly**; 2010 **R.W. Martin**; 2011 **K.A. Maynard**; 2012 **R.C. Bailey**; 2013 **R.C. Bailey**
2014 **R. Ives**; 2015 **R. Ives**; 2017 **S. Taylor**; 2018 R.S. Finch; 2019 **R.W. Martin**
2020 S.J. Waugh

Upminster Hall Lodge No. 7573

UPMINSTER MASONIC HALL, DEYNCOURT GARDENS, UPMINSTER, RM14 1DF

1st Fri Feb (I), Apr, Oct, Dec (Taylors) (APGM: W. Bro Charles Elliott - Grp 8)

WM:	P.S. Jacks	DC:	G.P. Robinson	ADC:	D.V. Taylor
SW:	G.M. Herrington	Alm:	B.C. Goldstone	Org:	
JW:	I.A. Holland	ChStwd:	D.M. Lamb	ASec:	S.R. Graves
Chap:	A.S. Bayne	Mentor:	T.B. Godfrey	IG:	B. Ashpole
Treas:	H. Frost	SD:	S.B. Bowes	Tyler:	D.S. Gulvin
Sec:	M. Galer	JD:	M.P. Ryan		

Sec: Martin Galer, 55 Scratton Road, Stanford-le-Hope, SS17 0PA Email: mgaler@etmarine.com; Tel: 01375 404313
Alm: Brian Goldstone, 111 The Avenue, Hornchurch, RM12 4JQ Email: brian.goldstone@ntlworld.com; Tel: 01708 453341
ChStwd: David Lamb, 4 Oxford Court, Warley, Brentwood, CM14 5EU Email: dha.lamb2015@gmail.com; Tel: 01277 213889
Treas: Henry Frost, 3 Walden Way, Hornchurch, RM11 2LB Email: frostfastfrost@btinternet.com; Tel: 01708 457646

Past Masters of the Lodge

1986 **A.J. HELLIAR**; 1988 **D.M. Lamb**; 1992 **D.M. Lamb**; 1993 **A.S. Bayne**; 1994 **D.M. Lamb**
1996 **R.T. Witherstone**; 1999 **C.J. Preen**; 2000 **G.M. Herrington**; 2004 **A.S. Bayne**; 2006 **M.E. Fosh**
2007 **J.G. Crawley**; 2008 **G.P. Robinson**; 2009 **M. Galer**; 2010 **B.L. Thompson**; 2011 **A.M. Dempsey**
2012 **S.R. Graves**; 2013 **B. Ashpole**; 2014 **S.J. Downes**; 2015 **D.V. Taylor**; 2016 **H. Frost**
2018 **C.E. Samuels**; 2020 P.S. Jacks

Ridgeway Lodge No. 7580

CHINGFORD MASONIC HALL, FOREST APPROACH, STATION ROAD, CHINGFORD, LONDON, E4 7AZ

2nd Mon Feb, Dec; 3rd Mon May (I); 1st Tues Sep (Taylors) (APGM: W. Bro Neil Beverley - Grp 7)

WM:	B.A. Ferret	DC:	M.C. Deeming	ADC:	C.R. Potter
SW:	W.H. Williams	Alm:	R.V. Khatri	Org:	
JW:	S.A.M. Studman	ChStwd:	P. Ferret	ASec:	
Chap:	P. Ferret	Mentor:	F.M. Newson	IG:	M.A.T. O'Brien
Treas:	F.M. Newson	SD:	S.J. Briggs	Tyler:	J. Elkin
Sec:	A.J. Young	JD:	R.A. Hodgson		

Sec: Al Young, 74 Woodstock Crescent, London, N9 7LY Email: ridgewaylodge7580@icloud.com; Tel: 0208 292 7250
Alm: Ramesh Khatri, 35 Highview Gardens, Potters Bar, EN6 5PN Email: rameshkhatri@aol.co.uk; Tel: 01707 850109
ChStwd: Paul Ferret, 35 Harrisons, Birchanger, Bishop's Stortford, CM23 5QT Email: paul.ferret@yahoo.com; Tel: 01992 441298
Treas: Fred Newson, 12 Woolhampton Way, Chigwell, IG7 4QH Email: fredmnewson@hotmail.com; Tel: 020 8500 3800

Past Masters of the Lodge

1994 **F.M. Newson**; 1995 **D. Middleditch**; 1997 **C.R. Potter**; 1998 **F.M. Newson**; 2002 **R.V. Khatri**
2012 **P. Ferret**; 2013 **B.A. Ferret**; 2014 D. Studman; 2015 **A.J. Young**; 2016 **M.C. Deeming**
2017 S. Bland; 2018 **B.A. Ferret**

Faircross Lodge No. 7610

CHELMSFORD MASONIC HALL, COUNTY HOTEL, 29 RAINSFORD ROAD, CHELMSFORD, CM1 2PZ

3rd Sat Feb (I), May; 1st Sat Sep, Nov (Taylors) (APGM: W. Bro Charles Elliott - Grp 8)

WM:	B.D. Sherwin	DC:	A.D. Cook	ADC:	R.M. Chick
SW:	M.D. Gash	Alm:	M.D. Gash	Org:	
JW:	J.W. Hedges	ChStwd:	R. Wade	ASec:	
Chap:	R.M. Chick	Mentor:	D.J. Crees	IG:	A.R. Penny
Treas:	D.J. Crees	SD:	D.S. Cockell	Tyler:	
Sec:	E.J. Quinton	JD:	D.J. Thompson		

Sec: Joe Quinton, 17 Windsor Drive, Hertford, SG14 2HT Email: joe.quinton@isolveit.co.uk; Tel: 07791 802459
Alm: Morgan Gash, 50 Campion Close, London, E6 5PF Email: gash.79@hotmail.co.uk; Tel: 0208 5118599
ChStwd: Robert Wade, 49 Vicarage Lane, Great Baddow, Chelmsford, CM2 8JB Email: robertjswade@gmail.com; Tel: 07545 522953
Treas: David Crees, 17 Hornbeam Chase, South Ockendon, RM15 6TT Email: david.crees17@btinternet.com; Tel: 01708 856701

Past Masters of the Lodge

1987 **G.A. Lake**; 1996 **M.L. Hill**; 1999 **D.J. Crees**; 2002 **M.L. Hill**; 2005 **J.R. SIMONS**
2007 **The Rev W.D. Payne-Jeremiah**; 2009 **E.J. QUINTON**; 2015 **D.J. Crees**; 2016 **R.M. Chick**; 2018 **D.J. Crees**

Tendring Hundred Lodge No. 7623

BRIGHTLINGSEA MASONIC HALL, TOWER STREET, BRIGHTLINGSEA, CO7 0AL

3rd Wed Feb, Mar, Apr, May, Sep (I), Oct, Nov (Emulation) (APGM: W. Bro Clive Rees - Grp 4)

WM:	M.D. Leyland	DC:	J.T. Goodchild	ADC:	
SW:	R.A. Willing	Alm:	G.W. McNamara	Org:	
JW:	J.A. Gwillim	ChStwd:	D.J. Elsey	ASec:	
Chap:	V.R. Smyth	Mentor:	M.D. Eke	IG:	J. Marshall
Treas:	M.D. Eke	SD:	G.W. McNamara	Tyler:	P.A. Buchan
Sec:	K.L. Davis	JD:	G.A. Hooper		

Sec: Keith Davis, 51 The Spinney, Sacketts Grove Caravan Park, Jaywick Lane, Clacton-on-Sea, CO16 7JB Email: keith.davis2859@btinternet.com; Tel: 01255 475274
Alm: Gary McNamara, 122 Old Road, Clacton-on-Sea, CO15 3AH Email: garymc.com@gmail.com; Tel: 01255 433157
ChStwd: Daz Elsey, 223 Cloes Lane, Clacton-on-Sea, CO16 8AG Email: darren.elsey@yahoo.co.uk; Tel: 01255 773419
Treas: Melvyn Eke, The Moorings, 109 Belstead Road, Ipswich, IP2 9AX Email: m.eke@btinternet.com; Tel: 01473 602846

Past Masters of the Lodge

1986 **F.G. Barnard**; 1996 **M.J. Thumwood**; 1997 **J.T. Goldsmith**; 1998 **P.A. Buchan**; 1999 **G.A. Devonshire**
2003 **V.R. Smyth**; 2004 **V.R. Smyth**; 2008 **F.G. Barnard**; 2010 **Lieutenant J.W. Denby**; 2013 **Lieutenant J.W. Denby**
2014 **J.T. Goodchild**; 2015 **F.G. Barnard**; 2018 **D.J. Elsey**; 2019 M.D. Leyland

Lodge of Remembrance No. 7674

UPMINSTER MASONIC HALL, DEYNCOURT GARDENS, UPMINSTER, RM14 1DF

2nd Thurs Jan, Oct; 3rd Thurs Mar (I); 4th Thurs May (Calvers) (APGM: W. Bro Charles Elliott - Grp 8)

WM:	L. Phillips	DC:	G.R. Baines	ADC:	A.J. Plumb
SW:	J.L. Drake	Alm:	D. Habermel	Org:	
JW:	A.J. Paice	ChStwd:	C.J. Patient	ASec:	
Chap:	A.K. Watts	Mentor:	M.G. Crane	IG:	T.R. Edwards
Treas:	J.R. Caiger	SD:	M.J. Gough	Tyler:	R.C. Leske-Heed
Sec:	S.J. Pittock	JD:			

Sec: Steve Pittock, 29 Nelmes Crescent, RM11 2PX Email: ameryautos@btinternet.com; Tel: 01708 458942
Alm: David Habermel, 17 Victoria Road, Leigh-on-Sea, SS9 1AU Email: davehabermel@hotmail.com; Tel: 01702 482449
ChStwd: Colin Patient, 36 Upper Lambricks, Rayleigh, SS6 8BP Email: cjpatient@outlook.com; Tel: 01268 745331
Treas: John Caiger, 73 Canewdon View Road, Rochford, SS4 3DU Email: johncaiger@talktalk.net; Tel: 01702 546867

Past Masters of the Lodge

1981 **J.L. LEWZEY**; 1987 **E.G. Moore**; 1993 **C.J. Patient**; 1995 **G.T. Allen**; 1997 **M.G. Crane**
1999 **J.L. LEWZEY**; 2000 **J.R. Caiger**; 2001 **G.R. Baines**; 2003 **A.J. Wale**; 2004 **S.J. Pittock**
2005 **S.J. Pittock**; 2006 **A.K. WATTS**; 2007 **Dr A.W. Beale**; 2008 **Dr A.W. Beale**; 2009 **M.G. Crane**
2010 **A.J. Plumb**; 2011 **A.J. Plumb**; 2012 **D. Habermel**; 2013 **D. Habermel**; 2017 M.J. Coussens
2018 L. Phillips; 2019 L. Phillips

Old Esthameians Lodge No. 7693

UPMINSTER MASONIC HALL, DEYNCOURT GARDENS, UPMINSTER, RM14 1DF

3rd Fri Jun, Sep, Dec; 1st Fri Apr (I) (Taylors) (APGM: W. Bro Graham Dickerson - Grp 2)

WM:	A.J. Jones	DC:	M.J. Saywell	ADC:	A.C. Fairey
SW:	L.J. Arundell	Alm:	A.J. Jones	Org:	
JW:		ChStwd:	M.G. Haimowitz	ASec:	J.M. Lardner
Chap:	N.W.J. Moore	Mentor:	B.W. Newton	IG:	P.H. Morris
Treas:	G. Hodges	SD:	K.D. Jones	Tyler:	M.W. Porter
Sec:	B.W. Newton	JD:	T.G. Allen		

Sec: Barry Newton, 122 Digby Road, Corringham, Stanford-le-Hope, SS17 9BU Email: barrynewton7693@btinternet.com; Tel: 01375 640492
Alm: Andrew Jones, 82 Warren Drive, Elm Park, Hornchurch, RM12 4QX Email: andrew.jones9999@hotmail.com; Tel: 01708 471180
ChStwd: Martin Haimowitz, 4 Stanley Close, Romford, RM2 5DP Email: martinhaimowitz@sky.com; Tel: 01708 764851
Treas: Gary Hodges, 35 Lancaster Drive, Hornchurch, RM12 5TA Email: garyhhodges@aol.com; Tel: 01708 470641

Past Masters of the Lodge

1994 **F.G. Patten**; 1995 **F.G. Patten**; 1999 **C.H. THOMS**; 2000 **N.W.J. MOORE**; 2004 **M.G. Haimowitz**
2005 **P.J. LOW**; 2006 **A.C. Fairey**; 2007 **R. Poole**; 2008 **B.W. Newton**; 2009 **L.D. Low**
2010 **M.J. Saywell**; 2011 **N.W.J. MOORE**; 2012 **H.D.B. Pelham**; 2013 **H.D.B. Pelham**; 2014 **J.C. Joyce**
2015 **J.C. Joyce**; 2016 **P.J. LOW**; 2017 **L.D. Low**; 2019 A.J. Jones; 2020 A.J. Jones

---

Peverel Lodge No. 7743

WITHAM MASONIC HALL, MALDON ROAD, WITHAM, CM8 1HN

2nd Fri Oct to Apr Feb (I) (Aldersgate) (APGM: W. Bro Robert Eels - Grp 3)

WM:	J. Tumber	DC:	M.T. Wenden	ADC:	M.F. Hockley
SW:	C.E.T. Wenden	Alm:	M.J. Saffill	Org:	
JW:	D.J. Braund	ChStwd:	T. Clarke	ASec:	J.F. Thompson
Chap:	D.C. Harding	Mentor:	M.T. Wenden	IG:	G.W.E. Stimson
Treas:	M.J. Saffill	SD:	M.M. Gibson	Tyler:	M.J. Hawkins
Sec:	R.B. Collins	JD:	M.R. Tiller		

Sec: Bob Collins, 64 Long Common, Heybridge, Maldon, CM9 4UU Email: pevsec@icloud.com; Tel: 01621 842002
Alm: Michael Saffill, 8 Belmonde Drive, Chelmsford, CM1 6TY Email: mikesaffill4@gmail.com; Tel: 01245 465552
ChStwd: Tim Clarke, Milton, Chapel Road, Stanningfield, IP29 4RQ Email: t.clarke@tangent-electrical.co.uk; Tel: 01787 377942
Treas: Michael Saffill, 8 Belmonde Drive, Chelmsford, CM1 6TY Email: mikesaffill4@gmail.com; Tel: 01245 465552

Past Masters of the Lodge

1974 **D.C. Stockwell**; 1989 **J.R. Carpenter**; 1997 **M.F. Hockley**; 1998 **M.J. Saffill**; 1999 **J.F. Thompson**
2000 **D.C. Stockwell**; 2002 **J. Tumber**; 2003 **C.E.T. Wenden**; 2005 **T. Clarke**; 2007 **E.S.J. O'Brien**
2008 **G.M. Thomas**; 2009 **C.F. Minton**; 2011 **R.B. Collins**; 2012 **M.T. Wenden**; 2013 **C.E.T. Wenden**
2014 **H.C. Collins**; 2015 **M.M. Gibson**; 2016 **M. Singh**; 2018 M.J. Hawkins; 2019 **M.J. Saffill**
2020 **J. Tumber**

Boswells Lodge No. 7759

CHELMSFORD MASONIC HALL, COUNTY HOTEL, 29 RAINSFORD ROAD, CHELMSFORD, CM1 2PZ

4th Sat Sep (I) to Apr (ex Dec) (Emulation) (APGM: W. Bro Martin Howse - Grp 6)

WM:	G.C. Lambeth	DC:	L.C. Davine	ADC:	D.P.A. Pavitt
SW:	J. Saunders	Alm:	T.J. Ducker	Org:	K.J. Anderson
JW:	J.E.P. Binder	ChStwd:		ASec:	D.C. Moore
Chap:	S.J. Whatson	Mentor:	M.D. Evans	IG:	M.J. Fossey
Treas:	G.M. Finlay	SD:	A.C. Cook	Tyler:	
Sec:	A.I. Shepherd	JD:	F.D. Evans		

Sec: Andrew Shepherd, 202 Gloucester Avenue, Chelmsford, CM2 9LG Email: secretary.boswells-7759@masonic-lodge.org.uk; Tel: 07532 705699
Alm: Trevor Ducker, Forge Cottage, Witham Road, White Notley, CM8 1SE Email: t_ducker@sky.com; Tel: 07813 107033
ChStwd: No details available on date of publication
Treas: Gordon Finlay, 41 Hopkins Mead, Chelmsford, CM2 6SS Email: gordon@finlayhome.uk; Tel: 01245 461892

Past Masters of the Lodge

1983 **B.M. BOWLES**; 1989 **I.S. Lovie**; 1990 **A.I. Shepherd**; 1991 **I.R. Bush**; 1992 **R. Horley**; 1993 **B. Vicker**
1994 **T.H. White**; 1995 **B.T.J. Porter**; 1997 **G.P. March**; 1998 **G.M. Finlay**; 1999 **C.S. Bryan**; 2000 **N.J. Davine**
2001 **D. May**; 2002 **A.S. Hopkins**; 2003 **M.N. Bates**; 2006 **L.C. Davine**; 2007 **J. Davine**; 2008 **P.D. COOK**
2009 **S.J. Whatson**; 2010 **D.C. Moore**; 2011 **M.J. Gill**; 2012 **D.P.A. Pavitt**; 2013 **A.I. Shepherd**; 2014 **T.J. Ducker**
2015 **M.N. Bates**; 2016 **M.D. Evans**; 2017 **D. May**; 2018 **S. Causer**; 2019 **G.C. Lambeth**

Forester Lodge No. 7760

LOUGHTON MASONIC HALL, 16 HIGH BEECH ROAD, LOUGHTON, IG10 4BL

1st Tues May (I); 1st Mon Mar, Oct, Dec (Emulation) (APGM: W. Bro Graham Dickerson - Grp 2)

WM:	A.G. Mortimer	DC:	R.P. Wale	ADC:	R.P. Wale
SW:	R.P. Simpkins	Alm:		Org:	
JW:		ChStwd:	K.L. Wood	ASec:	C.G. Stacey
Chap:	D.E. Pearce	Mentor:	C.G. Stacey	IG:	D. Gostellow
Treas:	S.A. Goss	SD:	K.L. Wood	Tyler:	E.J. Williams
Sec:	M.G. Barrett	JD:	P.R. Currie		

Sec: Mike Barrett, 35 Rockalls Road, Polstead, Colchester, CO6 5AR Email: mikepgpsw@gmail.com; Tel: 07710 197202
Alm: No details available on date of publication
ChStwd: Keith Wood, 13 The Windsors, Buckhurst Hill, IG9 6DJ Email: keithwood10@hotmail.co.uk; Tel: 020 8505 3070
Treas: Sid Goss, 54 Cedar Walk, Waltham Abbey, EN9 1SG Email: irisgoss54@gmail.com; Tel: 01992 715575

Past Masters of the Lodge

1983 **R. Crouchman**; 1989 **R.P. Simpkins**; 1993 **D. Gostellow**; 1994 **D.E. Pearce**; 1999 **R.P. Wale**
2000 **P.R. Currie**; 2004 **R.P. Simpkins**; 2006 **S.A. Goss**; 2008 **C.G. Stacey**; 2009 **D.E. Pearce**
2010 **D. Gostellow**; 2015 **M.G. Barrett**; 2016 **K.L. Wood**; 2017 **B.R. Wale**; 2018 **D.P. Thorp**
2019 A.G. Mortimer

Grey Towers Lodge No. 7787

SOUTHEND MASONIC CENTRE, SAXON HALL, AVIATION WAY, SOUTHEND-ON-SEA, SS2 6UN

3rd Sat Jan, Mar, Nov; 1st Sat Sep (I) (Emulation) (APGM: W. Bro Graham Dickerson - Grp 2)

WM:	A.S. Wells	DC:	M.A. Stone	ADC:	M.S. Lickman
SW:	I.D. Liddiard	Alm:	P.J. Clegg	Org:	
JW:		ChStwd:	M.J. Taylor	ASec:	
Chap:	W.R.R. Oates	Mentor:	F.V. Turnpenny	IG:	F.W.G. Wright
Treas:	C.J. Blake	SD:	J.H.R. Cohen	Tyler:	R.C. Hitchcock
Sec:	K.P.C. Hendle	JD:	R.G. Davies		

Sec: Kevin Hendle, 96 Tattersall Gardens, Leigh-on-Sea, SS9 2QZ Email: kevin.pc.hendle@gmail.com; Tel: 01702 557147
Alm: Philip Clegg, 14 Dovehouse Croft, Harlow, CM20 2LH Email: philip.clegg@drobinson.co.uk; Tel: 01279 430657
ChStwd: Mark Taylor, 13 Lilac Avenue, SS12 0BW Email: mark.taylor50@sky.com; Tel: 07768 004241
Treas: Colin Blake, 5 Fairlop Close, Hornchurch, RM12 5PH Email: colinblakeok@aol.com; Tel: 01708 520396

Past Masters of the Lodge

1987 **F.V. Turnpenny**; 1991 **G.G. Pearce**; 1992 **E.A. Matthews**; 1993 **E.A. Matthews**; 1997 **P.A. Freeman**
1998 **N. Cowan**; 2000 **S.D. Furneaux**; 2001 **G.P. Williams**; 2002 **K.P.C. Hendle**; 2003 **E.A. Matthews**
2004 **F.V. Turnpenny**; 2006 **M.A. Stone**; 2007 **A.J. Patrick**; 2008 D.E.A. Wright; 2011 **M.S. Lickman**
2013 **P.A. Freeman**; 2015 **M.J. Taylor**; 2016 **P.J. Clegg**; 2017 W.R.R. Oates; 2018 **N. Cowan**
2019 A.S. Wells

Harlowbury Lodge No. 7795

HARLOW MASONIC HALL, CHURCH ROAD, HARLOW, CM17 9AW

3rd Tues Oct (I) to Apr (ex Dec) (Emulation) (APGM: W. Bro Neil Beverley - Grp 7)

WM:	R.D. Lund	DC:	A.W. Leverett	ADC:	
SW:	I. Austin	Alm:	L.E. Pascoe	Org:	
JW:	C. Foile	ChStwd:	P.J. Teversham	ASec:	
Chap:	T.A. Johnson	Mentor:		IG:	C.W.H. Cunningham
Treas:	C.D. Perry	SD:	H. Kazim	Tyler:	D.J. Fish
Sec:	P.M. Brown	JD:	D.S. Webb		

Sec: Phil Brown, 11 Austin Way, Bracknell, RG12 9HQ Email: phil.brown25@btinternet.com; Tel: 01344 457442
Alm: Leslie Pascoe, 54 Chestnut Glen, Hornchurch, RM12 4HL Email: lespascoe1@gmail.com; Tel: 01708 438506
ChStwd: Peter Teversham, 17 Church Lane, Madingley, Cambridge, CB23 8AF Tel: 01954 211297
Treas: Colin Perry, 2 Thistley Green Road, Braintree, CM7 9SE Tel: 01376 348697

Past Masters of the Lodge

1972 **S.V. POND**; 1976 **M.G. PETERS**; 1977 **E.L. Parrish**; 1979 **D.J. BROWN**; 1986 **G.F. Farthing**; 1988 **M.J.N. Stratton**
1993 **C. Stinson**; 1994 **S.M. Cooper**; 1995 **J.M. Mottram**; 1996 **A.J. MacKenzie**; 1997 **J.E. Stenson**; 1998 **L.E. PASCOE**
2000 **J.A. Jardine**; 2001 **A.W. Leverett**; 2002 **A.J. MacKenzie**; 2004 **J.M. Mottram**; 2005 **W.B.F. Morgan**; 2007 **T.A. Johnson**
2008 **I. Morrison**; 2009 **K. Hamman**; 2012 **P.M. Brown**; 2014 **P.J. Teversham**; 2015 **I. Morrison**; 2016 **A.W. Leverett**
2017 A.R. Beere; 2018 **S.M. Cooper**; 2019 **R.D. Lund**

Basildon Lodge No. 7798

SOUTHEND MASONIC CENTRE, SAXON HALL, AVIATION WAY, SOUTHEND-ON-SEA, SS2 6UN

4th Fri Jan, Mar, Sep (I), Nov (Emulation) (APGM: W. Bro Robert Eels - Grp 3)

WM:	M.P.W. Deighton	DC:		ADC:	P.J. Deighton
SW:	L.R. Hailstone	Alm:	R.C. Jensen	Org:	
JW:	N.J. Stuart	ChStwd:	A.A.R. Kent	ASec:	K.B. Darling
Chap:	C.H. Dove	Mentor:	K.B. Darling	IG:	P.R. Gabell
Treas:	A.G. Busby	SD:	L. Taylor	Tyler:	G.W. Lamb
Sec:	K.C. Keddy	JD:	R.L.A. Scoones		

Sec: Kevan Keddy, York House, Westview Drive, SS6 7AU Email: kevan@wellsfieldassociates.co.uk; Tel: 07714 449527
Alm: Richad Jensen, 5 Acorn Place, Basildon, SS16 6RJ Email: j.jensen1@sky.com; Tel: 01268 540811
ChStwd: Alan Kent, 33 Deirdre Avenue, Wickford, SS12 0AX Email: alanakent@tiscali.co.uk; Tel: 01268 762865
Treas: Alan Busby, Balmachree, Chignal St. James, Chelmsford, CM1 4TN Tel: 01245 441165

Past Masters of the Lodge

1986 **R.D.V. Newman**; 1988 **R.G. Lockhart**; 1995 **S.E. Bird**; 2002 **C.H. Dove**; 2004 **I.D. Collins**
2005 **P.J. Deighton**; 2006 **P.J. Deighton**; 2007 **J.W. Howes**; 2008 **K.B. Darling**; 2009 **J. Kersey**
2011 **K.C. Keddy**; 2012 **A.J. Collins**; 2013 **A.J. Collins**; 2015 **R.C. Jensen**; 2016 **S.T. Benson**
2017 M.J. Howes; 2019 M.P.W. Deighton

Crossed Keys Lodge No. 7808

UPMINSTER MASONIC HALL, DEYNCOURT GARDENS, UPMINSTER, RM14 1DF

2nd Thurs Jan, Feb, Mar (I), Nov; 1st Thurs Oct (Taylors) (APGM: W. Bro Peter Hollingsworth - Grp 1)

WM:	V.L. Oliver	DC:	K.A. Flaxman	ADC:	D. Dady
SW:	M.D. Stokes	Alm:	D.G. Wainwright	Org:	G.A. Lloyd
JW:	B. Print	ChStwd:	A.W. Klinker	ASec:	R.A. Miles
Chap:	R.A. Miles	Mentor:	J.H. Corrigan	IG:	S.M. Harmon
Treas:	G.V.C. Elvidge	SD:	D.G. Wainwright	Tyler:	S.J. Smith
Sec:	A.K. Nunn	JD:	J.H. Corrigan		

Sec: Adrian Nunn, 59 Gainsford Gardens, Clacton-on-Sea, CO15 5BJ Email: adrian.nunn@icloud.com; Tel: 07947 358472
Alm: David Wainwright, 18 Middle Street, Nazeing, Waltham Abbey, EN9 2LD Email: davidwainwright49@gmail.com; Tel: 01992 892190
ChStwd: Alan Klinker, 34 Stoke Road, Rainham, RM13 9SF Email: alan.klinker1949@gmail.com; Tel: 01708 551102
Treas: Graham Elvidge, 118 Culver Rise, South Woodham Ferrers, Chelmsford, CM3 5WG Email: gvcelvidge@hotmail.co.uk; Tel: 01245 323815

Past Masters of the Lodge

1971 **R.L. Vince**; 1977 **J.G. SMITH**; 1993 **J.H. Corrigan**; 1995 **K.A. Flaxman**; 1996 **A.K. Nunn**
1999 **R.A. Miles**; 2000 **D. Dady**; 2002 **G.V.C. Elvidge**; 2004 **A. Brown**; 2006 **J.G. SMITH**
2008 **J.H. Corrigan**; 2009 **A.K. Nunn**; 2010 **V.L. Oliver**; 2011 **D.G. Wainwright**; 2012 J.R. Shallcrass
2013 **A. Brown**; 2014 **A.W. Klinker**; 2015 M.D. Stokes; 2016 M.D. Stokes; 2017 **B. Print**
2018 **J.G. SMITH**; 2019 **A.W. Klinker**

Stondon Massey Lodge No. 7881

HARLOW MASONIC HALL, CHURCH ROAD, HARLOW, CM17 9AW

2nd Wed Mar, Nov; 4th Wed May (I), Sep (Emulation) (APGM: W. Bro Martin Howse - Grp 6)

WM:	K.J. Pearman	DC:	V. Gilbert	ADC:	K.D. Gower
SW:	A.T. James	Alm:	K.D. Gower	Org:	P.R. Roast
JW:	H.R. Looker	ChStwd:	A.P. Roast	ASec:	G.D. Davies
Chap:	M. Patrick	Mentor:	K.A. Carpenter	IG:	H.J. Steadman
Treas:	L.C. Barnwell	SD:		Tyler:	E.F. Dicker
Sec:	T.C. Barnwell	JD:	C.J. Barnwell		

Sec: Trevor Barnwell, Midfield Lodge Farm, High Street, Roydon, Harlow, CM19 5EF Email: I7881secretary@hotmail.com; Tel: 07973 632065
Alm: Ken Gower, 7 Garthwood Close, West Bergholt, Colchester, CO6 3EA Email: kenandlinda.gower@gmail.com; Tel: 01206 241799
ChStwd: Andrew Roast, 31 Yoakley Road, London, N16 0BH Email: andrew.roast@aon.co.uk; Tel: 0208 809 1468
Treas: Leigh Barnwell, 17 Thele Avenue, Stanstead Abbotts, Ware, SG12 8JB Tel: 01920 870408

Past Masters of the Lodge

1979 **D.J. Mumford**; 1981 **D.J. de Courcy Henshaw**; 1983 **P.R. ROAST**; 1985 **A.F. Thornton**; 1986 **M. Patrick**; 1991 **K.D. Gower**
1993 **T.C. Barnwell**; 1994 **T.C. Barnwell**; 1996 **A. Ludlow**; 2000 **K.R. Pike**; 2002 **V. Gilbert**; 2003 **L.C. Barnwell**
2004 **L.C. Barnwell**; 2006 **H.R. Looker**; 2007 **K.A. Carpenter**; 2008 **M.A. Barnwell**; 2009 **E.F. Dicker**; 2010 **H.J. Steadman**
2011 **V. Gilbert**; 2012 **G.D. Davies**; 2013 **D.A. Rouse**; 2015 **A.P. Roast**; 2016 **A.P. Roast**; 2017 **E.F. Dicker**
2018 J.D. Avis; 2019 K.J. Pearman

Venturer Lodge No. 7897

CHINGFORD MASONIC HALL, FOREST APPROACH, STATION ROAD, CHINGFORD, LONDON, E4 7AZ

2nd Thurs Jan, Apr (I), Jul, Oct (Taylors) (APGM: W. Bro Robert Eels - Grp 3)

WM:	F. Hill	DC:	A.J. Lamprell	ADC:	D.H. Smith
SW:	A.J. Freeman	Alm:	D.A. Root	Org:	L.J. Newbigging
JW:	D.G. Gough	ChStwd:		ASec:	P.C. Farr
Chap:	M.J. Freeman	Mentor:	S.M. Gough	IG:	J.S. Fisher
Treas:	J.G. Stark	SD:	D. Hagan	Tyler:	A.V. Baxter
Sec:	S.M. Gough	JD:	P.N. Absalom		

Sec: Steve Gough, Ash Tree House, 12 Cromford Road, Wirksworth, Matlock, DE4 4FH Email: stevegough@hotmail.com; Tel: 01629 823772
Alm: David Root, 16 Rutland Gardens, Dagenham, RM8 2HH Email: root7@hotmail.com; Tel: 07734 076278
ChStwd: No details available on date of publication
Treas: James Stark, 62 Park Avenue, Enfield, EN1 2HW Email: jgstark@virginmedia.com; Tel: 020 84820184

Past Masters of the Lodge

1983 **M.J. Freeman**; 1989 **R.G. Ridge**; 1991 **A.V. Baxter**; 1993 **P.C. Farr**; 1995 **S.M. GOUGH**
1998 **M.L. Pattenden**; 2000 **D.H. Smith**; 2001 **D.G. Gough**; 2003 **P.C. Farr**; 2005 **A.J. Lamprell**
2006 **M.J. Freeman**; 2007 **A.J. Freeman**; 2010 **R.G. Ridge**; 2011 **J.G. Stark**; 2012 **I.K. Crocker**
2013 **D.A. Root**; 2015 C.J. Beales; 2016 L.J. Newbigging; 2018 D.J. Brown; 2019 F. Hill
2020 F. Hill

Goodwill Lodge No. 7904

CHINGFORD MASONIC HALL, FOREST APPROACH, STATION ROAD, CHINGFORD, LONDON, E4 7AZ

2nd Fri Jan, Mar; 1st Fri Jun (I), Nov (Emulation) (APGM: W. Bro Martin Howse - Grp 6)

WM:	J.C.S. Glynn	DC:	C. Hicks	ADC:	
SW:	K.R. Bilby	Alm:	K.R. Bilby	Org:	
JW:	P.A.. Walker	ChStwd:	C. Hicks	ASec:	
Chap:	A.D.M. Henderson	Mentor:	B.W.H. Mackett	IG:	D.N.J. Pearce
Treas:	N.D. Guttridge	SD:	S. Smith	Tyler:	P.E. Robbins
Sec:	B.W.H. Mackett	JD:	G.J. Hudgell		

Sec: Brian Mackett, 43 Wingfield Road, Bromham, Bedford, MK43 8JY Email: brianmackett@mac.com; Tel: 01234 307281
Alm: Kenneth Bilby, 6 Battle Rise, Heybridge, Maldon, CM9 4PF Email: kenneth.bilby@btinternet.com; Tel: 01621 859133
ChStwd: Chris Hicks, 36 Mosbach Gardens, Hutton, Brentwood, CM13 2UW Email: chris@hicks.mosbach.co.uk; Tel: 01277 260532
Treas: Nigel Guttridge, 9 Hillside Cottages, Wareside, Ware, SG12 7RA Email: nigel.guttridge@outlook.com; Tel: 01920 463503

Past Masters of the Lodge

1970 **R. Monery**; 1971 **J.M. WEBB**; 1973 **R.L. RAYNER**; 1975 **F.B. Palmer**; 1976 **K.R. Bilby**; 1985 **A.C. Edwards**
1988 **K.R. Bilby**; 1989 **S.P. Reed**; 1990 **A.C. Edwards**; 1995 **R.A. Urch**; 1996 **S.P. Reed**; 1997 **L.C. Reed**
1998 **L.G.T. JUSTICE**; 1999 **J.M. WEBB**; 2000 **P.A. Bark**; 2002 **R.L. RAYNER**; 2006 **N.D. Guttridge**; 2008 **R.A. Urch**
2010 **P.A. Bark**; 2011 **L.C. Reed**; 2012 **S.P. Reed**; 2013 **R. Monery**; 2014 **C. HICKS**; 2015 **P.A.. Walker**
2017 **S. SMITH**; 2018 **N.D. Guttridge**; 2019 **N.D. Guttridge**; 2020 **N.D. Guttridge**

Eastwoodbury Lodge No. 7922

ROCHFORD MASONIC HALL, THE OLD COURT HOUSE, 24 SOUTH STREET, ROCHFORD, SS4 1BQ

2nd Sat Oct (I) To (Mar ex) Dec (Emulation) (APGM: W. Bro Graham Dickerson - Grp 2)

WM:	M.A. Ayer	DC:	J.R. Bond	ADC:	R.A. Davis
SW:	K.G.R. Izard	Alm:	J.R. Bond	Org:	
JW:	M.H. Fisher	ChStwd:	S.L. Topley	ASec:	
Chap:	M.J. Newton	Mentor:	S.L. Topley	IG:	P.J. Stacey
Treas:	P. Thomson	SD:		Tyler:	A.D. Porter
Sec:	D.R. King	JD:	R.M. Claussen		

Sec: David King, 1 St Clements Close, Hockley, SS5 4LT Email: kingconfidential1000@gmail.com; Tel: 01702 864351
Alm: John Bond, 4 Abbey Close, Hullbridge, SS5 6DL Email: johnbond@talktalk.net; Tel: 01702 201075
ChStwd: Stewart Topley, 27 Cleveland Road, Canvey Island, SS8 0BE Email: stewart_topley@yahoo.co.uk; Tel: 01268 685005
Treas: Paul Thomson, 12 Station Crescent, Rayleigh, SS6 8AU Email: tomo8666@hotmail.co.uk; Tel: 01268 741378

Past Masters of the Lodge

1983 **M.J. Newton**; 1984 **G.T. Livermore**; 1991 **M.J. Newton**; 1993 **M.H. FISHER**; 1994 **R.R. Manning**
1996 **P.J. Stacey**; 1997 **P.N. Bader**; 1999 **J.R. BOND**; 2003 **P.J. Stacey**; 2004 **B.J. Gornall**
2005 **D.J. Evans**; 2008 **S.L. Topley**; 2010 **S.E. Blaxland**; 2011 **P.N. Bader**; 2016 **R.H.W. Defries**
2017 P.A. Weedon; 2018 M.A. Ayer; 2019 M.A. Ayer

Urswyck Lodge No. 7947

UPMINSTER MASONIC HALL, DEYNCOURT GARDENS, UPMINSTER, RM14 1DF

1st Thu Dec; 2nd Wed Oct; 3rd Wed May (I); 4th Thu Jan (Emulation) (APGM: W. Bro Tony White - Grp 5)

WM:	M. Hussein	DC:	J.W. Glover	ADC:	C.R. Drain
SW:	D. Cooper	Alm:	M.A.J. Lloyd	Org:	
JW:	P. Haworth	ChStwd:	J.R. Taylor	ASec:	R.A. Battersby
Chap:	R.A. Battersby	Mentor:	C.R. Drain	IG:	T.K. Mahandru
Treas:	G.C. Morgan	SD:	P.L. Digby	Tyler:	A. Clary
Sec:	R.J. Adams	JD:	T. Sweeney		

Sec: Raymond Adams, 5 Links Avenue, Romford, RM2 6NB Email: ray@raymarhome.net; Tel: 01708 727107
Alm: Michael Lloyd, 4 Cadnam Close, Canterbury, CT2 7SD Email: michaellloyd1@btinternet.com; Tel: 01227 450072
ChStwd: John Taylor, 26 Dysons Close, Waltham Cross, EN8 8RL Email: john_taylorref@tiscali.co.uk; Tel: 01992 626628
Treas: Gwynne Morgan, 53 Victoria Road, London, E4 6BZ Email: gc_morgan@yahoo.co.uk; Tel: 0208 524 5903

Past Masters of the Lodge

1985 **M.A.J. Lloyd**; 1989 **J.R. Taylor**; 1990 **R.J. HENNEY**; 1992 **R.J. Adams**; 1995 **G.J. Murton**
1998 **J.R. Taylor**; 2004 **J.W. Glover**; 2006 **J.W. Glover**; 2007 **G.C. Morgan**; 2010 **R.A. Battersby**
2011 **T.E. Chamberlain**; 2012 **T.E. Chamberlain**; 2013 **P.L. Digby**; 2014 **C.R. Drain**; 2015 **C.R. Drain**
2016 **R.A. Battersby**; 2017 **J.R. Taylor**; 2018 **R.J. HENNEY**; 2019 M. Hussein

---

Daen Ingas Lodge No. 7951

MALDON MASONIC HALL, 3 CROMWELL HILL, MALDON, CM9 4QD

4th Tues Feb (I), Mar, Apr, Oct, Nov (Emulation) (APGM: W. Bro Charles Elliott - Grp 8)

WM:	J.E. Bedford	DC:	P.J.K. Tolan	ADC:	
SW:	J.J. Knight	Alm:	G.P. Beer	Org:	R.S. Farr
JW:		ChStwd:	D.H. Payne	ASec:	S.T.P. Holloway
Chap:		Mentor:	A.G. Tremain	IG:	F.F. McMahon
Treas:	D.H. Payne	SD:	S.T.P. Holloway	Tyler:	J.P. Foster
Sec:	P.E. Taylor-Steward	JD:	J.G.G. Stokes		

Sec: Peter Taylor-Steward, 8 Debden Way, Burnham-on-Crouch, CM0 8TU Email: peter_t_steward@yahoo.com; Tel: 01621 781134
Alm: Graham Beer, 20 Woodfield Drive, West Mersea, Colchester, CO5 8PX Email: grahampbeer@gmail.com; Tel: 01206 381429
ChStwd: David Payne, 28 Wellington Road, Maldon, CM9 6HL Email: dpayne0207@aol.com; Tel: 01621 855319
Treas: David Payne, 28 Wellington Road, Maldon, CM9 6HL Email: dpayne0207@aol.com; Tel: 01621 855319

Past Masters of the Lodge

1974 **J.K. MacDonald**; 1982 **T.A. MYNARD**; 1988 **D.A.A. Wood**; 1991 **R.S. Farr**; 1996 **J.K. MacDonald**
2002 **P.J.K. Tolan**; 2007 **P.A. Duncombe**; 2008 **M.J. Hawkes**; 2010 **A.G. Tremain**; 2011 **A.G. Tremain**
2012 **D.B. Brotherton**; 2013 **S.T.D. Clark**; 2015 **J.J. Knight**; 2017 J.E. Bedford; 2019 A.P. Fenton

Canon Stafford Morris Lodge No. 7975

UPMINSTER MASONIC HALL, DEYNCOURT GARDENS, UPMINSTER, RM14 1DF

2nd Mon Jan, Mar (I), May; 4th Mon Oct (Emulation) (APGM: W. Bro Robert Eels - Grp 3)

WM:	C.I. Butler	DC:	T.W. Attewell	ADC:	
SW:	V.A. Berry	Alm:	J.E. Dodge	Org:	G.L. Dawkins
JW:	G.C. Brown	ChStwd:	E.J. Doran	ASec:	W.H.G. Bond
Chap:	M.P. O'Dea	Mentor:	T.W. Attewell	IG:	M.A.T. Podbury-Knight
Treas:	D.F. Ovenden	SD:	J.R. Berry	Tyler:	A. Clary
Sec:	R.J. Glozier	JD:	C. Faires		

Sec: Robert Glozier, 36 Symons Avenue, SS9 5QE Email: robertjohnglozier@gmail.com; Tel: 01702 527339
Alm: John Dodge, 6 Gwynne Park Avenue, Woodford Green, IG8 8AB Tel: 0208 5050781
ChStwd: Eamon Doran, 20a Aldborough Road, Dagenham, RM10 8AS Email: eamon.doran@ntlworld.com; Tel: 0208 1177 986
Treas: Derek Ovenden, 3 Field View Drive, Little Totham, Maldon, CM9 8ND Email: derekovenden@hotmail.com; Tel: 01621 893827

Past Masters of the Lodge

1984 **R.W. Sparkes**; 1990 **D.F. Ovenden**; 1995 **W.E. Ward**; 1996 **W.H.G. Bond**; 1997 **R.W. Sparkes**
1998 **G.A. Rouse**; 1999 **W.H.G. Bond**; 2000 **E.J. Doran**; 2001 **M.P. O'Dea**; 2002 R.M. Turner
2006 **J.E. Dodge**; 2007 **M.P. O'Dea**; 2009 **T.W. Attewell**; 2010 **G.C. Brown**; 2011 **R.J. Glozier**
2012 **R.J. Glozier**; 2013 **J.G. Nimki**; 2014 **W.H.G. Bond**; 2016 **M.P. O'Dea**; 2017 **J.G. Nimki**
2018 **E.J. Doran**; 2019 S. Bickmore

Lodge of Beneficence No. 7978

ORSETT MASONIC HALL, RECTORY ROAD, ORSETT, RM16 3EH

3rd Thurs Feb (I), Oct, Nov; 1st Thurs Apr; 4th Thurs May (Emulation) (APGM: W. Bro Peter Hollingsworth - Grp 1)

WM:	A.G. Mitchell	DC:	P.J. Dowsett	ADC:	C.R. Mansfield
SW:	V.M. Day	Alm:	R.D. Lucas	Org:	
JW:	F.D. Massey	ChStwd:	D.S. Mustoe	ASec:	
Chap:	A.C. Curtis	Mentor:	F.L. Sander	IG:	A.R. Gains
Treas:	P.A. Maloney	SD:	S.J. Smallcombe	Tyler:	
Sec:	T.D. Sheern	JD:	S.J. Walker		

Sec: Terence Sheern, Tanglewood, Barling Road, Great Wakering, Southend-on-Sea, SS3 0ND Email: terrysheern@gmail.com; Tel: 01702 218153
Alm: Richard Lucas, 23 Bebington Drive, Langdon Hills, Basildon, SS16 5JZ Email: richard@rdlucasbuildings.co.uk; Tel: 01375 891686
ChStwd: David Mustoe, 12 Northfields, RM17 5TN Email: davidmustoe@btinternet.com; Tel: 01375 369045
Treas: Peter Maloney, Hillview Cottage, East Hanningfield Road, Rettendon Common, Chelmsford, CM3 8EW Email: ptrmaloney@yahoo.co.uk; Tel: 01245 400281

Past Masters of the Lodge

1982 **M.G. SPENCER**; 1983 **S.W.N. Vale**; 1990 **D.J. Parkin**; 1995 **T.R. Edwards**; 1997 **C.R. Mansfield**
1998 **T.J. Lowe**; 1999 **T.J. Lowe**; 2000 **M.D. Lowe**; 2002 **M.R.J. Watts**; 2005 **T.D. SHEERN**
2006 **D.S. Mustoe**; 2008 **T.C. Girt**; 2011 **P.A. Maloney**; 2013 **B. Smallcombe**; 2014 **P.J. Dowsett**
2015 **A.J. Thake**; 2016 **A.S. Wilkins**; 2017 D.J. Murton; 2018 P.A. Southin; 2019 **C.W.F. Webb**
2020 A.G. Mitchell

Southchurch Hall Lodge No. 8005

SOUTHEND MASONIC CENTRE, SAXON HALL, AVIATION WAY, SOUTHEND-ON-SEA, SS2 6UN

2nd Mon Jan, Sep; 1st Mon Apr (I), Nov (Emulation) (APGM: W. Bro Graham Dickerson - Grp 2)

WM:		DC:	T.L. Brown	ADC:	
SW:	A.C. Jobson	Alm:	T.L. Brown	Org:	
JW:	D. Prior	ChStwd:	A.C. Jobson	ASec:	
Chap:	R.J. Goodwin	Mentor:	N.P. Jackson	IG:	N.P. Jackson
Treas:	A.G. Cross	SD:		Tyler:	G.W. Lamb
Sec:	A.C.G. Hitchcock	JD:			

Sec: Ashley Hitchcock, 40 Park Road, Westcliff-on-Sea, SS0 7PQ Email: ashley-h@virginmedia.com; Tel: 01702 302307
Alm: Thomas Brown, 38 Thorpedene Gardens, Shoeburyness, Southend-on-Sea, SS3 9JD Email: info@tlb-law.co.uk; Tel: 01702 291567
ChStwd: Alan Jobson, 2 Linton Road, Shoeburyness, Southend-on-Sea, SS3 9HY Email: alanjobson@hotmail.com; Tel: 01702 296701
Treas: Andrew Cross, 15 Louise Road, Rayleigh, SS6 8LW Email: sxboy@btinternet.com; Tel: 01268 774947

Past Masters of the Lodge

1975 **V.W. Martin**; 1990 **J.D. King**; 1992 **A.G. Cross**; 1995 **D. Prior**; 1996 **N.P. Jackson**
2000 **A.C. Jobson**; 2005 **R.J. GOODWIN**; 2006 **T.L. Brown**; 2015 **R.J. GOODWIN**; 2017 **D. Prior**
2018 **D. Prior**

Burntwood Lodge No. 8016

HUTTON MASONIC HALL, MOUNT AVENUE, HUTTON, CM13 2NS

1st Tues Apr (I), Jun, Sep, Nov (Emulation) (APGM: W. Bro Tony White - Grp 5)

WM:	M.J. Gunnell	DC:	W.J. Clement	ADC:	
SW:	W.D. Hindley	Alm:	J.R. Thomas	Org:	
JW:	A.M.R. Gunnell	ChStwd:	P.T. Headey	ASec:	
Chap:	J.R. Thomas	Mentor:	W.D. Hindley	IG:	
Treas:	D.J. Noble	SD:	A.J. Newberry	Tyler:	P.J. Nelson
Sec:	C.R. Gunnell	JD:	S.R. Dwyer		

Sec: Chris Gunnell, 17 Kensington Gardens, Billericay, CM12 0TZ Email: chris@cgunnell.co.uk; Tel: 01277 657566
Alm: Jeffrey Thomas, 20 Kilworth Avenue, Shenfield, Brentwood, CM15 8PS Email: jeffrthomas7@gmail.com; Tel: 01277 233664
ChStwd: Paul Headey, 4 Livingstone Close, Ongar, CM5 9HB Email: paul.headey@googlemail.com; Tel: 01277 219828
Treas: David Noble, 62 Central Avenue, Corringham, Stanford-le-Hope, SS17 7NG Email: noble@cepstra.co.uk; Tel: 01375 670704

Past Masters of the Lodge

1985 **D.J. Noble**; 1988 **D.J. Noble**; 1991 **J.B. Sherwin**; 1993 **P.G. Thomason**; 1995 **W.J. Clement**
1998 **W.D. Hindley**; 1999 **S.R. Dwyer**; 2001 **C.W. Oakenfull**; 2002 **W.J. Clement**; 2004 **C.R. Gunnell**
2005 **C.W. Oakenfull**; 2011 **M.J. Gunnell**; 2012 **W.D. Hindley**; 2014 **S.R. Dwyer**; 2015 **P.T. Headey**
2016 **A.J. Newberry**; 2018 **D.J. Noble**; 2019 **J.R. Thomas**; 2020 **J.R. Thomas**

Counos Lodge No. 8133

SOUTHEND MASONIC CENTRE, SAXON HALL, AVIATION WAY, SOUTHEND-ON-SEA, SS2 6UN

2nd Thurs Feb; 1st Thurs Apr (I), Sep; 4th Thurs Oct; 1st Thurs Dec (Emulation) (APGM: W. Bro Robert Eels - Grp 3)

WM:	W.T. Morris	DC:		ADC:	D.A. Whichelow
SW:	R.D. Smallwood-Hurn	Alm:	P. Mara	Org:	
JW:	N.F. Wright	ChStwd:	P.K. Berry	ASec:	T.J. Morris
Chap:	J.A. Coley	Mentor:	P.G. Coley	IG:	R.H. Rouse
Treas:	M.J. Patel	SD:	D.D. Gray	Tyler:	A.D. Porter
Sec:	D.J. Sales	JD:	A.J. Gray		

Sec: David Sales, 11 Dorset Gardens, Rochford, SS4 3AH Email: david.sales@onesixnine.uk; Tel: 01702 548080
Alm: Patrick Mara, 35b Corona Road, Canvey Island, SS8 8EZ Email: patrick.mara@virginmedia.com; Tel: 01268 515261
ChStwd: Peter Berry, 21 Beecroft Crescent, Canvey Island, SS8 9FA Email: wberry21@sky.com; Tel: 01268 690213
Treas: Mahesh Patel, Swiss Cottage, Hopping Jacks Lane, Danbury, Chelmsford, CM3 4PD Email: maheshp2706@gmail.com; Tel: 01245 222843

Past Masters of the Lodge

1977 **S.C. Palmer**; 1987 **S.H. Patel**; 1988 **P.G. Coley**; 1993 **J.A. Coley**; 1994 **P.R. Crickmay**
1997 **M.J. Patel**; 1998 **W.K. Sharp**; 2000 **D.J. Sales**; 2002 **P.K. Berry**; 2007 **D.A. Whichelow**
2009 **C.G. Messiter**; 2010 **P. Mara**; 2012 **M.E. Woods**; 2013 **L. Blackman**; 2015 **P.D. Tissington**
2016 **P.G. Coley**; 2017 **E.J. Edwards**; 2018 **L. Blackman**; 2019 W.T. Morris

---

Thamestide Lodge No. 8147

SOUTHEND MASONIC CENTRE, SAXON HALL, AVIATION WAY, SOUTHEND-ON-SEA, SS2 6UN

1st Tues Feb; 3rd Tues Apr; 4th Tues Sep (I); 2nd Mon Dec (Taylors) (APGM: W. Bro Martin Howse - Grp 6)

WM:	B.L. Patten	DC:	N.A.N. Clare	ADC:	
SW:	M.F. Wilson	Alm:	G.W. Lamb	Org:	
JW:	M.K.M. Phillips	ChStwd:	J.A. Parker	ASec:	
Chap:	P.D. Scovell	Mentor:	N.A.N. Clare	IG:	
Treas:	M.E. McDowell	SD:	B.E. Heath	Tyler:	T.A. Poole
Sec:	J.A. Parker	JD:	A.L. Cobbold		

Sec: James Parker, 1a Connaught Road, Rayleigh, SS6 8UT Email: jamesparker.jp44@gmail.com; Tel: 01702 512221
Alm: Graham Lamb, 33 Clarence Road, Rayleigh, SS6 8TA Email: graham_lamb@hotmail.co.uk; Tel: 01268 776797
ChStwd: James Parker, 1a Connaught Road, Rayleigh, SS6 8UT Email: jamesparker.jp44@gmail.com; Tel: 01702 512221
Treas: Michael McDowell, 7 Cherrymeade, Benfleet, SS7 1UA Tel: 01268 751748

Past Masters of the Lodge

1977 C.K. Brown; 1979 **M.A. PASHA MBE**; 1988 **J.A. Parker**; 1995 **G.W. Lamb**; 1996 **M.E. McDowell**
1997 **L.V. Hugill**; 1999 **P.D. Scovell**; 2001 **B.L. Patten**; 2003 **M.A. PASHA MBE**; 2006 **B.P. Collins**
2012 **G.W. Lamb**; 2013 **M.F. Wilson**; 2014 **M.F. Wilson**; 2015 **N.A.N. Clare**; 2016 **A.L. Cobbold**
2017 **A.L. Cobbold**; 2018 **R.C. Vine**; 2019 **B.L. Patten**

Thomas Paycocke Lodge No. 8200

HOWARD HALL, 36 BOCKING END, BRAINTREE, ESSEX, CM7 9AA

4th Tues Jan (I), Mar, Apr, Sep, Oct, Nov (Emulation) (APGM: W. Bro Robert Eels - Grp 3)

WM:	H. Brown	DC:	N.S. Stinchcombe	ADC:	B.R. Lay
SW:		Alm:	A.W. Myers	Org:	A.W. Myers
JW:	J. Coles	ChStwd:	G. Reilly	ASec:	B.R. Lay
Chap:	D.G. Sheldrake	Mentor:	G. Reilly	IG:	S.P. Lesslie
Treas:	A.G.C. Parish	SD:	M.W. Armstrong Darski	Tyler:	
Sec:	M.J.V. Bevis	JD:	T.D. Lisseman		

Sec: Michael Bevis, 2 Bergen Court, Maldon, CM9 6UH Email: m.jv.bevis@talk21.com; Tel: 01621 858636
Alm: Alan Myers, Merrileeze, Willows Green, Chelmsford, CM3 1QB Email: alan@myersscott.co.uk; Tel: 01245 364359
ChStwd: Gerald Reilly, 34 Frinton Court, The Esplanade, Frinton-on-Sea, CO13 9DW Email: mreilly@aspects.net; Tel: 01255 676320
Treas: Tony Parish, 83 London Road, Braintree, CM7 2LF Email: antony.parish@gmail.com; Tel: 01376 340983

Past Masters of the Lodge

1994 **B.A. Hamilton**; 1998 **P.J. Willis**; 2002 **M.J.V. Bevis**; 2005 **T.R. Brewer**; 2008 **B.A. Hamilton**
2009 **C.W. Lay**; 2012 **N.S. Stinchcombe**; 2013 **B.R. Lay**; 2015 **T.R. Brewer**; 2016 **G.W. Rees**
2017 **G. Reilly**; 2018 **D.G. Sheldrake**; 2019 P.I.W. Williams; 2020 H. Brown

---

Ostrea Lodge No. 8209

WIVENHOE MASONIC HALL, 26 THE AVENUE, WIVENHOE, CO7 9AH

2nd Sat Oct (I) to Apr (Emulation) (APGM: W. Bro Martin Howse - Grp 6)

WM:	R.M. Perrior	DC:	M.W. Manning	ADC:	
SW:	L.H. Gallagher	Alm:	J.A. Sallows	Org:	
JW:	B.D. Craig	ChStwd:	D.G. Talbot Clarke	ASec:	J. Ewart
Chap:	M.R. Yore	Mentor:	M.F. Kropidlowski	IG:	A.J. Watt
Treas:	N.D. Feakes	SD:	R. Leslie	Tyler:	M.G. Manning
Sec:	P.F. Fell	JD:	D.G. Talbot Clarke		

Sec: Paul Fell, 91 New Cut, Layer-de-la-Haye, Colchester, CO2 0EG Email: secretary@ostrealodge8209.com; Tel: 01206 734420
Alm: John Sallows, 9 Bramley Close, Alresford, Colchester, CO7 8EL Email: jas@sallows.co.uk; Tel: 01206 823957
ChStwd: David Talbot Clarke, 2 Broad Street, Boxford, CO10 5DX Email: davidtalbotclarke@gmail.com; Tel: 01787 211976
Treas: Nigel Feakes, 49 Beche Road, Colchester, CO2 7LS Email: nigel@mode3.co.uk; Tel: 07768 004242

Past Masters of the Lodge

1982 **T. Nicholson**; 1984 **J.E.R. ROBERTSON**; 1993 **J.A. Sallows**; 1994 **H.J. Eels**; 1995 **K.A. Bean**
1996 **M.F. Kropidlowski**; 2000 **R.J.W. EELS**; 2002 **M.R. Yore**; 2005 **P.F. Fell**; 2006 **P.F. Fell**
2007 **R.J.W. EELS**; 2008 **J.K.W. Malseed**; 2010 C.W. McGuiness; 2011 **M.W. Manning**; 2012 **N.D. Feakes**
2015 **J. Ewart**; 2016 **I.T. Taylor**; 2017 **M.G. Manning**; 2018 **T. Nicholson**; 2019 R.M. Perrior

---

Round Table Lodge of Essex Lodge No. 8217

HUTTON MASONIC HALL, MOUNT AVENUE, HUTTON, CM13 2NS

3rd Mon Feb, Apr, Oct (I), Nov (Taylors) (APGM: W. Bro Martin Howse - Grp 6)

WM:	R.J. Sparrowhawk	DC:	P.K. Donley	ADC:	G.P. Ketley
SW:	S.R. Martin	Alm:	R.J. Candler	Org:	
JW:	W.A. Murchie	ChStwd:	A.P. Harvey	ASec:	S.R. Bruce
Chap:	L.A.G. Hammans	Mentor:	R.E. Berry	IG:	
Treas:	P.A. Poston	SD:	S.C. Gobeille	Tyler:	P.J. Nelson
Sec:	P.A. Kelly	JD:	M.L. Waller		

Sec: Paul Kelly, 29 Taffrail Gardens, South Woodham Ferrers, Chelmsford, CM3 5WH Email: secretary.rtloe8217@outlook.com; Tel: 01245 324899
Alm: Richard Candler, 25 Mount Avenue, Hockley, SS5 5AF Email: richard.candler2@btinternet.com; Tel: 01702 203032
ChStwd: Alan Harvey, Valley Barn, Lodge Road, Bicknacre, Chelmsford, CM3 4HG Email: alan.harvey@adrman.co.uk; Tel: 01245 329401
Treas: Phill Poston, 70 The Furlongs, Ingatestone, CM4 0AJ Email: phill@poston.me.uk; Tel: 01277 356040

Past Masters of the Lodge

1980 **G.R. Mellon**; 1981 **R.F. Thompson**; 1984 **D.H. Martin**; 1986 **E. Penkul**; 1990 **J. Pemberton**
1997 **J.A. Wire**; 1998 **M.F. Bainbridge**; 1999 **R.E. Berry**; 2000 P.F. Matthams; 2004 **S.R. Bruce**
2005 **R.J. Candler**; 2006 **J. Pemberton**; 2007 **S.R. Martin**; 2008 **L.A.G. Hammans**; 2009 **P.A. Poston**
2011 **G.P. Ketley**; 2012 **J.A. Wire**; 2013 **P.A. Kelly**; 2015 **P.K. Donley**; 2016 **P.A. Poston**
2017 A.P. Harvey; 2018 **J.G. Stanion**; 2019 R.J. Sparrowhawk

Bulphan Lodge No. 8230

ORSETT MASONIC HALL, RECTORY ROAD, ORSETT, RM16 3EH

2nd Thurs Jan, Mar, May, Oct (I), Nov (Taylors) (APGM: W. Bro Martin Howse - Grp 6)

WM:	M.J. Fuller	DC:	A.D. Field	ADC:	T.M. Wright
SW:	J.F. Dawson	Alm:	B.C. Eaton	Org:	P.J. Brennan
JW:	B.S. Vanson	ChStwd:	B.B. Hills	ASec:	D.L. Mansfield
Chap:	W.G. Dawson	Mentor:	D.C. Byford	IG:	B.B. Hills
Treas:	A.G. Russell	SD:	N.J. Hiscock	Tyler:	D.A. Naslund
Sec:	C.E. Parnell	JD:	D.L. Mansfield		

Sec: Charles Parnell, 8 Hamilton Mews, Rayleigh, SS6 8HF Email: charles.parnell02@gmail.com; Tel: 01268 963697
Alm: Brian Eaton, 22 Berwick Road, Rainham, RM13 9QU Email: brianeaton20@yahoo.co.uk; Tel: 01708 554903
ChStwd: Brian Hills, 98 Breamore Road, Ilford, IG3 9NN Email: bbhills@btinternet.com; Tel: 020 8599 1784
Treas: Alan Russell, 14 Mannin Road, Romford, RM6 4PT Email: alangrussell@hotmail.co.uk; Tel: 020 8 5903126

Past Masters of the Lodge

1974 P.C. Jaques; 1984 **J. Francis**; 1985 **B.C. Eaton**; 1988 **J.F. Dawson**; 1989 **W.G. Dawson**
1991 **A.G. Russell**; 1996 **P.J. Brennan**; 2000 **D.L. Mansfield**; 2001 **C.E. Parnell**; 2002 **J.F. Dawson**
2003 **W.G. Dawson**; 2009 **T.M. Wright**; 2010 **B.B. Hills**; 2011 **D.C. Byford**; 2012 **A.D. Field**
2015 **N.J. Hiscock**; 2016 **D.V. Maud**; 2017 **D.W. Field**; 2019 M.J. Fuller

---

Warren Wood Lodge No. 8284

LOUGHTON MASONIC HALL, 16 HIGH BEECH ROAD, LOUGHTON, IG10 4BL

1st Wed Mar; 2nd Mon May; 4th Mon Sep (I); 2nd Wed Dec (Emulation) (APGM: W. Bro Robert Eels - Grp 3)

WM:	A.M. O'Connell	DC:	C.E. Frazer	ADC:	N.H. Hunt
SW:	S.J. Downes	Alm:	T.F. Golbourn	Org:	
JW:	T.F. Golbourn	ChStwd:	M.J. Dunn	ASec:	C.F. Bird
Chap:	D.C. Dupree	Mentor:		IG:	P.J. Wallace
Treas:	R. Todd	SD:	G.E. Brown	Tyler:	
Sec:	J.C. Jacobson	JD:	J. Butler		

Sec: John Jacobson, 14 Candover Road, Hornchurch, RM12 4TZ Email: johnc.jacobson@btinternet.com; Tel: 01708 472191
Alm: Tony Golbourn, 21 Alma Avenue, London, E4 9JT Email: tonylyngol@yahoo.co.uk; Tel: 0208 2815805
ChStwd: Michael Dunn, 44 Spring Grove, Loughton, IG10 4QD Email: mickdunn44@aol.com; Tel: 0208 2810655
Treas: Robert Todd, 42 Acacia Avenue, Hornchurch, RM12 4EN Email: robert.todd1951@ntlworld.com; Tel: 01708 473163

Past Masters of the Lodge

1978 **R. Woodland**; 1987 **D.C. Dupree**; 1995 **J.C. JACOBSON**; 1997 **D. Flack**; 2003 **R. Todd**
2004 **G.E. Brown**; 2005 **M.J. Dunn**; 2006 **M.J. Dunn**; 2007 **R. Todd**; 2008 **D. Griffin**
2009 **D. Griffin**; 2011 **J.C. JACOBSON**; 2013 **T.F. Golbourn**; 2014 **C.E. Frazer**; 2015 **C.E. Frazer**
2016 **G.E. Brown**; 2017 **M.J. Dunn**; 2018 C.F. Bird; 2019 A.M. O'Connell

---

Buckhurst Hill Lodge No. 8291

LOUGHTON MASONIC HALL, 16 HIGH BEECH ROAD, LOUGHTON, IG10 4BL

2nd Wed Mar; 3rd Wed May; 4th Wed Sep (I); 1st Wed Dec (Taylors) (APGM: W. Bro Tony White - Grp 5)

WM:	R.R. Rowell	DC:	D. Allin	ADC:	V.A.E. Croker
SW:	P.H.J. Reed	Alm:	R.R. Rowell	Org:	T.H. Kelly
JW:	A.H. King	ChStwd:	L. Wilkinson	ASec:	
Chap:	P.W. Ferris	Mentor:	H. Rhodes	IG:	J. Eldred
Treas:	L. Wilkinson	SD:	S.J. Bowles	Tyler:	E.J. Williams
Sec:	D.J. Randall	JD:	K.R.D. Buckley		

Sec: Dennis Randall, 84 Burley Hill, Harlow, CM17 9QH Email: dennisandsimone@losrandalls.co.uk; Tel: 01279 830093
Alm: Ronald Rowell, 12 Myrtle Grove, Aveley, South Ockendon, RM15 4JB Email: ronnie2469Rowell@hotmail.com; Tel: 01708 868052
ChStwd: Laurie Wilkinson, Woodreddon House, 61 Maldon Road, Danbury, Chelmsford, CM3 4QL Email: laurencewilkinson@btinternet.com; Tel: 01245 224453
Treas: Laurie Wilkinson, Woodreddon House, 61 Maldon Road, Danbury, Chelmsford, CM3 4QL Email: laurencewilkinson@btinternet.com; Tel: 01245 224453

Past Masters of the Lodge

1979 **L. WILKINSON**; 1983 **P.H.J. Reed**; 1984 **V.A.E. Croker**; 1991 **H. Rhodes**; 1993 **D.J. Randall**
1994 **C.D. Golbourn**; 1997 **K.J. Crisp**; 2000 **B.F. Waller**; 2001 **A.H. King**; 2002 **P.W. Ferris**
2004 **D.J. Randall**; 2006 **D. Allin**; 2007 **C.P. McLaughlin**; 2008 **C.P. McLaughlin**; 2009 R.A. Read
2010 **P.H.J. Reed**; 2012 **D.J. Randall**; 2013 **P.W. Ferris**; 2014 **P.W. Ferris**; 2015 **C.P. McLaughlin**
2016 **A.H. King**; 2018 G. Patten; 2019 R.R. Rowell

Stifford Heath Lodge No. 8327

CROSS KEYS MASONIC CENTRE, 2 RIVER VIEW, CHADWELL ST MARY, RM16 4DH

3rd Wed Jan, Mar; 2nd Wed Jun; 4th Sat Nov (I) (Logic) (APGM: W. Bro Charles Elliott - Grp 8)

WM:	R.C. Neal	DC:	R.W. Fox	ADC:	J.T. Mitchell
SW:	T.R. Day	Alm:	M.C. Carpenter	Org:	
JW:	P.D. McAlear	ChStwd:	R. Bowyer	ASec:	
Chap:	H.J. Wood	Mentor:	K.D. O'Brien	IG:	D.G. Kennedy
Treas:	J.C. Wilkins	SD:	A. Morrison-Rees	Tyler:	
Sec:	R. Bowyer	JD:	M.J. Wilkins		

Sec: Richard Bowyer, 23 Balgores Lane, Romford, RM2 5JT Email: richardbowyer1@aol.com; Tel: 01708 745371
Alm: Mark Carpenter, 1 Chestnut Avenue, Grays, RM16 2UH Email: Karen.n.mark@btinternet.com; Tel: 01375 390889
ChStwd: Richard Bowyer, 23 Balgores Lane, Romford, RM2 5JT Email: richardbowyer1@aol.com; Tel: 01708 745371
Treas: John Wilkins, 11 The Glade, Upminster, RM14 3YX Email: johnwilkinsj@aol.com; Tel: 01708 226940

Past Masters of the Lodge

1979 **R.K. Hubbard**; 1983 **R.S.J. Dawson**; 1986 **K.H. Green**; 1987 **R.W. Fox**; 1992 **R. Bowyer**
1993 **J.T. Mitchell**; 1995 **H.J. Wood**; 2001 **J.C. Wilkins**; 2002 **K.D. O'Brien**; 2003 **M.C. Carpenter**
2007 **A. Morrison-Rees**; 2009 **M.J. Wilkins**; 2010 **M.J. Wilkins**; 2011 **A. Morrison-Rees**; 2012 **R.W. Fox**
2013 **R.W. Fox**; 2014 **M.J. Wilkins**; 2015 **M.J. Wilkins**; 2016 **R. Bowyer**; 2017 **R. Bowyer**
2018 J.C. Keens; 2019 R.C. Neal

Woodrolfe Lodge No. 8354

TOLLESBURY MASONIC HALL, EAST STREET, TOLLESBURY, CM9 8QE

2nd Mon Oct to May (I), (ex Jan) (Emulation) (APGM: W. Bro Clive Rees - Grp 4)

WM:	C.D. Sampson	DC:	T.W. Hayhoe	ADC:	F.B. Birkin
SW:	S.R. Heard	Alm:	G.L. Munson	Org:	G.L. Munson
JW:	H.T. Brown	ChStwd:	A.A. Sadler	ASec:	J.J. Knight
Chap:	D.C. Bridge	Mentor:	C.D. Sampson	IG:	
Treas:	J.A. Cook	SD:	K.E. Clarke	Tyler:	
Sec:	A.G.G. Downes	JD:	J.M. Collins		

Sec: Angus Downes, 2 Church Hill, Rowhedge, Colchester, CO5 7EB Email: angus.downes@yahoo.co.uk; Tel: 01206 214556
Alm: Gerry Munson, The Stables, Chapel Road, Tolleshunt D'Arcy, Maldon, CM9 8TL Email: darcysaddlery@hotmail.com; Tel: 01621 860553
ChStwd: Anthony Sadler, 7 Clayton Way, Maldon, CM9 6WB Email: sadler.aa@btinternet.com; Tel: 01621 854660
Treas: Jeremy Cook, 46 West Street, Tollesbury, Maldon, CM9 8RJ Email: jem@jacelectricians.com; Tel: 01376 551830

Past Masters of the Lodge

1981 **R.S. NUNN**; 1989 **T.W. Hayhoe**; 1991 **G.J. Little**; 1992 **D.H. Little**; 1994 **B. Stratton**
1996 **M.J. Hawkes**; 1997 **F.B. Birkin**; 1998 **J.J. Knight**; 2001 **A.A. Sadler**; 2002 **G.L. Munson**
2004 **R.S. NUNN**; 2005 **C.J. Pennick**; 2007 **T.W. Hayhoe**; 2008 **A.G.G. Downes**; 2009 **G.J. Little**
2013 **F.B. Birkin**; 2016 **M.J. Hawkes**; 2017 **A.A. Sadler**; 2018 **A.A. Piercy**; 2019 **C.D. SAMPSON**

North Weald Bassett Lodge No. 8403

HARLOW MASONIC HALL, CHURCH ROAD, HARLOW, CM17 9AW

2nd Fri Jan, Mar, May (I), Sep, Nov (Emulation) (APGM: W. Bro Tony White - Grp 5)

WM:	T.E. Lawman	DC:	D.J. Collinge	ADC:	
SW:	B.D. Catton	Alm:	R.W. Marshall	Org:	J.D. Ball
JW:	D.G. Tringham	ChStwd:	K.T. Coney	ASec:	N.A. Brown MBE
Chap:	R.J. Millson	Mentor:	D.G. Tringham	IG:	D.J. Airlie
Treas:	P.A. Carter	SD:	G.W. Munro	Tyler:	G.I.W. Collins
Sec:	K.T. Coney	JD:	B. James		

Sec: Kenneth Coney, 30 Kingsland, Harlow, CM18 6XL Email: kenneth.coney@ntlworld.com; Tel: 01279 864001
Alm: Robert Marshall, Church Cottage, Church Road, Harlow, CM17 9HD Email: robertmarshall959@btinternet.com; Tel: 01279 434466
ChStwd: Kenneth Coney, 30 Kingsland, Harlow, CM18 6XL Email: kenneth.coney@ntlworld.com; Tel: 01279 864001
Treas: Paul Carter, 12 Watling Street, Thaxted, Dunmow, CM6 2PE Email: pc.athome@btinternet.com; Tel: 01371 830263

Past Masters of the Lodge

1984 **T.E. Lawman**; 1987 **G.W. Munro**; 1996 **R.J. Millson**; 1997 **D.G. Tringham**; 1998 **N.A. Brown MBE**
2001 **J.C. Sizer**; 2004 **W.H. Fletcher**; 2007 **D.G. Tringham**; 2008 **T.W. Moore**; 2009 **G.I.W. Collins**
2011 **R.W. Marshall**; 2012 **P.A. Carter**; 2013 **G.W. Munro**; 2014 **G.W. Munro**; 2015 **P.A. Carter**
2016 **P.A. Carter**; 2017 **R.W. Marshall**; 2019 **T.E. Lawman**

Shenfield Lodge No. 8416

HUTTON MASONIC HALL, MOUNT AVENUE, HUTTON, CM13 2NS

4th Tues Jan; 3rd Wed May, Jul, Sep (I) (Emulation) (APGM: W. Bro Robert Eels - Grp 3)

WM:	M.G. Unipan	DC:	S.W. Jack	ADC:	
SW:		Alm:		Org:	
JW:	B.L. Scammell	ChStwd:		ASec:	
Chap:		Mentor:		IG:	
Treas:	A. Cox	SD:		Tyler:	P.J. Nelson
Sec:	E.S. Husband	JD:	G.A. Jenkins		

Sec: Eric Husband, 46 Boundary Drive, Hutton, Brentwood, CM13 1RQ Email: erichusband96@yahoo.co.uk; Tel: 01277 225898
Alm: No details available on date of publication
ChStwd: No details available on date of publication
Treas: Andrew Cox, 32 Downleaze, South Woodham Ferrers, Chelmsford, CM3 5SN Email: acoscaffoldingltd@aol.co.uk; Tel: 01245 322894

Past Masters of the Lodge

1986 **P.E. Stallibrass**; 1990 **S.W. Jack**; 1999 **B.L. Scammell**; 2001 **G.A. Jenkins**; 2011 **S.W. Jack**
2012 **S.W. Jack**; 2016 **G.A. Jenkins**; 2019 M.G. Unipan

Eton Manor Lodge No. 8438

HARLOW MASONIC HALL, CHURCH ROAD, HARLOW, CM17 9AW

4th Thu Sep (I), Oct; 2nd Thu Nov; 1st Thu Jun; 3rd Thu Feb, Apr (Emulation) (APGM: W. Bro Clive Rees - Grp 4)

WM:	C. Hare	DC:	M. Pickett	ADC:	
SW:	B.D. Lefley	Alm:	D.E. Bristow	Org:	
JW:	N.C. Goulding	ChStwd:	T. Double	ASec:	R.J. Double
Chap:	E. Pearson	Mentor:	K.J. Maunder	IG:	T. Double
Treas:	R.J. Double	SD:	M.K. Rogers	Tyler:	R.W. Marshall
Sec:	B.H. Double	JD:	S.W. Weatherhead		

Sec: Bernard Double, 10 Rowan Drive, Broxbourne, EN10 6HH Email: b.double@btinternet.com; Tel: 01992 444396
Alm: Douglas Bristow, 31 St Andrews Place, Shenfield, Brentwood, CM15 8HH Email: douglas.bristow@btinternet.com; Tel: 01277 211936
ChStwd: Tony Double, 27 Herongate Road, Cheshunt, Waltham Cross, EN8 0TU Email: tony.double@btinternet.com; Tel: 01992 447202
Treas: Rikki Double, 307 Goffs Lane, Goffs Oak, Waltham Cross, EN7 5QH Email: rikki.double@btinternet.com; Tel: 01922 621825

Past Masters of the Lodge

1981 **J.R. Wastell**; 1996 **B.H. Double**; 1998 **E. Pearson**; 1999 **E. Pearson**; 2000 M.J. Pomfrett
2003 **K.J. Maunder**; 2004 **M. Pickett**; 2005 **M. Pickett**; 2006 **A. Wastell**; 2007 **J.A. Day**
2008 **A. Wastell**; 2010 **K.J. Maunder**; 2011 **K.J. Maunder**; 2012 **E. Pearson**; 2013 **E. Pearson**
2014 **R.J. Double**; 2015 **R.J. Double**; 2016 P.J.J. Day; 2017 P.J.J. Day; 2018 C. Hare
2019 C. Hare

Loughton Lodge No. 8455

LOUGHTON MASONIC HALL, 16 HIGH BEECH ROAD, LOUGHTON, IG10 4BL

1st Tues Mar (I), Jun, Sep; 4th Tues Nov (Emulation) (APGM: W. Bro Charles Elliott - Grp 8)

WM:	R.A. de la Plain	DC:	L.W. Smith	ADC:	D.M. Carter
SW:	C.G.A. Rizzi	Alm:	J.R.W. Smith	Org:	R.E.E. Allder
JW:	A.M.R. Field	ChStwd:	R.W. Steggles	ASec:	
Chap:	R.P. McNeill	Mentor:	R.A. Handworker	IG:	P.F. Sampson
Treas:	M.J. Green	SD:	T.C. Fitzpatrick	Tyler:	R.C. Leske-Heed
Sec:	N.H. Bedford	JD:	T. Everett		

Sec: Nigel Bedford, 2 The Birches, North Weald, Epping, CM16 6DJ Email: n.bedford@ntlworld.com; Tel: 01992 614012
Alm: John Smith, 54 Brockham Drive, Ilford, IG2 6QW Email: jrwsmith@btopenworld.com; Tel: 0208 5185210
ChStwd: Roger Steggles, 24 Northolt Avenue, Ruislip, HA4 6ST Tel: 020 8841 0076
Treas: Michael Green, 26 St Georges Road, Enfield, EN1 4TX Email: mickjohngreen@gmail.com; Tel: 020 8362 1604

Past Masters of the Lodge

1981 **A.J. Wyatt**; 1992 **J.W. Hopwood**; 1993 **R.E.E. ALLDER**; 1995 **J.W. Hopwood**; 1997 **D.M. Carter**
1999 **S.J. Carbine**; 2000 **R.W. Steggles**; 2001 **N.H. Bedford**; 2002 **M.J. Green**; 2004 **J.R.W. Smith**
2006 **D.M. Carter**; 2007 **L.J. Brown**; 2008 **R.P. McNeill**; 2009 **M.S. Meheux**; 2011 **C.C. Bidwell**
2012 **M.S. SMITH**; 2013 **R.A. Handworker**; 2014 **R.A. Handworker**; 2016 P.L. Murphy; 2017 P.L. Murphy
2018 L.W. Smith; 2019 R.A. de la Plain

Lucas and Lisle Lodge No. 8456

ST GILES MASONIC CENTRE, 5 ST JOHN'S GREEN, COLCHESTER, CO2 7EZ

2nd Fri Feb (I), Mar, Apr, Sep, Oct, Nov (Emulation) (APGM: W. Bro Graham Dickerson - Grp 2)

WM:	M.P. Lappage	DC:	M.E. Spalding	ADC:	A. Carter
SW:	C.R. Adams	Alm:	M.P. Lappage	Org:	
JW:	M.E. Gardner	ChStwd:	C.M.L. Giles	ASec:	G.D. Flight
Chap:	P.R. Pitt	Mentor:	A.D. Flint	IG:	S.J. Flint
Treas:	S. Garrard	SD:	J.D. Purser	Tyler:	D.P. Curran
Sec:	A.D. Flint	JD:	S.J. Finch		

Sec: Anthony Flint, 133 Hythe Hill, Colchester, CO1 2NP Email: tonyflint9@hotmail.com; Tel: 01206 502529
Alm: Michael Lappage, 41 Sherwood Way, Feering, Colchester, CO5 9LG Email: mlappage@btinternet.com; Tel: 01376 570102
ChStwd: Chris Giles, 164 Gavin Way, Highwoods, Colchester, CO4 9EW Email: chrisgiles@gde.co.uk; Tel: 01206 845678
Treas: Steve Garrard, 6 Monkwick Avenue, Colchester, CO2 8NR Email: washy22@gmail.com; Tel: 01206 579191

Past Masters of the Lodge

1982 **T.K. Smith**; 1991 **J.H. Bolton**; 1994 **M.E. Spalding**; 1997 **A. Carter**; 2000 **A.D. Cook**
2001 **R. Gwinnell**; 2007 **M.P. Lappage**; 2008 **A.C. Williams**; 2009 **C.M.L. Giles**; 2010 **C.M.L. Giles**
2013 **P.R. Pitt**; 2015 **G.D. Flight**; 2017 **R. Gwinnell**; 2018 D.P. Curran; 2019 **M.P. Lappage**

Lodge of Harmony No. 8476

ROCHFORD MASONIC HALL, THE OLD COURT HOUSE, 24 SOUTH STREET, ROCHFORD, SS4 1BQ

4th Thurs Sep, Nov, Jan, May (I); 3rd Thurs Mar (Emulation) (APGM: W. Bro Tony White - Grp 5)

WM:	R.B. Lucraft	DC:	E.P. Gammage	ADC:	C.M. Sandercombe
SW:	A.J. Canning	Alm:	L.E. Hulks	Org:	D.A. Harris
JW:		ChStwd:		ASec:	R.G.H. Cox
Chap:	L.A. Lowton	Mentor:	P.J. Wigley	IG:	A. Murray
Treas:	P.J. Wigley	SD:	A.C. Chard	Tyler:	A.D. Porter
Sec:	P.E. Busby	JD:	G.J. Mills		

Sec: Paul Busby, 15 Delamore Way, Long Sutton, Spalding, PE12 9DX Email: paul.busby@britishmasons.co.uk; Tel: 07535 480522
Alm: Leslie Hulks, 21 The Fairway, Leigh-on-Sea, SS9 4QN Email: susanhulks649@btinternet.com; Tel: 01702 527511
ChStwd: No details available on date of publication
Treas: Peter Wigley, 7 The Maltings, Dunmow, CM6 1BY Email: pjwig@me.com; Tel: 01371 238099

Past Masters of the Lodge

1973 **V.M. Crowley**; 1990 **D.A. Harris**; 1993 **M.W. Panton**; 1995 **L.E. Hulks**; 1996 **R.J. Potts**
1999 **L.A. Lowton**; 2000 **R.G.H. Cox**; 2001 **I.W. Soul**; 2002 **P.S. Murphy**; 2005 **V.M. Crowley**
2006 **L.E. Hulks**; 2007 **R.G.H. Cox**; 2008 **W.P. Crossley**; 2009 **J. Finlay**; 2010 **I.W. Soul**
2011 **I.W. Soul**; 2012 **R.A. McLaughlin**; 2013 **P.J. Wigley**; 2014 **E.P. Gammage**; 2016 **P.E. Busby**
2017 C.M. Sandercombe; 2019 R.B. Lucraft

Corinthian Centenary Lodge No. 8488

CLARK-LEWIS HALL, 53 STATION ROAD, BURNHAM-ON-CROUCH, CM0 8HF

4th Fri Apr (I); 2nd Fri Jun, Aug, Sep (Emulation) (APGM: W. Bro Charles Elliott - Grp 8)

WM:	A.J. Hutton	DC:	C.G. Maitland-Apps	ADC:	A.W. Hicks
SW:	J. Roberts-Morgan	Alm:	K.S. Johnson	Org:	
JW:	D.C. Howes	ChStwd:	D.A. Julian	ASec:	
Chap:	G.F. Tebbutt	Mentor:	C.G. Maitland-Apps	IG:	R.J.E. Radford
Treas:	D.A. Julian	SD:	J.K. Noble	Tyler:	I.R. Keppel
Sec:	K.S. Johnson	JD:	A.M. Rowling		

Sec: Keith Johnson, 48 Trewince Road, London, SW20 8RD Email: blukey@tiscali.co.uk; Tel: 020 8879 0165
Alm: Keith Johnson, 48 Trewince Road, London, SW20 8RD Email: blukey@tiscali.co.uk; Tel: 020 8879 0165
ChStwd: David Julian, 6 Armiger Way, Witham, CM8 2UY Email: david@davidjulian61.plus.com; Tel: 01376 511097
Treas: David Julian, 6 Armiger Way, Witham, CM8 2UY Email: david@davidjulian61.plus.com; Tel: 01376 511097

Past Masters of the Lodge

1983 **G.F. Tebbutt**; 1985 **A. Robinson**; 1992 **R.A. Marno**; 1994 **K.S. Johnson**; 1997 **A.J. Hutton**
2001 **A. Robinson**; 2003 **K.S. Johnson**; 2006 **G.F. Tebbutt**; 2007 **C.G. Maitland-Apps**; 2008 **C.G. Maitland-Apps**
2009 **R.J.E. Radford**; 2010 **D.A. Julian**; 2011 **A.W. Hicks**; 2012 **A.J. Hutton**; 2013 **A.A. Piercy**
2015 **A.M. Rowling**; 2016 **J.E. Murray**; 2017 **J.E. Murray**; 2018 **A.A. Piercy**; 2019 **A.J. Hutton**

Bear and Ragged Staff Lodge No. 8527

CHELMSFORD MASONIC HALL, COUNTY HOTEL, 29 RAINSFORD ROAD, CHELMSFORD, CM1 2PZ

1st Fri Jan, May, Oct (I) (Emulation)

WM:	C.G. Williams	DC:	G.R. Turpin	ADC:	J.L.D. Shearer
SW:	A.J. White	Alm:	The Rev M.D. Howse	Org:	
JW:	P.I. Campbell	ChStwd:	C.L. Felton	ASec:	
Chap:	E.L. Chevin	Mentor:		IG:	G.L. Dickerson
Treas:	J.A. Hoeffler	SD:	C.H. Elliott	Tyler:	
Sec:	P.M. Lovelock	JD:	L. Taylor		

Sec: Philip Lovelock, 18 Longstomps Avenue, Chelmsford, CM2 9LA Email: philipmlovelock@gmail.com; Tel: 01245 357603
Alm: The Rev Martin Howse, The Vicarage, 78 Birkbeck Road, Romford, RM7 0QP Email: martin.howse@virgin.net; Tel: 01708 741460
ChStwd: Colin Felton, 73 Quorn Gardens, Leigh-on-Sea, SS9 2TA Email: colin.felton@essexpgl.org.uk; Tel: 01702 557961
Treas: John Hoeffler, Elm Gables, 63 Rayleigh Road, Hutton, Brentwood, CM13 1AJ Email: john@jhoeffler.co.uk; Tel: 01277 222721

Past Masters of the Lodge

2017 **P.G. REEVES**; 2018 **C.F.R. REES**; 2019 **C.G. WILLIAMS**

Barnaby Rudge Lodge No. 8589

HARLOW MASONIC HALL, CHURCH ROAD, HARLOW, CM17 9AW

3rd Thurs Mar (I), May; 2nd Thurs Oct, Dec (Taylors) (APGM: W. Bro Robert Eels - Grp 3)

WM:		DC:		ADC:	
SW:		Alm:	D. Cobb	Org:	
JW:		ChStwd:	T.S. Tonks	ASec:	
Chap:		Mentor:		IG:	
Treas:	J.S. Allaway	SD:		Tyler:	
Sec:	L.M. Wilkinson	JD:			

Sec: Lee Wilkinson, 2 Carnation Close, Chelmsford, CM1 6XR Email: lee@maplewoodcarpentry.co.uk; Tel: 01245 403000
Alm: Dennis Cobb, 61 Dacre Crescent, Aveley, South Ockendon, RM15 4TT Email: cobbd50@mail.com; Tel: 07771 643535
ChStwd: Terry Tonks, 5a Mill Road, Aveley, South Ockendon, RM15 4SJ Email: terrytonks@blueyonder.co.uk; Tel: 01708 867982
Treas: James Allaway, 57 The Oxleys, Harlow, CM17 0EB Email: stuart.allaway@yahoo.com; Tel: 01279 416960

Past Masters of the Lodge

1994 **D. McGinley**; 1996 **J. Iszatt**; 1998 **A.A. Richardson**; 2007 **T.S. Tonks**; 2008 **A.A. Richardson**
2009 **J.S. Allaway**; 2010 **T.S. Tonks**; 2014 **J.S. Allaway**; 2015 **D. Cobb**; 2017 D.L. Standley
2018 D.L. Standley; 2019 **D. Cobb**

Tabula Rotunda Lodge No. 8607

SOUTHEND MASONIC CENTRE, SAXON HALL, AVIATION WAY, SOUTHEND-ON-SEA, SS2 6UN

4th Mon Feb, Apr, Nov; 3rd Mon Sep (I) (Emulation) (APGM: W. Bro Graham Dickerson - Grp 2)

WM:	F.W.J. James	DC:	A.T. Reynolds	ADC:	D.F.R. Little
SW:	D.J. Ripo	Alm:	D.E. Murphy	Org:	
JW:		ChStwd:	R.A. Rowson	ASec:	D.M. Mardell
Chap:	P. Churcher	Mentor:	D.F. Jacobi	IG:	S.C. Sterry
Treas:	A.P. Wilkins	SD:	R.A. Rowson	Tyler:	A.D. Porter
Sec:	S.J. Ross	JD:	J.M. Westley		

Sec: Stuart Ross, 24 Hawthorn Road, Haverhill, CB9 9DL Email: stuart_j_ross@hotmail.com; Tel: 01440 768594
Alm: Derek Murphy, 20 Buxton Avenue, Leigh-on-Sea, SS9 3UB Email: derekmurphy234@btinternet.com; Tel: 01702 556680
ChStwd: Ron Rowson, Rowan House, Folly Chase, Hockley, SS5 4SF Email: rrowson@tiscali.co.uk; Tel: 01702 205616
Treas: Adrian Wilkins, 25 The Bight, South Woodham Ferrers, Chelmsford, CM3 5GJ Email: aw@awilkins.me.uk; Tel: 01245 323461

Past Masters of the Lodge

1975 **J. Clough**; 1988 **J.K. Ward**; 1989 **F.W.J. JAMES**; 1991 **C.H. ELLIOTT**; 1995 **P. Churcher**
1997 **D.E. Murphy**; 1999 **A.T. Reynolds**; 2000 **R.A. Rowson**; 2003 **M.R. Evans**; 2004 **D.F.R. Little**
2006 **S.J. Ross**; 2007 **A.P. Wilkins**; 2009 **K.F. Henley**; 2010 **G.M. Villiers**; 2011 **M.R. Evans**
2013 **A.P. Wilkins**; 2014 **J.K. Ward**; 2015 **D.F. Jacobi**; 2016 **A.T. Reynolds**; 2017 P.J. Mountstephen
2018 R.F. Cole; 2019 **F.W.J. JAMES**

Drayton Standard Lodge No. 8626

SOUTHEND MASONIC CENTRE, SAXON HALL, AVIATION WAY, SOUTHEND-ON-SEA, SS2 6UN

4th Fri Feb; 3rd Fri May, Nov; 2nd Fri Oct (I) (Taylors) (APGM: W. Bro Tony White - Grp 5)

WM:	R.J. Clare	DC:	D.C. Smith	ADC:	P.F. Curtis
SW:	V.C. Seebaruth	Alm:	R.F. McCarthy	Org:	
JW:	G.A.F. Carr	ChStwd:	F.A. Moeller	ASec:	
Chap:	R.H. Hart	Mentor:	A.P. Hurrell	IG:	V. Chumroo
Treas:	G.D. Smith	SD:	M.H.M. Dixon	Tyler:	S.M. Sanders
Sec:	A.P. Hurrell	JD:			

Sec: Andrew Hurrell, 276 Main Road, Hawkwell, Hockley, SS5 4NS Email: andrewh@andrewhurrell.com; Tel: 01702 208616
Alm: Ronald McCarthy, 5 Lynn View Close, Benfleet, SS7 5RJ Email: ronmccarthy@hotmail.com; Tel: 01268 566344
ChStwd: Frederick Moeller, 7 Hill Road, Benfleet, SS7 1HH Email: moeller679@aol.com; Tel: 01268 754258
Treas: Graeme Smith, 27 Deerhurst, Benfleet, SS7 3TE Email: graeme_smith57@hotmail.com; Tel: 01268 774767

Past Masters of the Lodge

1985 **R.F. McCarthy**; 1992 **D.C. Smith**; 1999 **H.J. Reenan**; 2000 **A.P. Hurrell**; 2003 **R.F. McCarthy**
2004 **G.D. Smith**; 2007 **A.P. Hurrell**; 2008 **R.J. CLARE**; 2010 **G.D. Smith**; 2011 **G.D. Smith**
2012 **R.H. Hart**; 2013 **H.J. Reenan**; 2015 **R.F. McCarthy**; 2016 P.F. Curtis; 2017 A.C. Sanderson
2018 **F.A. Moeller**

Essex Provincial Grand Stewards Lodge No. 8665

SOUTHEND MASONIC CENTRE, SAXON HALL, AVIATION WAY, SOUTHEND-ON-SEA, SS2 6UN

4th Mon Mar, Oct (I) (Emulation)

WM:	J.A. Bold	DC:	R.J. Ankers	ADC:	N.E. Watch
SW:	J. Finlay	Alm:	T.L. Delf	Org:	
JW:	The Rev M.L. Scotchmer	ChStwd:	I.R. Watson	ASec:	G.S. Goodall
Chap:	L.E. Pascoe	Mentor:	R. Whittingham	IG:	A.J. Prevett
Treas:	C. Sullivan	SD:	P.J. Low	Tyler:	F.D. Hook
Sec:	R.K. Jordan	JD:	P.A. Norrington		

Sec: Richard Jordan, 26 Chadacre Road, SS1 3QX Email: rkjordan@btinternet.com; Tel: 01702 586813
Alm: Terry Delf, Swallows Cross Farm Bungalow, Swallows Cross, Doddinghurst, Brentwood, CM15 0ST Email: tldelf@aol.com; Tel: 01277 355661
ChStwd: Ian Watson, 204c High Street, Ongar, CM5 9JJ Email: ian.watson@accountsrus.com; Tel: 01277 365656
Treas: Clive Sullivan, Chestnuts, The Green, Theydon Bois, Epping, CM16 7JH Email: gcscs@hotmail.com; Tel: 01992 613626

Past Masters of the Lodge

1998 **A.V.G. CROUCHER**; 2001 **F.A.D. HARRIS**; 2002 **A.J. HELLIAR**; 2004 **C.G. WILLIAMS**; 2005 **P.W.T. WILKINS**
2007 **M.E. KENDALL**; 2008 **C.H. THOMS**; 2009 **R. WHITTINGHAM**; 2010 **J.A. MCCREADIE**; 2011 **T.A. DARBY**
2012 **K.C. MONTGOMERY**; 2013 **T.G.W. THURLEY**; 2014 **B.N. BEVERLEY**; 2015 **T.D. WEBB**; 2016 **M.V. TAYLOR BEM**
2017 **D.L. CLARKE**; 2018 **D. BAUM**

Fellowship and Unity Lodge No. 8680

ORSETT MASONIC HALL, RECTORY ROAD, ORSETT, RM16 3EH

3rd Tues Feb, Apr, May, Oct (I), Dec (Emulation) (APGM: W. Bro Martin Howse - Grp 6)

WM:	M.R. Walker	DC:	C.J. Constable	ADC:	J.H.A. Tayler
SW:	S.P. Harvey	Alm:	A.J. Crumpton	Org:	
JW:	M.T. Fawcett	ChStwd:	L.S. Govani	ASec:	N.R. Cooke
Chap:	D.F. Jones	Mentor:	B.D. Williams	IG:	R.A. Jones
Treas:	M.A. Crabb	SD:	R.K. Naidu	Tyler:	D.A. Naslund
Sec:	J.H.A. Tayler	JD:	S. Ingle		

Sec: James Tayler, 7 Colne Valley, RM14 1QA Email: jameshatayler@aol.com; Tel: 01708 222920
Alm: Allen Crumpton, 64 Juniper Crescent, Witham, CM8 2NX Email: allencrumpton@outlook.com; Tel: 01376 510331
ChStwd: Liaquatali Govani, 41 Claremont Gardens, Upminster, RM14 1DW Email: l.govani@gmail.com; Tel: 01708 227938
Treas: Mark Crabb, Ivy Cottage, Oak Road, Crays Hill, Billericay, CM11 2YG Email: mark.crabb@btinternet.com; Tel: 01268 521550

Past Masters of the Lodge

1978 **K.J. Clay**; 1985 **R. Norris**; 1990 **D.F. Jones**; 1994 **M.A. Evans**; 1997 **R.A. Leach**
2000 D.J. Evans; 2002 **S.C. Miller**; 2003 **D.E. Jones**; 2004 **M.A. Crabb**; 2006 **S.P. Jones**
2007 **N.R. Cooke**; 2008 **D.T. Williams**; 2009 R.C. Hill; 2010 **A.J. Crumpton**; 2011 **C.J. Constable**
2012 **B.D. Williams**; 2013 **L.S. Govani**; 2014 **J.H.A. Tayler**; 2015 **S.B. Copplestone**; 2016 T. Glyne-Phillips
2017 T.F. Bruce; 2018 M.R. Walker; 2019 M.R. Walker

Claudius Lodge No. 8700

ST GILES MASONIC CENTRE, 5 ST JOHN'S GREEN, COLCHESTER, CO2 7EZ

2nd Tues Feb (I), Apr, Oct; 1st Tues Jun, Dec (Emulation) (APGM: W. Bro Graham Dickerson - Grp 2)

WM:	J.R. McGeoch	DC:	D.A. Barrett	ADC:	G. Carpenter
SW:	S.G. Redgen	Alm:	J.G. Gibson	Org:	D.J. Betts
JW:	T.J. Robertson	ChStwd:		ASec:	J. Hardisty
Chap:	L.O. Wright	Mentor:	G. Carpenter	IG:	J. Masson
Treas:	P.R. Barker	SD:	G.T. Meighan	Tyler:	J.S.G. Burgoyne
Sec:	E.S. Breeze	JD:	D.I. Reynolds		

Sec: Simon Breeze, 21 Gordian Walk, Colchester, CO4 9YJ Email: simonbreeze@outlook.com; Tel: 07836 758396
Alm: John Gibson, 19 Oaklands Avenue, Colchester, CO3 9ER Email: gganda@ntlworld.com; Tel: 01206 576261
ChStwd: No details available on date of publication
Treas: Peter Barker, Stockbridge Farm, Newbridge Road, Tiptree, Colchester, CO5 0JA Email: peter.barker@live.co.uk; Tel: 01621 818272

Past Masters of the Lodge

1985 **G.J.R. SPINDLER**; 1991 **L.O. WRIGHT**; 1992 **E.S. Breeze**; 1998 **G.J.R. SPINDLER**; 2002 **B. Breathwick**
2003 **R.J. Pearson**; 2006 **G. Carpenter**; 2007 **T.F. Norris**; 2008 **P.R. Barker**; 2009 **D.I. Reynolds**
2010 **J. Masson**; 2012 **D.I. Reynolds**; 2013 **T.F. Norris**; 2014 **D.A. Barrett**; 2015 **D.A. Barrett**
2018 **A.A.J. COOKE**; 2019 J. Hardisty; 2020 J.R. McGeoch

St Luke in Essex Lodge No. 8714

HUTTON MASONIC HALL, MOUNT AVENUE, HUTTON, CM13 2NS

2nd Tues Mar, Jun, Sep (I), Dec (Emulation) (APGM: W. Bro Charles Elliott - Grp 8)

WM:	J. Mullerat	DC:	H.W. Taylor	ADC:	B.M. Handel
SW:	K. Osayi	Alm:	Dr G.S. Saini	Org:	
JW:	K. Htun	ChStwd:	Dr G.S. Saini	ASec:	
Chap:		Mentor:	T.D.J. Aung	IG:	S. Karamanakos
Treas:	B.D. Harvey	SD:	R.K. Naidu	Tyler:	P.I. Campbell
Sec:	T.D.J. Aung	JD:	M.C. Woolterton		

Sec: Tayza Aung, 7 Middleton Road, Shenfield, Brentwood, CM15 8DL Email: taung@nhs.net; Tel: 01277 232827
Alm: Dr Gurdev Saini, Aquatic Lodge, Robinson Road, Horndon-on-the-Hill, Stanford-le-Hope, SS17 8PU Email: devsaini@aol.com; Tel: 01375 360718
ChStwd: Dr Gurdev Saini, Aquatic Lodge, Robinson Road, Horndon-on-the-Hill, Stanford-le-Hope, SS17 8PU Email: devsaini@aol.com; Tel: 01375 360718
Treas: Bryan Harvey, Steepways, Cornsland, Brentwood, CM14 4JN Email: harveybd@the-ddu.com; Tel: 01277 216693

Past Masters of the Lodge

1979 **Dr D.J. Woodgate**; 1981 **R.S. Dawkins**; 1985 **B.D. Harvey**; 1988 **R.D. Kassab**; 1993 **The Rt Hon Lord RIBEIRO CBE**
1994 **B.M. Handel**; 1998 **Dr T.H.J. Matthews**; 1999 **M.H. Ansari**; 2000 **C.C. Welch**; 2001 **K.M.N. Kunzru**
2004 **P.C.C. Pitt MBE**; 2005 **Dr G.S. Saini**; 2006 **H.W. Taylor**; 2007 **R. Patel**; 2008 **T.D.J. Aung**
2009 B.K. Jaiswal; 2011 **T.C. Patel**; 2012 **M.C. Woolterton**; 2013 **M.C. Woolterton**; 2014 **M.H. Ansari**
2015 **K. Htun**; 2017 R.C. Parmar; 2018 G.M.B. Dawidek; 2019 J. Mullerat

---

Clayhall Lodge No. 8730

UPMINSTER MASONIC HALL, DEYNCOURT GARDENS, UPMINSTER, RM14 1DF

1st Tues Mar, Jun, Sep, Nov (I) (Taylors) (APGM: W. Bro Robert Eels - Grp 3)

WM:	K. Hallbrook	DC:	H.M. Lester	ADC:	A.G. Singer
SW:	S. Silver	Alm:	A.G. Singer	Org:	
JW:	J.S. Bloom	ChStwd:	S.M. Yates	ASec:	
Chap:	E. Robinson	Mentor:	P. Levy	IG:	P.M. Simpson
Treas:	The Rev M.D. Howse	SD:	G.S. Lester	Tyler:	W.A. Barrass
Sec:	D. Howse	JD:	P. Levy		

Sec: David Howse, Payjen, 8 Wellands Close, Wickham Bishops, Witham, CM8 3NE Email: martin.howse@virgin.net; Tel: 01621 892425
Alm: Alan Singer, 109 Wensleydale Avenue, Ilford, IG5 0ND Email: alan.singer1@ntlworld.com; Tel: 020 85514506
ChStwd: Steve Yates, 89 Water Lane, Purfleet, RM19 1GX Email: sy4tes@aol.com; Tel: 01708 868155
Treas: The Rev Martin Howse, The Vicarage, 78 Birkbeck Road, Romford, RM7 0QP Email: martin.howse@virgin.net; Tel: 01708 741460

Past Masters of the Lodge

1983 **H. Symeou**; 1989 **The Rev M.D. HOWSE**; 1991 **E. Robinson**; 1998 **A.G. Singer**; 2002 **D. Howse**
2003 **H. Symeou**; 2004 **P. Levy**; 2006 **The Rev M.D. HOWSE**; 2007 **H.M. Lester**; 2008 **H.M. Lester**
2009 **E. Robinson**; 2010 **J.S. Bloom**; 2011 **J.S. Bloom**; 2013 **G.S. Lester**; 2014 **G.S. Lester**
2015 **S.M. Yates**; 2016 **M.H. Burke**; 2017 C.R.S. Liebman; 2018 C.R.S. Liebman; 2019 **K. Hallbrook**

Fiducial Lodge No. 8753

CHINGFORD MASONIC HALL, FOREST APPROACH, STATION ROAD, CHINGFORD, LONDON, E4 7AZ

4th Mon Feb; 4th Wed May (I), Nov; 3rd Wed Sep (Taylors) (APGM: W. Bro Graham Dickerson - Grp 2)

WM:		DC:		ADC:	
SW:	M.L. Collier	Alm:	M.J. Short	Org:	
JW:	C.C. Evangelou MBE	ChStwd:	R.A. Coleman	ASec:	
Chap:	W.A. Rawlings	Mentor:	S.H. Adams	IG:	
Treas:	J.L. Bradley	SD:	R.L.R. Taylor	Tyler:	
Sec:	M.H. Smith	JD:	B.E. Cahill		

Sec: Martin Smith, 134 Colchester Road, Halstead, CO9 2ET Email: martin.smith6868@hotmail.com; Tel: 01787 476073
Alm: Malcolm Short, 33 Beridge Road, Halstead, CO9 1LB Email: malcolm.short@tiscali.co.uk; Tel: 01787 472533
ChStwd: Ronald Coleman, 161 Cross Road, Mawneys, Romford, RM7 8EA Email: ronacol@yahoo.co.uk; Tel: 01708 768843
Treas: James Bradley, 549 Rochester Way, London, SE9 1RW Tel: 020 8859 2681

Past Masters of the Lodge

1985 **D.L. Davies**; 1993 **W.A. Rawlings**; 1994 **W.A. Rawlings**; 1995 **B.A. VICKERS**; 1996 **D.L. Davies**
1998 **P. Meacle**; 2001 **P. Meacle**; 2002 **P. Meacle**; 2004 **W.A. Rawlings**; 2005 **M.H. Smith**
2008 **W.A. Rawlings**; 2009 **S.H. Adams**; 2011 **M.H. Smith**; 2012 **M.J. Short**; 2013 **W.A. Rawlings**
2014 **L. Collier**; 2015 **P. Meacle**; 2016 **R.A. Coleman**; 2017 M.S. Grant; 2018 **J.L. Bradley**

Eureka Lodge No. 8761

HARLOW MASONIC HALL, CHURCH ROAD, HARLOW, CM17 9AW

2nd Wed Feb, Apr, Oct (I), Dec (Taylors) (APGM: W. Bro Tony White - Grp 5)

WM:	A.J. Cross	DC:	R.C. Hollier	ADC:	T.J. Nixon
SW:	N.A. Tyler	Alm:	T.J. Nixon	Org:	
JW:	P.T. Whitnell	ChStwd:	C.G. Mockford	ASec:	
Chap:	L.H. de Bruin	Mentor:	J.R. Watson	IG:	C.G. Mockford
Treas:	T.M. Fisher	SD:	L.S. Barker	Tyler:	R.W. Marshall
Sec:	R.J. Davidge	JD:	A.E. King		

Sec: Robert Davidge, 23 Boleyn Way, Ilford, IG6 2TW Email: bob@riskdiagnostics.co.uk; Tel: 0208 5003505
Alm: Terry Nixon, 4 Crouch View, Rettendon Common, Chelmsford, CM3 8DS Email: tjnixon@hotmail.co.uk; Tel: 01245 224987
ChStwd: Christopher Mockford, 2 Forebury Avenue, Sawbridgeworth, CM21 9BG Email: chrisgmockford@gmail.com; Tel: 01279 721791
Treas: Terry Fisher, 41 Manor Road, Benfleet, SS7 4BE Email: 8761tel@gmail.com; Tel: 01268 756869

Past Masters of the Lodge

1980 **L.H. de Bruin**; 1982 **R.E. BOSTOCK**; 1983 **W.R. BOSTOCK**; 1987 **T.M. Fisher**; 1988 **R.J. Davidge**
1990 S. de Bruin; 1997 **R.J. Davidge**; 1999 **R.C. Hollier**; 2003 **A.C. Perry**; 2007 N.A. Tyler
2008 N.A. Tyler; 2010 **T.J. Nixon**; 2011 **R.C. Hollier**; 2013 **C.G. Mockford**; 2014 A. Luxford
2015 **J.R. Watson**; 2017 J.C. Tyler; 2018 A.J. Cross; 2019 A.J. Cross

---

Alexandra Maritime Lodge No. 8780

ROCHFORD MASONIC HALL, THE OLD COURT HOUSE, 24 SOUTH STREET, ROCHFORD, SS4 1BQ

1st Fri Feb, Apr, Jun (I), Oct, Dec (Emulation) (APGM: W. Bro Graham Dickerson - Grp 2)

WM:	S.G. Golding	DC:	R.M. Waters	ADC:	T.J. Maton
SW:	S.C. Diggins	Alm:	S.C. Diggins	Org:	
JW:	S.A.J. Brown	ChStwd:	T.J. Maton	ASec:	F. Quacquarelli
Chap:	N.R. Eastbrook MBE	Mentor:	R.P. Wendelkin	IG:	H.E. Mason
Treas:	M.J. Hallybone	SD:	R.P. Wendelkin	Tyler:	J.R. Bond
Sec:	C.W. Gray	JD:	F. Quacquarelli		

Sec: Charles Gray, 5 Kendal Close, Rayleigh, SS6 8LF Email: thefamilycomputer2@gmail.com; Tel: 01268 771120
Alm: Stanley Diggins, 5 Earls Hall Avenue, Southend-on-Sea, SS2 6PB Email: standiggins@hotmail.com; Tel: 01702 305288
ChStwd: Terry Maton, 20 Lancaster Gardens, Southend-on-Sea, SS1 2NT Email: terry.maton@yahoo.com; Tel: 01702 615366
Treas: Michael Hallybone, 82 Woodfield Road, Hadleigh, Benfleet, SS7 2ES Email: m.hallybone@plattrushton.co.uk; Tel: 01702 553148

Past Masters of the Lodge

1987 **F.B. Howes**; 1989 **H.J. Munro**; 1991 **M.J. Hallybone**; 1992 **C.W. Gray**; 1997 **S.C. Diggins**
1999 **A.F. Platt**; 2005 **D.J. Sherwin**; 2006 **N.R. Eastbrook MBE**; 2007 **M.J. Hallybone**; 2008 **F.B. Howes**
2009 **A.F. Platt**; 2010 **R.M. Waters**; 2013 **S.D. Eastbrook**; 2014 **T.J. Maton**; 2015 **R.P. Wendelkin**
2016 S.G. Golding; 2017 **T.J. Maton**; 2018 **M.J. Hallybone**

Parndon Magna Lodge No. 8805

HARLOW MASONIC HALL, CHURCH ROAD, HARLOW, CM17 9AW

1st Fri Mar, Oct (I), Dec; 4th Fri Apr (Emulation) (APGM: W. Bro Neil Beverley - Grp 7)

WM:	A.E. Owen	DC:	M.E. Davies	ADC:	D.J. Fish
SW:	R.K.J. Ridley	Alm:	R.H. Cuthbert	Org:	
JW:	B.J. Stockley	ChStwd:	R.C.H. Harknett	ASec:	R.K.J. Ridley
Chap:	I.M. Ponting	Mentor:	D.J. Fish	IG:	R. Davies
Treas:	D.R. Pigram	SD:	R.H. Cuthbert	Tyler:	R.W. Marshall
Sec:	I.J. Peel	JD:	J.C. Baxter		

Sec: Ian Peel, Sendhurst, Woodside Green, Great Hallingbury, Bishop's Stortford, CM22 7UR Email: Piface811j@gmail.com; Tel: 01279 461134
Alm: Richard Cuthbert, 41 Malkin Drive, Church Langley, Harlow, CM17 9WH Email: cuthbert93@btinternet.com; Tel: 07970 380446
ChStwd: Robert Harknett, 1 Parkfields, Roydon, Harlow, CM19 5JA Email: r.harknett223@btinternet.com; Tel: 01279 792329
Treas: Dave Pigram, 40 Meadow Rise, Blackmore, Ingatestone, CM4 0QY Email: davepigram@msn.com; Tel: 01277 821983

Past Masters of the Lodge

1980 **A. Bell**; 1985 **I.M. Ponting**; 1986 **D.J. Nicholls**; 1989 **R. McArdle**; 1992 **C.C. Jeffree**; 1993 **D.J. Fish**
1996 **D.R. Pigram**; 1999 **M.E. Davies**; 2000 **R.C.H. Harknett**; 2001 **I.J. Peel**; 2002 **D.J. Fish**; 2003 **C.C. Jeffree**
2004 **R.K.J. Ridley**; 2006 **M.E. Davies**; 2007 **M.E. Davies**; 2008 **R.K.J. Ridley**; 2009 **R.H. Cuthbert**; 2010 **D.J. Fish**
2011 **D.J. Fish**; 2012 **I. Fish**; 2013 **L.R. Walker**; 2014 **R.H. Cuthbert**; 2015 **A.L. Miles**; 2016 **A.L. Miles**
2017 C.M. Dowton; 2018 C.M. Dowton; 2019 A.E. Owen

Dedham Vale Lodge No. 8901

MISTLEY MASONIC HALL, SOUTH STREET, MANNINGTREE, CO11 1BG

3rd Tues Sep (I) to Apr (ex Dec) (Emulation) (APGM: W. Bro Robert Eels - Grp 3)

WM:	B.A. Hamilton	DC:	K.R. Brett	ADC:	M.A. Hill
SW:	R.K. Knapp	Alm:	D.P. Branch	Org:	
JW:	J. McElroy	ChStwd:	R.L. Clarke	ASec:	P.J. Padgett
Chap:	B.J. Wetherell	Mentor:	K.R. Brett	IG:	G.J. Hunt
Treas:	G.V. Guglielmi	SD:	K.M. Bull	Tyler:	A. Hodgson
Sec:	S.H. Newman	JD:	P.B. Bird		

Sec: Stephen Newman, 11 Chaplin Road, East Bergholt, Colchester, CO7 6SR Email: steve.h2.newman@btinternet.com; Tel: 01206 299435
Alm: David Branch, 4 Wents Close, Great Bentley, Colchester, CO7 8PZ Email: branchdp@aol.com; Tel: 01206 250137
ChStwd: Richard Clarke, Lower Lufkins, Bargate Lane, Dedham, Colchester, CO7 6BN Email: richardlclarke@aol.com; Tel: 01206 322464
Treas: Giancarlo Guglielmi, 71 Colchester Road, Lawford, Manningtree, CO11 2BJ Email: carlog@tiscali.co.uk; Tel: 01206 616072

Past Masters of the Lodge

1986 **S.A. Holland**; 1997 **B.J. Wetherell**; 1998 **D.P. BRANCH**; 1999 **D.P. BRANCH**; 2002 **J.K. Pereira**
2006 **J. McElroy**; 2007 **B.T. WATTS**; 2009 **G.V. Guglielmi**; 2010 **P.J. Padgett**; 2011 **B.T. WATTS**
2012 **M.A. Hill**; 2013 **R.L. Clarke**; 2014 **R.L. Clarke**; 2015 M.J. Lee; 2016 **G.V. Guglielmi**
2017 **R. Gwinnell**; 2018 **R. Gwinnell**; 2019 **B.A. Hamilton**

Pyefleet Lodge No. 8913

ST GILES MASONIC CENTRE, 5 ST JOHN'S GREEN, COLCHESTER, CO2 7EZ

1st Thurs Jan, Mar, May, Nov; 2nd Thurs Sep (I) (Emulation) (APGM: W. Bro Charles Elliott - Grp 8)

WM:	P.C. Skiffington	DC:	M.P. McCarron	ADC:	G. Giddy
SW:	R.E. Heathfield	Alm:	A.J. Hardie	Org:	
JW:	S.C. Brooker	ChStwd:	T.J. Carney	ASec:	M.C. Ball
Chap:	A.R. Phelps	Mentor:	T.M. Sparks	IG:	M.C. Ball
Treas:	R.N. Cook	SD:	E. Sigsworth	Tyler:	J.S.G. Burgoyne
Sec:	J.L. Wilmot	JD:	P. Scopes		

Sec: John Wilmot, 22 Devon Road, Colchester, CO2 9BB Email: john.wilmot3@gmail.com; Tel: 01206 505570
Alm: Andrew Hardie, Tralee, Langham Lodge Lane, Langham, Colchester, CO4 5NA Email: andyhardie60@gmail.com; Tel: 01206 230738
ChStwd: Timothy Carney, Field View, Sturrick Lane, Great Bentley, Colchester, CO7 8PT Email: timcarney@btinternet.com; Tel: 01206 252133
Treas: Roger Cook, 11 Woodlands, Colchester, CO4 3JA Email: roger@pynelea.co.uk; Tel: 01206 861080

Past Masters of the Lodge

1982 **J.E.A. Bird**; 1983 **D.H. Baynton**; 1987 **K.R. Tucker**; 1990 **P.B. HUMPHREY**; 2001 **T.J. Carney**
2002 **P.R. BIDMEAD**; 2003 **I.S. Nicholson**; 2004 **R.J. Eason**; 2006 **T.M. Sparks**; 2007 **S.C. Brooker**
2008 **M.P. McCarron**; 2009 **S.W. Ghost**; 2010 **T.V. Henderson**; 2012 **R.E. Heathfield**; 2013 **A.R. Phelps**
2014 **J.L. Wilmot**; 2015 G. Giddy; 2016 A.J. Hardie; 2017 J.S.G. Burgoyne; 2018 J.S.G. Burgoyne
2019 **I.S. Nicholson**

Rochford Hundred Lodge No. 8922

ROCHFORD MASONIC HALL, THE OLD COURT HOUSE, 24 SOUTH STREET, ROCHFORD, SS4 1BQ

1st Fri Mar (I), May, Jul, Sep; 2nd Fri Dec (Emulation) (APGM: W. Bro Charles Elliott - Grp 8)

WM:	G.P. Renshaw	DC:	D.H. Catchpole	ADC:	R.J. Ferrant
SW:	R.F.J. West-Webbe	Alm:	G.P. Andrews	Org:	
JW:	J.B. Porter	ChStwd:	D.H. Catchpole	ASec:	L. Taylor
Chap:	I. Bennett	Mentor:	P.G. Ford	IG:	C.P. Hayden
Treas:	J.R. Havis	SD:	E.J. Cope-Prior	Tyler:	
Sec:	P.G. Ford	JD:	J.E. Hewitt		

Sec: Peter Ford, 7 Van Diemens Pass, Canvey Island, SS8 7QD Email: pford15952@aol.com; Tel: 01268 696625
Alm: Gary Andrews, 23 Mountnessing, Benfleet, SS7 2QB Email: gandrews23@gmail.com; Tel: 01702 551558
ChStwd: David Catchpole, 28 Newton Hall Gardens, Rochford, SS4 3ER Email: davidcatchpole210@btinternet.com; Tel: 01702 544516
Treas: John Havis, 39 Underhill Road, Benfleet, SS7 1EP Email: johnhavis@gmail.com; Tel: 01268 795493

Past Masters of the Lodge

1983 **J.L. Seyfried**; 1986 **D.J. CHILDS**; 1990 **D. Landers**; 1992 **G.A. Young**; 1993 **G.P. Andrews**
1994 **G.A. Wiffen**; 1995 **R.C. Child**; 2001 **G.P. Andrews**; 2002 **L. TAYLOR**; 2003 **R.F.J. West-Webbe**
2006 **D.H. Catchpole**; 2007 **J.B. Porter**; 2008 **J.R. Havis**; 2012 **P.G. Ford**; 2016 **R.J. Ferrant**
2017 **I. Bennett**; 2018 J.J. Pirie; 2019 **G.P. Andrews**; 2020 **G.P. Renshaw**

Clactonian Lodge No. 8939

COLVIN MEMORIAL TEMPLE, 7 HOLLAND ROAD, CLACTON-ON-SEA, CO15 5SD

1st Wed Feb; 3rd Wed Mar, Oct, Dec; 2nd Wed May (I) (Emulation) (APGM: W. Bro Graham Dickerson - Grp 2)

WM:	R.A. Summers	DC:	S.A. Pepperell	ADC:	G.I. Forshaw
SW:	M. Patel	Alm:	P.D. Rodway	Org:	
JW:	A.M. Liddle	ChStwd:	A.K. Nunn	ASec:	D.C. Penny
Chap:	P.E. Vidler	Mentor:	D.C. Penny	IG:	B.M. Ward
Treas:	S.A. Climpson	SD:	T.J. Fisher	Tyler:	V. Ramoutar
Sec:	S.G. Pope	JD:	K. Turnbull		

Sec: Stephen Pope, 22 Abbey Crescent, Thorpe-le-Soken, Clacton-on-Sea, CO16 0LH Email: popsteph@aol.com; Tel: 01255 863612
Alm: Peter Rodway, 6 The Acorns, Jaywick, Clacton-on-Sea, CO15 2QW Email: peterrodway194@btinternet.com; Tel: 01255 224196
ChStwd: Adrian Nunn, 59 Gainsford Gardens, Clacton-on-Sea, CO15 5BJ Email: adrian.nunn@icloud.com; Tel: 07947 358472
Treas: Stuart Climpson, 114 Old Road, Clacton-on-Sea, CO15 3AH Email: oldroadpaints@hotmail.com; Tel: 01255 428918

Past Masters of the Lodge

1982 **K.R. HEADWORTH**; 1990 **R.E. Looker**; 1993 **M.H. Sones**; 1996 **A.J. LUCAS**; 1998 **S.A. Climpson**
1999 **P.E. Vidler**; 2005 **K.R. HEADWORTH**; 2006 **R.E. Looker**; 2007 **D.C. Penny**; 2008 **S.A. Pepperell**
2009 **T.H.C. Cartwright**; 2010 **M.H. Sones**; 2011 **D.A. Bullock**; 2012 J.D. Cholmondeley; 2013 **B.L. Coleman**
2014 **M.E. Irish**; 2016 **T.J. Fisher**; 2017 S.G. Pope; 2018 G.I. Forshaw; 2019 R.A. Summers
2020 R.A. Summers

Elsenham Lodge No. 8973

THE WALDEN FREEMASONS' HALL, CHURCH STREET, SAFFRON WALDEN, CB10 1JW

1st Thurs Mar (I), Apr, Jun, Oct; 4th Thurs Nov (Emulation) (APGM: W. Bro Graham Dickerson - Grp 2)

WM:	K.A. Isgar	DC:	F.A.D. Harris	ADC:	E.H. Foulds
SW:	K.F. Wheeler	Alm:	D.G. Perry	Org:	
JW:	M.F. St. John Gebbie	ChStwd:	E.H. Foulds	ASec:	
Chap:	M.A. Patmore	Mentor:	F.A.D. Harris	IG:	P.G. Fairhurst
Treas:	A.J. Ellis	SD:	J.G. Rinaldi Simons	Tyler:	
Sec:	J.W. Emmerick	JD:	P.I. Payne		

Sec: John Emmerick, 50 Winstanley Road, Saffron Walden, CB11 3EQ Email: john.emmerick@btinternet.com; Tel: 01799 527822
Alm: Douglas Perry, 27 Tukes Way, Saffron Walden, CB11 3ES Email: douglasperry4@hotmail.co.uk; Tel: 01799 502424
ChStwd: Ernie Foulds, 118 Aynsley Gardens, Harlow, CM17 9PE Email: e.h.foulds@btinternet.com; Tel: 01279 424641
Treas: Anthony Ellis, 4 Torrington Close, Chelmsford, CM1 6HX Email: ae006g0987@blueyonder.co.uk; Tel: 01245 256730

Past Masters of the Lodge

1981 **F.A.D. HARRIS**; 1986 **W. Moult**; 1990 **M.A. PATMORE**; 1995 **E.H. Foulds**; 1996 **J.W. EMMERICK**
1999 **J.A.G. Atchison**; 2007 **M.R. Thompson**; 2013 **M.A. PATMORE**; 2016 **P.I. Payne**; 2017 D.G. Perry
2018 D.G. Perry

Wheel of Fellowship Lodge No. 9016

MALDON MASONIC HALL, 3 CROMWELL HILL, MALDON, CM9 4QD

1st Mon Feb, Apr (I), Jun, Sep, Nov (Emulation) (APGM: W. Bro Martin Howse - Grp 6)

WM:	J.C. Johnston	DC:	C.M. Jones	ADC:	A.G. Reid
SW:	G.W. Cornell	Alm:	G.W. Cornell	Org:	T.J. Thorogood
JW:	J.A. Bacchus	ChStwd:	A.J. Mapperson	ASec:	P.M. Hill
Chap:	R. Thomsett	Mentor:	K. Greenhalgh	IG:	R.J. Hurford
Treas:	M.J.S. Lisamer	SD:	G.F. Robertson	Tyler:	D.K. Thompson
Sec:	R.F. Hendrie	JD:	S.P. Lockwood		

Sec: Robert Hendrie, 277 Meadgate Avenue, Great Baddow, Chelmsford, CM2 7NL Email: rhendrie1@outlook.com; Tel: 01245 699056
Alm: Graham Cornell, 19 Station Crescent, Cold Norton, Chelmsford, CM3 6HY Email: gkcornell2126@gmail.com; Tel: 01621 828751
ChStwd: Andrew Mapperson, 16 Coalport Drive, Stone, ST15 0XU Email: andy.mapperson@talk21.com; Tel: 01785 816528
Treas: Michael Lisamer, New Trees, Wellington Road, Maldon, CM9 6HL Email: remasil@talktalk.net; Tel: 01245 222206

Past Masters of the Lodge

1989 **A.J. Mapperson**; 1991 **B.D. Collings**; 1992 **P.M. Hill**; 1997 **M.V.C. Rutter**; 2001 I.J. Hawkridge
2004 **M.J.S. Lisamer**; 2005 **M.J.S. Lisamer**; 2006 **D.K. Thompson**; 2008 **B.M.M. Bailey**; 2011 **D.J. Rutter**
2012 **A.J. Mapperson**; 2013 **R.F. Hendrie**; 2014 **R.A. Sambridge**; 2015 **C.M. Jones**; 2016 **A.G. Reid**
2017 **A.G. Reid**; 2019 R.C. Champion; 2020 R.C. Champion

Cymbeline Lodge No. 9021

ST GILES MASONIC CENTRE, 5 ST JOHN'S GREEN, COLCHESTER, CO2 7EZ

1st Mon Feb, Apr (I), Oct, Dec (Emulation) (APGM: W. Bro Tony White - Grp 5)

WM:	P.J.G. Barnes	DC:		ADC:	
SW:	J. Jaggard	Alm:	J. Jaggard	Org:	P.R. Drain
JW:	J.A. Saunders	ChStwd:	S.J. Swain	ASec:	
Chap:	C.E. Hassett	Mentor:	W.J.R. Davenport	IG:	S.J. Swain
Treas:	J.C. Dickson	SD:	S. Izycki	Tyler:	S.R. Boddice
Sec:	A.E. Garner	JD:	W.J.R. Davenport		

Sec: Alfred Garner, 21 Blackheath, Colchester, CO2 0AE Email: alf.garner@ntlworld.com; Tel: 01206 514029
Alm: Jeremy Jaggard, 6 Audley Road, Colchester, CO3 3TY Tel: 01206 761080
ChStwd: Steven Swain, 21 Abberton Grange, Layer Road, Abberton, Colchester, CO5 7NL Email: calvados2013@gmail.com; Tel: 01206 735097
Treas: John Dickson, 4 Littlecotes, Mile End, Colchester, CO4 5EL Email: jcdicksonz@hotmail.com; Tel: 01206 854888

Past Masters of the Lodge

1982 **A.E. GARNER**; 1988 **P.J.G. Barnes**; 1990 **W.J.R. Davenport**; 1991 **J.C. Dickson**; 1994 **S.J. Swain**
1999 **A.E. GARNER**; 2000 **J. Jaggard**; 2002 **J.A. Saunders**; 2009 **M. Lazaro**; 2010 **M. Lazaro**
2013 **M. Lazaro**; 2014 **M. Lazaro**; 2015 **C.E. Hassett**; 2016 **C.E. Hassett**; 2018 **P.J.G. Barnes**
2019 **P.J.G. Barnes**

Ashingdon Lodge No. 9026

ROCHFORD MASONIC HALL, THE OLD COURT HOUSE, 24 SOUTH STREET, ROCHFORD, SS4 1BQ

2nd Fri Jan, Mar; 2nd Sat May, Sep (I); 1st Sat Nov (Emulation) (APGM: W. Bro Peter Hollingsworth - Grp 1)

WM:	R.C. Berwick	DC:	P.J. Ray	ADC:	D.B. Rosewell
SW:	D.A. Harwood	Alm:		Org:	
JW:	J.L.D. Beaumont	ChStwd:	K.P. Sanderson	ASec:	J.W. Newling
Chap:		Mentor:	R.M. Rondeau	IG:	K.J. Everett
Treas:	B.F.G. Coombes	SD:	N. Rider	Tyler:	J.R. Bond
Sec:	A.E. Goater	JD:	S.W.A. Goodacre		

Sec: Tony Goater, 34 Plumberow Avenue, Hockley, SS5 5AB Email: tonygoater@aol.com; Tel: 01702 203879
Alm: No details available on date of publication
ChStwd: Keith Sanderson, 57 Belmont Avenue, Wickford, SS12 0HG Email: k.sanderson@roberts-penet.com; Tel: 01268 767626
Treas: Barry Coombes, 10 Priory Crescent, Southend-on-Sea, SS2 6JX Email: bfgs.coombes@gmail.com; Tel: 01702 303499

Past Masters of the Lodge

1983 **R.H. Hale**; 1988 **G.T. Livermore**; 1992 **B.F.G. Coombes**; 1993 **D. Potter**; 1994 **A.C. Eden**
1998 **A. Temple**; 2000 **L.W. Denney**; 2002 **A.E. Goater**; 2006 **C.J. Thomas**; 2007 **P. Goddard**
2008 **A.J. Harvey OBE**; 2009 **R.M. Rondeau**; 2010 **D.B. Rosewell**; 2011 **R. Dennis**; 2012 **M. Rowlingson**
2013 **D.R. Sanger**; 2014 **P. Houghton**; 2016 **B.H. Munday**; 2017 G. Munday; 2018 G. Marks
2019 R.C. Berwick

Lodge of Borrowed Light No. 9054

HARLOW MASONIC HALL, CHURCH ROAD, HARLOW, CM17 9AW

3rd Thurs Jan, Jun (I), Oct; 2nd Thurs Apr (Taylors) (APGM: W. Bro Robert Eels - Grp 3)

WM:	D.G. Oakley	DC:	H.R. Blake	ADC:	C.G. Harding
SW:	M.I. Owarish	Alm:	R.W. Hart	Org:	
JW:	G.J. Miller	ChStwd:	G.R. Ford	ASec:	C.G. Harding
Chap:	D.W. King	Mentor:	K.J. Raven	IG:	S.B. Richards
Treas:	M. Wright	SD:	J.A. Brewis	Tyler:	R.J. Doy
Sec:	C.D. Lane	JD:			

Sec: Christopher Lane, 55 Willowfield, Harlow, CM18 6RS Email: Secretary_9054@iCloud.com; Tel: 07505 807668
Alm: Raymond Hart, 2 Greys Hollow, Rickling Green, Saffron Walden, CB11 3YB Email: ray-janice@hotmail.co.uk; Tel: 01799 541196
ChStwd: George Ford, Ty-Gwyn, Harlow Common, Harlow, CM17 9NF Email: georgerford@hotmail.com; Tel: 01279 451002
Treas: Mel Wright, Mardene Lodge, Outings Lane, Doddinghurst, Brentwood, CM15 0LS Email: melvin@essexpackaging.co.uk; Tel: 01277 823114

Past Masters of the Lodge

1988 **L.J. Brown**; 1992 **R.L. White**; 1998 **M. Wright**; 2000 **A.C. Sirrell**; 2002 **K.R. Connolly**
2003 **L.J. Brown**; 2007 **G.J. Miller**; 2008 **D.W. King**; 2010 **G.R. Ford**; 2012 **H.R. Blake**
2014 **C.G. Harding**; 2015 **K.J. Raven**; 2016 **R.W. Hart**; 2017 C.D. Lane; 2019 D.G. Oakley
2020 D.G. Oakley

Lodge of Charity No. 9091

BRIGHTLINGSEA MASONIC HALL, TOWER STREET, BRIGHTLINGSEA, CO7 0AL

3rd Fri Feb, Mar, Apr, May (I), Sep, Oct, Nov, Dec (Emulation) (APGM: W. Bro Robert Eels - Grp 3)

WM:		DC:	C.W. Taylor	ADC:	D.B. Wright
SW:	F.B. Birkin	Alm:	F.B. Birkin	Org:	R.D. Stephens
JW:	T.C. Matthews	ChStwd:	D.B. Wright	ASec:	M. Nicholls
Chap:	T.G.A. Whipps	Mentor:	F.B. Birkin	IG:	
Treas:	K.A. Powell	SD:	P.J. Alexander	Tyler:	D.S. Smith
Sec:	P.J. Smyth	JD:	J. Nicoll		

Sec: Peter Smyth, Primrose House, The Cross, Wivenhoe, Colchester, CO7 9QL Email: peter.smyth1@me.com; Tel: 01206 826378
Alm: Frederick Birkin, 6 Park Road, St. Osyth, Clacton-on-Sea, CO16 8PW Email: brianbirkin@btinternet.com; Tel: 01255 823000
ChStwd: David Wright, 78 Church Road, Brightlingsea, Colchester, CO7 0JF Email: dawn-david@hotmail.co.uk; Tel: 01206 307896
Treas: Kenneth Powell, 16 St Helena Road, Colchester, CO3 3BA Email: kenapowell39@gmail.com; Tel: 01206 578087

Past Masters of the Lodge

1993 **K.A. POWELL**; 1998 **I.S. Bowis**; 1999 **T.G.A. Whipps**; 2001 **A.J. WHITE**; 2002 **J.L. White**
2005 **P.J. Smyth**; 2006 **D.B. Wright**; 2008 **A.J. WHITE**; 2009 **R.D. Stephens**; 2010 **C.W. Taylor**
2012 **T.G.A. Whipps**; 2013 **F.B. Birkin**; 2014 **M. Nicholls**; 2015 **P.J.H. Campbell**; 2016 **A.P. Mullett-Merrick**
2017 **D.S. Smith**; 2018 J.A. Clarke

Castle Point Lodge No. 9122

ROCHFORD MASONIC HALL, THE OLD COURT HOUSE, 24 SOUTH STREET, ROCHFORD, SS4 1BQ

1st Tues Feb; 2nd Tues Mar, May, Oct (I); 4th Tues Nov (Emulation) (APGM: W. Bro Clive Rees - Grp 4)

WM:	M.C.E. Harrington	DC:	N.E. Watch	ADC:	J.E. Borley
SW:	H.A. Prior	Alm:	P.J. Alabaster	Org:	
JW:	J.P. Doherty	ChStwd:	R.W. Alabaster	ASec:	B. Warren
Chap:	P.G. Reed	Mentor:	J.W. Munden	IG:	
Treas:	P.G. Reed	SD:	D.L. Ridgwell	Tyler:	G.W. Lamb
Sec:	A.E. Anthony	JD:	A.P. Horn		

Sec: Alan Anthony, 69 Lionel Road, Canvey Island, SS8 9DJ Email: aalan985@aol.com; Tel: 01268 692757
Alm: Paul Alabaster, 20 Delfzul Road, Canvey Island, SS8 9AS Email: alibaba@btinternet.com; Tel: 07980 065879
ChStwd: Robert Alabaster, Flat 4a Willock Hall, 46 Chalkwell Avenue, Westcliff-on-Sea, SS0 8NA Email: robalabaster@hotmail.com; Tel: 07767 368516
Treas: Paul Reed, 60 Moreland Avenue, Benfleet, SS7 4HB Email: paul.reed60tt@btinternet.com; Tel: 01268 750820

Past Masters of the Lodge

1991 **B.W. Parkin**; 1992 **I.D. WHITLEY**; 1993 **J.W. Munden**; 1994 **N.C. Bambridge**; 1995 **B.H. Gillman**
1998 **C.E. Barden**; 1999 **A.A. Lane**; 2001 **A.E. Anthony**; 2002 **R.W. Marshall**; 2003 **J.L.W. Rayner**
2004 **The Rev T.F. Brown**; 2005 **G.W. Marshall**; 2006 **G.J. Faulkner**; 2007 **N.E. Watch**; 2009 **E.P. Borley**
2010 **J.S. Pomfrett**; 2011 **I.J. Kennedy**; 2012 **I.M. Barry**; 2013 **P.D. Tissington**; 2014 **J.E. Borley**
2015 **P.G. Reed**; 2016 **B. Warren**; 2017 **R.W. Alabaster**; 2018 T.N. Ring; 2019 M.C.E. Harrington

Lodge of Stedfast Unity No. 9128

THE WALDEN FREEMASONS' HALL, CHURCH STREET, SAFFRON WALDEN, CB10 1JW

1st Tues Feb (I), Apr, Oct, Dec (Taylors) (APGM: W. Bro Charles Elliott - Grp 8)

WM:	J.D. Kirby	DC:	A.J. Batchelor	ADC:	C.R. Marshall
SW:	A.D. Welch	Alm:	G. Newstead	Org:	
JW:	D.W. Stratton	ChStwd:	R.A. Kendrick	ASec:	
Chap:	H.P. O'Brien	Mentor:	B.R.H. Wilson	IG:	J.A. Taylor-Field
Treas:	R.A. Kendrick	SD:	R.J. Mooney	Tyler:	E.J. Mackridge
Sec:	M.J. Sykes	JD:	D. Law		

Sec: Martin Sykes, 2 East Barn, Chrishall Grange, Heydon, Royston, SG8 7NT Email: martinsykes68@outlook.com; Tel: 01763 838648
Alm: Graham Newstead, 4 Cambridge Close, Haverhill, CB9 9HP Email: graham.newstead@btinternet.com; Tel: 01440 761484
ChStwd: Roger Kendrick, 2 Sarahs Walk, Brewers End, Takeley, Bishop's Stortford, CM22 6TB Email: m60rak@gmail.com; Tel: 01279 870412
Treas: Roger Kendrick, 2 Sarahs Walk, Brewers End, Takeley, Bishop's Stortford, CM22 6TB Email: m60rak@gmail.com; Tel: 01279 870412

Past Masters of the Lodge

1986 **J.J. FIELD**; 1987 **L.A. BILDING**; 1990 **V.W. Dalton**; 1991 **V.W. Dalton**; 1995 **H.R. Veerman**
1998 **J.J. FIELD**; 2000 **C.R. Marshall**; 2001 **A.J. Batchelor**; 2003 **V.W. Dalton**; 2007 **B.R.H. Wilson**
2011 **G. Newstead**; 2012 **A.D. Taylor**; 2013 **A.D. Taylor**; 2014 **B.R.H. Wilson**; 2015 **R.A. Kendrick**
2016 **A.D. Welch**; 2017 **G. Newstead**; 2018 J.D. Kirby; 2019 M.J. Sykes; 2020 J.D. Kirby

---

St Helen and St Giles Lodge No. 9133

UPMINSTER MASONIC HALL, DEYNCOURT GARDENS, UPMINSTER, RM14 1DF

2nd Fri Feb, May; 2nd Mon Oct (I), Dec (Emulation) (APGM: W. Bro Peter Hollingsworth - Grp 1)

WM:	N.J. Mower	DC:	R.W. Coombe	ADC:	A. Johnson
SW:	D.M. Sherman	Alm:	G.W. Guilliland	Org:	
JW:	B.T. Norris	ChStwd:	D.L. Gearing	ASec:	H.S. Dryer
Chap:	E.J. Sansom	Mentor:	M.G. Wilks	IG:	G.R. Noble
Treas:	M.G. Wilks	SD:		Tyler:	D.S. Gulvin
Sec:	G.E.B. Clifton	JD:	M.P. Measom		

Sec: George Clifton, 13 Bonham Grange, Church Road, Bulphan, RM14 3BJ Email: george.clifton@hotmail.co.uk; Tel: 01708 463090
Alm: George Guilliland, 162 London Road, Wickford, SS12 0ET Email: georgeguilliland@btinternet.com; Tel: 01268 765530
ChStwd: Danny Gearing, 3 Ferndown, Hornchurch, RM11 3JL Email: danielgearing@sanderssolicitors.co.uk; Tel: 01708 471903
Treas: Michael Wilks, 73 Brent Avenue, South Woodham Ferrers, CM3 5SG Email: michael.wilks@hotmail.co.uk; Tel: 01268 695422

Past Masters of the Lodge

1986 **B.C. BUMPSTEAD**; 1987 **B.C. BUMPSTEAD**; 1991 **J.R. Sherringham**; 1997 **G.W. Guilliland**; 1999 **B.C. BUMPSTEAD**
2001 **G.E.B. Clifton**; 2005 **M.G. Wilks**; 2007 **R.W. Coombe**; 2008 **E.J. SANSOM**; 2015 **D.L. Gearing**
2018 **D.L. Gearing**; 2019 N.J. Mower

Stonewell Lodge No. 9137

ROCHFORD MASONIC HALL, THE OLD COURT HOUSE, 24 SOUTH STREET, ROCHFORD, SS4 1BQ

last Wed Feb; 1st Wed Apr, Oct; 3rd Sat May; 4th Wed Nov (I) (Taylors) (APGM: W. Bro Peter Hollingsworth - Grp 1)

WM:	T.J.F. Brannigan	DC:	M.J. Poole	ADC:	A.R. Fisher
SW:	P.A. Wincott	Alm:	W.D. Moody	Org:	
JW:	W.D. Moody	ChStwd:	R. Choules	ASec:	
Chap:	L.A. Smith	Mentor:	S.R.O. Ashby	IG:	P. Raven
Treas:	N. Broadway	SD:	R.S. Nineham	Tyler:	J.D. Hooke
Sec:	S.R.O. Ashby	JD:	K.P. Williams		

Sec: Steve Ashby, 23 Gainsborough Drive, Westcliff-on-Sea, SS0 9AH Email: secretarystonewell9137@gmail.com; Tel: 01702 302713
Alm: William Moody, 20 Chelmer Way, Shoeburyness, Southend-on-Sea, SS3 9EB Email: electricianjib@virginmedia.com; Tel: 01702 306635
ChStwd: Raymond Choules, 64 The Green, DA2 6JU Email: raychoules@gmail.com; Tel: 07508 205861
Treas: Nicholas Broadway, 18 Adelaide Road, Chichester, PO19 7NB Email: njb@onid.co.uk; Tel: 01243 779959

Past Masters of the Lodge

1995 **N. Broadway**; 2007 **M.J. Poole**; 2009 **J.D. Hooke**; 2010 **S.R.O. Ashby**; 2012 **N. Broadway**
2013 **L.A. Smith**; 2015 **R. Choules**; 2016 **N. Broadway**; 2017 P.O. Ashby; 2018 T.J.F. Brannigan
2019 T.J.F. Brannigan

Frederick Leistikow Lodge No. 9143

MALDON MASONIC HALL, 3 CROMWELL HILL, MALDON, CM9 4QD

3rd Wed May (I); 2nd Wed Jan, Mar, Nov (Taylors) (APGM: W. Bro Clive Rees - Grp 4)

WM:		DC:	K.R. Bilby	ADC:	J. Warr
SW:	P.M. Sims	Alm:	R.M. Tyas	Org:	
JW:	S.G. Holman	ChStwd:	J.A. McCreadie	ASec:	
Chap:	K.B. Simpson	Mentor:	A.A. Golding	IG:	K.I. Blackman
Treas:	J.A. McCreadie	SD:	P.J. Beech	Tyler:	
Sec:	A.A. Golding	JD:	K.F. Mee		

Sec: Alan Golding, 90 King Edwards Road, South Woodham Ferrers, Chelmsford, CM3 5PH Email: alan.golding@btinternet.com; Tel: 01245 320846
Alm: Robert Tyas, 55 Clements Green Lane, South Woodham Ferrers, Chelmsford, CM3 5JS Email: janice.winyard44@gmail.com; Tel: 01245 321110
ChStwd: James McCreadie, Field View, Maldon Road, Layer Marney, CO5 9XG Email: jamccreadie@btconnect.com; Tel: 01206 331355
Treas: James McCreadie, Field View, Maldon Road, Layer Marney, CO5 9XG Email: jamccreadie@btconnect.com; Tel: 01206 331355

Past Masters of the Lodge

1999 **K.B. Simpson**; 2002 **J.A. MCCREADIE**; 2004 **J. Warr**; 2006 **S.G. Holman**; 2009 **G.I. Civil**
2010 **G. Rayner**; 2012 **A.A. Golding**; 2013 **F.C. Pimlott**; 2014 **P.M. Sims**; 2016 **R.M. Tyas**
2017 **K.R. Bilby**

Netteswell Cross Lodge No. 9280

HARLOW MASONIC HALL, CHURCH ROAD, HARLOW, CM17 9AW

1st Fri Feb; 4th FrMAR; 1st Fri Sep, Nov (I) (Emulation) (APGM: W. Bro Peter Hollingsworth - Grp 1)

WM:	G.R. Harman	DC:	M.R. Perrin	ADC:	M. Hensby
SW:	C.G. Ross	Alm:	D.J. Weobley	Org:	
JW:	D.W. Collis	ChStwd:	M. Bull	ASec:	A.M. Newley
Chap:	D. Almond	Mentor:	D.M. Moore	IG:	R.J. Dear
Treas:	S.R. Adnitt	SD:	R.W. Sugden	Tyler:	R.W. Marshall
Sec:	I.R. Tarran	JD:	T.E. Bright		

Sec: Ian Tarran, 68 Paddock Mead, Harlow, CM18 7RS Email: iantarran@hotmail.com; Tel: 01279 413763
Alm: Derek Weobley, The 90 Hornbeams, Harlow, CM20 1PQ Email: wobs.weobley@hotmail.co.uk; Tel: 01279 302535
ChStwd: Michael Bull, 28 Ladyshot, Harlow, CM20 3EL Email: michael@dustybull.co.uk; Tel: 07846 991868
Treas: Steven Adnitt, 167 Joyners Field, Harlow, CM18 7QD Email: steveadnitt@aol.com; Tel: 01279 435529

Past Masters of the Lodge

1989 **M.J. STACK**; 1998 **C.G. Ross**; 1999 **D.J. BROWN**; 2001 **C.C. Perry**; 2002 **I.R. Tarran**
2003 **S.R. Adnitt**; 2009 **D.J. BROWN**; 2010 **I.R. Tarran**; 2011 **D.M. Moore**; 2013 **M.R. Perrin**
2014 **D.M. Moore**; 2015 **M. Hensby**; 2016 **R.P. Hanrahan**; 2017 F. Macmaster; 2018 F. Macmaster
2019 G.R. Harman

Essex Hinge of Friendship Lodge No. 9296

HUTTON MASONIC HALL, MOUNT AVENUE, HUTTON, CM13 2NS

2nd Mon Feb (I), Apr, Oct, Dec (Emulation) (APGM: W. Bro Neil Beverley - Grp 7)

WM:	B.J. Parker	DC:	M.A. Thomas	ADC:	H.W. Bortkiewicz
SW:	G.D. Higbee	Alm:	M.L. Revell	Org:	
JW:	A.C.E.C. Lamb	ChStwd:	J.B. Warwick	ASec:	
Chap:	K.A. Jebbitt	Mentor:	M.A. Adams	IG:	G.J. Selfe
Treas:	K. Frost	SD:	R.J.E. Searle	Tyler:	P.J. Nelson
Sec:	R.E. Sutton	JD:	R. Gammon		

Sec: Robin Sutton, 55 Willow Green, Ingatestone, CM4 0DH Email: newsecehof@gmail.com; Tel: 01277 354529
Alm: Mervyn Revell, 90 Golding Thoroughfare, Chelmer Village, Chelmsford, CM2 6UF Email: mrevell06@btinternet.com; Tel: 01245 466233
ChStwd: John Warwick, Betchworth, 3 Harold Grove, Frinton-on-Sea, CO13 9BD Email: johnbwarwick@talktalk.net; Tel: 01255 483629
Treas: Keith Frost, 31 Crescent Road, Billericay, CM12 0JQ Email: keithfrost524@gmail.com; Tel: 01277 650612

Past Masters of the Lodge

1996 **I.C. White**; 1999 **D. Hoyle**; 2000 **J.R. Crudgington**; 2001 **D.M.R. Lewis**; 2003 **K.A. Jebbitt**
2004 **J.B. Warwick**; 2006 **M.A. Adams**; 2007 **M.L. Revell**; 2008 **H.W. Bortkiewicz**; 2012 **S. Revell**
2013 **M.A. Thomas**; 2014 **R.G.D. King**; 2015 **J. Dobson**; 2016 **K. Frost**; 2017 R.E. Sutton
2018 **J.B. Warwick**; 2019 **M.A. Carrington**

Mitre Lodge No. 9307

WITHAM MASONIC HALL, MALDON ROAD, WITHAM, CM8 1HN

3rd Thurs Jan, Mar, May, Oct (I), Nov (Taylors) (APGM: W. Bro Neil Beverley - Grp 7)

WM:		DC:	A.K. Connolly	ADC:	G.A. Clelland
SW:	D.M. Harrop	Alm:	G.A. Clelland	Org:	P.R. Roast
JW:	S.F. Ifield	ChStwd:	P.J. Beech	ASec:	G.A. Clelland
Chap:	R. Dawes	Mentor:	A.J. Wiley	IG:	S. Newman
Treas:	C.M. Munton	SD:	G.P. Prior	Tyler:	A. Currie
Sec:	P.J. Beech	JD:	C.A. Mitchell		

Sec: Paul Beech, 49 Plume Avenue, Maldon, CM9 6LB Email: paulbeech1944@gmail.com; Tel: 01621 859419
Alm: Graham Clelland, 118 Washington Road, Maldon, CM9 6AR Email: gaclelland59@gmail.com; Tel: 07976 262678
ChStwd: Paul Beech, 49 Plume Avenue, Maldon, CM9 6LB Email: paulbeech1944@gmail.com; Tel: 01621 859419
Treas: Chris Munton, Galtee More, 7 The Paddocks, Great Totham, Maldon, CM9 8PF Email: cmmunton@ukmm.com; Tel: 01621 891817

Past Masters of the Lodge

1990 **A.J. Wiley**; 1992 **P.E. Coker**; 1993 **R.W. Clark**; 1994 **P.J. Beech**; 1996 **S.F. Ifield**
1997 **E.S. Dow**; 1999 **D.M. Harrop**; 2000 **G.A. Clelland**; 2001 **P.J. Howard**; 2004 **J.J. Killengrey**
2007 **R. Dawes**; 2009 **D.M. Harrop**; 2010 **D. Howse**; 2011 **The Rev M.D. HOWSE**; 2013 **A.K. Connolly**
2014 **P.R. ROAST**; 2015 **R. Dawes**; 2016 **C.J. Gould**; 2017 **A.J. Wiley**; 2018 A. Currie

---

West Essex Round Table Lodge No. 9310

CHINGFORD MASONIC HALL, FOREST APPROACH, STATION ROAD, CHINGFORD, LONDON, E4 7AZ

3rd Tues Jan; 1st Tues May; 1st Mon Jul; 4th Tues Oct (I) (Universal) (APGM: W. Bro Neil Beverley - Grp 7)

WM:	M.S. Blake	DC:	A.M. Burridge	ADC:	D. Patel
SW:	D. Lindsey	Alm:	D. Patel	Org:	
JW:	G.E. Davies	ChStwd:	C. George	ASec:	The Rev M.L. Scotchmer
Chap:	B. Smith	Mentor:	R.H. Osborn	IG:	B. Stewart
Treas:	R.A. Holmes	SD:	R.D. Wigg	Tyler:	A. Tilbury
Sec:	N.R. Stothard	JD:	P. Levy		

Sec: Nigel Stothard, 9 Mill Hill, BN43 5TG Email: nigelstothard@aol.com; Tel: 020 8504 8594
Alm: Dushyant Patel, 187 Prince George Avenue, London, N14 4TD Email: dushyant59@aol.com; Tel: 02083 606551
ChStwd: Carl George, 66 Empress Avenue, Woodford Green, IG8 9EA Email: carlgeorge5@icloud.com; Tel: 020 8505 5367
Treas: Richard Holmes, 14 Falmouth Avenue, Highams Park, London, E4 9QR Email: richard.holmes15@ntlworld.com; Tel: 020 3011 1403

Past Masters of the Lodge

1989 **K.A. BIRNIE**; 1992 **R.D. Wigg**; 1994 **R.L. Smith**; 1995 **The Rev M.L. SCOTCHMER**; 1996 **E.L. Gradosielski**
1997 **R.H. Osborn**; 1999 **N.R. Stothard**; 2000 A.D. Reid; 2001 **M.J. Stares**; 2002 **M.H.S. Bradish**
2007 **C. George**; 2008 **A.M. Burridge**; 2009 **M.A. Jeffries**; 2010 **D. Patel**; 2011 **R.A. Holmes**
2012 **W.H. Sloan**; 2013 **S.J. Smith**; 2014 **B. Smith**; 2015 **S.N. Bentley**; 2017 **P. Coombs**
2018 G.W. Mould

Sion Lodge No. 9314

UPMINSTER MASONIC HALL, DEYNCOURT GARDENS, UPMINSTER, RM14 1DF

1st Wed Sep; 3rd Wed Mar (I), Jun, Oct, Dec (Taylors) (APGM: W. Bro Neil Beverley - Grp 7)

WM:		DC:	A.T. Littleford	ADC:	R.D.J. Parrott
SW:		Alm:	M.J.J. Flynn	Org:	
JW:	P.M. Flynn	ChStwd:	S.A. Murray	ASec:	
Chap:	J.G. Smith	Mentor:	D. Smith	IG:	B.G. Gandac
Treas:	B.J. Grethe	SD:		Tyler:	S. Smith
Sec:	M.J.J. Flynn	JD:	S.M. Murphy		

Sec: Michael Flynn, 28 Porters Close, Fordham Heath, Colchester, CO3 9TY Email: michael.flynn5846@outlook.com; Tel: 01206 242191
Alm: Michael Flynn, 28 Porters Close, Fordham Heath, Colchester, CO3 9TY Email: michael.flynn5846@outlook.com; Tel: 01206 242191
ChStwd: Scott Murray, 10 Lee Road, Bowers Gifford, Basildon, SS13 2HS Email: scottmurray2000@gmail.com; Tel: 01268 728959
Treas: Barry Grethe, 33 Aluric Close, Grays, RM16 4NB Tel: 01375 851232

Past Masters of the Lodge

1989 **J.G. SMITH**; 1992 **G.M. Evelyn**; 1994 **B.J. Grethe**; 1995 **S. Smith**; 1999 **M.J.J. Flynn**
2002 **D. Smith**; 2005 **S.A. Murray**; 2006 **M.J.J. Flynn**; 2007 **A.J. HELLIAR**; 2008 **T.J. Allen**
2010 **R.D.J. Parrott**; 2011 **B.J. Grethe**; 2013 **P.M. Flynn**; 2015 **A.T. Littleford**; 2016 **A.T. Littleford**
2017 **D. Smith**; 2018 **T.J. Allen**

Sibelius Lodge No. 9448

HUTTON MASONIC HALL, MOUNT AVENUE, HUTTON, CM13 2NS

1st Mon Mar (I); 4th Mon Jun, Sep; 2nd Mon Nov (Emulation) (APGM: W. Bro Neil Beverley - Grp 7)

WM:	S. Buckley	DC:	B.C. Longman	ADC:	N.P. Highfield
SW:	M.R. Tillett	Alm:	S. Drury	Org:	
JW:	B.L. Smith	ChStwd:	P. Sander	ASec:	S. Morris
Chap:	D.G. Mitchell	Mentor:	M.T. O'Reilly	IG:	C.O.B. Reed
Treas:	D. Morrison	SD:	S.S. Rao	Tyler:	P.J. Nelson
Sec:	D.R. Attwood	JD:	G.J. Bardell		

Sec: David Attwood, Bourchiers Hall, Back Road, Tolleshunt D'Arcy, Maldon, CM9 8TW Email: david@attwood.cc; Tel: 01621 868383
Alm: Steve Drury, 184 South Street, Braintree, CM7 3QB Email: steve.drury@justbrass.co.uk; Tel: 01376 345803
ChStwd: Pete Sander, 74 Broome Grove, Wivenhoe, CO7 9QT Email: petesmail67@gmail.com; Tel: 01206 825134
Treas: David Morrison, 124 Mill Road, Stock, Ingatestone, CM4 9LN Email: mordav21@aol.com; Tel: 01277 829199

Past Masters of the Lodge

1995 **M. Goodey**; 1998 **D.R. Attwood**; 2003 **N.P. Highfield**; 2004 **J.R. HUBBARD**; 2005 **N.T. KLOS**
2007 **S. Morris**; 2008 **M.T. O'Reilly**; 2009 **E. Stephens**; 2010 **S.C. Cochrane**; 2013 **T. Archer**
2014 **P.D. McGuinness**; 2015 **P. Sander**; 2016 **B.C. Longman**; 2017 D. Morrison; 2018 R. Alleway
2019 R.J.E. Gisby; 2020 S. Buckley

Concorde of Stansted Lodge No. 9474

THE WALDEN FREEMASONS' HALL, CHURCH STREET, SAFFRON WALDEN, CB10 1JW

1st Wed Feb, May; 3rd Wed Sep (I); 4th Wed Nov (Emulation) (APGM: W. Bro Neil Beverley - Grp 7)

WM:	A.J. Taunton	DC:	K. Brackenborough	ADC:	R.C.R. Woods
SW:	K.B. Walker	Alm:	R.A. Jones	Org:	
JW:	M.J. Halls	ChStwd:	K.B. Walker	ASec:	P.J. Deeprose
Chap:	P.B. Cullen	Mentor:	G.E. Rogers	IG:	J.M. Fanthorpe
Treas:	K. Brackenborough	SD:	W.A.J. Fraser	Tyler:	S.R. Young
Sec:	M.J. Thomas	JD:	K.G. Greenhough		

Sec: Michael Thomas, 20 Pine Grove, Bishop's Stortford, CM23 5NR Email: sec9474@gmail.com; Tel: 01279 653515
Alm: Raymond Jones, 13 High Street, Saffron Walden, CB10 1AT Email: ray.walden89@gmail.com; Tel: 01799 513322
ChStwd: Dixie Walker, Providence House, Sampford Hall Lane, Little Sampford, Saffron Walden, CB10 2QG Email: dixieglobal@aol.com; Tel: 07976 104709
Treas: Keith Brackenborough, 28 Gerard Avenue, Bishop's Stortford, CM23 4DU Email: keithbrackenborough@hotmail.com; Tel: 01279 216424

Past Masters of the Lodge

1993 **K.E. Wheatcroft**; 1996 **K. Brackenborough**; 1999 **M.J. Thomas**; 2000 **G.E. Rogers**; 2003 **P.B. Cullen**
2004 **M.J. Thomas**; 2005 **M.J. Thomas**; 2008 **J.E. Smith**; 2011 **C.M. Beetlestone**; 2012 **K.B. Walker**
2013 **K.B. Walker**; 2015 **M.J. Halls**; 2016 **M.J. Halls**; 2017 **P.B. Cullen**; 2018 R.A. Jones
2019 **A.J. Taunton**

Sancto Claro Lodge No. 9486

ORSETT MASONIC HALL, RECTORY ROAD, ORSETT, RM16 3EH

4th Thurs Feb (I), Apr, Jun, Oct; 1st Thurs Dec (Emulation) (APGM: W. Bro Neil Beverley - Grp 7)

WM:	S. Grigsby	DC:	G.H. Edmondson	ADC:	S.K. Bubb
SW:	R.T.R. Webb	Alm:	J.C. Tratt	Org:	
JW:	S.R. Pater	ChStwd:	R.F. Webb	ASec:	D.V. Richards
Chap:	A.C. Roberts	Mentor:	M.K. Bacon	IG:	M.D. Beadle
Treas:	C.R.J. Tuck	SD:	A.J. Hendry	Tyler:	M.J. West
Sec:	R. Ellis	JD:	S.P. Luttman		

Sec: Raymond Ellis, Dame Elyns, Stanford Road, Stanford-le-Hope, SS17 0PW Email: sanctoclaro9486@hotmail.com; Tel: 01375 360411
Alm: John Tratt, 30 Washington Avenue, Laindon, Basildon, SS15 6JW Email: trattfamily@btinternet.com; Tel: 01268 456950
ChStwd: Robert Webb, 23 Southcote Crescent, Basildon, SS14 3PU Email: robertfrederickwebb@gmail.com; Tel: 01268 520611
Treas: Colin Tuck, El Nido, Central Avenue, Stanford-le-Hope, SS17 8HQ Email: colaine@talktalk.net; Tel: 01375 673202

Past Masters of the Lodge

1995 **R.E. Beardwell**; 2000 **B. Davies**; 2002 **R. Ellis**; 2003 **S.J. Lee**; 2004 **D.B. Hardcastle**
2005 **L.L.D.. Tsang**; 2007 **D.V. Richards**; 2008 **D.V. Richards**; 2010 **R.A. Rix**; 2011 **G.H. Edmondson**
2012 **K. Ellis**; 2013 **M.K. Bacon**; 2015 **R.F. Webb**; 2016 **S.K. Bubb**; 2017 A.C. Roberts
2018 D.P. Weightman; 2019 **D. Mullem**

Guy Jerman Lodge No. 9506

ROCHFORD MASONIC HALL, THE OLD COURT HOUSE, 24 SOUTH STREET, ROCHFORD, SS4 1BQ

4th Fri Jan, Apr (I), Sep (Emulation) (APGM: W. Bro Robert Eels - Grp 3)

WM:	B.M. Stedman	DC:	P.A. Gibson	ADC:	K.E. Thorne
SW:	D.C. Badger	Alm:	M.A. Patterson	Org:	M.A. Patterson
JW:	C.D. Crombie	ChStwd:	M.J. West	ASec:	R.B. Hall
Chap:	F.W.J. James	Mentor:	D. Baum	IG:	
Treas:	A.D. Quantrill	SD:	B.M. Linton	Tyler:	
Sec:	D.G. Jones	JD:	R.L. Hounsell		

Sec: David Jones, 36 York Road, Rayleigh, SS6 8SB Email: david.jones385@btinternet.com; Tel: 01702 523214
Alm: Michael Patterson, 18 Connaught Gardens, Shoeburyness, Southend-on-Sea, SS3 9LS Email: map310339@gmail.com; Tel: 01702 293912
ChStwd: Michael West, 94 St Anns Road, Southend-on-Sea, SS2 5AU Email: mickjwest@gmail.com; Tel: 01702 311968
Treas: Tony Quantrill, 11 Belfairs Court, Arterial Road, Leigh-on-Sea, SS9 4SJ Email: tony.q.spectre@gmail.com; Tel: 01702 512152

Past Masters of the Lodge

1995 **P.W.T. WILKINS**; 1999 **D. BAUM**; 2004 **J.P. RUNDLETT**; 2005 **T.A. DARBY**; 2006 **M.P. COWEN**
2009 **M.E. KENDALL**; 2010 **M.R. Duncan**; 2011 **P.R. Splett**; 2015 **K.T. Hailes**; 2016 **J.P. SMOOTHY**
2017 **M. Williams**; 2019 **B.M. Stedman**

Lodge of Enlightenment No. 9550

UPMINSTER MASONIC HALL, DEYNCOURT GARDENS, UPMINSTER, RM14 1DF

4th Mon Jan (I); 3rd Mon Jun, Sep (Emulation) (APGM: W. Bro Neil Beverley - Grp 7)

WM:	D.J. Fage	DC:	K.L. Cownden	ADC:	C. Hutchins
SW:	I.R. Watson	Alm:	D.S. Elliott	Org:	
JW:	S.M. Vanhinsbergh	ChStwd:	K.A. Birnie	ASec:	A.J. Wood
Chap:	G. Webster	Mentor:	J.D. Davies	IG:	M.E. Saunders
Treas:	L.E. Pascoe	SD:	N.J. Skinner	Tyler:	S. Smith
Sec:	J.H. March	JD:	J.E. MacCabe		

Sec: John March, 24 Pettits Lane, Romford, RM1 4HH Email: jm2@jandjmarch.plus.com; Tel: 01708 745314
Alm: David Elliott, Rosina, Grosvenor Road, Orsett, Grays, RM16 3BT Email: elliotts4750@icloud.com; Tel: 01375 891669
ChStwd: Kenneth Birnie, 23 Nelmes Crescent, Emerson Park, Hornchurch, RM11 2PX Email: thebirnies@tiscali.co.uk; Tel: 01708 446831
Treas: Leslie Pascoe, 54 Chestnut Glen, Hornchurch, RM12 4HL Email: lespascoe1@gmail.com; Tel: 01708 438506

Past Masters of the Lodge

1997 **B.C. BUMPSTEAD**; 1998 **A.J. HELLIAR**; 2000 **J.D. DAVIES**; 2001 **M.V. Davis**; 2002 **J.G. SMITH**
2013 **L.E. PASCOE**; 2016 **D.S. Elliott**; 2017 **R.J. HENNEY**; 2018 **P.B. COHEN**; 2019 **M.G. COURT**
2020 **D.J. Fage**

North Essex Round Table Lodge No. 9578

COLVIN MEMORIAL TEMPLE, 7 HOLLAND ROAD, CLACTON-ON-SEA, CO15 5SD

1st Fri Feb, Mar, Apr, Oct (I), Nov (Emulation) (APGM: W. Bro Neil Beverley - Grp 7)

WM:	G.J. Barnden	DC:	R.W. Lewis	ADC:	J.A. Day
SW:	D.C. Fletcher	Alm:	R.T. Frith	Org:	
JW:	S.D. Loring	ChStwd:	D.J. Rayner	ASec:	
Chap:	G.R. Syrett	Mentor:	W.E. Bedlington	IG:	M.F. Wade
Treas:	M.R. Sell	SD:	L.J. Baker	Tyler:	A.F. Shelton
Sec:	P.S. Bruce	JD:	M.J. Tranter		

Sec: Philip Bruce, 28 Vermont Close, Clacton-on-Sea, CO15 6HJ Email: midway3@btinternet.com; Tel: 01255 479634
Alm: Raymond Frith, 2a Halstead Road, Kirby Cross, Frinton-on-Sea, CO13 0LW Tel: 01255 689120
ChStwd: Dale Rayner, 34 Copper Beeches, Stanway, Colchester, CO3 0YB Email: dale.j.rayner@btconnect.com; Tel: 01206 560990
Treas: Martin Sell, 28 Park Way, Clacton-on-Sea, CO15 1BJ Email: martin.sell@btinternet.com; Tel: 01255 422295

Past Masters of the Lodge

1995 **G.R. Syrett**; 1997 **C.R. Keeble**; 1998 **P.S. Bruce**; 2004 **R.W. Lewis**; 2005 **W.E. Bedlington**
2006 **D.J. Rayner**; 2008 **J.A. Day**; 2009 **N.S. Pudney**; 2010 **G.R. Syrett**; 2012 **J.A. Day**
2013 **S.D. Loring**; 2014 **F.H. Tidy**; 2015 **N.S. Pudney**; 2016 **C.R. Keeble**; 2018 R.C. Frith

Saint Francis Lodge No. 9579

UPMINSTER MASONIC HALL, DEYNCOURT GARDENS, UPMINSTER, RM14 1DF

1st Fri Mar; 2nd Tues May, Sep; 1st Wed Dec (I) (Emulation) (APGM: W. Bro Neil Beverley - Grp 7)

WM:	T.A. Mirams	DC:	J.S. Graham	ADC:	R.W. Le Monde
SW:	S.R. Emmons	Alm:	J.S. Graham	Org:	
JW:		ChStwd:	C.P. Rowe	ASec:	
Chap:	J.K. Barry	Mentor:	J.K. Barry	IG:	J.D.P. Moore
Treas:	M.J. Tydeman	SD:	C.P. Rowe	Tyler:	R.C. Leske-Heed
Sec:	J.C. Brown	JD:	C.W. Tym		

Sec: John Brown, 37 Dawes Avenue, Hornchurch, RM12 6AL Email: johnbrown37@btinternet.com; Tel: 01708 446508
Alm: John Graham, 2 Chevington Place, Chevington Way, Hornchurch, RM12 6TZ Email: john.graham@vaultexuk.com; Tel: 01708 477362
ChStwd: Colin Rowe, 25 Montfort Road, ME5 9EZ Email: colin.rowe13@hotmail.co.uk; Tel: 01634 939049
Treas: Michael Tydeman, 67 King Edward Avenue, Rainham, RM13 9RH Email: michael_tydeman@sky.com; Tel: 01708 523099

Past Masters of the Lodge

1997 **R.W. Le Monde**; 2001 **J.K. Barry**; 2002 **J.C. Brown**; 2003 **J.S. Graham**; 2004 **T.A. Mirams**
2005 **T.D. Yexley**; 2006 **D.J. Dabbs**; 2007 **R.W. Le Monde**; 2008 **M.J. Tydeman**; 2011 **J.S. Graham**
2012 **J.C. Brown**; 2013 **R.G.H. Bridge**; 2015 **C.W. Tym**; 2016 **C.W. Tym**; 2017 **J.D.P. Moore**
2019 **T.A. Mirams**

Buttsbury Loyal Citizens Lodge No. 9609

HUTTON MASONIC HALL, MOUNT AVENUE, HUTTON, CM13 2NS

1st Tues Feb; 4th Tues Apr, Nov (I); 3rd Tues Jun (Emulation) (APGM: W. Bro Neil Beverley - Grp 7)

WM:	S.S. Millist	DC:	P.W. Richardson	ADC:	S.J. Day
SW:	P.W. Sparrow	Alm:	A.E. Harris	Org:	
JW:	S.G. Overy	ChStwd:	S.J. Day	ASec:	B.C. Field
Chap:	R.M. Davies	Mentor:	A.E. Harris	IG:	J. Philip
Treas:	I.D. Allen	SD:		Tyler:	P.J. Nelson
Sec:	G.J. Overy	JD:	K.W. Sneath		

Sec: Graham Overy, 25 Cranmer Close, Billericay, CM12 0YQ Email: buttsburylc9609@gmail.com; Tel: 01277 652303
Alm: Tony Harris, 14 The Copse, Lake Meadows, Billericay, CM12 0NR Email: a.harris3@sky.com; Tel: 01277 658053
ChStwd: Stephen Day, 57 Highcliffe Road, Wickford, SS11 8JP Email: stephenday232@gmail.com; Tel: 01268 732455
Treas: Ian Allen, 104 Beauchamps Drive, Wickford, SS11 8NJ Email: ian.allen@outlook.com; Tel: 01268 766276

Past Masters of the Lodge

1996 **G.J. OVERY**; 1997 **P.W. Richardson**; 2002 **R.M. Davies**; 2005 **K.W. Sneath**; 2006 **B.C. Field**
2010 **D.M. BAILEY**; 2011 **D.M. BAILEY**; 2012 **P.W. Richardson**; 2013 **P.W. Richardson**; 2014 **S.J. Day**
2015 **I.D. Allen**; 2016 **I.D. Allen**; 2017 **K.W. Sneath**; 2019 **S.S. Millist**

Belmont Lodge No. 9623

CHINGFORD MASONIC HALL, FOREST APPROACH, STATION ROAD, CHINGFORD, LONDON, E4 7AZ

3rd Mon Jan (I); 4th Fri Apr; 3rd Fri Sep, Nov (Emulation) (APGM: W. Bro Robert Eels - Grp 3)

WM:	A. Williams	DC:	J. Elkin	ADC:	J.G. McGregor
SW:	R.W. Hardy	Alm:	P. Smith-Jones	Org:	
JW:	G. Tufton	ChStwd:	P.J. Graham	ASec:	F.J. Brooker
Chap:	H.P. O'Brien	Mentor:	J.G. McGregor	IG:	R. Marriott
Treas:	O.T. Smith-Jones	SD:	G.O. Mardle	Tyler:	J.W. Payton
Sec:	F.C. Parr	JD:	P. Smith-Jones		

Sec: Fred Parr, 4 Forebury Avenue, Sawbridgeworth, CM21 9BG Email: frederick.parr7@ntlworld.com; Tel: 01279 320054
Alm: Philip Smith-Jones, 14 Boleyn Way, Ilford, IG6 2TW Email: p_smithjones@hotmail.co.uk; Tel: 0208 501 4543
ChStwd: Peter Graham, 76 Tine Road, Chigwell, IG7 4HN Email: petergraham76@hotmail.co.uk; Tel: 020 8500 9160
Treas: Oliver Smith-Jones, 25 Goodmayes Walk, Wickford, SS12 9BL Email: ollie_sj@hotmail.com; Tel: 0208 501 4543

Past Masters of the Lodge

1997 **R.I. Search**; 1998 **L.A. Durrant**; 1999 **J. Elkin**; 2001 **R.C. Norgate**; 2003 **J.R. Lindsay**
2007 **P.J. Graham**; 2009 **P. Smith-Jones**; 2010 **P. Smith-Jones**; 2012 **P. Smerdon**; 2013 **J.R. Lindsay**
2014 **G. Tufton**; 2015 **F.C. PARR**; 2016 **D. Jackson**; 2017 **F.J. Brooker**; 2018 **O.T. Smith-Jones**
2019 A. Williams; 2020 A. Williams

Aeronautical Lodge No. 9647

CHINGFORD MASONIC HALL, FOREST APPROACH, STATION ROAD, CHINGFORD, LONDON, E4 7AZ

4th Thurs Jan; 3rd Thurs May; 2nd Mon Sep (I); 3rd Wed Nov (Universal) (APGM: W. Bro Martin Howse - Grp 6)

WM:	N.J. Skinner	DC:		ADC:	
SW:	P.P. Williams	Alm:	W.A. Noakes	Org:	
JW:	A. Registe	ChStwd:	M.A. Sycamore	ASec:	
Chap:		Mentor:		IG:	
Treas:		SD:		Tyler:	
Sec:	C. Hutchins	JD:			

Sec: Colin Hutchins, Blandings, Doddinghurst Road, Doddinghurst, Brentwood, CM15 0QP Email: colinkhutchins@aol.com; Tel: 01277 824489
Alm: William Noakes, 65 Denby Grange, Harlow, CM17 9PZ Email: billbiggles@hotmail.co.uk; Tel: 01279 431759
ChStwd: Martin Sycamore, 28 Counting House Lane, Dunmow, CM6 1BX Email: martinsycamore@btconnect.com; Tel: 01371 499249
Treas: No details available on date of publication

Past Masters of the Lodge

2000 **J. Strong**; 2001 **G.A.J. Morse**; 2002 **J.H. Chicken**; 2003 **C. SULLIVAN**; 2004 **B.A. Joslin**
2005 **D.E. Moses**; 2006 **T.A. MURRAY**; 2007 **D.P. Thomas**; 2010 **A. Registe**; 2011 **W.A. Noakes**
2012 **C. Hutchins**; 2013 **D.J. Bates**; 2014 **K.P. Singh**; 2016 R.G. Batey; 2017 **D.J. Bates**
2018 **P.D. Swinge**; 2019 **N.J. Skinner**

Meridies Colcestriae Lodge No. 9715

ST GILES MASONIC CENTRE, 5 ST JOHN'S GREEN, COLCHESTER, CO2 7EZ

1st Wed Feb; 2nd Thurs May; 3rd Wed Sep (I) (Emulation) (APGM: W. Bro Neil Beverley - Grp 7)

WM:	A.J. Prevett	DC:		ADC:	M.E. Newbolt
SW:		Alm:	W.H. Gilham	Org:	
JW:	M.J. Church	ChStwd:	M.E. Newbolt	ASec:	A.M. Fosker
Chap:	L.O. Wright	Mentor:	W.H. Gilham	IG:	C.R. Welch
Treas:	J.W. Print	SD:	R.B. Mead	Tyler:	J.I. Oakes
Sec:	E.R. Creber	JD:	J.W. Hutton		

Sec: Eric Creber, Radleys, Perry Lane, Langham, Colchester, CO4 5PH Email: ecreber@aol.com; Tel: 01206 323045
Alm: William Gilham, 74 Magazine Farm Way, Colchester, CO3 4EN Email: elfie.thomas@talktalk.net; Tel: 01206 575700
ChStwd: Maurice Newbolt, 3 Henley Court, Colchester, CO3 4HD Email: newbolt@btopenworld.com; Tel: 01206 767466
Treas: John Print, 61 Viceroy Close, Colchester, CO2 8BQ Email: johnprint61@btinternet.com; Tel: 01206 575230

Past Masters of the Lodge

2004 **E.R. Creber**; 2005 **C.R. Welch**; 2006 **C.A. Salmon**; 2008 **G.M.R. Davies**; 2009 **D.C. WARDEN**
2010 **W.G. Ward**; 2011 **D.J. Clayton**; 2012 **D.J. Clayton**; 2014 **M.E. Newbolt**; 2015 **N.F.C. Starling**
2016 **D. Poppleton**; 2018 **D.G. White**; 2019 **A.J. Prevett**

Southend Daylight Lodge No. 9723

SOUTHEND MASONIC CENTRE, SAXON HALL, AVIATION WAY, SOUTHEND-ON-SEA, SS2 6UN

1st Thurs Feb; 2nd Wed Jun; 1st Tues Oct (I) (Emulation) (APGM: W. Bro Neil Beverley - Grp 7)

WM:	B. Bell	DC:	E.J. Carter	ADC:	M.A.R. Witham
SW:	R.P. Wendelkin	Alm:	B. Bell	Org:	
JW:	T.E. Ayre	ChStwd:	E.K. Allen	ASec:	
Chap:	N.A. Lawrence	Mentor:	R.P. Wendelkin	IG:	T.P. Robertson
Treas:	K.L. Bramley	SD:	R.O.A. Posford	Tyler:	W.R. Swift
Sec:	C.J. Catling	JD:	S.C. Diggins		

Sec: Clifford Catling, 35 Chesterfield Avenue, Benfleet, SS7 4AJ Email: cliffcatling@talktalk.net; Tel: 01268 757713
Alm: Bernard Bell, 28 Wakering Road, Shoeburyness, Southend-on-Sea, SS3 9SY Email: bernie45@sky.com; Tel: 01702 294534
ChStwd: Edward Allen, 47 Victoria Road, Rayleigh, SS6 8EG Email: sheddie@talktalk.net; Tel: 01268 771647
Treas: Kenneth Bramley, 53 Chesterfield Avenue, Benfleet, SS7 4AJ Tel: 01268 750263

Past Masters of the Lodge

2004 **T.E. Ayre**; 2008 **I.K. TAHHAN**; 2009 **K.L. Bramley**; 2010 **C.T. Peachey**; 2011 **N.A. LAWRENCE**
2012 **M.A.R. Witham**; 2013 **D.G. Wiles**; 2014 **R.P. Wendelkin**; 2015 **M.P. COWEN**; 2016 **R.O.A. Posford**
2017 **D. MILLS**; 2018 B. Bell; 2019 B. Bell

Universal Friendship Lodge No. 9759

SOUTHEND MASONIC CENTRE, SAXON HALL, AVIATION WAY, SOUTHEND-ON-SEA, SS2 6UN

3rd Wed May; 1st Wed Apr, Oct; 3rd Tues Jan (I) (Taylors) (APGM: W. Bro Neil Beverley - Grp 7)

WM:	K.J. Mitchell	DC:	D.B. Goodyear	ADC:	J.F.P. Lewis
SW:	P.M.B. Daly	Alm:	J.F.P. Lewis	Org:	
JW:	N.V. Rogers	ChStwd:	N.V. Rogers	ASec:	
Chap:	V. Sooriakumaran	Mentor:	D.B. Goodyear	IG:	T.F. Tibble
Treas:	A.M. Zoers	SD:	F.M. Dixon	Tyler:	G.W. Lamb
Sec:	M. Williams	JD:	H.S. Ghataora		

Sec: Malvern Williams, 76 Malting Villas Road, Rochford, SS4 1AF Email: m.williamsm76@gmail.com; Tel: 01702 541705
Alm: John Lewis, 41 Lingfield Drive, Rochford, SS4 1DZ Email: john@fcbathrooms.co.uk; Tel: 01702 545444
ChStwd: Norman Rogers, 66 East Beach Park, Shoeburyness, Southend-on-Sea, SS3 9SG Email: nvr1945@btinternet.com; Tel: 01702 290571
Treas: Andrew Zoers, 17 Preston Road, Westcliff-on-Sea, SS0 7NB Email: a.zoers@blueyonder.co.uk; Tel: 01702 308423

Past Masters of the Lodge

2002 **M.A. PASHA MBE**; 2003 **M.A. PASHA MBE**; 2006 **T.F. Tibble**; 2007 **G.V. Subbaraju**; 2009 **J. Gul**
2011 **D.B. Goodyear**; 2012 **T.S. Bharj**; 2013 **A.M. Zoers**; 2014 **V. Sooriakumaran**; 2015 **P.M.B. Daly**
2017 **M. Williams**; 2018 P.F. Subrt; 2019 **T.S. Bharj**; 2020 K.J. Mitchell

---

Braintree Saint George Lodge No. 9774

HOWARD HALL, 36 BOCKING END, BRAINTREE, ESSEX, CM7 9AA

3rd Sat Jan (I), Oct; 4th Sat Apr (Emulation) (APGM: W. Bro Neil Beverley - Grp 7)

WM:	D.W.T. Broyd	DC:	T.R.F. Lucky	ADC:	P.J. Duchar-Clark
SW:	S.G. Nichols	Alm:	R. Whitbread	Org:	M.P. Eldred
JW:	R. Pudney	ChStwd:	B.T. Broyd	ASec:	B.L. Natusch
Chap:	P.J. Street	Mentor:	N. Oldacre MBE	IG:	G. McKinstry
Treas:	N.J. Franklin	SD:	M.A. Lappage	Tyler:	
Sec:	J.S. Peters	JD:	R.P. . . . Giroto		

Sec: John Peters, 3 Ullswater Close, Great Notley, Braintree, CM77 7UQ Email: gsandjspeters@btinternet.com; Tel: 01376 330358
Alm: Richard Whitbread, 17 Brunel Road, Braintree, CM7 1DP Email: richardwhitbread68@gmail.com; Tel: 01376 325152
ChStwd: Barry Broyd, 31 Braintree Road, Gosfield, Halstead, CO9 1PR Email: barry.broyd@hotmail.com; Tel: 01787 477685
Treas: Nicholas Franklin, The Friary, Friars Lane, Braintree, CM7 9BL Email: nicholasfranklin646@gmail.com; Tel: 01376 345140

Past Masters of the Lodge

2006 **P.S. Nash**; 2007 **T.W. Keeper**; 2010 **P.J. Street**; 2013 **C.G. Greatrick**; 2014 **J.S. Peters**
2015 **N.J. FRANKLIN**; 2016 **A.J.A. Cracknell**; 2017 **D. Stedman**; 2019 R. Whitbread; 2020 **D.W.T. Broyd**

Lux Solis Lodge No. 9781

THE WALDEN FREEMASONS' HALL, CHURCH STREET, SAFFRON WALDEN, CB10 1JW

3rd Fri Feb, May (I), Sep; 2nd Fri Dec (APGM: W. Bro Martin Howse - Grp 6)

WM:	S.C. Teverson	DC:	P.N.M. Telford	ADC:	C. Benjamin
SW:	P. Beaufils	Alm:	D.J. Walker	Org:	Dr A.D.E. Brown
JW:		ChStwd:	R.F.C. Vinter	ASec:	
Chap:	A.J. Batchelor	Mentor:	G.M. Pettit	IG:	G.N. Evans
Treas:	R.A. Kendrick	SD:	B.C. Julian	Tyler:	E.J. Mackridge
Sec:	B.R.H. Wilson	JD:	D.D. Kent		

Sec: Barrie Wilson, 44 Back Road, Linton, Cambridge, CB21 4JF Email: brhwilson@gmail.com; Tel: 01223 891152
Alm: David Walker, 126 Winstanley Road, Saffron Walden, CB11 3EY Email: dave.walker@casebourne-leach.co.uk; Tel: 01799 500975
ChStwd: Roger Vinter, 15 Blenheim Gardens, Kingston upon Thames, KT2 7BN Email: rfcvinter@yahoo.co.uk; Tel: 020 8404 2875
Treas: Roger Kendrick, 2 Sarahs Walk, Brewers End, Takeley, Bishop's Stortford, CM22 6TB Email: m60rak@gmail.com; Tel: 01279 870412

Past Masters of the Lodge

2006 **G.M. Pettit**; 2007 **A.J. Batchelor**; 2010 **V.W. Dalton**; 2011 **P.N.M. Telford**; 2013 **D.J. Walker**
2014 **C.E. Julian**; 2015 **B.R.H. Wilson**; 2016 **B.R.H. Wilson**; 2017 **Dr A.D.E. Brown**; 2018 S.C. Teverson
2019 S.C. Teverson

Upminster Daylight Lodge No. 9788

UPMINSTER MASONIC HALL, DEYNCOURT GARDENS, UPMINSTER, RM14 1DF

2nd Wed Jan; 1st Wed Mar; 3rd Wed Sep (I) (Taylors) (APGM: W. Bro Robert Eels - Grp 3)

WM:	A.W. Hassan	DC:	S.M. Yates	ADC:	A.W. Lowther
SW:	E.C. Murphy	Alm:	P.E. Lark	Org:	
JW:	B. Print	ChStwd:	G.J. Harris	ASec:	R. Fagence
Chap:	C.H. Thoms	Mentor:	J.D. Davies	IG:	N.D. Ashkettle
Treas:	J.W. Lowry	SD:	M.J. Brand	Tyler:	
Sec:	The Rev M.D. Howse	JD:	A.S. Montlake		

Sec: The Rev Martin Howse, The Vicarage, 78 Birkbeck Road, Romford, RM7 0QP Email: martin.howse@virgin.net; Tel: 01708 741460
Alm: Peter Lark, 14 Caernarvon Close, Hornchurch, RM11 3QL Email: plark@hotmail.co.uk; Tel: 01708 455764
ChStwd: Graham Harris, 4 Purleigh Close, Basildon, SS13 1RJ Email: gjhgwyn@btinternet.com; Tel: 01268 590514
Treas: John Lowry, 13 Cromer Road, Hornchurch, RM11 1EY Email: lowryjw@hotmail.com; Tel: 01708 452208

Past Masters of the Lodge

2004 **C.H. THOMS**; 2005 **J.D. DAVIES**; 2007 **G.J. Harris**; 2009 **L.E.J. Wilson**; 2011 **D. Howse**
2012 **The Rev M.D. HOWSE**; 2013 **G.R. Rose**; 2015 **A.J. CLARK**; 2016 **B.B. Hills**; 2017 **P. Adams**
2018 **P. Adams**; 2019 **A.W. Hassan**

Wakering and Barling Lodge No. 9790

ROCHFORD MASONIC HALL, THE OLD COURT HOUSE, 24 SOUTH STREET, ROCHFORD, SS4 1BQ

1st Tues Nov; 4th Tues Feb (I), Apr, Sep (Emulation) (APGM: W. Bro Robert Eels - Grp 3)

WM:	W.J. Clement	DC:	M.J. Hall	ADC:	I.A. Pearson
SW:	E.J. Marsh	Alm:	W.R. Swift	Org:	
JW:		ChStwd:	A.J. Hodgson	ASec:	J.B. Green
Chap:	S.H. Baxter-Harries	Mentor:	J.B. Green	IG:	B.V. Telford
Treas:	A.D. Cripps	SD:	T.E. Goodwin	Tyler:	A.D. Porter
Sec:	W.R. Swift	JD:	T.H. Sharp		

Sec: Bob Swift, 191a High Street, Great Wakering, Southend-on-Sea, SS3 0EA Email: bob.queensway6833@btinternet.com; Tel: 01702 219827
Alm: Bob Swift, 191a High Street, Great Wakering, Southend-on-Sea, SS3 0EA Email: bob.queensway6833@btinternet.com; Tel: 01702 219827
ChStwd: Tony Hodgson, 277 High Street, Great Wakering, Southend-on-Sea, SS3 0HZ Email: anthonyjhodgson@hotmail.com; Tel: 01702 219206
Treas: Alan Cripps, 262 High Street, Great Wakering, Southend-on-Sea, SS3 0HX Email: alan.cripps@btinternet.com; Tel: 01702 219900

Past Masters of the Lodge

2006 **P.R. Splett**; 2007 **S.J. Thomas**; 2008 **B.C. Adams**; 2009 **W.R. Swift**; 2011 **J.B. Green**
2012 **I.A. Pearson**; 2013 **J.P. Cunningham**; 2014 **E.J. Carter**; 2015 **A.D. CRIPPS**; 2016 **A.D. CRIPPS**
2017 **R.J. GOODWIN**; 2018 G.M. Henry; 2019 **B.C. Adams**

Daylight Lodge of Hutton Lodge No. 9806

HUTTON MASONIC HALL, MOUNT AVENUE, HUTTON, CM13 2NS

3rd Wed Mar (I), Sep, Nov (Emulation) (APGM: W. Bro Peter Hollingsworth - Grp 1)

WM:	J.C. Kyriacou	DC:	P.C.J. Waddoups	ADC:	W.D. Hindley
SW:	C.C. Dorling	Alm:	R.A. Leach	Org:	
JW:	K.M. Sparling	ChStwd:	J.P. Singh	ASec:	T.G. Lockhart
Chap:	G.C. Candler	Mentor:		IG:	J.P. Singh
Treas:	G.D. Ellis	SD:	V.M. Thomas	Tyler:	P.J. Nelson
Sec:	A. Barnwell	JD:	M.A. Jervis		

Sec: Alistair Barnwell, 25 St Andrews Place, Shenfield, Brentwood, CM15 8HH Email: a.barnwell1@btinternet.com; Tel: 01277 224661
Alm: Raymond Leach, 16 Rushdene Road, Brentwood, CM15 9ES Tel: 01277 359868
ChStwd: Joginder Singh, 91 Hyland Way, Hornchurch, RM11 1DY Email: jpsingh22@hotmail.com; Tel: 01708 477387
Treas: Geoff Ellis, 82 Felhampton Road, New Eltham, London, SE9 3NX Email: geoffrey.ellis2@btinternet.com; Tel: 020 8857 1877

Past Masters of the Lodge

2006 **J.W. Benton**; 2007 **T.G. LOCKHART**; 2008 **G.C. Candler**; 2012 **P.J. Nelson**; 2013 **G.D. ELLIS**
2014 **I.C. Marshall**; 2017 **D.M.R. Lewis**; 2019 J.C. Kyriacou

Rochford Kindred Daylight Lodge No. 9820

ROCHFORD MASONIC HALL, THE OLD COURT HOUSE, 24 SOUTH STREET, ROCHFORD, SS4 1BQ

2nd Fri May (I), Jul; 2nd Fri Sep; 1st Fri Dec (APGM: W. Bro Tony White - Grp 5)

WM:	A.J. Baldock	DC:	J.A. Davenport	ADC:	J.R. Bond
SW:	C.H. Barclay	Alm:	C.H. Barclay	Org:	
JW:	B.D. Hunt	ChStwd:	K.R. Holdsworth	ASec:	R.F. Cole
Chap:	M.H. Fisher	Mentor:	F.W.J. James	IG:	I.C. Turner
Treas:	N.C. Turner	SD:	A.E. Goater	Tyler:	
Sec:	G.W. Newman	JD:	D.J. Reynolds		

Sec: Geoffrey Newman, 34 Highfield Crescent, Rayleigh, Essex, SS6 8JP Email: geoff.newman@mac.com; Tel: 01268 770504
Alm: Chris Barclay, 12 Richmond Drive, Rayleigh, SS6 7RH Email: barclay703@btinternet.com; Tel: 01268 772433
ChStwd: Keith Holdsworth, 18 Martingale, Benfleet, SS7 3DP Email: keithholdsworth643@btinternet.com; Tel: 01702 559246
Treas: Norman Turner, The Firs, Hardwick Close, Rayleigh, SS6 7QP Email: turnernorman@aol.com; Tel: 01268 776015

Past Masters of the Lodge

2006 **M.H. FISHER**; 2007 **M.H. FISHER**; 2008 **C.H. BARCLAY**; 2009 **A.E. Goater**; 2011 **K.J. Berry**
2012 **J.R. BOND**; 2013 **J.R. BOND**; 2015 **J.A. Davenport**; 2017 **D.J. REYNOLDS**; 2018 R.F. Cole
2019 **R.C. Parsons**; 2020 **R.C. Parsons**

West Essex Meridian Lodge No. 9821

LOUGHTON MASONIC HALL, 16 HIGH BEECH ROAD, LOUGHTON, IG10 4BL

2nd Sat Feb (I), Jun, Oct; 4th Sat Nov (Emulation) (APGM: W. Bro Charles Elliott - Grp 8)

WM:	H.W. Hessing	DC:	A.G. May	ADC:	C. Hicks
SW:	M.A. Waddoups	Alm:	J.F. Smith	Org:	
JW:	P.M. Burch	ChStwd:	S.J. Smith	ASec:	A.L. Cain
Chap:	I.V. Jones	Mentor:	D.J. Fage	IG:	N. Boatman
Treas:	S.J. Hatton	SD:	P.T. Hurworth	Tyler:	A. Tilbury
Sec:	K.B. Sims	JD:	S.R. Hulbert		

Sec: Keith Sims, 210 Long Lane, Bexleyheath, DA7 5JA Email: keith.sims6@sky.com; Tel: 020 8301 5249
Alm: Jules Smith, 43 Pagitt Street, ME4 6RE Email: julesthebit@gmail.com; Tel: 07774 410256
ChStwd: Stan Smith, 101 Sterry Road, Dagenham, RM10 8NT Email: bigstan51@hotmail.com; Tel: 0208 2623271
Treas: Steve Hatton, 35 Sylvan Tryst, Billericay, CM12 0AX Email: steve7625@outlook.com; Tel: 01277 626247

Past Masters of the Lodge

2007 **C. HICKS**; 2008 **J.F. SMITH**; 2009 **A.P. CURTIS**; 2010 **G.E. King**; 2011 **I.V. Jones**
2013 **K.B. Sims**; 2014 **P.M. Burch**; 2015 **S.J. Hatton**; 2016 **R. Carr**; 2017 **R. Carr**
2018 **D.J. Fage**; 2019 **H.W. Hessing**; 2020 **H.W. Hessing**

North Essex Masters' Lodge No. 9831

ST GILES MASONIC CENTRE, 5 ST JOHN'S GREEN, COLCHESTER, CO2 7EZ

1st Fri Nov (I); 2nd Fri May; Last Week Day Jan

WM:	R.K. Stone	DC:	D.A. Hawtin	ADC:	S.A. Pepperell
SW:	G.D. Poulter	Alm:	B.M.M. Bailey	Org:	B.C.E. Dack
JW:	J. Arrowsmith	ChStwd:	A.E. Baalham	ASec:	A.J. Johnson
Chap:	P.D. Thomas	Mentor:		IG:	M.F. Kropidlowski
Treas:	S.A. Climpson	SD:	K.R. Bartlett	Tyler:	G. Reilly
Sec:	A.J. Lucas	JD:	C.K. Sullivan		

Sec: Arthur Lucas, 14 Mountview Road, Clacton-on-Sea, CO15 6LW Email: arthurlucas@btconnect.com; Tel: 01255 422529
Alm: Barry Bailey, Creekside, Meadow Drive, Hoveton, Norwich, NR12 8UN Email: danesmill@me.com; Tel: 01603 947341
ChStwd: Tony Baalham, The Glade, Wignall Street, Lawford, Manningtree, CO11 2JJ Email: tonybaalham@btinternet.com; Tel: 01206 393313
Treas: Stuart Climpson, 114 Old Road, Clacton-on-Sea, CO15 3AH Email: oldroadpaints@hotmail.com; Tel: 01255 428918

Past Masters of the Lodge

2007 **A.E. GARNER**; 2009 **B.G. HEASMAN**; 2011 **P. CORNEY**; 2012 **J.E.R. ROBERTSON**; 2014 **M.V. TAYLOR BEM**
2015 **G.C. Lambeth**; 2016 **G.R. TURPIN**; 2017 **E.D. Green**; 2018 **B.J. FOULKES**; 2019 **R.K. STONE**

Lodge of XV No. 9944

HOWARD HALL, 36 BOCKING END, BRAINTREE, ESSEX, CM7 9AA

Last Fri Jan, Apr, Jun, Aug (I) (APGM: W. Bro Neil Beverley - Grp 7)

WM:	M.J. Fleet	DC:	D.A. Hawtin	ADC:	C.F. Lee
SW:	G.A. Duce	Alm:	C.S. Cook	Org:	M.R. Lawrence
JW:	J. Allum	ChStwd:	J.F. Brennan	ASec:	R.P. Mathew
Chap:	A. Hoggett	Mentor:	D.R. Knapp	IG:	R.D. Stevens
Treas:	R.J. Swaby	SD:	M.R. Irving	Tyler:	C.D. Griffin
Sec:	M.J.W. Hall	JD:	J.C. Kerr		

Sec: Mike Hall, 20 Noakes Avenue, Chelmsford, CM2 8EL Email: lodgexv@gmail.com; Tel: 01245 473834
Alm: Christopher Cook, 46 Grenville Gardens, Woodford Green, IG8 7AQ Email: chris@cooksurveyors.co.uk; Tel: 020 85047633
ChStwd: John Brennan, Melrose, The Chase, Benfleet, SS7 3DL Email: jbrennan@talk21.com; Tel: 01702 552368
Treas: Roy Swaby, 3 Water Lane, Steeple Bumpstead, Haverhill, CB9 7DS Email: royswaby@gmail.com; Tel: 01440 730821

Past Masters of the Lodge

2017 **R.S. Austin**; 2018 **A. Gold**; 2019 **M.J. Fleet**

Essex Cornerstone Lodge No. 9968

UPMINSTER MASONIC HALL, DEYNCOURT GARDENS, UPMINSTER, RM14 1DF

2nd Sat Dec (I); 2nd Fri Jun (APGM: W. Bro Peter Hollingsworth - Grp 1)

WM:	P. Palmer	DC:	J.A.J. Tyrrell	ADC:	I.S. Graham
SW:	J. Saunders	Alm:	O.T. Smith-Jones	Org:	
JW:	B. Djidjelli	ChStwd:	P.J.M. Williams	ASec:	B.J. Hayward
Chap:	S.J.I. Fitzgerald	Mentor:		IG:	J.A. Knight
Treas:	J.C.S. Glynn	SD:	C.D. Barlow	Tyler:	S.M. Yates
Sec:	Dr J.J. Gilliland	JD:	A.P. Hollingworth		

Sec: Dr Jack Gilliland, 46 Vaughan Williams Way, Warley, CM14 5WP Email: jackgilliland@doctors.org.uk; Tel: 07931 731874
Alm: Oliver Smith-Jones, 25 Goodmayes Walk, Wickford, SS12 9BL Email: ollie_sj@hotmail.com; Tel: 0208 501 4543
ChStwd: Paul Williams, 25 Hanover Gardens, Hainault, Ilford, IG6 2RA Email: pjmwilliams@mac.com; Tel: 020 8500 3744
Treas: Jonathon Glynn, 58 Hainault Road, Chigwell, IG7 6QX Email: joncsgtynn@hotmail.co.uk; Tel: 020 8500 3046

Past Masters of the Lodge

2019 **E.L. CHEVIN**; 2019 **P. Palmer**

Lodge of Daily Advancement No. 9979

CHELMSFORD MASONIC HALL, COUNTY HOTEL, 29 RAINSFORD ROAD, CHELMSFORD, CM1 2PZ

1st Tues Feb, May, Oct (I) (APGM: W. Bro Charles Elliott - Grp 8)

WM:		DC:	K.L. Cownden	ADC:	I.R. Parker
SW:	J.D. Davies	Alm:	A.R. Hales	Org:	M.C. Cook
JW:	I.S. Simpson	ChStwd:	Dr D.J. West	ASec:	
Chap:	The Rev M.D. Howse	Mentor:	P.D. Thomas	IG:	P.A. Kelly
Treas:	M.C. Cook	SD:	G. Reilly	Tyler:	R.C. Hollier
Sec:	L.J. Morrisson	JD:	M.O. Harrison		

Sec: Lawrence Morrisson, Pettits, Frog Street, Kelvedon Hatch, Brentwood, CM15 0JL Email: secretary@loda.org.uk; Tel: 01277 373922
Alm: Antony Hales, 10 Errington Road, Colchester, CO3 3EA Email: arh333@hotmail.co.uk; Tel: 01206 540371
ChStwd: Dr David West, 311 St Marys Lane, Upminster, RM14 3DA Email: west253@btinternet.com; Tel: 01708 250673
Treas: Martin Cook, 19 The Fairways, Cold Norton, Chelmsford, CM3 6JJ Email: martinandhelen71@gmail.com; Tel: 01621 828921

Past Masters of the Lodge

INSTRUCTIONS

For the Reception & Seating of Visitors, Officers & Others and the Salutes with which Distinguished Brethren should be Greeted

When the Provincial Grand Master, his Deputy or Assistants visit a Lodge the Officers, present and past, of Provincial Grand Lodge should leave the Lodge room, form a procession, juniors first, and precede the Provincial Grand Master, his Deputy or Assistants into the Lodge room.

Any Provincial Officer officially representing the RW Provincial Grand Master should be seated on the immediate right of the Worshipful Master, but if below the rank of Assistant Provincial Grand Master he does not enter the Lodge in procession: it is suggested, however, that he is announced as representing the Provincial Grand Master and that the Brethren stand to order. The Gavel is not offered to any official visitor below the rank of Assistant Provincial Grand Master.

Grand Officers are seated on the right of the Provincial Grand Master's representative and Holders of DSEM on their right and Provincial Grand Officers on their right.

The Past Masters of the Lodge should be seated on the left of the Master, the Immediate Past Master first, and others by seniority. The Chaplain should be seated on the left of the Master next to the Immediate Past Master.

The Director of Ceremonies should see that each visitor before his admission to the Lodge is properly vouched for, or examined
by a qualified Officer. A visitor not vouched for must produce his Grand Lodge Certificate prior to his examination. The Director
of Ceremonies should meet visitors on their entrance to the Lodge room, and conduct them to their seats on the right of the Master.

SALUTES - MW Brethren, eleven; the Deputy and Assistant Grand Masters, nine: other RW Brethren, seven: VW Brethren, five: other Grand Officers, present and past, three: the Provincial Grand Master, seven: the Deputy Provincial Grand Master, five: Acting Assistant Provincial Grand Master, five and a Past Assistant Provincial Grand Master, of two years standing,
five.

Precedence of Officers in Private Lodges

Vide Rule 104 of the Book of Constitutions: “The regular Officers of a Lodge shall be the Master and his two Wardens, a Treasurer, a Secretary, two Deacons, an Inner Guard and a Tyler. The Master shall appoint as additional officers an Almoner and
a Charity Steward, and may also appoint as additional officers a Chaplain, a Director of Ceremonies, an Assistant Director of Ceremonies, an Organist, an Assistant Secretary and a Steward or Stewards, but no others. No Brother can hold more than one regular office in the Lodge at one and the same time, but the Master may appoint a Brother who is holding a regular office to one addi-tional office also.”
In cases where Officers other than regular Officers are appointed, the order of appointment shall be as follows:
Master
Senior Warden
Junior Warden
Chaplain
Treasurer
Secretary
Director of Ceremonies
Almoner
Charity Steward
Membership Officer
Communications Officer
Mentor
Senior Deacon
Junior Deacon
Assistant Director of Ceremonies
Organist
Assistant Secretary
Inner Guard
Stewards
Tyler

The foregoing order of appointment and investiture gives no Brother the right to claim advancement by rotation.
The appointment of all Officers, except the Treasurer and Tyler, is in the sole discretion and power of the Master.

An Honorary Member of a Lodge cannot hold any office (Rule 167 B of C).

TOAST LIST for CRAFT LODGES

THE QUEEN AND THE CRAFT

The MW The Grand Master,
HIS ROYAL HIGHNESS THE DUKE of KENT

The MW Pro Grand Master, PETER GEOFFREY LOWNDES,
The RW Deputy Grand Master, JONATHAN SPENCE,
The RW Assistant Grand Master, Sir DAVID HUGH WOOTTON and THE
REST OF THE GRAND OFFICERS, PRESENT AND PAST

The Provincial Grand Master,
RW.BRO. PAUL WILLIAM TARRANT

The Deputy Provincial Grand Master
W. BRO. NICHOLAS JAMES FRANKLIN

Assistant Provincial Grand Masters
PETER HOLLINGSWORTH
NEIL BEVERLEY
TONY WHITE
The Reverend MARTIN HOWSE
CHARLES ELLIOTT
GRAHAM DICKERSON
CLIVE REES
ROBERT EELS wef from 5th November 2021
AND THE REST OF THE PROVINCIAL GRAND OFFICERS AND
HOLDERS OF METROPOLITIAN RANKS PRESENT AND PAST

THE MASTER OF THE LODGE

THE INITIATE
THE VISITORS
THE PAST MASTERS (FOUNDERS) AND OFFICERS OF THE LODGE THE
TYLER'S TOAST

A toast to the Installing Master should only be given when the Installing Master is not a Member of the Lodge. In this case it would precede that to the Past Masters.

GRACE FOR PROVINCIAL CRAFT LODGES

For food in a world where many suffer hunger,
For faith in a world where many walk in fear,
For friends in a world where many walk alone,
For our concern in a world where many are in need,
We give Thee humble thanks, Great Architect of the Universe.

AMEN

BY-LAWS of THE PROVINCIAL GRAND LODGE OF ESSEX

1. Membership of the Provincial Grand Lodge of Essex shall consist of the Brethren listed in Rule 65 of the Book of Constitutions. — Members of Provincial Grand Lodge

2. Subject to the prerogative of the Provincial Grand Master, under Rule 78, Book of Constitutions, the Annual Meeting of Provincial Grand Lodge shall be held in such month and at such place as he shall appoint. The Provincial Grand Master may also convene such other meetings as he shall consider necessary. Notice shall be sent to all members of the Provincial Grand Lodge at least, if possible, fourteen days before the Annual Meeting and seven days before any other meeting. All such meetings shall be held within the Province, unless a dispensation is granted by the Grand Master. — Provincial Grand Lodge Meetings

3. A Registration Fee of £45.00 (including VAT) shall be paid by a Provincial Grand Officer, present or past, on first appointment. — Registration Fees

   Registration Fee shall not be payable by the Provincial Grand Secretary and the Provincial Deputy Grand Secretary.

4. No Brother shall be entitled to be invested with Provincial Grand Rank or wear the clothing thereof unless his registration fee is paid.

5. There shall be a Provincial Grand Lodge Committee of General Purposes, hereinafter sometimes called "the Committee," which shall consist of the Provincial Executive as appointed by the RW Provincial Grand Master namely: the Provincial Grand Master, Deputy Provincial Grand Master, Assistant Provincial Grand Masters, Provincial Grand Treasurer, Provincial Grand Secretary, Provincial Grand Director of Ceremonies and the Deputy/Assistant Provincial Grand Secretary (if appointed) and in the absence of the Provincial Grand Secretary together with five members of Provincial Grand Lodge to be elected at the Annual Meeting of Provincial Grand Lodge. Nominations for these elective members shall be sent to the Provincial Grand Secretary on or before the 31st December. The Committee shall meet as required, five members shall form a quorum, and the member senior in rank shall preside. — Committee of General Purposes

   The Committee shall examine the audited accounts of Provincial Grand Lodge and report thereon at the Annual Meeting of the Province.

   The Committee may originate and recommend to the Provincial Grand Lodge whatever it may deem necessary or advantageous to the welfare of the Province.

   The Committee may also from time to time appoint, displace or replace Trustees of the funds of the Provincial Grand Lodge General Fund and may authorise the investment and disbursement of such funds as it may in its absolute discretion think fit.

   The Committee may also take such action as may be deemed necessary in the interests of the Province and report to Provincial Grand Lodge.

6. Monies payable to the Provincial Grand Lodge shall be received by the Provincial Grand Secretary who shall give a receipt therefor, and shall pay the amount to the account of the Provincial Grand Lodge at such Bank as shall be selected by the Provincial Committee of General Purposes. — Receipts and Payments

7. The accounts of the Provincial Grand Lodge shall be made up to the 31st December in each year and audited by two Master Masons elected annually in Provincial Grand Lodge. The accounts will be made available online and will also be handed to every member present at the next Annual Meeting of the Provincial Grand Lodge at which they are to be presented. Accounts and Audit

8. The Provincial Grand Treasurer shall be elected at the Annual Meeting of Provincial Grand Lodge and, in order that the members of the Provincial Grand Lodge, may have an opportunity of considering the qualifications of the Candidates, all nominations for the office must be sent to the Provincial Grand Secretary on or before the 31st December, that they may be inserted in alphabetical order in the summons. Election of Provincial Grand Treasurer

9. Such salaries shall be paid to the Provincial Grand Secretary and to the Provincial Deputy/Assistant Grand Secretary and to any Clerical Assistant employed at the Provincial Office as the Committee of General Purposes may from time to time determine, together with the refund of travelling expenses incurred by them in discharge of the duties of their offices. Secretariat

   All communications to the Provincial Grand Master shall be made through the Provincial Grand Secretary.

10. The Provincial Grand Director of Ceremonies shall have the arrangement and direction of all processions and ceremonies of the Provincial Grand Lodge. Provincial Grand DC

11. The Provincial Grand Tyler shall attend all meetings of Provincial Grand Lodge and Consecrations. Provincial Grand Tyler

    He shall have the care of the Regalia, Clothing, Insignia, and Jewels belonging to the Provincial Grand Lodge, and he shall deliver them to the Provincial Grand Director of Ceremonies at the Annual Meeting, and collect them at the conclusion of that meeting.

    Any Provincial Grand Officer taking away any part of the Regalia shall first obtain the permission of the Provincial Grand Director of Ceremonies and shall be responsible for any loss of, or damages to, the Regalia while in his possession.

    All Regalia must be returned to the Provincial Grand Tyler at least fourteen days before the Annual Meeting of Provincial Grand Lodge.

12 Every Lodge in the Province shall within ONE month of the end of its financial year, transmit to the Provincial Grand Secretary on the approved form, signed by the Master and Secretary, of: Annual Returns

   a) Its contributing members.
   b) All the brethren who, since the previous return, have been initiated, by means of Registration.
   c) All brethren who since the previous return, have joined the Lodge, with the dates of so joining, and the names and numbers of the Lodges from which they joined by means of Registration.

   Such list shall state the dates of birth, addresses, titles, and professions or occupations of all new-admitted or joining brethren, and be made up for the last day of its financial year, and shall be accompanied by a remittance for the dues payable to Provincial Grand Lodge together with a copy of the last duly audited balance-sheet of the Lodge.

Particulars shall also be given in the return of the dates of election to Honorary Membership, and of the deaths, resignations or exclusions of subscribing members as they occur during such year.

Any Lodge failing to make its return, or failing to transmit the amount of dues by the proper date be liable to admonition, and if any Lodge in the Province shall during the space of six months neglect to make its return and payments, the Master, Past Masters and Wardens of that Lodge shall not be able to attend any meeting of the Provincial Grand Lodge or of any Board or Committee nor to participate in any of the Provincial Grand Lodge Funds until all arrears are paid.

In case of continued neglect, and after due admonition, such Lodge shall be reported to the Grand Lodge of England.

13. The following shall be fees payable to the Provincial Grand Lodge:- Provincial Grand Lodge Fees

For Registering a New Lodge £50.00
For Registering By-Laws and Revisions or Amendments of By-Laws .... No charge
Annual Dues:
There shall be payable by each Lodge under the Provincial Grand Lodge of Essex annual dues to the Provincial Grand Lodge of Essex in respect of each subscribing member whose name appears on the annual return referred to in By-law 12 (irrespective of whether or not his Lodge subscription has been paid) £25.00 plus VAT or such lesser sums as may from time to time be determined by the Provincial Grand Lodge of Essex. The annual dues shall be reduced by 50% in respect of any Brother initiated in the Lodge who was at any time during the relevant year under the age of twenty-five and his subscription to the Lodge shall be reduced accordingly. The registration fee shall also be reduced by 50% for any Brother under the age of twenty-five.
For every newly initiated Brother, or Brother who has joined from a Lodge not under the Grand Lodge of England £25.00 + VAT
The are no registration fees payable for initiates under the age of 25.
For every other joining Brother ..... No charge
For each Dispensation ..... No charge

14. Every Lodge in the Province shall immediately after the Installation of the Master, and in no case later than fourteen days thereafter, make a return, on the approved form, to the Provincial Grand Secretary of the Master, Past Masters and Wardens of the Lodge and all members entitled to vote in the Provincial Grand Lodge, by reason of having served the office of Master specifying the Lodges in which they so served. Such return shall include any additional information which may be required by the Provincial Grand Secretary for the purpose of Provincial Grand Lodge records or for publication in the Essex Provincial Handbook. Installation & Handbook Returns

15. Every Lodge in the Province shall be represented at the Provincial Grand Lodge meetings, either by its Master, one of its Wardens or one of its Past Masters, and in the case of non-attendance (unless otherwise directed by the Provincial Grand Master), the Lodge so failing to be represented shall be liable to admonition. Lodges to be Represented

16. Notice in writing of any motion to be brought forward at a meeting of the Provincial Grand Lodge (complimentary thanks to individuals or local authorities and similar resolutions excepted) shall be sent with the name of the mover to the Provincial Grand Secretary, on or before the 31st December, that it may be submitted to the Committee of General Purposes and if in order, appear on the summons convening the meeting of the Provincial Grand Lodge. Should any Brother fail to bring forward the resolution in Notice of Motion

his name, it shall be null and void, unless some other Brother shall by leave of the Provincial Grand Master or Presiding Officer, move it.

All motions and resolutions which shall be duly passed and adopted at any meeting of the Provincial Grand Lodge shall immediately thereafter become effective, except in the case of By-Law amendments which first require the Grand Master's approval.

17. The Master of each Lodge shall cause a copy of the summons of every meeting to be forwarded to the Provincial Grand Secretary, at the same time that they are forwarded to the members of the Lodge. The Master shall also cause a copy of the summons to be recorded in the Minute Book of the Lodge as a permanent record, or filed separately, as convenient. Lodge Summons

18. These By-Laws shall be binding on all the Lodges in the Province, and no By-Law shall be altered or repealed or any new one introduced excepting after decision the Provincial Grand Lodge, as the result of notice in the summons convening the meeting, and approved by the Provincial Grand Master and by the Grand Master.

19. The By-Laws shall be printed and a copy shall be sent to each Lodge in the Province.

20. **Essex Provincial Charity Fund** EPCF

The Essex Provincial Charity Fund (hereinafter referred to as 'the EPCF') was formed as a Foundation Charitable Incorporated Organisation (CIO) in 2019 (Charity Commission Registration No 1185801) to replace the Essex Provincial Charity Fund which had been constituted by a Deed of Trust in 1932 (Charity Commission Registration No. 215349).

The fund was established to enable grants to be made for a wide range of masonic and non-masonic Charitable Purposes and Objects by the Province.

No Trustee shall be nominated without the prior approval of the Provincial Grand Master.

The EPCF comprises of the funds formerly held under the 1932 Trust and the investments, dividends or interest arising therefrom and all other monies payable or accruing thereto and all devises, donations and bequests received by the Trustees for the purpose of the CIO.

The EPCF is run, under the Chairmanship of the Provincial Grand Charity Steward who together with the Trustees hold it and all capital and income belonging to it, upon trust for such Masonic or other Charitable Purposes and Objects as are set out in the Trust Deed. The disbursement of funds is at the discretion of the Trustees in accordance with the Trust Deed and mindful of any votes taken by the Provincial Grand Lodge at a duly constituted Annual or Emergency Meeting held under By-Law No. 2 above, or as specified by particular donors in accordance with Charity Law.

21 **Essex Freemasons' Community Fund** EFCF

Within the EPCF is a dedicated fund called the Essex Freemasons Community Fund (herein after referred to as the EFCF).

The fund was established to enable grants to be made for a wide range of masonic and non-masonic Charitable Purposes and Objects by the Province.

These funds are not kept in a Relief Chest so as to enable donations to be made to non-registered charities and beneficiaries.

22 **Essex Provincial Almoners' Fund**

EPAF

The Essex Provincial Almoners' Fund (hereinafter referred to as 'the EPAF') was formed as a Foundation Charitable Incorporated Organisation (CIO) in 2018 (Charity Commission Registration No. 1177292).

The EPAF is run, under the Chairmanship of the Provincial Grand Almoner and the Trustees and is held upon trust to apply the same to or for the benefit of such distressed Masons, their Widows and children or to or for the benefit of Essex Festival Appeals.

No Trustee shall be appointed without the prior approval of the Provincial Grand Master.

23. The Provincial Grand Charity Steward shall:

Provincial Grand Charity Steward

a) Organise and co-ordinate all Provincial charitable fund-raising activities.

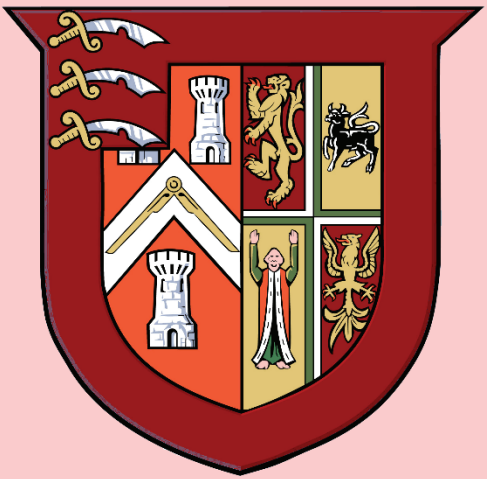
b) Train and advise Lodge Charity Stewards, if and when required and to that end may be assisted in his duties by a Committee consisting of the Members mentioned in By-Law 20 and ten other Members to be appointed by the Provincial Grand Master. The Provincial Grand Charity Steward shall be empowered to convene meetings of the Lodge/Chapter Charity Stewards whenever required.

PROVINCIAL GRAND CHAPTER OF ESSEX



Standard of the Provincial Grand Lodge and Chapter of Essex

PROVINCIAL GRAND CHAPTER OF ESSEX





E.Comp. Paul William Tarrant
Most Excellent Grand Superintendent



E.Comp. Elliot Chevin, PAGDC
Deputy Grand Superintendent



E.Comp. Phillip Campbell, PGStB
Second Provincial Grand Principal



E Comp John Hubbard PGSoj
Third Provincial Grand Principal



E.Comp. John Crudgington, PGStdB
Assistant to the Provincial Grand Principals



E.Comp. Andrew McLeod, PGStB
Assistant to the Provincial Grand Principals



E.Comp. Martin Cook, PAGDC
Assistant to the Provincial Grand Principals



E.Comp. David Wilson, PAGDC

Assistant to the Provincial Grand Principals



E. Comp. Bruce Mapson PAGDC
Assistant to the Provincial Grand Principals



E.Comp. Philip Lovelock, PAGDC
Provincial Grand Scibe E



E.Comp. Joe Shearer, PGStB
Provincial Grand Director of Ceremonies

PROVINCIAL GRAND CHAPTER OF ESSEX



Standard of the Provincial Grand Lodge and Chapter of Essex

List of Supreme Grand Chapter Officers and DSEMs

(who are members of an Essex Chapter)

Grand Superintendent
Paul William Tarrant

Past Grand Superintendent (Essex)
Col Sir Neil Gordon Thorne OBE, DL
John Michael Webb

Past Grand Superintendent (other Province)
Sidney Edward Ernest Tuck

Past Grand Scribe N
Alfred Edward Garner
Christopher John Clark
Graham Frederick Redman

Past Grand Sword Bearer
Frederick Arthur Thornback
Clifford Henry Thoms
Nicholas James Franklin
Raymond Keith Pascoe

Past Grand Sojourner
John Reginald Hubbard
Peter Dennis Cook

Past Assistant Grand Sojourner
Roger Richard Woollard
William Malcolm Asheton Gunary
Alan Victor George Croucher
Neville Anthony Joseph
Frederick Alfred Denis Harris
Gordon George Sanders
Kenneth Joseph Elmes
Michael David Withams
Anthony John Helliar
Christopher James Caine
Melvyn Norman Webb
Alan Hoggett
David John Brown
Glyn Brian Jarrett
John Dudley Davies
Paul Baden Humphrey
Dennis Baum
John Errington Ross Robertson
Frank Edward Sharp
Kenneth Alexander Birnie
Charles Keith Huddlestone
Leonard Davies
James Alexander McCreadie
The Rev Michael Leslie Scotchmer
David Malcolm Bailey
Keith Stuart Johnson
Glen David McDonald
Clive Francis Richard Rees

Past Assistant Grand Scribe E
Anthony Gray Rayner

Past Grand Standard Bearer
John Leonard Lewzey
David Howse
John Philip Rundlett
Leslie Alfred Bilding
Laurence Wilkinson
Christopher George Williams
Dennis Charles Warden
Ernest Mark Lyndon Cockburn
Kenneth George Frederick Keenes
Brian Gerald Tierney MBE
Bertram Charles Bumpstead
Peter George Cross
Peter Eade Lark
James Gordon Lord
Roy Brian William Pummell
Brian Colin Wright
Alan John Richards
David Leonard Clarke
Jeffrey Lionel Conway
Stuart Michael Ludlow
Raymond Joseph Clare
Laurie George Taylor Justice
Kenneth Charles Montgomery
Bernard Willis
James John Field
Malcolm Peter Harman
Brian George Heasman
Robert Whittingham
Alan John Clark
Eric Sidney Husband
Peter Alan Lindell
John Edmund MacCabe
Roy Victor Francis
James Ernest Fretwell
Peter Fredrick Harris
Graham Stuart Larke
John Railton Simons
Peter Hollingsworth
Richard Brian Mead
Kenneth Arthur Powell
Phillip Ian Campbell
Adrian Charles Court
Roger Charles Jenkins
Paul George Reeves
John Richard Crudgington
Ian Alfred Eaton
Colin Leslie Felton
John Ernest Milner
Geoffrey Richard Turpin
Wesley William Williams BEM
Peter John Banks
Brian Neil Beverley
Charles Howard Elliott
Terence Godfrey Lockhart
Ernest Michael Cable
Tony Robert Edwards
John Alexander Hoeffler
Paul Herbert King
Dennis May
Andrew Robert Maxwell McLeod
Terence George William Thurley
David Peter Branch
Gerald Duncan Scott

List of Supreme Grand Chapter Officers and DSEMs

(who are members of an Essex Chapter)

Joseph Louis David Shearer
John Raymond Bond
Jason Rees
Terence Douglas Sheern

Past Asst Grand Director of Ceremony
Mohamed Abdulla Pasha MBE
Raymond George Fretten
Iain Peter Campbell
Stephen Thomas Daniel Clark
Dr Donald John Woodgate
Michael Edward Kendall
David Lumsden Colthorpe
Malcolm Lewis Hill
Robert Keyes
Malcolm Anthony Leslie Notley
Frederick Charles Ridley
David Robert Gager
Brian Roy Jones
Norman Albert Lawrence
George Wilfred Mitchell
Col Michael John Glyn Thomas
John Stuart Bowman
Harold Sydney Jennings
Roland Sidney Nunn
Patrick William Thomas Wilkins
Robert David Mount
Frank Arthur Langlands Norman
Jack Herbert Golding
Victor Arthur Ernest Britton
Peter Lawrence Goodall
Terence Arthur Mynard
John Radcliffe Carpenter
Peter James Fuller
Christopher Henry Barclay
John Frederick Warner
Michael Francis Haynes
John Donald Vincent
Brian Anthony Hamilton
Edward John Page
Trevor Anthony Darby
Geoffrey Douglas Ellis
Robert James Henney
The Rev Martin David Howse
Frank Charles Leavis
Terence Alfred Mirams
Norman Eric Broadbent
Philip Michael Lovelock
Michael John Robinson
David James Spring
Colin James Innes
Malcolm Victor Taylor BEM
Charles Ager
Ian Stanley Simpson
Clive Rathbone Dunnico
Arthur John Lucas
Elliott Lloyd Chevin
George Charles Lambeth
Martin Charles Cook
Headley Peter O'Brien
James George Smith
Clive Sullivan
John Arlett
Roger George Davis
Christopher Hicks
Ian Christopher Marshall
Keith William Taylor
David Andrew James Wilson
Charles Edward Barrand
Bruce James Mapson

Past Grand Janitor
Patrick Joseph Ferguson-Sheehan

Distinguished Service to Essex Masonry (RA)

Frederick Alfred Denis Harris	2002
Peter Reginald Bidmead	2002
Wallace Kenneth King	2008
Dennis Samuel Phillips	2009
John Allen Berry-Richards	2009
Ronald McArdle	2011
Clement William Britton	2012
Glyn Brian Jarrett	2016
Clifford Henry Thoms	2019
Michael David Withams	2019

PROVINCIAL GRAND CHAPTER OF ESSEX

2021-2022

E.Comp Paul William Tarrant
Most Excellent Grand Superintendent

E.Comp Elliott Lloyd Chevin, PAGDC
Obligated and Invested as Deputy Grand Superintendent (9 Sep 2021)

E.Comp Phillip Ian Campbell, PGStB
Second Provincial Grand Principal

E.Comp John Reginald Hubbard, PGSoj
Obligated and Invested as Third Provincial Grand Principal (9 Sep 2021)

E.Comp John Richard Crudgington, PGStB
E.Comp Andrew Robert Maxwell Mcleod, PGStB
E.Comp Martin Charles Cook, PAGDC
E.Comp David Andrew James Wilson, PAGDC
E.Comp Bruce Mapson, PAGDC
Re-Appointed as Assistants to the Provincial Grand Principals

OFFICERS APPOINTED ON 9 SEP 2021

	Rank	Name	Chapter Name	Chapter No
3	ProvGSE	Philip M Lovelock	Mildmay	5149
4	ProvGSN	Graham J Felton	Leigh-on-Sea	4708
5	ProvGTreas	John A Hoeffler	Weald	2707
6	ProvGReg	Jeffrey L Conway	St Clements	2442
7	ProvGDC	Joe L D Shearer	Royal Forest	5705
8	ProvGSwdB	Colin D Crombie	Prittlewell	4896
9	ProvDepGReg	Frank H Corkhill	Ingrebourne	3345
10	ProvDepGDC	Tony E Goater	Trinity	1734
11		Ralph J Ankers	Seven Kings	2749
12		Brian L Catt	Westcliff	2903
13	ProvDepGSwdB	Nicholas Berry	St Clements	2442
14	ProvGAlm	Gary J Hostler	Danehurst	4541
15	ProvGChStwd	Colin L Felton	Leigh-on-Sea	4708
16	ProvGSoj	Ian J Kennedy	Chapter of Amity	5753
17	Prov1stAGSoj	John C Mansfield	Edward the Confessor	3782
18	Prov2ndAGSoj	Jim V Wheeler	Essex	276
19	ProvAGSE	George C Lambeth	Essex	276
20	ProvGStB	Mark O Harrison	Rainham	3079
21		Stephen P Cook	St Philip	4221
22		Michael A Jervis	Hutton	4640
23		Chris D Sampson	Tollesbury	4738
24		David Scott	Langdon Hills	8477
25		Phillip M Sims	Frederick Leistikow	9143
26	ProvGOrg	Gerry D Scott	Old Parkonians	4709
27	ProvAGDC	Adrian P Deadman	Trafalgar	433
28		Dr Jack J Gilliland	Liberty of Havering	1437

PROVINCIAL GRAND CHAPTER OF ESSEX

29		Mark Turner	St Philip	4221
30		Steven A Pepperell	Holland-on-Sea	6639
31	ProvGStwd	Ray W Quiddington	Plume	1024
32		Marc J Gunnell	Weald	2707
33		Phil M Brown	Harlow	2734
34		Clint Childs	Waltham Abbey	2750
35		Christopher J C Race	Hutton	4640
36		Bradley J Thurgood	Leigh-on-Sea	4708
37		Mark S Reeve	Pitsea	4837
38		James A J Tyrrell	Prittlewell	4896
39		Paul J Scothern	Loxford	5621
40		Stephen G Pope	Holland-on-Sea	6639
41		Graham R Lucas	Shoeburyness	6665
42		Russell N Segal	Earlham	7266
43		Danny L Gearing	St Helen and St Giles	9133
44	ProvGJan	John R Bond	Westcliff	2903

PROVINCIAL GRAND CHAPTER OF ESSEX

PROMOTIONS - 9 Sep 2021

Past Provincial Grand Scribe N

1	Ken E Houchin	276
2	Ken S Stapleton	650
3	David V Harrison	1000
4	Roy J Target	1437
5	Derek Potter	1734
6	K S Gill	2256
7	Alan B Lewis	2256
8	John P Wareing	2477
9	Garry R Thomas	2501
10	Richard C Mathews	2508
11	Robert J A Mead	2734
12	Trevor A Murray	2903
13	Vaughan M Collier	3782
14	Graham Jeffries	3907
15	Gordon W Munro	4161
16	Arthur A J Cooke	4219
17	Richard S Vincent	4220
18	L Roy Morris	4960
19	David J Rose	5149
20	Michael J E Rumsey	5169
21	Emlyn J Carter	5403
22	Brian J Atherton	6066
23	John W Emmerick	6230
24	Dennis W Sharp	6738
25	Des M Fitzgerald	7143
26	Ronald G Blaskett	7266
27	David J Fage	7669
28	Michael J Saffill	7743
29	W John Marsden	7897
30	Ian S Nicholson	8913
31	Barrie Davies	9766

Past Provincial Grand Registrar

32	Edward D Green	650
33	Ken G Nutt	2184
34	Norman D Ashkettle	2501
35	R P Collom	3104
36	Graham R Everett	3782
37	Ross W Martin	3859
38	Nigel P Jackson	4221
39	Kenneth J Maunder	4367
40	Keith J Raven	4640
41	Christopher M Smith	4709
42	Michael R Ellison	4738
43	Paul M Harris	5279
44	Philip G Coley	5376
45	Aubrey J Thurgood	6230
46	David M Attoe	6738
47	Charles E Parnell	6831
48	John C Phelps	7424
49	John R Caiger	7674

Past Provincial Grand Sword Bearer

50	David C Badger	160
51	Peter J Nason	1977
52	Dennis M Jane	2859
53	John W Bonham	2976
54	John Finlay	4043
55	Gary W Marshall	5753
56	David J Reynolds	6665
57	Steve M Vanhinsbergh	7808

Past Provincial Deputy Grand Registrar

58	Phil R Hind	214
59	Malcolm R Channing	433
60	Robert P Chambers	1280
61	Martyn P Cartwright	2063
62	Martin Bevan	2342
63	John A Goddard	2750
64	Terry Thurston	2717
65	Barry C Adams	3610
66	Keith M Baxter	3610
67	M Anthony Woodcraft	4837
68	Stewart L Topley	5279
69	Ken Chittenden	5403
70	Richard G S Miller	5486
71	Peter L Gibson	5587
72	Krishna M N Kunzru	5705
73	Robert C Harvey	6738
74	Martin P Parsons	6994
75	Brian S Smith	8477
76	Richard A Dixon	8913
77	Colin R Whitehead	9054

Past Provincial Deputy Grand Sword Bearer

78	Alan E T Marshall	51
79	Ray J Harris	1000
80	John J Knight	1024
81	Mike J W Hall	1312
82	Dr Gurdev S Saini	1343
83	L D Morgan	2063
84	Joseph McElroy	2339
85	John C Kerr	2442
86	Joe J Barr	2750
87	Albert F Summers	2749
88	William R Bostock	2859
89	Robert R Stables	2949
90	Melvyn R Page	4117
91	Ray J Hudd	4221
92	Michael J Morley	4263
93	Peter Horsnell	4640
94	Ian H Collings	4708
95	David B Wright	4738
96	Michael D Lowe	4837
97	Richard C Hitchcock	4982
98	Chris M L Giles	5169
99	Mike P Wood	5376
100	Don J McKillop	5486
101	John A Stuchfield	5705
102	John C Lord	5753
103	John S Appleton	6205
104	John H Waites	6205
105	Edward J Bennett	6994
106	Edward J Doran	7529
107	Trevor R F Lucky	8200

PROVINCIAL GRAND CHAPTER OF ESSEX

108	Roy Marshall	8913
109	Martin G Haimowitz	9054
110	Edmund J Bulman	9128
111	Leslie J Tucker	9128

Past Provincial Grand Sojourner

112	Michael J Green	453
113	Alan G Tremain	1024
114	Dave A Hawtin	1024
115	Brian W Hubbard	1280
116	Andy P Hastings	2477
117	Leonard P Findlay	2504
118	George E King	2508
119	Mark A Russell	2750
120	Colin W Oakenfull	2707
121	Roy Meleady	3079
122	Byron W Foster	3090
123	Graham E Snowden	3115
124	Ian V Jones	3859
125	Douglas J Noon	4117
126	David E Jones	4220
127	Allan Tilbury	4541
128	Neil R Mason	6831
129	Paul J A Thomas	4837
130	Peter H Adshead	4896
131	Andrew L Wade	4904
132	Peter Dey	5388
133	Harry O Martin	6066
134	Laurence R Kavanagh	6738
135	Alan R Beere	7143
136	Peter Sullivan	7529
137	Peter H Holmes-Johnson	7669
138	Francis W J James	8607
139	Rodney C Norgate	9623

Past Provincial Assistant Grand Sojourner

140	Steven R Adnitt	2734
141	Trevor C Barnwell	2734
142	Wade T Handley	3782
143	David Morgan	5169
144	Vic T Joyce	6920

PROVINCIAL GRAND CHAPTER OF ESSEX

FIRST APPOINTMENTS - 9 Sep 2021

Past Provincial Grand Sojourner

1	Michael J Gravenor	2442
2	Anthony C Edwards	4367
3	Alan C Perry	4506
4	Ken T Hailes	4896
5	Chris R Gunn	5149
6	Bob Harman	5149
7	Roger Nowell	5486

Past Provincial Assistant Grand Sojourner

8	Peter Houghton	1734
9	John R Clark	2750
10	Edward J Williams	3090

Past Prov Grand Standard Bearer

11	Colin W Taylor	433
12	Richard P George	1280
13	Alexander Mair	1312
14	William A Cross	1437
15	Terry S Tonks	2501
16	Bryan D McDonald	2508
17	Derek Mersh	2707
18	Terence Reilly	2750
19	Martyn P Rayner	4220
20	Roger J Amestoy	4559
21	Del J Dale	4559
22	Peter A Maloney	4837
23	M Lou Halfteck	4960
24	David C Byford	6831
25	Mark T Wenden	7743
26	Michael J J Flynn	7808
27	Graham Giddy	8913

Past Prov Asst Grand Director of Ceremonies

28	Nigel R H Blore	214
29	Stephen Morris	276
30	Chris Wray	1000
31	Richard C Strauss	1437
32	Graham A S Jones	2063
33	Richard J Stanley	2504
34	Hugh W Hessing	2508
35	Daniel H Tabi	2750
36	Andrew J Cole	2750
37	Andrew B Van Loen	2750
38	Leigh C Barnwell	2734
39	Peter Holmes	2859
40	Peter Lough	2976
41	David Weedon	2976
42	Stephen A Hill	3104
43	George E W Baker	3782
44	Alan F Disney	3859
45	Javed Gul	4043
46	John Kersey	4640
47	Prince R Bennett	4709
48	Gary A Duce	4904
49	David A Awcock	5217
50	William R Dobbie	5388
51	Steve F Hammond	6066
52	Stephen M Sawyer	6738
53	Dr Ian R McAndrew	6920
54	Melvyn W Rogers	6994
55	Raymond E Ashfield	7143
56	Paul J Clark	7143
57	Terry R Wisbey	7466
58	Chris M Munton	7743
59	Gary J Miller	9054
60	Jeffery W Payton	9623

Grand Officers and Provincial Grand Officers (Present and Past)

(who are members of an Essex Chapter)

Name	Rank	Date
Abery, William Edward	ProvGStwd	04-Sep-14
	PPAGSoj	20-Sep-18
Abrahams, Leonard	ProvGStwd	04-Jun-98
	PPGSoj	06-Jun-02
	PPGReg	03-Sep-09
	PPGSN	03-Sep-15
Abrahams, Mark David	PPAGSoj	06-Sep-12
	PPDepGReg	20-Sep-18
Ackers, Anthony William	PPAGDC	06-Sep-07
	PPGSoj	05-Sep-13
	PPDepGReg	20-Sep-18
Adams, Barry Charles	PPAGDC	03-Sep-09
	PPGSoj	03-Sep-15
	PPDepGReg	09-Sep-21
Adams, David John	PPGStB	17-Sep-20
Adams, Derek Westwood	PPAGDC	01-Jun-93
	PPGSoj	05-Jun-03
	PPGSwdB	04-Sep-08
	PPGSN	03-Sep-15
Adams, Raymond John	PPAGDC	01-Sep-11
	PPAGSoj	20-Sep-18
Adams, William Henry	PPGStB	07-Sep-17
Adnitt, Steven Robert	ProvGStwd	20-Oct-10
	PPAGSoj	09-Sep-21
Adshead, Peter Henry	PPGStB	05-Sep-13
	PPGSoj	09-Sep-21
Ager, Charles	ProvGStwd	04-Sep-08
	ProvGSwdB	01-Sep-11
	APGP	03-Sep-15
	PAGDC	28-Apr-16
Aldridge, Terence George	PPGStB	07-Sep-06
	PPGSoj	06-Sep-12
	PPDepGReg	20-Sep-18
Allan, Peter Richard	ProvGStwd	06-Jun-02
	PPGSoj	07-Sep-06
	PPGSwdB	06-Sep-12
	ProvGSN	07-Sep-17
Allcock, Donald	PPAGSoj	06-Sep-07
	PPDepGReg	05-Sep-13
Allder, Robert Ernest Edward	ProvGStwd	06-Jun-02
	PPGSoj	07-Sep-06
	PPGSwdB	03-Sep-15
Allen, David Frederick	PPGStB	02-Sep-10
Allen, George Thomas	PPAGDC	01-Sep-05
	PPGSoj	01-Sep-11
	PPGReg	07-Sep-17
Allen, Michael Peter	PPAGDC	04-Sep-14
Allerton, Phillip	ProvGStwd	03-Jun-99
	PPGSoj	05-Jun-03
Allix, Stephen Anthony	ProvGStB	07-Sep-17
Almond, David	PPGStB	04-Sep-14
	PPDepGSwdB	19-Sep-19
Amestoy, Roger John	PPGStB	09-Sep-21
Anderson, James Stuart	PPAGSoj	03-Sep-15
	PPDepGReg	17-Sep-20
Andrew, Leslie Edward	PPGStB	07-Mar-16
Andrews, Raymond Percy	PPGStB	17-Sep-20
Ankers, Ralph James	ProvGStwd	04-Sep-14
	ProvAGDC	01-Sep-16
	ProvDepGDC	19-Sep-19
Anthony, Alan Edwin	PPAGSoj	01-Sep-11
	PPDepGReg	07-Sep-17
Appleby, David Edwin	PPGStB	06-Sep-12
	PPDepGSwdB	19-Sep-19
Appleton, John Stephen	PPAGDC	01-Sep-16
	PPDepGSwdB	09-Sep-21
Arlett, John	PPAGSoj	01-Sep-16
	PAGDC	23-Apr-20
Armsby, Terence Francis	PPGStB	02-Sep-10
	PPDepGSwdB	01-Sep-16
Arrowsmith, John	PPDepGSwdB	19-Oct-15
	PPGReg	17-Sep-20
Ashfield, Raymond Eugene	PPAGDC	09-Sep-21
Ashkettle, Norman David	ProvGStwd	03-Sep-09
	PPGSoj	05-Sep-13
	PPGReg	09-Sep-21
Atherton, Brian John	PPAGSoj	02-Sep-10
	PPDepGReg	01-Sep-16
	PPGSN	09-Sep-21
Atkins, David Frank Henry	PPAGDC	04-Sep-14
Atterbury, David Ernest	ProvGStwd	01-Sep-05
	PPAGSoj	04-Sep-08
	PPDepGReg	03-Sep-15
	PPGSN	17-Sep-20
Attoe, David Michael	PPAGDC	03-Sep-09
	PPGSoj	03-Sep-15
	PPGReg	09-Sep-21
Austin, Anthony Peter	ProvAGDC	03-Sep-09
	PPGSoj	05-Sep-13
	PPGReg	17-Sep-20
Austin, David Frederick	PPAGSoj	02-Sep-04
	PPDepGReg	01-Sep-11
	PPGSN	07-Sep-17
Austin, Gerald Alan	PPGSoj	07-Sep-17
Austin, Raymond	PPAGDC	02-Jun-94
	PPGSoj	21-Jun-01
	PPGSN	03-Sep-09
Awcock, David Arthur	PPAGDC	09-Sep-21
Baalham, Anthony Edward	PPAGDC	07-Sep-17
Bacon, Reginald John	PPAGDC	03-Jun-99
	PPGSoj	07-Sep-06
	PPGSwdB	06-Sep-12
	PPGSN	07-Sep-17
Bacon, Trevor Graham	PPAGDC	20-Apr-06
	PPGSoj	06-Sep-12
	PPDepGReg	17-Sep-20
Bader, Peter Norman	ProvGStB	07-Sep-06
	PPDepGSwdB	06-Sep-12
	PPGSN	07-Sep-17
Badger, David Christopher	ProvGStwd	06-Sep-12
	Prov1stAGSoj	01-Sep-16
	PPGSwdB	09-Sep-21
Bailey, David Malcolm	PPAGSoj	05-Sep-13
	PGStB	25-Apr-19
	PAGSoj	22-Apr-21
Bailey, John Ernest Goldsmith	PPAGSoj	05-Sep-13
	PPDepGReg	19-Sep-19
Baines, Donald Peter	PPGStB	04-Jun-98
	PPGSoj	01-Sep-05
	PPGSwdB	03-Sep-15
Baker, George Ernest William	PPAGDC	09-Sep-21
Baker, James William	PPAGSoj	02-Sep-10
	PPGSwdB	19-Sep-19
Baldock, Arthur John	ProvGStB	02-Sep-04
	PPGSwdB	01-Sep-11
	PPGSN	20-Sep-18
Baldwin, Robert Andrew	ProvGStwd	01-Sep-16
	ProvAGDC	19-Sep-19
Bangs, William Joseph	PPAGSoj	07-Sep-17
Banks, Peter John	ProvGSoj	02-Sep-10
	PPGSN	01-Sep-16
	PGStB	26-Apr-18
Banning, Graham William	ProvGStwd	06-Jun-02
	PPAGSoj	07-Sep-06
	PPGSwdB	05-Sep-13
	PPGSN	19-Sep-19
Bannington, Adrian John	ProvGStwd	02-Sep-04
	PPGSoj	03-Sep-09
	ProvGSwdB	03-Sep-15
	ProvGSN	17-Sep-20

Grand Officers and Provincial Grand Officers (Present and Past)

(who are members of an Essex Chapter)

Name	Rank	Date
Bannington, Donald Bertram	ProvGStwd	04-Jun-98
	PPAGSoj	06-Jun-02
	PPGSN	03-Sep-09
Bannington, Steven Paul	PPAGSoj	02-Sep-10
	PPDepGSwdB	07-Sep-17
Barclay, Christopher Henry	ProvGStwd	06-Jun-96
	PPGSwdB	03-Jun-99
	PPGSN	01-Sep-05
	PAGDC	01-May-08
Barden, Charles Edgar	PPAGSoj	04-Sep-14
	PPDepGReg	19-Sep-19
Barker, David John	PPGStB	03-Sep-15
	PPDepGSwdB	17-Sep-20
Barker, Peter Richard	PPGStB	17-Sep-20
Barnes, David	PPAGDC	06-Sep-07
Barnes, John Thomas	PPGStB	06-Sep-07
	PPDepGSwdB	05-Sep-13
	PPGSN	17-Sep-20
Barnwell, Leigh Charles	PPAGDC	09-Sep-21
Barnwell, Trevor Charles	PPAGDC	07-Sep-06
	PPAGSoj	09-Sep-21
Baron, Gilbert Francis	PPAGSoj	07-Sep-17
Barr, David William	PPAGDC	19-Sep-19
Barr, Joseph Jason	PPGStB	04-Sep-14
	PPDepGSwdB	09-Sep-21
Barram, Ralph Lawrence	PPGStB	05-Sep-13
Barrand, Charles Edward	Prov1stAGSoj	05-Sep-13
	ProvDepGReg	20-Sep-18
	PAGDC	22-Apr-21
Barrett, John William	PPGStB	02-Sep-04
	PPDepGSwdB	01-Sep-11
Barrett, Robert	PPAGDC	06-Sep-12
	PPAGSoj	07-Sep-17
Barrett, Robert James William	PPAGDC	17-Sep-20
Barrow, Brian Harry	PPAGSoj	17-Sep-20
Bartlett, Darren Robert	ProvGStwd	05-Sep-13
	ProvAGDC	03-Sep-15
	ProvGSoj	19-Sep-19
Barton, Graham Leslie	PPAGDC	06-Sep-07
	PPGSoj	05-Sep-13
	PPDepGReg	19-Sep-19
Barulis, Michael Peter	PPGStB	06-Sep-07
	PPDepGSwdB	05-Sep-13
	PPGReg	20-Sep-18
Bates, Martin Nicholas	Prov1stAGSoj	01-Sep-11
	PPDepGReg	19-Sep-19
Batt, Christopher John	ProvGStwd	01-Sep-05
	PPAGSoj	04-Sep-08
Baum, Dennis	ProvGSoj	03-May-90
	PAGDC	28-Apr-93
	PGStB	01-May-03
	PAGSoj	27-Apr-17
Baxter, Keith Michael	ProvAGDC	02-Sep-10
	PPGSoj	03-Sep-15
	PPDepGReg	09-Sep-21
Baynton, Desmond Henry	ProvGStB	02-May-91
	PPGSoj	05-Jun-97
	PPGSN	01-Sep-05
Bearman, Roger David	PPGStB	04-Sep-14
	PPDepGSwdB	19-Sep-19
Beddo, Frederick	PPGStB	01-Sep-11
	PPGSN	19-Sep-19
Bedford, Darren John	ProvGStB	19-Sep-19
Bedford, Nigel Haines	PPGStB	03-Sep-15
	PPDepGSwdB	17-Sep-20
Bedlington, William Edwin	PPAGSoj	04-Sep-14
	PPDepGReg	17-Sep-20
Beegan, David Simon	ProvGStwd	01-Sep-16
	PPGSoj	17-Sep-20
Beere, Alan Robert	PPAGDC	01-Sep-16

Name	Rank	Date
	PPGSoj	09-Sep-21
Beeton, Michael Watts	ProvGStwd	03-Sep-09
	PPGSoj	05-Sep-13
	PPDepGReg	20-Sep-18
Behan, Michael Francis	PPGStB	02-Sep-04
	PPDepGReg	01-Sep-11
	PPGSN	19-Sep-19
Bendle, Roger James	PPAGDC	27-Oct-04
	PPGSoj	06-Sep-12
Bennett, Arthur John	PPAGSoj	03-Sep-15
	PPDepGSwdB	17-Sep-20
Bennett, Edward John	PPGStB	03-Sep-15
	PPDepGSwdB	09-Sep-21
Bennett, Prince Remesa	PPAGDC	09-Sep-21
Bennison, Wilfred John	PPGStB	02-Sep-10
Berry, Kenneth John	ProvGStB	02-Sep-10
	PPDepGSwdB	07-Sep-17
Berry, Leslie Raymond	ProvGStwd	05-Jun-95
	PPGSoj	04-Jun-98
	PPGReg	01-Sep-05
	PPGSN	07-Sep-17
Berry, Nicholas	ProvGStwd	04-Sep-14
	ProvAGDC	01-Sep-16
	ProvDepGSwdB	17-Sep-20
Berry-Richards, John Allen	ProvDepGReg	05-Jun-95
	PPGSN	06-Jun-02
Bertram, James William	PPAGDC	19-Sep-19
Best, Peter Aubrey	PPGStB	05-Sep-13
	PPDepGSwdB	19-Sep-19
Bettell-Higgins, Douglas James	PPGStB	19-Sep-19
Betts, David John	PPAGSoj	02-Sep-10
	PPDepGSwdB	07-Sep-17
Bevan, Martin	PPGStB	06-Jun-02
	PPGSoj	05-Sep-13
	PPDepGReg	09-Sep-21
Beverley, Brian Neil	ProvGStwd	02-Sep-10
	ProvGSwdB	06-Sep-12
	PPGSN	07-Sep-17
	PGStB	26-Apr-18
Bidmead, Peter Reginald	ProvGStwd	11-May-78
	PPGSoj	05-May-83
	PPGSN	03-May-90
Bilding, Leslie Alfred	PPGStB	04-May-89
	PPGSN	01-Jun-99
	GStB	27-Apr-00
Bilmen, Darren Andrew	PPAGDC	07-Sep-17
Bilmen, Jonathan Gavin	PPGStB	03-Sep-15
Bilmen, Malcolm Howard	PPAGSoj	04-Sep-14
	PPDepGReg	19-Sep-19
Binks, Alan Richard	PPAGSoj	03-Sep-09
Birdseye, Terence William	Prov1stAGSoj	02-Sep-04
	PPGSN	03-Sep-09
Birkin, Frederick Brian	PPGStB	03-Sep-09
	PPGSoj	03-Sep-15
	PPGSwdB	17-Sep-20
Birnie, Kenneth Alexander	PPAGDC	07-May-81
	PPGSoj	14-May-87
	PPGSN	06-May-93
	PAGDC	27-Apr-06
	PAGSoj	26-Apr-18
Bixby, John	PPGStB	04-Sep-14
	PPDepGSwdB	19-Sep-19
Bixby, William Ronald	PPAGDC	07-Sep-17
Blackwell, Derek	PPGStB	02-Sep-04
Blake, Harvey Richard	PPAGDC	19-Sep-19
Blaskett, Ronald Graham	PPAGSoj	02-Sep-10
	PPDepGReg	01-Sep-16
	PPGSN	09-Sep-21
Blaxland, Stephen Edward	PPGStB	20-Sep-18
Blewitt, David	PPAGSoj	03-Sep-15

Grand Officers and Provincial Grand Officers (Present and Past)

(who are members of an Essex Chapter)

Name	Rank	Date
	PPDepGSwdB	17-Sep-20
Blinco, Antony Leonard	PPAGDC	01-Sep-16
Blois, Walter John	PPGSoj	06-Sep-07
	PPGReg	20-Sep-18
Bloomfield, Roy Alfred	ProvGSoj	06-Sep-07
	PPGSN	05-Sep-13
Blore, Nigel Robert Haughton	PPAGDC	09-Sep-21
Bobin, Philip Malcolm	PPGStB	07-Sep-17
Boddice, Stephen Roy	PPAGDC	04-Sep-08
	PPAGSoj	07-Sep-17
Bold, John Anthony	PPAGSoj	03-Jun-99
	PPGSN	01-Sep-05
Bold, Lee Anthony	ProvGStwd	04-Sep-14
	PPAGSoj	20-Sep-18
Bolton, John Henry	PPGStB	07-Sep-06
	PPDepGSwdB	06-Sep-12
	PPGSN	07-Sep-17
Bond, John Raymond	ProvGJan	05-Sep-13
	PGStB	22-Apr-21
Bond, William Henry George	ProvDepGSwdB	03-Sep-09
	PPGSN	03-Sep-15
Bonham, John William	PPGStB	02-Sep-10
	PPGSoj	01-Sep-16
	PPGSwdB	09-Sep-21
Bostock, Robert Ernest	ProvGStB	21-Jun-01
	PPGReg	01-Sep-11
	PPGSN	07-Sep-17
Bostock, William Richard	PPGStB	07-Mar-16
	PPDepGSwdB	09-Sep-21
Boswell, David William	PPAGSoj	06-Sep-12
Boudier, Gary Trevor	PPGStB	03-Sep-15
	PPDepGSwdB	17-Sep-20
Bowles, Bryan Martin	ProvGStB	21-Jun-01
	PPDepGSwdB	06-Sep-07
	PPGSN	05-Sep-13
Bowles, Colin Brian	PPAGDC	04-Sep-14
	PPAGSoj	19-Sep-19
Bowles, Craig Nigel	PPAGDC	07-May-92
	PPGSoj	05-Jun-97
	PPGSwdB	06-Jun-02
	PPGSN	01-Sep-11
Bowman, David	PPAGDC	07-Sep-17
Bowman, John Stuart	ProvGStB	05-Jun-95
	PPGSoj	03-Jun-99
	PAGDC	25-Apr-02
Bowtle, Andrew Douglas	PPAGDC	17-Sep-20
Bowyer, Leslie Frederick	PPGSoj	17-Sep-20
Bowyer, Richard	ProvGSoj	02-Sep-04
	PPGReg	01-Sep-11
	PPGSN	07-Sep-17
Boyle, Alfred John	PPAGDC	02-Sep-10
	PPGSoj	01-Sep-16
Bradford, Victor Thomas	PPAGDC	06-Jun-02
	PPGSoj	04-Sep-08
	PPGSwdB	04-Sep-14
	PPGSN	17-Sep-20
Braham, Thomas Richard	PPGSoj	19-Sep-19
Bramzel, Stuart	ProvGStwd	01-Sep-16
	ProvAGDC	19-Sep-19
Branch, David Peter	ProvGStB	29-Jun-00
	ProvGSwdB	06-Sep-07
	PAGDC	29-Apr-10
	APGP	05-Sep-13
	PGStB	23-Apr-20
Breavington, Roger Frederick	ProvGStwd	02-May-91
	PPGSoj	02-Jun-94
	PPGSwdB	06-Jun-02
	PPGSN	02-Sep-10
Breeze, Edwin Simon	ProvGStwd	05-Jun-97
	PPGSoj	21-Jun-01
Brennan, Peter John	PPAGDC	05-Sep-13
	PPGSoj	19-Sep-19
Brewer, Terence Richard	PPGSoj	07-Sep-17
Bridge, David Charles	PPAGSoj	04-Sep-08
	PPDepGReg	04-Sep-14
	PPGSN	19-Sep-19
Brindley, John Edward	PPGStB	07-Sep-17
Bristow, David Frank	PPGStB	06-Sep-07
	PPDepGSwdB	05-Sep-13
	PPGSN	19-Sep-19
Britton, Clement William	PPAGSoj	21-Jun-01
	PPGReg	06-Sep-07
	PPGSN	06-Sep-12
Britton, Victor Arthur Ernest	PPAGDC	05-Jun-95
	PPGSoj	03-Jun-99
	PAGDC	28-Apr-05
Broadbent, Norman Eric	ProvGStwd	02-Sep-04
	PPGSoj	03-Sep-09
	PAGDC	25-Apr-13
	APGP	05-Sep-13
Broadway, Nicholas	PPGStB	01-Sep-11
	PPDepGSwdB	07-Sep-17
Brooker, Stephen Charles	PPAGDC	17-Sep-20
Brooks, Thomas Stephen	ProvGStwd	02-Sep-10
	ProvAGDC	05-Sep-13
	PPDepGReg	07-Sep-17
	Prov2ndAGSoj	20-Sep-18
Brown, David John	PPGStB	02-May-91
	PPGSN	06-Jun-96
	PGStB	30-Apr-98
	PAGSoj	30-Apr-15
Brown, Gordon David	ProvGStwd	05-Jun-97
	PPGSoj	21-Jun-01
Brown, Graham Alfred	PPGStB	03-May-90
	PPDepGSwdB	07-Sep-17
Brown, Keith Clark OBE	PPAGDC	19-Sep-19
Brown, Malcolm Robert	PPAGDC	06-Jun-96
	PPAGSoj	02-Sep-04
	PPGSwdB	19-Sep-19
Brown, Philip Michael	ProvGStwd	17-Sep-20
Brown, Ronald	PPAGSoj	06-Jun-96
	PPGSwdB	06-Jun-02
	PPGSN	02-Sep-10
Brown, Terry Frederick	PPAGDC	20-Sep-18
Brown, Thomas Lindsey	PPAGDC	01-Sep-16
Broyd, Barry Travers	ProvGStwd	20-Sep-18
Broyd, Keith Ian	PPAGDC	20-Apr-06
	PPGSoj	06-Sep-12
	PPGSwdB	19-Sep-19
Bruce, Philip Stephen	PPAGDC	20-Apr-06
	PPGSoj	06-Sep-12
	PPGSwdB	07-Sep-17
Bruce, Simon Ryall	PPAGSoj	17-Sep-20
Brunning, Anthony William	ProvGSoj	21-Jun-01
	ProvDepGReg	06-Sep-07
	PPGSN	04-Sep-14
Buchanan, Keith	PPAGDC	07-Sep-17
Bull, William John	PPAGDC	01-Jun-96
	PPAGSoj	06-Jun-02
	PPDepGReg	01-Sep-11
	PPGSN	19-Sep-19
Bullard, Martin Terence	PPAGDC	07-Sep-17
Bullman, Oliver Daniel	PPAGDC	19-Sep-19
Bulman, Edmund John	PPGStB	04-Sep-08
	PPDepGSwdB	09-Sep-21
Bumpstead, Bertram Charles	ProvGTreas	07-May-92
	PAGDC	01-May-97
	PGStB	26-Apr-07
Bunker, Harold William	PPGStB	04-Sep-14

Grand Officers and Provincial Grand Officers (Present and Past)

(who are members of an Essex Chapter)

Name	Rank	Date
Burch, Peter Michael	PPAGSoj	19-Sep-19
Burch, Richard John	PPAGDC	20-Sep-18
Burgess, John David	PPGStB	21-Jun-01
Burn, Raymond Derek	PPAGSoj	04-Sep-14
	PPDepGReg	19-Sep-19
Burnett, Colin	PPGStB	06-Sep-12
	PPDepGSwdB	20-Sep-18
Burrows, David	PPAGSoj	02-Sep-04
Burt, Ian Shaw	PPGStB	03-Sep-09
	PPDepGSwdB	03-Sep-15
	PPGSN	17-Sep-20
Butcher, David Albert	PPAGSoj	07-Sep-06
	PPDepGReg	06-Sep-12
	PPGSN	07-Sep-17
Byford, David Charles	PPGStB	09-Sep-21
Bysouth, Alvyn John	ProvGStwd	06-Jun-02
	PPGSoj	07-Sep-06
	PPDepGReg	01-Sep-11
	PPGSN	19-Sep-19
Cable, Ernest Michael	PPAGSoj	20-Sep-18
	PGStB	25-Apr-19
Cadywould, Jeffery George	ProvGStwd	03-Jun-99
	PPGSoj	05-Jun-03
Caiger, John Robert	PPGStB	03-Sep-09
	PPGSoj	03-Sep-15
	PPGReg	09-Sep-21
Caine, Christopher James	PGStB	01-May-08
	PAGSoj	25-Apr-13
Caldwell, Clarence	PPAGDC	03-May-90
	PPGSoj	06-Jun-96
	PPGSN	05-Sep-13
Campbell, Iain Peter	PAGDC	28-Apr-94
Campbell, Phillip Ian	ProvGStwd	07-Sep-06
	ProvAGDC	02-Sep-10
	ProvDepGDC	06-Sep-12
	PGStB	28-Apr-16
	3rdProvGPrin	20-Apr-17
	2ndProvGPrin	19-Sep-19
Candler, Geoffrey Clyde	PPGStB	07-Sep-06
	PPDepGSwdB	06-Sep-12
	PPGSN	20-Sep-18
Cannon, Graham Keith	ProvAGDC	06-Sep-12
	PPGSoj	01-Sep-16
Careford, Malcolm Clive	ProvGStwd	04-Sep-08
	PPGStwd	03-Sep-09
	PPGSoj	06-Sep-12
	PPGSwdB	07-Sep-17
Carpenter, Eric Leonard	PPGStB	04-Sep-08
	PPDepGSwdB	04-Sep-14
	PPGSN	17-Sep-20
Carpenter, Geoffrey	PPAGDC	19-Sep-19
Carpenter, Jason Bernard	ProvGStwd	01-Sep-16
	ProvGSoj	17-Sep-20
Carpenter, John Radcliffe	PPGStB	02-Jun-94
	PPGSoj	03-Jun-99
	PAGDC	27-Apr-06
Carpenter, Keith Adrian	PPGStB	17-Sep-20
Carpenter, Paul Carl	PPAGDC	19-Sep-19
Carr, Ronald	PPGStB	07-Sep-06
	PPDepGSwdB	06-Sep-12
	PPGSN	07-Sep-17
Carr, Stanley Edward Stuart	PPAGDC	19-Sep-19
Carson, Neil Simon	PPGStB	07-Sep-17
Carter, David Michael	PPAGDC	07-Sep-17
Carter, Emlyn John	ProvGStB	02-Sep-10
	PPGSwdB	01-Sep-16
	PPGSN	09-Sep-21
Carter, Gary Charles	PPGStB	04-Sep-14
	PPDepGSwdB	19-Sep-19
Carter, Robin Clive	PPGStB	07-Sep-17
Cartwright, Martyn Peter	ProvGStwd	03-Sep-15
	ProvAGDC	07-Sep-17
	PPDepGReg	09-Sep-21
Catchpole, David Harry	PPGSoj	17-Sep-20
Catchpole, Nigel Langlands	ProvGStwd	04-Jun-98
	PPGSoj	06-Jun-02
	PPGSN	03-Sep-09
Caten, William Alistair	ProvGStB	06-Sep-12
	ProvGSoj	07-Sep-17
Catt, Brian Lawrence	ProvGStwd	03-Sep-15
	ProvAGDC	07-Sep-17
	ProvDepGSwdB	19-Sep-19
	ProvDepGDC	17-Sep-20
Cattermole, Brian Alfred John	PPAGSoj	03-Sep-15
	PPDepGReg	17-Sep-20
Chambers, David	PPAGDC	29-Jun-00
	PPDepGSwdB	07-Sep-06
	PPGSN	04-Sep-14
Chambers, John Thomas Edwin	PPGStB	01-Sep-05
Chambers, Robert Pursey	PPAGDC	02-May-91
	PPAGSoj	03-Sep-15
	PPDepGReg	09-Sep-21
Channing, Malcolm Ronald	ProvGStwd	06-Sep-12
	PPAGSoj	01-Sep-16
	PPDepGReg	09-Sep-21
Channon, Arthur George	PPGStB	07-Mar-16
Chapman, Brian Francis John	PPGStB	05-Sep-13
	PPDepGSwdB	19-Sep-19
Chevin, Elliott Lloyd	ProvGStwd	06-Sep-12
	ProvAGDC	04-Sep-14
	ProvDepGDC	01-Sep-16
	APGP	07-Sep-17
	AGDC	26-Apr-18
	3rdProvGPrin	19-Sep-19
	DepGSupt	09-Sep-21
Chevin, Gerald William	PPGReg	06-Jun-02
	PPGSN	03-Sep-09
Childs, Clint	ProvGStwd	17-Sep-20
Childs, Derek John	PPAGSoj	03-Jun-99
	PPDepGReg	07-Sep-06
	PPGSN	06-Sep-12
Chilvers, John William	PPGStB	01-Sep-11
	PPDepGSwdB	07-Sep-17
Chittenden, Kenneth	PPAGDC	06-Sep-07
	PPGSoj	05-Sep-13
	PPDepGReg	09-Sep-21
Circus, Barry John	PPGStB	03-Sep-15
	PPDepGSwdB	17-Sep-20
Clare, Raymond Joseph	ProvGSwdB	14-May-87
	PPGSN	07-May-92
	PAGDC	30-Apr-98
	PGStB	28-Apr-11
Clark, Alan John	ProvGStwd	05-Jun-03
	PPGSoj	06-Sep-07
	PGStB	25-Apr-13
Clark, Christopher John	PAGDC	26-Apr-01
	PGSoj	30-Apr-09
	PGSwdB	28-Apr-11
	PGSN	30-Apr-15
Clark, John Richard	PPAGSoj	09-Sep-21
Clark, Paul Jonathan	PPAGDC	09-Sep-21
Clark, Richard John	ProvDepGReg	01-Sep-05
	PPGSN	01-Sep-11
Clark, Stephen Maurice	PPAGDC	01-Sep-05
	PPGSoj	17-Sep-20
Clark, Stephen Thomas Daniel	Prov1stAGSoj	02-May-91
	PAGDC	25-Apr-96
Clarke, Craig Malcolm	ProvGTreas	03-May-84
	PPGSN	06-May-93
Clarke, David Leonard	ProvGStB	01-Sep-05

Grand Officers and Provincial Grand Officers (Present and Past)

(who are members of an Essex Chapter)

Name	Rank	Date
	PGStB	29-Apr-10
Clarke, Jeffrey Mark	PPGStB	04-Jun-98
	PPGSoj	01-Sep-05
	PPGSwdB	01-Sep-11
	PPGSN	07-Sep-17
Clarke, John Nicholas	ProvGAlm	01-Sep-16
Cleary, Edward	PPGStB	07-Mar-16
Cleaver, Roy	Prov1stAGSoj	07-May-92
	PPGSN	06-Jun-96
Clifton, George Edward Burnett	ProvGStwd	02-Sep-10
	PPGSoj	04-Sep-14
Climpson, Stuart Andrew	PPGStB	03-Sep-15
	PPDepGSwdB	17-Sep-20
Clough, John	PPAGDC	20-Sep-18
Clover, Derek	PPGStB	06-Jun-02
	PPGReg	04-Sep-08
	PPGSN	03-Sep-15
Cobham, David Anthony	PPGStB	07-Sep-06
	PPGSoj	06-Sep-12
	PPDepGReg	07-Sep-17
Cockburn, Ernest Mark Lyndon	PPGStB	06-May-93
	PPGSwdB	03-Jun-99
	PPGSN	01-Sep-05
	PGStB	27-Apr-06
Coe, Clive John Peter	ProvGStwd	17-Sep-20
Cohen, Paul Bernard	ProvGStwd	07-Sep-06
	ProvGAlm	03-Sep-09
	PPGSN	07-Sep-17
Cole, Andrew John	PPAGDC	09-Sep-21
Coleman, Brian Leonard	PPGStB	07-Mar-16
Coley, Philip George	PPGStB	04-Sep-08
	PPDepGSwdB	03-Sep-15
	PPGReg	09-Sep-21
Collier, Eric	PPAGDC	19-Sep-19
Collier, John William	PPAGDC	19-Sep-19
Collier, Vaughan Martyn	PPAGSoj	04-Sep-08
	PPDepGReg	01-Sep-16
	PPGSN	09-Sep-21
Collings, Ian Howard	PPGStB	07-Mar-16
	PPDepGSwdB	09-Sep-21
Collings, John Arthur	PPGStB	05-May-88
	PPGSwdB	02-Jun-94
	PPGSN	21-Jun-01
Collins, Harry Clyde	PPGStB	02-Sep-10
	PPDepGSwdB	01-Sep-16
Collom, Ronald Peter	PPGStB	01-Sep-11
	PPDepGSwdB	01-Sep-16
	PPGReg	09-Sep-21
Colls, Michael Joseph	ProvGStB	04-Sep-08
	PPDepGSwdB	04-Sep-14
Colthorpe, David Lumsden	PAGDC	29-Apr-99
Common, Christopher	PPGStB	20-Sep-18
Conquer, Lewis Charles	PPAGSoj	17-Sep-20
Conway, Jeffrey Lionel	ProvGStwd	04-Jun-98
	PPGSoj	06-Jun-02
	ProvGSwdB	04-Sep-08
	APGP	03-Sep-09
	PGStB	29-Apr-10
	ProvGReg	01-Sep-16
Conway, Stanley Gordon	PPAGDC	20-Sep-18
Cook, Andrew David	PPAGDC	17-Sep-20
Cook, Brian David Marquis	ProvGStwd	06-Sep-12
	Prov2ndAGSoj	01-Sep-16
Cook, John Charles	PPAGDC	06-Sep-07
	PPDepGSwdB	04-Sep-14
	PPGSN	19-Sep-19
Cook, Martin Charles	ProvGStwd	01-Sep-11
	ProvAGDC	05-Sep-13
	PPDepGReg	07-Sep-17
	PAGDC	25-Apr-19
	APGP	19-Sep-19
Cook, Peter Dennis	PPGSoj	06-Sep-07
	PGStB	01-May-08
	PGSoj	27-Apr-17
Cook, Stephen Peter	ProvGStB	17-Sep-20
Cooke, Arthur Anthony James	Prov2ndAGSoj	02-Sep-10
	PPGSwdB	01-Sep-16
	PPGSN	09-Sep-21
Cooke, John Charles	ProvAGDC	04-Jun-98
	PPGSoj	06-Jun-02
	PPGSwdB	04-Sep-14
	PPGSN	19-Sep-19
Cooper, Leslie Ernest Joseph	PPGSoj	06-Sep-12
	PPGReg	07-Sep-17
Cooper, Stephen Michael	PPAGDC	07-Sep-06
	PPAGSoj	07-Sep-17
Coote, Alan George	PPAGSoj	04-Sep-14
	PPDepGSwdB	19-Sep-19
Copley, David Leslie	PPAGDC	07-Sep-17
Copley, Roger Arthur	PPGStB	02-Sep-04
	PPGSwdB	02-Sep-10
	PPGSN	01-Sep-16
Corbin, Peter James	ProvGStwd	05-Sep-13
	ProvAGDC	03-Sep-15
	PPDepGSwdB	19-Sep-19
Corkhill, Francis Henry	ProvGStB	03-Sep-15
	ProvDepGReg	17-Sep-20
Corney, Patrick	ProvGTreas	05-Jun-97
	PPGSN	02-Sep-04
Corrigan, John Harold	PPAGDC	06-Sep-07
	PPDepGSwdB	04-Sep-14
	PPGSN	19-Sep-19
Coster, Alfred Edward	PPGStB	17-Sep-20
Couldridge, Ronald Ernest	ProvGStB	01-Sep-11
	PPGSwdB	07-Sep-17
Court, Adrian Charles	ProvGStwd	21-Jun-01
	PPGSoj	02-Sep-04
	ProvDepGSwdB	02-Sep-10
	ProvDepGDC	01-Sep-11
	PGStB	28-Apr-16
Court, Maurice Geoffrey	PPGSoj	02-Sep-04
	PPGSwdB	03-Sep-09
	PPGSN	01-Sep-16
Cowen, Michael Patrick	PPAGSoj	03-Jun-99
	PPGSN	01-Sep-05
Cowie, Raymond Adrian Ashley	PPGStB	06-Jun-02
	PPGSwdB	02-Sep-10
	PPGSN	07-Sep-17
Cownden, Kenneth Leslie	PPGStB	04-Jun-98
	PPGSoj	02-Sep-04
Cox, Harold Alfred Edward	PPAGDC	07-Sep-17
Cox, Richard William Sharman	PPAGDC	20-Apr-06
Cracknell, Alma John Arthur	ProvGStwd	01-Sep-05
	PPGSoj	04-Sep-08
	PPGSwdB	01-Sep-11
	PPGSN	07-Sep-17
Crates, John	ProvGStwd	04-Jun-98
	PPAGSoj	06-Jun-02
	PPGSwdB	03-Sep-09
	PPGSN	01-Sep-16
Crawley, James George	PPGStB	19-Sep-19
Cripps, Jeffrey	PPGStB	06-Jun-02
	ProvGSoj	03-Sep-15
	PPGSN	17-Sep-20
Critchell, David Derrick	PPGStB	01-Sep-05
	PPDepGSwdB	02-Sep-10
	PPGSN	07-Sep-17
Critchell, Kevin Martin	PPGStB	07-Sep-17
Critchell, Stuart David	PPAGDC	01-Sep-16
Croker, Victor Albert Edward	ProvGStwd	03-May-90

Grand Officers and Provincial Grand Officers (Present and Past)

(who are members of an Essex Chapter)

Name	Rank	Date
	PPGSoj	06-May-93
	PPGSwdB	03-Jun-99
	PPGSN	01-Sep-05
Crombie, Colin Douglas	ProvGStwd	01-Sep-11
	ProvAGDC	04-Sep-14
	ProvGSwdB	17-Sep-20
Cross, Andrew George	PPGStB	06-Jun-02
	PPDepGSwdB	04-Sep-08
	PPGReg	20-Sep-18
Cross, Peter George	ProvGStwd	04-Jun-98
	PPGSoj	06-Jun-02
	PGStB	26-Apr-07
Cross, William Arthur	PPGStB	09-Sep-21
Crossley, John	ProvGOrg	06-May-93
	PPGSN	06-Jun-02
Crossley, William Peter	PPAGDC	19-Sep-19
Croucher, Alan Victor George	ProvGStwd	03-May-84
	PPGSoj	14-May-87
	PGStB	27-Apr-89
	PAGSoj	29-Apr-99
Crowhurst, Victor George William Alexander	PPGStB	06-Sep-12
	PPDepGSwdB	07-Sep-17
Crudgington, John Richard	ProvGStwd	02-Sep-04
	ProvAGDC	06-Sep-07
	PPGSwdB	01-Sep-11
	ProvDepGDC	05-Sep-13
	PGStB	27-Apr-17
	APGP	20-Sep-18
Cullinan, William	PPAGSoj	04-Sep-14
Curry, John Leonard	PPAGDC	07-Sep-06
Curtis, Anthony Patrick	ProvGStwd	03-Sep-15
	PPGSoj	19-Sep-19
Curtis, Peter John	PPGStB	05-Jun-03
	PPDepGSwdB	01-Sep-11
Curtis, Rodney Gerald	PPAGSoj	01-Sep-11
Cuthbertson, Andrew William	ProvGStB	01-Sep-11
	PPGSN	07-Sep-17
Dack, Brian Christopher Edmund	ProvGStwd	06-Jun-96
	PPGSwdB	03-Jun-99
	ProvAGDC	05-Jun-03
	PPGSN	06-Sep-07
Dady, David	PPAGSoj	04-Sep-08
	PPGSwdB	04-Sep-14
	PPGSN	19-Sep-19
Dale, Derek James	PPGStB	09-Sep-21
Dalton, Mark Kevin	PPAGDC	07-Sep-17
Dalton, Victor William	ProvGStB	06-May-93
	PPGSoj	04-Jun-98
	PPGSN	01-Sep-05
Darby, David Arthur Leonard	PPAGSoj	01-Sep-11
Darby, Trevor Anthony	ProvGStwd	06-May-93
	PPGSwdB	06-Jun-96
	ProvGReg	05-Jun-03
	PPGSN	04-Sep-08
	PAGDC	28-Apr-11
Darling, Kevin Barry	ProvGStwd	06-Sep-12
	PPAGSoj	01-Sep-16
	Prov2ndAGSoj	07-Sep-17
Darvill, Robert Anthony	ProvGStB	05-Sep-13
	PPGSwdB	20-Sep-18
Davenport, Jeremy Arthur	ProvGReg	14-May-87
	PPGSN	04-Jun-98
Davies, Anthony William	ProvGStwd	05-Jun-95
	PPGSwdB	04-Jun-98
	PPGSN	02-Sep-04
Davies, Barrie	PPAGSoj	01-Sep-05
	PPDepGSwdB	01-Sep-16
	PPGSN	09-Sep-21
Davies, George Mark Renshaw	ProvGStwd	21-Jun-01
	PPGSoj	02-Sep-04
	PPGSwdB	03-Sep-09
	PPGSN	03-Sep-15
Davies, John Dudley	ProvGStwd	03-May-90
	PPGSoj	06-May-93
	PAGDC	26-Apr-01
	PAGSoj	28-Apr-16
Davies, Leonard	PPAGDC	07-May-92
	PPGSwdB	05-Jun-97
	PAGDC	27-Apr-00
	APGP	07-Sep-06
	3rdProvGPrin	03-Sep-09
	2ndProvGPrin	01-Sep-11
	PGStB	26-Apr-12
	PAGSoj	25-Apr-19
Davies, Robert Paul	PPAGDC	02-Sep-10
	PPGSoj	07-Sep-17
Davine, Lee Charles	ProvGStwd	03-Sep-15
	Prov1stAGSoj	19-Sep-19
Davine, Neale John	PPGStB	05-Sep-13
Davis, Keith Lester	PPAGSoj	03-Sep-15
	PPDepGReg	17-Sep-20
Davis, Michael John	PPAGSoj	07-Sep-17
Davis, Michael Verdun	PPGSoj	07-Sep-17
Davis, Reginald Stephen	PPGStB	05-Sep-13
Davis, Roger George	PPAGDC	06-Sep-07
	PPGSoj	04-Sep-14
	ProvDepGSwdB	07-Sep-17
	ProvGSN	20-Sep-18
	PAGDC	23-Apr-20
Dawkins, David Arthur William	PPAGSoj	03-May-90
	PPGSwdB	05-Jun-97
	PPGReg	06-Jun-02
	PPGSN	04-Sep-08
Dawson, Herbert	PPGStB	21-Jun-01
	PPGSN	02-Sep-10
Dawson, Robert Sidney James	ProvGStwd	02-May-91
	PPGStwd	07-May-92
	PPGSoj	02-Jun-94
	PPGSN	04-Jun-98
de Groot, Donald Myer	PPGStB	20-Apr-06
	PPDepGSwdB	01-Sep-11
	PPGSN	07-Sep-17
Deadman, Adrian Paul	ProvGStwd	20-Sep-18
	ProvAGDC	17-Sep-20
Deal, Robert William	ProvGStwd	04-Sep-08
	PPGSoj	06-Sep-12
Deans, Ronald	ProvGStwd	21-Jun-01
	PPGSoj	02-Sep-04
	PPGSwdB	01-Sep-11
	PPGSN	07-Sep-17
Deighton, Peter James	PPGStB	07-Sep-17
Delf, Terence Leonard	PPGStB	02-Sep-04
	PPGSwdB	01-Sep-11
	PPGSN	07-Sep-17
Dellar, David William	ProvGStwd	06-Jun-02
	PPGSoj	07-Sep-06
	PPGSwdB	05-Sep-13
	PPGSN	20-Sep-18
Dellbridge, Kenneth Victor	ProvGStwd	02-May-91
	PPGSwdB	02-Jun-94
	PPGSN	21-Jun-01
Dellow, Derek Roy	PPAGSoj	06-Sep-07
	ProvDepGReg	05-Sep-13
	PPGSN	20-Sep-18
Dennell, Peter	PPAGSoj	21-Jun-01
	PPGReg	06-Sep-07
	PPGSN	05-Sep-13
Denny, Derek John	PPGStB	06-Sep-12
	PPDepGSwdB	07-Sep-17
Dey, Peter	PPAGDC	01-Sep-16

Grand Officers and Provincial Grand Officers (Present and Past)

(who are members of an Essex Chapter)

Name	Rank	Date
	PPGSoj	09-Sep-21
Dias, Samuel Lopez	PPAGDC	02-May-91
	PPGSwdB	01-Sep-05
	PPGSN	04-Sep-08
Dickerson, Graham Leslie	ProvAGDC	20-Sep-18
Dickson, John Colin	PPGStB	03-Jun-99
	PPGSoj	01-Sep-05
	PPGSwdB	02-Sep-10
	PPGSN	20-Sep-18
Diggins, Stanley Charles	PPGStB	05-Sep-13
	PPDepGSwdB	19-Sep-19
Disney, Alan Frank	PPAGDC	09-Sep-21
Dixon, Richard Alfred	ProvGStwd	02-Sep-10
	PPAGSoj	04-Sep-14
	PPDepGReg	09-Sep-21
Dobbie, William Robertson	PPAGDC	09-Sep-21
Doggett, Antony Bernard	PPAGDC	03-Sep-15
Dolman, John	PPGStB	05-Sep-13
	PPDepGSwdB	17-Sep-20
Doran, Edward Joseph	PPGStB	04-Sep-14
	PPDepGSwdB	09-Sep-21
Doree, Ronald William	PPGStB	06-Jun-02
	PPDepGSwdB	04-Sep-08
	PPGSN	04-Sep-14
Dorling, Christopher Charles	Prov1stAGSoj	20-Sep-18
Dow, Eric Stanley	PPAGDC	03-Sep-09
	PPGSoj	03-Sep-15
	PPGReg	17-Sep-20
Dowling, Peter	PPAGSoj	05-Sep-13
	PPDepGSwdB	20-Sep-18
Downes, Angus Gordon George	PPAGDC	17-Sep-20
Drummond, Paul	PPAGDC	01-Sep-11
	PPGSoj	07-Sep-17
Duce, Gary Alan	PPAGDC	09-Sep-21
Duncan, Malcolm Ronald	ProvAGDC	06-Jun-96
	PPGSwdB	03-Jun-99
	PPGSN	01-Sep-05
Dungate, Kenneth Charles	PPGStB	01-Sep-11
	PPDepGSwdB	07-Sep-17
Dunnico, Clive Rathbone	PAGDC	27-Apr-17
Duvall, Ronald	PPGStB	04-Sep-14
	PPDepGSwdB	17-Sep-20
Dyer, William	PPAGSoj	03-Sep-15
	PPDepGReg	17-Sep-20
Eastbrook, Norman Ralph MBE	PPGStB	20-Sep-18
Eatherton, Anthony	PPGStB	04-Sep-14
	PPGSoj	19-Sep-19
Eaton, Brian Charles	PPAGDC	06-Jun-96
	PPGSoj	21-Jun-01
	PPGSwdB	06-Sep-07
	PPGSN	05-Sep-13
Eaton, Ian Alfred	ProvAGDC	04-Sep-08
	ProvDepGSwdB	06-Sep-12
	ProvDepGDC	04-Sep-14
	PGStB	27-Apr-17
Eden, Anthony Charles	ProvGStB	03-Jun-99
	PPDepGSwdB	03-Sep-09
Edwards, Anthony Charles	PPGSoj	09-Sep-21
Edwards, Stephen William	ProvGStB	07-Sep-17
Edwards, Tony Robert	PPGStB	06-Jun-02
	ProvDepGDC	07-Sep-06
	PAGDC	28-Apr-11
	PGStB	25-Apr-19
Elkin, John	PPGStB	01-Sep-16
Elliott, Charles Howard	ProvGStwd	04-Jun-98
	PPGSoj	06-Jun-02
	PPGSwdB	01-Sep-11
	PPGSN	07-Sep-17
	PGStB	26-Apr-18
Elliott, David Sydney	PPGStB	01-Sep-11

Name	Rank	Date
	PPDepGSwdB	07-Sep-17
Ellis, Geoffrey Douglas	ProvGStB	03-Jun-99
	PPDepGSwdB	01-Sep-05
	AGDC	28-Apr-11
Ellison, Anthony William Emanuel	PPAGDC	20-Apr-06
	PPDepGSwdB	06-Sep-12
	PPGReg	07-Sep-17
Ellison, Michael Roy	PPGStB	02-Sep-10
	PPDepGSwdB	01-Sep-16
	PPGReg	09-Sep-21
Elmes, Kenneth Joseph	ProvGStwd	02-May-85
	PPGSoj	05-May-88
	PAGDC	30-Apr-92
	APGP	04-Jun-98
	PGStB	26-Apr-01
	3rdProvGPrin	06-Jun-02
	2ndProvGPrin	05-Jun-03
	PAGSoj	30-Apr-09
Elvidge, Graham Victor Charles	PPAGDC	06-Sep-12
	PPDepGSwdB	20-Sep-18
Embling, David Robert	PPGStB	03-Sep-15
	PPGSoj	17-Sep-20
Emmerick, John William	ProvGStwd	05-Jun-03
	PPGSoj	06-Sep-07
	ProvDepGReg	06-Sep-12
	PPGSN	09-Sep-21
Everett, Graham Richard	ProvGStB	04-Sep-08
	PPDepGSwdB	04-Sep-14
	PPGReg	09-Sep-21
Everitt, Alec Albert Edmund	PPGStB	04-Sep-14
	PPDepGSwdB	17-Sep-20
Fage, David Josiah	ProvGStB	03-Sep-09
	PPDepGSwdB	03-Sep-15
	PPGSN	09-Sep-21
Fagence, Robin	ProvGStwd	04-Jun-98
	PPGSoj	06-Jun-02
	PPGSwdB	20-Sep-18
Farrow, Robert Stuart	ProvDepGReg	06-Jun-02
	PPGSN	04-Sep-08
Farthing, George Frederick	PPGStB	21-Jun-01
	PPDepGSwdB	04-Sep-08
	PPGSN	04-Sep-14
Featherstone, Frank William	ProvGSoj	20-Sep-18
Fell, Paul Frederick	PPAGSoj	03-Sep-15
	PPDepGSwdB	17-Sep-20
Felton, Colin Leslie	Prov1stAGSoj	04-Sep-08
	ProvGChStwd	01-Sep-11
	PGStB	27-Apr-17
Felton, Graham John	ProvGStB	03-Sep-09
	PPDepGSwdB	03-Sep-15
	ProvGSN	09-Sep-21
Fennell, Martyn Douglas	ProvGStwd	21-Jun-01
	PPGSoj	02-Sep-04
	PPGSwdB	01-Sep-11
Ferguson, Kenneth Arthur	ProvGStwd	05-Jun-97
	PPGSoj	21-Jun-01
Ferguson-Sheehan, Patrick Joseph	ProvGStwd	06-May-93
	PPGSoj	06-Jun-96
	GJan	30-Apr-98
Ferres, Ian Wilton	PPAGDC	05-Jun-95
	PPGSoj	03-Jun-99
Field, David William	ProvGSoj	29-Jun-00
	PPDepGReg	04-Sep-08
	PPGSN	19-Sep-19
Field, James John	PPAGDC	02-Jun-94
	AGDC	30-Apr-98
	PPGSwdB	04-Jun-98
	PGStB	26-Apr-12
Field, Neil Mark	ProvGStwd	19-Sep-19
Field, Steven George	PPAGDC	03-Sep-09

Grand Officers and Provincial Grand Officers (Present and Past)

(who are members of an Essex Chapter)

Name	Rank	Date
	PPAGSoj	01-Sep-16
Filmer, Eric William	ProvGStB	07-Sep-06
	PPGSwdB	06-Sep-12
	PPGSN	07-Sep-17
Findlay, Leonard Paul	PPAGDC	01-Sep-16
	PPGSoj	09-Sep-21
Finegold, Martin	PPGStB	06-Sep-12
	PPDepGSwdB	07-Sep-17
Finlay, Gordon McDonald	ProvGStwd	05-Jun-03
	ProvAGDC	06-Sep-07
	PPGReg	01-Sep-11
	PPGSN	07-Sep-17
Finlay, John	ProvGStwd	01-Sep-16
	ProvAGDC	07-Sep-17
	PPGSwdB	09-Sep-21
Firmin, Paul Leslie	ProvGStwd	06-Sep-07
	PPGSoj	01-Sep-11
	ProvGSwdB	07-Sep-17
Fisher, Michael Harry	PPGStB	07-Sep-06
	PPDepGSwdB	06-Sep-12
	PPGReg	20-Sep-18
Fisher, Ronald Sidney	PPGStB	03-Jun-99
	PPGSoj	01-Sep-05
	PPGSwdB	01-Sep-11
Fitzgerald, Desmond Michael	PPAGSoj	21-Jun-01
	PPGSwdB	04-Sep-14
	PPGSN	09-Sep-21
Fitz-John, Alan Robert	PPAGDC	17-Sep-20
Flaxman, Keith Anthony	PPGStB	03-Sep-09
	PPGSoj	03-Sep-15
	PPDepGReg	17-Sep-20
Flay, John Philip	PPGStB	06-Jun-96
	PPGSwdB	21-Jun-01
	PPGSN	04-Sep-08
Fletcher, Andrew Grahame	PPAGDC	03-Sep-15
	PPGSoj	17-Sep-20
Fletcher, William Henry	PPGReg	05-Jun-03
	PPGSN	04-Sep-08
Flynn, Michael John Joseph	PPGStB	09-Sep-21
Forbes, Donald William	ProvGStB	02-Jun-94
	PPGStB	05-Jun-95
Ford, Peter Gerald	PPAGDC	03-Jun-99
	PPGSwdB	01-Sep-05
	PPGSN	02-Sep-10
Foreman, Stephen Ernest	PPAGSoj	17-Sep-20
Forman, Stanley	ProvGStB	05-Jun-03
	PPGReg	01-Sep-11
	PPGSN	07-Sep-17
Forrester, Ivan Anthony William	PPGStB	07-Mar-16
Fosker, Alan Michael	PPGStB	07-Sep-06
	PPDepGReg	05-Sep-13
	PPGSN	17-Sep-20
Foster, Byron William	PPGStB	03-Sep-15
	PPGSoj	09-Sep-21
Foster, David Edward	PPAGSoj	01-Sep-11
	PPDepGSwdB	07-Sep-17
Foster, John Payne	ProvGStwd	29-Jun-00
	PPAGSoj	02-Sep-04
	PPDepGReg	02-Sep-10
	PPGSN	07-Sep-17
Foulds, Ernest Henry	PPAGSoj	04-Sep-14
	PPDepGReg	19-Sep-19
Foulkes, Brian James	ProvGStwd	29-Jun-00
	ProvAGDC	05-Jun-03
	PPGSoj	06-Sep-07
	PPGSwdB	03-Sep-15
	PPGSN	17-Sep-20
Fox, Richard Wilfred	PPGStB	05-Jun-95
	PPGSoj	21-Jun-01
	PPGSwdB	04-Sep-08

Name	Rank	Date
	PPGSN	01-Sep-16
Francis, Roy Victor	ProvGStwd	14-May-87
	PPGSoj	03-May-90
	PPGSN	06-Jun-96
	PGStB	01-May-14
Franklin, Nicholas James	ProvAGDC	06-Sep-07
	ProvDepGDC	03-Sep-09
	ProvGDC	06-Sep-12
	PGStB	25-Apr-13
	3rdProvGPrin	03-Sep-15
	DepGSupt	19-Sep-19
	PGSwdB	23-Apr-20
Franks, Alexander David	PPAGDC	05-Sep-13
	PPAGSoj	20-Sep-18
Fraser, Iain Richard	PPAGDC	17-Sep-20
Fraser, William Davenport BEM	ProvGStwd	06-Sep-12
	ProvDepGSwdB	01-Sep-16
Frazer, Colin Ernest	Prov1stAGSoj	06-Jun-02
	PPDepGReg	04-Sep-08
	PPGSN	03-Sep-15
Freeman, Alan Herbert	PPGStB	07-Sep-06
	PPDepGSwdB	20-Sep-18
French, Stephen Victor Perry	PPGStB	07-Mar-16
Fretten, Raymond George	ProvGStwd	06-May-82
	PPGSoj	14-May-86
	PPGSN	07-May-92
	PAGDC	28-Apr-93
Fretwell, James Ernest	ProvGSN	02-Jun-94
	PAGDC	01-May-03
	PGStB	01-May-14
Fretwell, Laurence Trevor	PPAGSoj	02-Sep-10
	PPDepGSwdB	07-Sep-17
Frith, Roger	PPAGDC	03-Jun-99
	PPGSoj	01-Sep-05
	PPGSwdB	02-Sep-10
	PPGSN	07-Sep-17
Frost, Gary John	ProvGStwd	03-Sep-09
	PPGSoj	05-Sep-13
	PPGSwdB	19-Sep-19
Frost, Keith	PPGStB	07-Sep-17
Fulford, Leonard William	PPAGDC	01-Sep-16
Fuller, Peter James	ProvGStB	05-May-83
	PPGSoj	05-May-88
	PPGStB	05-May-88
	PPGSwdB	04-Jun-98
	PPGSN	02-Sep-04
	PAGDC	26-Apr-07
Fusher, Andrew Mathew	ProvGStwd	19-Sep-19
Gage, James Dennis	PPAGDC	07-Sep-17
Gager, David Robert	ProvGSoj	14-May-87
	PPGSN	07-May-92
	PAGDC	26-Apr-01
Gager, Ian Robert Farquharson	ProvGStwd	06-Jun-02
	PPGSoj	07-Sep-06
Gallant, John Claude James	PPAGDC	06-Jun-02
	PPDepGSwdB	01-Sep-11
	PPGSN	07-Sep-17
Gardiner, Peter Michael	PPAGDC	01-Jun-91
	PPGSoj	01-Jun-96
	PPGReg	02-Sep-04
	PPGSN	03-Sep-09
Gardner, Peter John	ProvGStwd	01-Sep-11
	PPGSoj	03-Sep-15
	PPGReg	17-Sep-20
Garner, Alfred Edward	PGStB	26-Apr-67
	GInsp	13-Feb-71
	PGSN	28-Apr-83
Garston, David Alexander	PPAGSoj	04-Sep-08
	PPGSwdB	04-Sep-14
	PPGSN	19-Sep-19

Grand Officers and Provincial Grand Officers (Present and Past)

(who are members of an Essex Chapter)

Name	Rank	Date
Gathercole, Ronald Anthony	PPAGDC	17-Sep-20
Gearing, Daniel Leonard	ProvGStwd	17-Sep-20
George, Richard Paul	PPGStB	09-Sep-21
Gibb, James Christopher	ProvGStwd	06-Jun-02
	PPGSoj	07-Sep-06
	PPGSwdB	03-Sep-15
	PPGSN	17-Sep-20
Gibbons, Martin John	ProvGStwd	05-Jun-95
	PPGSwdB	04-Jun-98
	PPGSN	02-Sep-04
Gibbs, John Robert	PPAGSoj	03-Sep-15
Gibson, Mansfield Malcolm	PPGStB	01-Sep-16
Gibson, Peter Leslie	PPAGDC	04-Sep-08
	PPGSoj	04-Sep-14
	PPDepGReg	09-Sep-21
Gibson, Philip Arnold	PPGStB	04-Sep-14
Giddy, Graham	PPGStB	09-Sep-21
Gilder, David John	PPAGDC	07-Sep-17
Giles, Christopher Mark Lambert	PPGStB	01-Sep-16
	PPDepGSwdB	09-Sep-21
Gilham, Michael Stuart	PPAGSoj	07-Sep-17
Gill, Kashmir Singh	PPGStB	06-Jun-02
	PPDepGReg	03-Sep-09
	PPGSN	09-Sep-21
Gilliland, Jack Joseph	ProvGStwd	20-Sep-18
	ProvAGDC	17-Sep-20
Gillman, Brian Henry	ProvGStB	01-Sep-11
	PPGSwdB	20-Sep-18
Gladden, Gregory	PPGStB	06-Sep-12
	PPGSoj	07-Sep-17
Glover, John William	PPAGDC	07-Sep-17
Goater, Anthony Edwin	Prov2ndAGSoj	01-Sep-11
	ProvAGDC	03-Sep-15
	ProvDepGDC	20-Sep-18
Goddard, John Alan	PPAGDC	06-Sep-07
	PPGSoj	04-Sep-14
	PPDepGReg	09-Sep-21
Godfrey, Roger Charles	PPAGDC	01-Sep-16
Godfrey, Terence Brian	ProvGStB	01-Sep-11
	PPGSwdB	07-Sep-17
Godwin, Mark Peter	PPAGDC	17-Sep-20
Golding, Alan Alfred	ProvGStB	20-Sep-18
Golding, Jack Herbert	PPAGDC	14-May-87
	PPGSoj	02-May-91
	PPGSN	05-Jun-97
	PAGDC	29-Apr-04
Goodall, Peter Lawrence	PPAGDC	06-May-93
	PPGSwdB	21-Jun-01
	PAGDC	28-Apr-05
Gooderham, John David	PPAGDC	20-Apr-06
	PPDepGSwdB	05-Sep-13
Goodwin, Richard James	Prov1stAGSoj	02-Sep-04
	PPDepGReg	03-Sep-09
	PPGSN	01-Sep-16
Goodyear, Derek Bruce	PPGStB	19-Sep-19
Gosling, Peter John	PPGStB	01-Sep-05
	PPDepGSwdB	02-Sep-10
	PPGReg	01-Sep-16
Goss, Sidney Alexander	PPGSoj	20-Sep-18
Gower, Kenneth David	PPGStB	07-Sep-17
Gravenor, Michael James	PPGSoj	09-Sep-21
Gray, Charles William	ProvGStwd	06-Jun-96
	PPGSwdB	03-Jun-99
	PPGSN	01-Sep-05
Green, Edward Donald	ProvGStB	07-Sep-06
	PPDepGSwdB	06-Sep-12
	PPGReg	09-Sep-21
Green, Kenneth Henry	PPAGDC	21-Jun-01
	PPDepGSwdB	06-Sep-07
	PPGSN	04-Sep-14
Green, Michael John	PPAGDC	01-Sep-16
	PPGSoj	09-Sep-21
Green, Ronald Harold	PPGStB	01-Sep-05
	PPDepGSwdB	02-Sep-10
Greig, Ian Alexander	ProvGStwd	05-Jun-03
	PPGSwdB	21-Jun-05
	PPGSN	01-Sep-11
Grey, David Reginald	ProvGStB	04-Sep-14
	PPDepGReg	17-Sep-20
Gridley, Andrew David	PPAGDC	20-Sep-18
Griffin, Dermot	PPAGDC	07-Sep-17
Griggs, Michael James	PPGStB	04-Sep-14
	PPDepGSwdB	17-Sep-20
Guilliland, George William	PPAGSoj	04-Sep-08
	PPGSwdB	04-Sep-14
	PPGSN	19-Sep-19
Gul, Javed	PPAGDC	09-Sep-21
Gull, Stephen James	PPAGDC	17-Sep-20
Gunary, William Malcolm Asheton	Prov1stAGSoj	14-May-86
	PGStB	27-Apr-89
	PAGSoj	01-May-97
	APGP	05-Jun-97
Gunn, Christopher Raymond	PPGSoj	09-Sep-21
Gunnell, Marc Jonathan	ProvGStwd	17-Sep-20
Gurteen, Mark John	PPAGDC	20-Sep-18
Guttridge, Nigel David	PPAGDC	19-Sep-19
Habermel, David	PPAGDC	17-Sep-20
Hailes, Kenneth Thomas	PPGSoj	09-Sep-21
Haimowitz, Martin Geoffrey	PPGStB	07-Mar-16
	PPDepGSwdB	09-Sep-21
Halfteck, Martyn Louis	PPGStB	09-Sep-21
Hall, David John	PPGStB	29-Jun-00
	PPGSoj	07-Sep-06
	PPGSwdB	06-Sep-12
	PPGSN	17-Sep-20
Hall, Michael James Wingrave	ProvGStwd	07-Sep-17
	PPDepGSwdB	09-Sep-21
Hall, Michael John	PPAGSoj	05-Sep-13
Hall, Robin Burns	ProvDepGSwdB	20-Sep-18
Hall, Walter	ProvGStB	07-Sep-06
	PPGSoj	06-Sep-12
Halsey, Graham Martin	PPAGDC	06-Jun-96
	PPGSoj	02-Sep-04
	PPGReg	03-Sep-09
	PPGSN	03-Sep-15
Halsey, Jason Andrew	PPAGDC	01-Sep-16
Hamer, Trevor George	PPAGDC	06-Jun-96
	PPAGSoj	06-Jun-02
	PPDepGSwdB	03-Sep-09
	PPGReg	07-Sep-17
Hamilton, Brian Anthony	ProvGStwd	02-Jun-94
	PPGSwdB	05-Jun-97
	ProvGSN	05-Jun-03
	PAGDC	29-Apr-10
Hammond, Stephen Frederick	PPAGDC	09-Sep-21
Handley, Wade Thomas	PPAGDC	01-Sep-16
	PPAGSoj	09-Sep-21
Harding, Barrie Dunkin	PPGSoj	04-Sep-08
	PPGSwdB	04-Sep-14
Harding, Colin George	PPAGDC	17-Sep-20
Hare, Daren Ross	PPAGDC	07-Sep-17
Harman, Malcolm Peter	ProvGStwd	03-Jun-99
	PPGSoj	05-Jun-03
	PPDepGReg	04-Sep-08
	PGStB	26-Apr-12
Harman, Robert	PPGSoj	09-Sep-21
Harrington, Michael Terry	PPAGDC	03-Sep-09
	PPGSoj	07-Sep-17
Harris, Frederick Alfred Denis	ProvGSoj	02-May-91
	GStB	30-Apr-92

Grand Officers and Provincial Grand Officers (Present and Past)

(who are members of an Essex Chapter)

Name	Rank	Date
	2ndProvGPrin	29-Jun-00
	PAGSoj	25-Apr-02
Harris, Geoffrey Thomas	ProvGStwd	02-Sep-10
	PPAGSoj	04-Sep-14
	PPDepGReg	19-Sep-19
Harris, John	PPGStB	04-Sep-14
	PPDepGSwdB	17-Sep-20
Harris, Norman Sydney	ProvGStwd	02-May-91
	PPGSoj	02-Jun-94
	PPGSwdB	06-Jun-02
	PPGSN	03-Sep-09
Harris, Paul James	ProvGStB	01-Sep-05
	PPAGSoj	07-Sep-06
	PPGStB	07-Sep-06
	PPGSwdB	05-Sep-13
	PPGSN	20-Sep-18
Harris, Paul Michael	ProvGStwd	01-Sep-05
	PPAGSoj	04-Sep-08
	PPDepGSwdB	03-Sep-15
	PPGReg	09-Sep-21
Harris, Peter Fredrick	ProvAGDC	21-Jun-01
	PPGSoj	02-Sep-04
	PPDepGReg	04-Sep-08
	PGStB	01-May-14
Harris, Raymond John	PPGStB	07-Mar-16
	PPDepGSwdB	09-Sep-21
Harrison, David Victor	ProvAGDC	06-Sep-12
	ProvGSoj	01-Sep-16
	PPGSN	09-Sep-21
Harrison, James	PPAGSoj	21-Jun-01
	PPGSwdB	04-Sep-08
Harrison, Joseph John	PPGStB	17-Sep-20
Harrison, Mark Oliver	ProvGStwd	20-Sep-18
	ProvGStB	17-Sep-20
Harvey, Brian Arthur	Prov1stAGSoj	06-Sep-07
	PPGSwdB	05-Sep-13
	PPGSN	20-Sep-18
Harvey, David Martin	ProvGStwd	03-Sep-15
	Prov2ndAGSoj	19-Sep-19
Harvey, Robert Charles	PPAGDC	01-Sep-05
	PPAGSoj	02-Sep-10
	PPDepGReg	09-Sep-21
Hastings, Andrew Peter	ProvGStwd	07-Sep-17
	PPGSoj	09-Sep-21
Hatton, David Frederick	ProvGStwd	07-May-92
	PPGStwd	06-May-93
	PPGSoj	21-Jun-01
Hawtin, David Andrew	ProvGStwd	07-Sep-17
	PPGSoj	09-Sep-21
Hayden, Frank Laurence	PPGStB	20-Sep-18
Hayhoe, Trevor William	ProvGStwd	29-Jun-00
	PPAGSoj	02-Sep-04
	PPGSwdB	01-Sep-11
	PPGSN	07-Sep-17
Haymes, Gary William	PPAGDC	17-Sep-20
Haynes, Michael Francis	ProvGTreas	03-Jun-99
	PAGDC	30-Apr-09
Head, David James	PPAGSoj	01-Sep-05
	PPGSwdB	02-Sep-10
	PPGSN	07-Sep-17
Headworth, Kenneth Raymond	PPGStB	01-Sep-05
	PPGReg	02-Sep-10
	PPGSN	01-Sep-16
Heard, Stephen Robert	PPGStB	03-Jun-99
	PPGSoj	01-Sep-05
	PPGSwdB	02-Sep-10
	PPGSN	07-Sep-17
Heasman, Brian George	ProvDepGSwdB	29-Jun-00
	ProvDepGReg	02-Sep-10
	PGStB	26-Apr-12
Heath, Daniel Mark	ProvAGDC	05-Sep-13
	PPDepGReg	07-Sep-17
Helliar, Anthony John	ProvGStwd	20-Mar-94
	ProvDepGDC	20-Mar-97
	APGP	29-Jun-00
	PGStB	26-Apr-01
	PAGSoj	26-Apr-12
Hendry, Roger John	PPAGSoj	05-Sep-13
Henery, Brian George	PPGStB	07-Sep-17
Henney, Robert James	ProvGReg	29-Jun-00
	PPGSN	07-Sep-06
	PAGDC	28-Apr-11
Hermes, Trevor John	PPGStB	02-Jun-94
	PPGSoj	03-Jun-99
	PPGSwdB	01-Sep-05
	PPGSN	01-Sep-11
Hessing, Hugh William	PPAGDC	09-Sep-21
Hibbs, David Allan	PPGStB	02-Sep-10
	PPDepGSwdB	01-Sep-16
Hibbs, John Edgar Thomas	PPGStB	01-Sep-05
	PPDepGSwdB	01-Sep-11
	PPGReg	07-Sep-17
Hickey, Morris	PPAGDC	21-Jun-01
Hicks, Christopher	ProvGStwd	31-Oct-07
	PPGStwd	31-Oct-07
	ProvDepGReg	01-Sep-11
	PPGSN	20-Sep-18
	PAGDC	23-Apr-20
Hicks, David Frank	ProvGStB	06-Jun-02
	PPDepGSwdB	04-Sep-08
	PPGReg	07-Sep-17
Higgins, Simon Jeremy	PPGStB	06-Jun-96
	PPGSoj	06-Jun-02
	PPGSwdB	04-Sep-08
	PPGSN	04-Sep-14
Hill, David John	ProvAGDC	04-Sep-08
	PPGSoj	06-Sep-12
	PPGReg	20-Sep-18
Hill, Malcolm Lewis	PAGDC	27-Apr-00
Hill, Stephen Albert	PPAGDC	09-Sep-21
Hill, Sydney Alfred Joseph	PPAGSoj	04-Sep-14
	PPDepGReg	19-Sep-19
Hills, Brian Burness	PPAGSoj	02-Sep-10
	PPDepGReg	07-Sep-17
Hind, Philip Robert	PPAGSoj	03-Sep-15
	PPDepGReg	09-Sep-21
Hindley, William David	PPAGDC	03-Sep-09
	PPAGSoj	03-Sep-15
	PPGSoj	17-Sep-20
Hine, Peter Edward	ProvGStwd	07-May-92
	PPGSwdB	05-Jun-95
	PPGSN	21-Jun-01
Hitchcock, Ashley Charles George	PPGStB	05-May-88
	PPGSN	02-May-91
Hitchcock, Richard Carl	PPGStB	07-Mar-16
	PPDepGSwdB	09-Sep-21
Hobbs, Brian John	PPGSoj	05-May-88
	PPGSN	05-Jun-95
Hobrough, James Talbot	PPAGDC	07-May-92
	PPGSoj	21-Jun-01
	PPGSwdB	06-Sep-12
Hockley, Michael Frederick	ProvGStwd	06-Sep-07
	PPGSoj	01-Sep-11
Hockley, Terence James	ProvGStwd	02-May-85
	PPGSoj	05-May-88
	PPGSN	05-Jun-95
Hodgson, Robert Stanley Nelson	PPAGDC	04-Jun-98
	PPGSoj	06-Sep-07
	PPDepGReg	17-Sep-20
Hodson, Victor David	PPAGDC	07-Sep-17

Grand Officers and Provincial Grand Officers (Present and Past)

(who are members of an Essex Chapter)

Name	Rank	Date
Hoeffler, John Alexander	ProvGStwd	03-Sep-09
	ProvAGDC	06-Sep-12
	ProvGTreas	04-Sep-14
	PGStB	25-Apr-19
Hoggett, Alan	ProvGTreas	03-May-90
	PPGSN	05-Jun-95
	PAGDC	25-Apr-96
	PGStB	27-Apr-06
	PAGSoj	01-May-14
Holgate, Eric Frank	PPAGDC	14-May-87
	PPGSoj	07-May-92
	PPGSN	06-Jun-96
Holgate, Irving John	PPAGDC	02-May-91
	PPGSN	07-May-92
Holliday, Paul Barry	PPAGSoj	21-Jun-01
	ProvDepGSwdB	06-Sep-07
	PPGReg	05-Sep-13
Hollier, Robert Charles	PPAGDC	17-Sep-20
Hollingsworth, Peter	ProvGStwd	21-Jun-01
	PPGSoj	02-Sep-04
	PPGSwdB	01-Sep-11
	APGP	04-Sep-14
	PGStB	30-Apr-15
Hollington, Ronald Frank	PPAGSoj	03-Sep-15
Holloway, Douglas Stephen	ProvGStwd	05-Sep-13
	PPGSoj	07-Sep-17
Holmes, Cyril Glyndwr	ProvDepGSwdB	04-May-89
	PPGSN	06-May-93
Holmes, Peter	PPAGDC	09-Sep-21
Holmes-Johnson, Peter Henry	ProvGStwd	07-Sep-17
	PPGSoj	09-Sep-21
Hook, Francis David	PPGStB	01-Sep-11
	PPDepGSwdB	07-Sep-17
Hooper, Keith Brian	PPAGDC	04-Sep-14
Hopkins, John	PPGStB	06-Sep-07
	PPDepGReg	05-Sep-13
	PPGSN	19-Sep-19
Horan, Daniel Robert	PPGStB	06-Jun-02
Horrigan, Albert Michael	PPGStB	20-Apr-06
	PPDepGSwdB	06-Sep-12
Horsnell, Peter	PPGStB	21-Jun-01
	PPDepGSwdB	09-Sep-21
Hostler, Gary John	ProvGStwd	05-Jun-03
	PPGSoj	06-Sep-07
	PPGReg	05-Sep-13
	PPGSN	19-Sep-19
	ProvGAlm	09-Sep-21
Houchin, Kenneth Edward	PPAGSoj	03-Sep-09
	ProvDepGReg	01-Sep-16
	PPGSN	09-Sep-21
Houghton, Peter	PPAGSoj	09-Sep-21
Hounsell, Roger Leslie	PPAGSoj	01-Sep-11
	PPDepGSwdB	07-Sep-17
Howard Willis, Stuart Philip	PPGStB	07-Sep-06
	PPDepGSwdB	05-Sep-13
	PPGReg	20-Sep-18
Howard, Christopher	PPAGDC	19-Sep-19
Howard, Graham John	PPAGDC	06-May-93
	PPGSoj	03-Jun-99
	PPGReg	01-Sep-05
	PPGSN	01-Sep-11
Howe, Russell Edward	PPAGDC	05-Sep-13
	PPGSoj	20-Sep-18
Howes, John William	PPAGDC	01-Sep-16
Howlett, Roger Frank	ProvAGDC	01-Sep-05
	PPGSoj	04-Sep-08
	PPGSwdB	04-Sep-14
	PPGSN	19-Sep-19
Howorth, Roger Victor	ProvGStB	06-Sep-07
	PPGSoj	06-Sep-12
Howse, David	ProvDepGSwdB	05-May-88
	PPGSN	06-May-93
	PGStB	25-Apr-96
Howse, Martin David	PAGDC	26-Apr-12
Hoyle, David	Prov2ndAGSoj	03-Sep-15
	PPGSwdB	17-Sep-20
Hubbard, Brian William	PPAGDC	01-Sep-16
	PPGSoj	09-Sep-21
Hubbard, John Reginald	AGDC	28-Apr-11
	PGSoj	01-May-14
	3rdProvGPrin	09-Sep-21
Hudd, Raymond John	PPGStB	03-Sep-15
	PPDepGSwdB	09-Sep-21
Huddlestone, Charles Keith	ProvGStwd	04-May-89
	PPGSoj	07-May-92
	PPGSN	05-Jun-97
	PGStB	25-Apr-02
	APGP	06-Jun-02
	PAGSoj	26-Apr-18
Humberstone, Simon Everard	PPGStB	04-Sep-08
Humphrey, Paul Baden	ProvGStwd	02-May-91
	ProvDepGDC	02-Jun-94
	GStB	29-Apr-99
	ProvGDC	03-Jun-99
	PAGSoj	28-Apr-16
Humphrey, Robert George	PPAGSoj	07-Sep-17
Humphreys, Victor Henry	PPGStB	02-Sep-10
	PPGSoj	20-Sep-18
Humphries, Barrie Peter	PPGStB	06-Sep-07
Hunt, Christopher Peter	PPAGDC	07-Sep-17
Hunter, Francis John	PPAGDC	06-Sep-07
	PPGSoj	05-Sep-13
	PPDepGReg	20-Sep-18
Hunter, Ian	ProvGStwd	04-Jun-98
	PPGSoj	06-Jun-02
	PPGSwdB	04-Sep-08
	PPGSN	04-Sep-14
Huntingford, Clive	PPGSoj	07-Sep-17
Hurrell, Andrew Peter	PPGStB	03-Sep-09
	PPGSoj	03-Sep-15
	PPDepGReg	17-Sep-20
Hurst, Barry George	ProvGStwd	01-Sep-05
	PPAGSoj	04-Sep-08
	PPDepGSwdB	03-Sep-15
Husband, Eric Sidney	ProvGStwd	02-Sep-04
	ProvAGDC	01-Sep-05
	ProvDepGDC	04-Sep-08
	PGStB	25-Apr-13
Hutton, John William	PPGStB	06-Jun-02
Hutton, Stephen Ernest	ProvGStwd	01-Sep-11
	PPAGSoj	03-Sep-15
	PPDepGReg	17-Sep-20
Hylands, David Laurence	PPAGDC	06-Jun-96
	PPGSoj	21-Jun-01
	PPDepGReg	04-Sep-08
	PPGSN	01-Sep-16
Ingham, Paul Barrie	PPAGDC	04-Sep-14
Innes, Colin James	ProvGStwd	05-Jun-97
	PPGSwdB	21-Jun-01
	PPGSN	06-Sep-07
	PAGDC	30-Apr-15
Innocent, David Murray	PPGStB	20-Sep-18
Ironman, Peter John	ProvGStwd	05-Jun-95
	PPGSwdB	04-Jun-98
	PPGReg	07-Sep-06
Izod, Christopher Leonard	PPAGDC	17-Sep-20
Jackson, John Henry	ProvGStB	07-Sep-17
Jackson, Nigel Paul	ProvAGDC	01-Sep-11
	PPGSoj	03-Sep-15
	PPGReg	09-Sep-21

Grand Officers and Provincial Grand Officers (Present and Past)

(who are members of an Essex Chapter)

Name	Rank	Date
Jacobs, Cedric Allan	PPAGDC	04-Sep-08
	PPGSoj	20-Sep-18
Jacobs, Lewis	PPAGSoj	05-Sep-13
	PPDepGReg	19-Sep-19
Jacobson, John Charles	PPAGDC	06-Sep-07
	ProvGSoj	05-Sep-13
	ProvGSN	19-Sep-19
James, Arthur John	ProvGStB	21-Jun-01
	PPGSwdB	06-Sep-07
	PPGSN	05-Sep-13
James, Edmond Paul	PPGStB	05-Sep-13
	PPDepGSwdB	20-Sep-18
James, Francis William John	PPAGDC	04-Sep-14
	PPGSoj	09-Sep-21
James, Stuart Anthony	ProvGStwd	02-Sep-04
	PPGSoj	03-Sep-09
	PPGSwdB	04-Sep-14
	PPGSN	19-Sep-19
Jane, Dennis Michael	Prov1stAGSoj	04-Sep-14
	PPGSwdB	09-Sep-21
Jarmyn, Michael Joseph	ProvGStB	04-Sep-08
	PPGSwdB	04-Sep-14
	PPGSN	19-Sep-19
Jarrett, Glyn Brian	ProvGStwd	06-May-93
	PPGSwdB	06-Jun-96
	APGP	05-Jun-03
	PGStB	29-Apr-04
	3rdProvGPrin	04-Sep-08
	2ndProvGPrin	03-Sep-09
	PAGSoj	30-Apr-15
Jarvis, Kenneth Roland	PPGStB	01-Sep-16
Jeffries, Graham	PPGStB	04-Jun-98
	ProvDepGSwdB	02-Sep-04
	PPGReg	04-Sep-08
	PPGSN	09-Sep-21
Jenkins, James Eric	PPAGDC	07-Sep-17
Jenkins, Roger Charles	PPAGDC	05-Jun-97
	PPAGSoj	06-Jun-02
	PAGDC	01-May-08
	PGStB	28-Apr-16
Jennings, Harold Sydney	PAGDC	25-Apr-02
Jennings, Raymond Donald	PPGStB	02-Sep-04
	PPDepGSwdB	01-Sep-11
Jervis, Michael Anthony	ProvGStB	17-Sep-20
Jessopp, Peter William	PPGStB	05-Sep-13
	PPDepGSwdB	19-Sep-19
Jobson, Alan Charles	PPAGDC	20-Sep-18
Johnson, Andrew Joseph	ProvGStB	19-Sep-19
Johnson, Keith Stuart	PGStB	26-Apr-12
	PAGSoj	22-Apr-21
Johnson, Terence Albert	PPGStB	19-Sep-19
Johnston, Robert	PPAGDC	21-Jun-01
	PPGSwdB	06-Sep-07
Jolly, Edward David	PPGStB	21-Jun-01
	PPDepGSwdB	04-Sep-08
	PPGReg	01-Sep-16
Jones, Barry Alexander	ProvGStB	19-Sep-19
Jones, Brian Roy	ProvGSwdB	10-May-79
	PPGSN	14-May-86
	PAGDC	26-Apr-01
Jones, David Eric	ProvAGDC	02-Sep-04
	ProvGSoj	03-Sep-09
	ProvGSN	04-Sep-14
Jones, David Ernest	ProvGStwd	07-Sep-17
	PPGSoj	09-Sep-21
Jones, David Francis	PPAGSoj	04-Sep-14
	PPDepGReg	19-Sep-19
Jones, David Gilbert	ProvGStB	02-Sep-10
	PPGSwdB	01-Sep-16
Jones, David Robert	PPAGDC	20-Sep-18
Jones, Graham Anthony Sandford	PPAGDC	09-Sep-21
Jones, Ian Vance	PPGStB	04-Sep-14
	PPGSoj	09-Sep-21
Jones, John Newton	ProvAGDC	07-May-92
	PPGSoj	06-Jun-96
	PPGSwdB	05-Jun-03
	PPGSN	04-Sep-08
Jones, Richard Gareth	PPAGSoj	06-Jun-02
Jones, William	PPAGSoj	04-Sep-08
	PPGSwdB	04-Sep-14
	PPGSN	19-Sep-19
Jordan, Kenneth George	ProvGStB	06-Jun-96
	PPGSoj	06-Jun-02
	PPDepGSwdB	06-Sep-07
	PPGSN	03-Sep-15
Jordan, Richard Kennett	ProvGStwd	05-Jun-03
	PPGSoj	06-Sep-07
	ProvGSwdB	04-Sep-14
	PPGSN	19-Sep-19
Jory, Alan James	PPAGDC	05-Sep-13
	PPGSoj	20-Sep-18
Joseph, Neville Anthony	GStB	27-Apr-89
	PAGSoj	26-Apr-01
Joslin, David Robin	PPGSoj	02-Sep-04
	PPGSwdB	06-Sep-12
Joyce, Victor Thomas	PPAGDC	05-Sep-13
	PPAGSoj	09-Sep-21
Judd, Rodney Thomas	PPAGDC	01-Sep-16
Justice, Laurie George Taylor	ProvGStwd	29-Jun-00
	ProvGChStwd	02-Sep-04
	PGStB	28-Apr-11
Kavanagh, Laurence Richard	ProvGStB	01-Sep-16
	PPGSoj	09-Sep-21
Keeble, Christopher Robert	PPAGSoj	01-Sep-11
	PPDepGSwdB	07-Sep-17
Keen, David Alan	PPGStB	07-Mar-16
Keenes, Kenneth George Frederick	ProvGStwd	05-Jun-95
	PPGSwdB	04-Jun-98
	ProvGTreas	21-Jun-01
	PGStB	27-Apr-06
Keeping, Colin Anthony	PPAGDC	29-Jun-00
	PPGSoj	06-Sep-07
	PPGSwdB	05-Sep-13
	PPGSN	20-Sep-18
Kell, David Leonard	PPAGDC	07-Sep-17
Kempster, James Stuart Gordon	PPGStB	07-Sep-06
	PPDepGSwdB	06-Sep-12
	PPGReg	07-Sep-17
Kendal, Peter Scott	PPAGSoj	02-Jun-94
	PPGSwdB	21-Jun-01
	PPGSN	03-Sep-09
Kendall, Michael Edward	ProvGStB	03-May-90
	PPGSN	05-Jun-95
	PAGDC	30-Apr-98
Kennedy, David Arnold	ProvGStwd	07-Sep-06
	PPDepGSwdB	02-Sep-10
	PPGSN	01-Sep-16
Kennedy, Ian Joseph	ProvGSoj	09-Sep-21
Kenner, Michael	PPGStB	01-Sep-05
	PPDepGSwdB	06-Sep-12
	PPGSN	07-Sep-17
Keppel, Ian Robert	PPAGDC	07-Sep-17
Kerr, John Christopher	ProvGStwd	07-Sep-17
	PPDepGSwdB	09-Sep-21
Kersey, John	PPAGDC	09-Sep-21
Ketley, George Phillip	ProvGStwd	19-Sep-19
Keyes, John	PPGStB	06-Jun-96
	PPAGSoj	06-Jun-02
	PPGSwdB	03-Sep-09
	PPGSN	19-Sep-19

Grand Officers and Provincial Grand Officers (Present and Past)

(who are members of an Essex Chapter)

Name	Rank	Date
Keyes, Robert	Prov1stAGSoj	06-May-93
	PPGSwdB	03-Jun-99
	PAGDC	27-Apr-00
Killick, Anthony Geoffrey	ProvGStwd	02-Sep-10
Killick, Keith Leonard	PPGStB	06-Sep-12
	PPGSoj	19-Sep-19
King, David James	PPAGDC	17-Sep-20
King, George Edward	PPAGDC	01-Sep-16
	PPGSoj	09-Sep-21
King, Norman Stanley	PPAGSoj	03-Sep-09
	PPDepGReg	03-Sep-15
	PPGSN	17-Sep-20
King, Paul Herbert	ProvAGDC	21-Jun-01
	APGP	05-Jun-03
	PGStB	25-Apr-19
King, Reginald John	PPAGDC	04-Sep-08
	PPAGSoj	20-Sep-18
King, Roderick	PPAGDC	07-Sep-17
King, Wallace Kenneth	ProvGStwd	10-May-79
	PPGSoj	14-May-86
	PPGSN	06-May-93
King, William Sydney Frederick	ProvGStwd	05-Jun-95
	PPGSwdB	04-Jun-98
	PPGSN	02-Sep-04
Knatt, Peter Granville	ProvDepGReg	07-May-92
	ProvGTreas	04-Jun-98
	PPGSN	01-Sep-11
Knight, Andrew James	ProvGStB	02-Sep-04
	PPGSoj	04-Sep-08
	PPDepGReg	03-Sep-15
	PPGSN	17-Sep-20
Knight, John Joseph	PPGStB	07-Mar-16
	PPDepGSwdB	09-Sep-21
Kovler, Ivan Franklin	PPGReg	06-Jun-02
	PPGSN	02-Sep-10
Kropidlowski, Michael Frank	PPGStB	20-Apr-06
	PPDepGReg	06-Sep-12
	PPGSN	07-Sep-17
Kunzru, Krishna Mohan Nath	PPAGSoj	03-Sep-15
	PPDepGReg	09-Sep-21
Kuzsel, Jozsef James	ProvGStB	06-Sep-12
	PPDepGSwdB	20-Sep-18
Lamb, Graham William	PPGSoj	19-Sep-19
Lamb, John Leslie	PPAGDC	01-Sep-16
Lamb, Mark Edward	ProvGStwd	02-Sep-04
	PPGSoj	03-Sep-09
Lambeth, George Charles	ProvGStwd	06-May-93
	PPGSoj	06-Jun-96
	PPGSwdB	07-Sep-06
	PPGSN	06-Sep-12
	ProvAGSE	07-Sep-17
	PAGDC	26-Apr-18
Landers, Daniel	PPGStB	20-Apr-06
	PPDepGSwdB	06-Sep-12
	PPGSN	07-Sep-17
Lane, Peter Neil	PPGStB	05-Sep-13
	PPDepGSwdB	20-Sep-18
Lane, Roy Alfred	ProvAGDC	06-Jun-96
	PPGSoj	03-Jun-99
	PPGSwdB	06-Sep-07
	PPGSN	01-Sep-16
Larcombe, Donald	ProvGReg	06-Jun-96
	PPGSN	06-Jun-02
Lark, Peter Eade	PPAGDC	05-Jun-97
	ProvDepGSwdB	06-Jun-02
	PGStB	26-Apr-07
Larke, Graham Stuart	PPAGSoj	02-Sep-04
	PPGReg	03-Sep-09
	PGStB	01-May-14
Larner, Percy George	PPAGSoj	02-Sep-04
Latchford, Peter Edmund Arthur	ProvGStwd	02-Sep-10
	PPAGSoj	04-Sep-14
	PPDepGReg	17-Sep-20
Launder, Geoffrey Arthur	PPGStB	04-Sep-14
	PPGSoj	19-Sep-19
Lawrence, Charles Christopher	PPAGDC	04-May-89
	PPGSwdB	02-Jun-94
	PPGSN	06-Jun-02
Lawrence, Frank Victor	Prov2ndAGSoj	04-Sep-14
	PPDepGReg	19-Sep-19
Lawrence, Norman Albert	ProvGStB	07-May-92
	PPGSN	05-Jun-95
	PAGDC	26-Apr-01
Lay, Christopher William	PPAGSoj	06-Sep-12
	PPDepGReg	07-Sep-17
Leach, Raymond Alfred	PPAGDC	03-Sep-09
	PPGSoj	03-Sep-15
	PPDepGReg	17-Sep-20
Leavis, Frank Charles	ProvGStwd	02-May-91
	PPGSwdB	02-Jun-94
	PPGSN	06-Jun-02
	PAGDC	26-Apr-12
Lee, Douglas Gordon Lewis	PPGSoj	04-Sep-08
	PPGSwdB	04-Sep-14
	PPGSN	19-Sep-19
Lee, Steven John	PPAGDC	20-Sep-18
Leske-Heed, Ronald Charles	PPGStB	07-May-92
	PPGSoj	04-Jun-98
	ProvGReg	02-Sep-04
	PPGSN	01-Sep-11
Lewis, Alan Bruce	PPGStB	06-May-93
	PPGSoj	06-Jun-02
	PPGReg	01-Sep-16
	PPGSN	09-Sep-21
Lewis, David Martyn Reeves	PPGStB	05-Sep-13
	PPDepGSwdB	20-Sep-18
Lewis, John Alan	PPGStB	06-May-93
	PPGSwdB	03-Jun-99
	PPGSN	07-Sep-06
Lewis, Keith Geoffrey Alfred	PPGStB	05-May-88
	PPGSN	06-Jun-96
Lewis, Roy Albert	PPAGDC	03-May-84
	PPGSoj	07-May-92
	PPGSwdB	05-Jun-97
	PPGSN	06-Sep-07
Lewis, Stanley	PPGStB	04-Sep-14
	PPDepGSwdB	17-Sep-20
Lewzey, John Leonard	ProvGStwd	14-May-86
	PPGSoj	04-May-89
	PGStB	25-Apr-91
Lindell, Peter Alan	PPAGSoj	02-May-91
	PAGDC	30-Apr-95
	PGStB	25-Apr-13
Lindop, Jeremy Charles	ProvGSwdB	04-Jun-98
Linton, Barry Michael	ProvGStB	04-Jun-98
	PPGSwdB	06-Sep-12
Linton, John	PPAGDC	06-May-93
	ProvGSoj	05-Jun-03
	PPGSoj	02-Sep-04
Linton, Tony Alexander	PPAGDC	01-Sep-16
Lisamer, Michael John Stewart	PPAGDC	07-Sep-17
Little, Dennis Henry	PPAGDC	05-Jun-03
Lloyd, Frederick Walter	PPAGSoj	02-Sep-10
Locke, Eugene Eric	PPAGSoj	04-Sep-08
Lockhart, Terence Godfrey	ProvGStwd	07-May-92
	PPGSoj	05-Jun-95
	PPGReg	03-Sep-09
	ProvGSN	01-Sep-16
	PGStB	26-Apr-18
Lockwood, Graeme Henry	ProvGStwd	20-Sep-18

Grand Officers and Provincial Grand Officers (Present and Past)

(who are members of an Essex Chapter)

Name	Rank	Date
Long, Richard Ronald	PPGStB	07-May-92
	PPGSoj	05-Jun-97
	PPDepGSwdB	01-Sep-05
	PPGReg	01-Sep-11
Looker, Henry Richard	PPGStB	07-Sep-17
Lord, Charles Graham	PPAGDC	19-Sep-19
Lord, James Gordon	PPGStB	14-May-87
	PPGSN	07-May-92
	PAGDC	30-Apr-95
	PGStB	26-Apr-07
Lord, John Charles	PPAGDC	03-Sep-09
	PPAGSoj	03-Sep-15
	PPDepGSwdB	09-Sep-21
Lorking, Derek William	PPAGDC	19-Sep-19
Lough, Peter	PPAGDC	09-Sep-21
Lovell, Michael Anthony	ProvGStwd	07-Sep-06
	PPDepGSwdB	02-Sep-10
	PPGSN	19-Sep-19
Lovell, Michael David	PPAGDC	06-Sep-12
Lovelock, Philip Michael	ProvGSoj	03-Jun-99
	PPGReg	01-Sep-05
	PPGSN	02-Sep-10
	PAGDC	25-Apr-13
	ProvDepGSE	01-Sep-16
	ProvGSE	05-Sep-17
Low, Peter John	ProvGStwd	04-Sep-14
	ProvAGDC	20-Sep-18
Lowe, Michael Dennis	PPAGSoj	03-Sep-15
	PPDepGSwdB	09-Sep-21
Lowe, Nicholas Frederick	PPAGDC	05-Jun-95
Lowther, Anthony William	PPAGDC	19-Sep-19
Lucas, Arthur John	ProvGStB	06-Sep-07
	ProvDepGSwdB	04-Sep-14
	PAGDC	27-Apr-17
	APGP	07-Sep-17
Lucas, Graham Robert	ProvGStwd	17-Sep-20
Lucky, Trevor Robert Francis	PPGStB	07-Mar-16
	PPDepGSwdB	09-Sep-21
Ludlow, Stuart Michael	ProvGStwd	06-May-93
	PPGSwdB	06-Jun-96
	PPGSN	02-Sep-04
	PGStB	29-Apr-10
Lynas, Peter	PPAGDC	06-Sep-07
	PPGSoj	05-Sep-13
	PPGSwdB	20-Sep-18
Lyon, Kenneth Alfred Stafford	ProvGStwd	02-May-85
	PPGSoj	02-May-91
	PPGSN	06-Jun-96
MacCabe, John Edmund	PGStB	25-Apr-13
MacGregor, Ian Duncan	PPAGDC	17-Sep-20
Maciejczek, John Paul	PPGStB	19-Sep-19
MacKay, Sidney George	ProvGStwd	05-Jun-95
	PPGSoj	04-Jun-98
	PPGSN	07-Sep-06
MacLean, Gordon Robert William	PPAGDC	20-Sep-18
MacMahon, John Francis	PPAGDC	04-Jun-98
	PPGSoj	02-Sep-04
MacNaghten, David Charles	ProvAGDC	01-Sep-11
	PPGSoj	07-Sep-17
Mair, Alexander	PPGStB	09-Sep-21
Maloney, Peter Andrew	PPGStB	09-Sep-21
Malseed, Jason Kenneth William	PPAGDC	20-Sep-18
Manning, Michael William	ProvGStwd	19-Sep-19
Manning, Norman John	PPAGDC	01-Sep-05
	PPAGSoj	02-Sep-10
	PPDepGSwdB	17-Sep-20
Mansfield, David George	PPGStB	02-Sep-10
	PPDepGSwdB	07-Sep-17
Mansfield, John	PPAGDC	06-Jun-96
	PPAGSoj	06-Jun-02
	PPGSwdB	01-Sep-11
	PPGSN	07-Sep-17
Mansfield, John Charles	ProvGStwd	01-Sep-16
	Prov1stAGSoj	17-Sep-20
Mapson, Bruce James	ProvGStwd	02-Sep-10
	ProvGSwdB	05-Sep-13
	PPGSN	20-Sep-18
	APGP	17-Sep-20
	PAGDC	22-Apr-21
Mara, Patrick	PPAGDC	19-Sep-19
Margett, Stephen	ProvGStwd	19-Sep-19
Marsden, William John	PPAGSoj	02-Sep-10
	PPDepGSwdB	01-Sep-16
	PPGSN	09-Sep-21
Marshall, Alan Ernest Thomas	PPGStB	07-May-92
	PPDepGSwdB	09-Sep-21
Marshall, Gary William	ProvGStB	01-Sep-16
	PPGSwdB	09-Sep-21
Marshall, Ian Christopher	ProvGStB	05-Sep-13
	ProvGSwdB	20-Sep-18
	PAGDC	23-Apr-20
Marshall, Raymond William	PPGStB	07-Sep-17
Martin, Harry Owen	PPAGDC	01-Sep-16
	PPGSoj	09-Sep-21
Martin, Ross Wightman	ProvAGDC	03-Sep-09
	PPGSoj	05-Sep-13
	PPGReg	09-Sep-21
Martin, Russell Edward	PPAGSoj	06-Sep-07
	PPGSwdB	04-Sep-14
	PPGSN	19-Sep-19
Mason, David John	PPGStB	06-Jun-96
	PPAGSoj	06-Jun-02
	PPDepGSwdB	03-Sep-15
	PPGReg	17-Sep-20
Mason, Neil Richard	ProvGStwd	07-Sep-17
	PPGSoj	09-Sep-21
Masters, Paul Barrie	ProvGStwd	07-Sep-17
	ProvAGDC	19-Sep-19
Mathew, Robert Paul	ProvGStwd	04-Sep-14
	PPGSoj	20-Sep-18
Mathews, Ashley Bryan	PPAGDC	19-Sep-19
Mathews, Richard Charles	PPGStB	02-Sep-04
	PPGSoj	02-Sep-10
	PPDepGReg	01-Sep-16
	PPGSN	09-Sep-21
Matthews, Brian John William	ProvGStwd	01-Sep-16
	PPAGSoj	17-Sep-20
Matthews, Colin Frederick	PPAGDC	01-Sep-05
	PPGSoj	01-Sep-11
Matthews, Michael Charles	PPAGDC	07-Sep-06
	PPGSoj	06-Sep-12
	PPDepGReg	07-Sep-17
Maud, David Victor	PPGStB	03-Sep-15
	PPDepGSwdB	17-Sep-20
Maunder, Kenneth John	ProvGStwd	02-Sep-04
	PPAGSoj	03-Sep-09
	PPDepGSwdB	03-Sep-15
	PPGReg	09-Sep-21
May, Andrew George	PPAGDC	20-Sep-18
May, Dennis	ProvGStwd	06-Sep-07
	ProvAGDC	02-Sep-10
	ProvDepGDC	03-Sep-15
	PGStB	25-Apr-19
May, Ronald George	PPGStB	31-Oct-07
	PPGSwdB	04-Sep-14
	PPGSN	19-Sep-19
McAndrew, Ian Robert	PPAGDC	09-Sep-21
McArdle, Ronald	PPGStB	06-Jun-02
	PPGSwdB	04-Sep-08
McCann, John Henry	PPGStB	02-Jun-94

Grand Officers and Provincial Grand Officers (Present and Past)

(who are members of an Essex Chapter)

Name	Rank	Date
	PPGSwdB	21-Jun-01
	PPGSN	01-Sep-11
McCarron, Michael Paul	PPGStB	20-Sep-18
McCarthy, Ronald Frederick	ProvGStwd	02-May-91
	PPGSoj	02-Jun-94
	PPGSwdB	06-Jun-02
	PPGSN	04-Sep-08
McConnell, Stephen Glen	PPAGSoj	03-Sep-15
	PPDepGReg	17-Sep-20
McCormack, Graeme	ProvAGDC	03-Sep-09
	PPGSoj	05-Sep-13
McCracken, Anthony Michael	PPAGDC	04-Jun-98
	PPGSwdB	02-Sep-04
	PPGSN	02-Sep-10
McCreadie, James Alexander	ProvGStwd	21-Jun-01
	APGP	02-Sep-04
	PGStB	01-May-08
	PAGSoj	23-Apr-20
McCurdy, Barry	PPGStB	17-Sep-20
McDonald, Bryan David	PPGStB	09-Sep-21
McDonald, Glen David	PGStB	25-Apr-19
	PAGSoj	22-Apr-21
McElligott, William Henry	PPAGSoj	04-Sep-08
McElroy, Joseph	PPGStB	07-Mar-16
	PPDepGSwdB	09-Sep-21
McGrath, Clive Reuben	ProvGStB	03-May-90
	PPGStB	02-May-91
	PPGSoj	05-Jun-95
	PPGSwdB	01-Sep-05
McKellar, Charles Bie	PPAGSoj	03-Sep-09
McKillop, Donald John	PPGStB	07-Mar-16
	PPDepGSwdB	09-Sep-21
McLeod, Andrew Robert Maxwell	ProvGStB	02-Sep-10
	ProvGSwdB	01-Sep-16
	APGP	20-Sep-18
	PGStB	25-Apr-19
McNeill, Raymond Philip	PPAGDC	19-Sep-19
Meacle, Patrick	PPGStB	20-Apr-06
	PPGSoj	06-Sep-12
Mead, Brian William	PPAGSoj	05-Sep-13
	PPDepGReg	20-Sep-18
Mead, Richard Brian	ProvGSoj	04-Sep-08
	PPGSN	04-Sep-14
	PGStB	30-Apr-15
Mead, Robert James Arthur	PPGStB	04-Jun-98
	PPDepGSwdB	02-Sep-04
	PPGReg	03-Sep-09
	PPGSN	09-Sep-21
Meekcoms, Stanley Edward	ProvAGDC	05-Jun-97
	PPGSoj	21-Jun-01
	PPGSwdB	06-Sep-12
Meheux, Melbourne Sylvanus	PPAGDC	17-Sep-20
Meleady, Roy	PPAGDC	01-Sep-16
	PPGSoj	09-Sep-21
Mercer, Francis Norman	ProvGStwd	05-Jun-03
	PPGSoj	06-Sep-07
	PPGReg	05-Sep-13
	PPGSN	20-Sep-18
Mersh, Derek	PPGStB	09-Sep-21
Messiter, Clifford Gale	PPGStB	03-Sep-09
	PPDepGSwdB	07-Sep-17
Middleditch, Wilfred Roger	PPAGDC	07-Sep-17
Miller, Gary Jon	PPAGDC	09-Sep-21
Miller, Richard Gary Stephen	ProvGStwd	06-Sep-12
	PPAGSoj	01-Sep-16
	PPDepGReg	09-Sep-21
Miller, Roger William	ProvGSoj	06-Jun-02
	ProvGSN	06-Sep-07
Mills, Colin	PPGStB	01-Sep-11
	PPGSoj	20-Sep-18
Mills, David	ProvGStwd	01-Sep-05
	PPGSoj	04-Sep-08
	PPGReg	17-Sep-20
Milner, John Ernest	ProvGStwd	07-May-92
	PPGSoj	05-Jun-95
	ProvGSwdB	07-Sep-06
	PAGDC	26-Apr-07
	PGStB	27-Apr-17
Mirams, Terence Alfred	ProvGStwd	02-Jun-94
	PPGSwdB	05-Jun-97
	PPGSN	06-Jun-02
	PAGDC	26-Apr-12
Mitchell, George Wilfred	PAGDC	26-Apr-01
Molloy, William Patrick Gillespie	PPAGSoj	02-Sep-10
	PPDepGReg	01-Sep-16
Montgomery, Kenneth Charles	ProvGStwd	21-Jun-01
	ProvAGDC	02-Sep-04
	PPGSoj	03-Sep-09
	PGStB	28-Apr-11
	3rdProvGPrin	06-Sep-13
Moore, Brian William	PPGStB	02-Jun-94
	PPGSoj	06-Jun-02
	PPGSN	03-Sep-09
Moore, Norman William John	ProvGReg	05-Jun-97
	PPGSN	06-Sep-07
Morgan, David	PPAGDC	06-Sep-12
	PPAGSoj	09-Sep-21
Morgan, Leslie David	PPAGSoj	04-Sep-14
	PPDepGSwdB	09-Sep-21
Morgan, Terence David	ProvGStwd	04-Jun-98
	PPGSoj	06-Jun-02
	PPGSwdB	02-Sep-10
	PPGSN	20-Sep-18
Morley, Michael James	PPGStB	01-Sep-16
	PPDepGSwdB	09-Sep-21
Morris, John Sidney	PPAGDC	02-Sep-04
	PPDepGSwdB	01-Sep-11
Morris, Lionel Roy	PPAGDC	02-Sep-04
	PPGSoj	02-Sep-10
	PPGReg	01-Sep-16
	PPGSN	09-Sep-21
Morris, Peter	ProvGStwd	01-Sep-11
	PPGSoj	03-Sep-15
	PPGReg	17-Sep-20
Morris, Stephen	PPAGDC	09-Sep-21
Morrissey, Patrick Edmund	ProvGStwd	01-Sep-11
	PPAGSoj	03-Sep-15
	PPDepGReg	17-Sep-20
Morse, Graham Andrew John	PPAGDC	05-Sep-13
	PPAGSoj	20-Sep-18
Moss, Terence Alfred	ProvGStwd	05-Jun-97
	PPGSwdB	21-Jun-01
	ProvGSN	01-Sep-05
Mould, Eric Michael	ProvGStwd	01-Sep-05
	PPGSoj	04-Sep-08
	PPGSwdB	03-Sep-15
	PPGSN	17-Sep-20
Mount, Robert David	Prov1stAGSoj	07-May-92
	PPGSN	06-Jun-96
	PAGDC	01-May-03
Moyes, Michael Robin	PPAGSoj	04-Sep-08
	PPDepGReg	03-Sep-15
Mugglestone, Barry	ProvGStwd	05-Jun-03
	ProvAGDC	06-Sep-07
	PPGSwdB	01-Sep-11
Mully, Colin John	PPGStB	29-Jun-00
	PPDepGSwdB	01-Sep-05
	PPGReg	02-Sep-10
	PPGSN	07-Sep-17
Munns, Robert Alan	ProvGStB	19-Sep-19

Grand Officers and Provincial Grand Officers (Present and Past)

(who are members of an Essex Chapter)

Name	Rank	Date
Munro, Gordon William	Prov1stAGSoj	06-Jun-96
	PPGSwdB	05-Jun-03
	PPGSN	09-Sep-21
Munton, Christopher Maurice	PPAGDC	09-Sep-21
Murdoch, James Moffat	PPGStB	07-Sep-17
Murphy, David Michael	PPAGDC	04-Sep-08
	PPGSoj	04-Sep-14
	PPGSwdB	17-Sep-20
Murphy, Derek Edward	PPAGDC	04-Sep-14
Murphy, Michael John	ProvGStwd	01-Sep-11
	PPAGSoj	03-Sep-15
	PPDepGSwdB	17-Sep-20
Murray, Scott Atholl	ProvGStwd	07-Sep-17
	ProvAGDC	19-Sep-19
Murray, Trevor Anthony	ProvGReg	02-Sep-10
	PPGSN	09-Sep-21
Mutimer, Christopher Laurence	PPGStB	19-Sep-19
Mynard, Terence Arthur	ProvGSoj	05-Jun-95
	ProvGReg	21-Jun-01
	PAGDC	28-Apr-05
Nason, Peter Jeffrey	PPGSoj	01-Sep-16
	PPGSwdB	09-Sep-21
Neal, Robert Charles	ProvGStwd	01-Sep-16
	PPAGSoj	17-Sep-20
Neath, George William	PPAGSoj	03-Jun-99
	PPGReg	07-Sep-06
	PPGSN	05-Sep-13
Newman, Robert John	ProvGStwd	05-Sep-13
	PPGSoj	07-Sep-17
Newson, Frederick Michael	PPAGDC	20-Sep-18
Newson, Rodney James	PPGStB	07-Sep-06
	PPDepGReg	06-Sep-12
	PPGSN	07-Sep-17
Newton, Barry William	PPGStB	17-Sep-20
Newton, Michael John	PPGStB	02-Jun-94
	PPGSoj	03-Jun-99
	PPGSwdB	03-Sep-09
	PPGSN	03-Sep-15
Nicholl, Stephen William	ProvGStB	04-Sep-14
	PPDepGReg	19-Sep-19
Nicholson, Ian Stephen	PPAGSoj	06-Sep-07
	PPDepGReg	05-Sep-13
	PPGSN	09-Sep-21
Nicholson, James Alexander	PPGStB	01-Sep-05
Nicholson, Terance	PPAGDC	02-Jun-94
	PPGSoj	04-Jun-98
	PPGSwdB	06-Sep-07
	PPGSN	04-Sep-14
Noble, Geoffrey Robert	PPAGDC	17-Sep-20
Noon, Douglas John	ProvGStwd	07-Sep-17
	PPGSoj	09-Sep-21
Norgate, Rodney Charles	PPAGDC	05-Sep-13
	PPGSoj	09-Sep-21
Norman, Frank Arthur Langlands	ProvGStB	03-May-84
	PPGSoj	03-May-90
	PAGDC	01-May-03
Norris, Terence Frederick	PPAGDC	20-Sep-18
Notley, Malcolm Anthony Leslie	ProvGStB	03-May-90
	PPGSwdB	02-Jun-94
	PAGDC	27-Apr-00
Nottage, Stephen BEM	ProvGStwd	01-Sep-16
	PPDepGSwdB	17-Sep-20
Nowell, Roger	PPGSoj	09-Sep-21
Nunn, Adrian Kenneth	PPGStB	01-Sep-11
	PPDepGSwdB	07-Sep-17
Nunn, Roland Sidney	PAGDC	25-Apr-02
Nutt, Kenneth George	PPGStB	02-Sep-10
	PPDepGSwdB	01-Sep-16
	PPGReg	09-Sep-21
Nutt, Martin Leslie	PPAGDC	17-Sep-20
Nyland, Brian Patrick	PPGStB	06-Sep-07
	PPDepGSwdB	05-Sep-13
	PPGReg	17-Sep-20
Oakenfull, Colin William	PPAGDC	06-Sep-12
	PPGSoj	09-Sep-21
Oakes, David Stephen	PPGStB	02-Sep-10
	PPDepGSwdB	20-Sep-18
O'Brien, Headley Peter	PPGSoj	01-Sep-11
	PPGReg	07-Sep-17
	PAGDC	25-Apr-19
O'Connor, Penda	PPAGSoj	07-Sep-17
O'Dea, Martin Peter	PPGStB	19-Sep-19
O'Grady, Derek	PPAGDC	03-Sep-15
Oliver, Derek John	ProvGStwd	07-Sep-06
	PPGSoj	02-Sep-10
	PPGSwdB	01-Sep-16
Oliver, Jon Gregory	ProvGStB	01-Sep-05
	PPGReg	02-Sep-10
	PPGSN	01-Sep-16
Oliver, Victor Lawrence	PPAGDC	20-Sep-18
Olley, Norman George	PPAGDC	29-Jun-00
	ProvDepGReg	07-Sep-06
	PPGSN	06-Sep-12
O'Neill, Mark Ian	ProvGStwd	04-Sep-08
	PPGSoj	06-Sep-12
	PPGReg	19-Sep-19
Osborne, Mark James	ProvGStwd	01-Sep-05
	PPGSoj	04-Sep-08
	ProvDepGSwdB	03-Sep-15
	PPGSN	17-Sep-20
Osman-Taha, Rafahy Mohamed	PPGStB	05-Sep-13
	PPDepGSwdB	19-Sep-19
Otoka, Michael John	PPGStB	17-Sep-20
Padgett, Paul John	PPAGDC	19-Sep-19
Page, Edward John	ProvGStwd	05-Jun-95
	PPGSwdB	04-Jun-98
	ProvGReg	07-Sep-06
	PAGDC	29-Apr-10
Page, Geoffrey James Robert	PPGStB	05-Sep-13
Page, John William	PPGStB	05-Jun-95
Page, Melvyn Rex	PPGStB	07-Mar-16
	PPDepGSwdB	09-Sep-21
Palmer, John James	Prov1stAGSoj	03-Sep-09
	PPDepGReg	07-Sep-17
Parker, Ian Richard	PPAGSoj	03-Sep-15
Parker, Michael	ProvGStB	06-Sep-07
	PPGSoj	05-Sep-13
	PPGSwdB	20-Sep-18
Parkin, David James	PPAGDC	21-Jun-01
	PPGSoj	06-Sep-07
	PPGSwdB	05-Sep-13
	PPGReg	20-Sep-18
Parnell, Charles Eric	ProvGStB	03-Sep-09
	PPDepGSwdB	03-Sep-15
	PPGReg	09-Sep-21
Parr, Frederick Charles	ProvAGDC	03-Sep-09
	PPGSoj	05-Sep-13
	PPGReg	20-Sep-18
Parrott, Joseph William	PPAGDC	17-Sep-20
Parrott, Robert David John	ProvAGDC	02-Jun-94
	PPGSoj	05-Jun-97
	PPGSwdB	06-Jun-02
	PPGSN	04-Sep-08
Parrott, Stephen Hugh	PPAGDC	07-Sep-17
Parsons, Colin Michael	PPAGDC	01-Sep-11
	PPGSoj	07-Sep-17
Parsons, Leonard Francis	PPAGDC	04-Sep-08
	PPDepGSwdB	04-Sep-14
	PPGSN	20-Sep-18
Parsons, Martin Peter	ProvGStwd	06-Sep-12

Grand Officers and Provincial Grand Officers (Present and Past)

(who are members of an Essex Chapter)

Name	Rank	Date
	PPAGSoj	01-Sep-16
	PPDepGReg	09-Sep-21
Partner, Christopher Charles Edward	PPAGDC	03-Jun-99
	PPGSoj	07-Sep-06
	PPGSwdB	06-Sep-12
	PPGSN	07-Sep-17
Pascoe, Leslie Edwin	ProvGStwd	05-Jun-03
	PPGSoj	06-Sep-07
	PPGSN	02-Sep-10
Pascoe, Raymond Keith	PGStB	28-Apr-16
	PGSwdB	23-Apr-20
Pasha, Mohamed Abdulla MBE	ProvGReg	05-May-88
	PAGDC	25-Apr-91
Pasifull, Walter Charles	PPAGDC	01-Sep-16
Patchett, Barrie Oswald	PPAGDC	02-Jun-94
	PPGSoj	03-Jun-99
	PPGReg	06-Sep-07
	PPGSN	03-Sep-15
Patterson, Michael Anthony	PPAGSoj	01-Sep-11
	PPDepGReg	07-Sep-17
Payne, Dudley John	PPGStB	06-Sep-07
	PPDepGReg	06-Sep-12
	PPGSN	17-Sep-20
Payne, Michael Richard	PPAGSoj	02-Sep-10
	PPDepGSwdB	07-Sep-17
Payton, Jeffery William	PPAGDC	09-Sep-21
Peabody, David John	ProvGStwd	02-Jun-94
	ProvDepGSwdB	05-Jun-97
	PPGSN	06-Jun-02
Pearce, James	PPAGSoj	03-Jun-99
	PPGSwdB	01-Sep-05
	PPGSN	01-Sep-11
Peck, David John	ProvGStwd	04-Sep-14
	PPGSoj	20-Sep-18
Pemberton, Jack	PPGSoj	07-Sep-17
Penkul, Edward	PPGStB	01-Sep-11
	PPDepGSwdB	07-Sep-17
Penman, Thomas Gordon	PPGStB	06-Jun-02
	ProvDepGReg	04-Sep-08
	PPGSN	07-Sep-17
Penny, Darren Charles	PPAGDC	07-Sep-17
Pepperell, Steven Alfred	ProvGStwd	04-Sep-14
	PPAGSoj	20-Sep-18
	ProvAGDC	17-Sep-20
Percy-Smith, Donald Alexander	PPGStB	04-Sep-08
	PPDepGSwdB	04-Sep-14
Perry, Alan Charles	PPGSoj	09-Sep-21
Perry, Clifford Charles	ProvGStwd	06-Sep-07
	PPGSoj	01-Sep-11
	PPGSwdB	07-Sep-17
Peters, John Stanley	PPAGDC	03-Sep-15
Phelps, John Christopher	ProvGStB	02-Sep-10
	PPDepGSwdB	01-Sep-16
	PPGReg	09-Sep-21
Phillips, David Lawrence	ProvAGDC	03-May-84
	PPGSwdB	05-Jun-97
	PPGSN	06-Jun-02
Phillips, Dennis Samuel	Prov1stAGSoj	06-May-93
	PPGSN	04-Jun-98
Phillips, Henry Francis Frederick	ProvAGDC	05-Jun-95
	PPGSwdB	04-Jun-98
	PPGSN	07-Sep-06
Philpin, Sidney George	ProvGStwd	04-Sep-08
	PPDepGSwdB	06-Sep-12
	PPGReg	07-Sep-17
Pickett, Martin	PPAGSoj	05-Sep-13
	PPDepGReg	19-Sep-19
Pierce, Brian William John	PPGStB	04-Sep-14
	PPDepGSwdB	19-Sep-19
Piercy, Anthony Alfred	PPAGDC	04-Sep-08
	Prov2ndAGSoj	06-Sep-12
	PPGSwdB	07-Sep-17
Pigram, David Ronald	PPGStB	19-Sep-19
Pike, John Frederick	PPAGDC	04-Sep-08
	PPDepGSwdB	04-Sep-14
	PPGSN	19-Sep-19
Pike, Keith Robert	ProvGStB	03-Sep-09
Pimlott, Fredrick Charles	PPAGSoj	04-Sep-14
Pinkerton, David Scott	PPAGSoj	29-Jun-00
	PPGReg	07-Sep-06
	PPGSN	05-Sep-13
Pinkney, Martyn Raymond	PPGStB	19-Sep-19
Pinsent, George Thomas	PPAGSoj	27-Oct-04
	PPGReg	01-Sep-11
	PPGSN	07-Sep-17
Pittock, Stephen John	PPAGDC	01-Sep-11
	PPGSoj	07-Sep-17
Plastow, Alan Christopher	PPGStB	07-May-92
	PPGSoj	04-Jun-98
	PPGSN	02-Sep-04
Player, Richard Blythe	ProvGStwd	05-Jun-97
	PPGSoj	21-Jun-01
	ProvGReg	03-Sep-09
	PPGSN	01-Sep-16
Plunkett, John Edward	PPAGDC	17-Sep-20
Pomfret, David John	Prov1stAGSoj	05-Jun-95
	PPGSwdB	21-Jun-01
	PPGSN	04-Sep-08
Pond, Stanley Victor	ProvGStB	05-May-88
	PPGStB	04-May-89
	PPGSwdB	02-Jun-94
	PPGSN	21-Jun-01
Ponting, Ivor Maurice	PPAGDC	21-Jun-01
	PPGSwdB	06-Sep-07
	PPGSN	05-Sep-13
Poole, Robert Adrian	PPAGSoj	03-Sep-15
	PPDepGSwdB	17-Sep-20
Pope, Stephen George	ProvGStwd	17-Sep-20
Porcas, Stephen Richard	ProvGStwd	02-Sep-04
	PPAGSoj	03-Sep-09
	PPDepGSwdB	03-Sep-15
Port, Jeremiah Terence	PPGStB	19-Sep-19
Porter, Derek Brian	PPAGSoj	01-Sep-11
	PPDepGSwdB	07-Sep-17
Porter, Stephen Glyn	ProvGStwd	19-Sep-19
Posford, Roland Oliver Andrew	PPGStB	20-Sep-18
Potter, Derek	PPGStB	02-Sep-10
	PPDepGSwdB	01-Sep-16
	PPGSN	09-Sep-21
Potts, Robert John	ProvGStwd	21-Jun-01
	PPGSoj	02-Sep-04
	PPGReg	02-Sep-10
	PPGSN	01-Sep-16
Poulton, Robert Charles	ProvGStwd	20-Sep-18
Powell, Kenneth Arthur	PPAGSoj	06-Jun-02
	PPGSN	01-Sep-05
	PGStB	30-Apr-15
Preen, Charles Jeffrey	PPAGDC	03-Sep-09
Prevett, Anthony James	PPGStB	01-Sep-11
	PPDepGSwdB	20-Sep-18
Priest, Norman Francis	PPAGDC	19-Sep-19
Procter, Martin John	PPAGDC	20-Sep-18
Pummell, Roy Brian William	PPAGSoj	01-Sep-05
	PGStB	26-Apr-07
Purdy, Clive Robert	PPAGSoj	04-Sep-14
	PPDepGReg	19-Sep-19
Purkis, Walter Charles	PPGStB	05-Sep-13
	PPGSoj	17-Sep-20
Quantrill, Anthony Derek	ProvGStwd	04-Sep-08
	PPGSoj	06-Sep-12

Grand Officers and Provincial Grand Officers (Present and Past)

(who are members of an Essex Chapter)

Name	Rank	Date
	PPGSwdB	07-Sep-17
Quiddington, Raymond William	ProvGStwd	17-Sep-20
Race, Christopher John Charles	ProvGStwd	17-Sep-20
Raine, David James	PPGStB	02-Sep-10
Rainger, Russell Trevor	PPAGDC	01-Sep-11
Ralph, Keith John	ProvGStwd	06-Sep-07
	PPGSoj	01-Sep-11
	PPGReg	07-Sep-17
Ramsey, John	PPAGDC	01-Sep-16
Randall, David John	PPGStB	06-Jun-02
	PPDepGSwdB	03-Sep-09
	PPGReg	07-Sep-17
Randall, Dennis James	ProvAGDC	06-Jun-02
	Prov1stAGSoj	07-Sep-06
Raven, Keith John	PPGStB	04-Sep-08
	PPDepGSwdB	04-Sep-14
	PPGReg	09-Sep-21
Rayner, Anthony Gray	AGSE	01-May-14
Rayner, Dale John	PPAGSoj	19-Sep-19
Rayner, John Leslie William	PPGStB	07-Sep-17
Rayner, Martyn Paul	PPGStB	09-Sep-21
Rayner, Shaun MBE	PPGStB	04-Sep-14
	PPDepGSwdB	19-Sep-19
Redman, Graham Frederick	AGSE	28-Apr-88
	PAGSoj	28-Apr-93
	PGSoj	30-Apr-98
	PGSwdB	28-Apr-05
	DepGSE	25-Apr-13
	PGSN	27-Apr-17
Reed, Paul Brian	PPAGDC	20-Sep-18
Reenan, Howard James	PPGStB	21-Jun-01
	PPGSN	06-Sep-07
Rees, Clive Francis Richard	ProvAGDC	01-Sep-05
	ProvDepGSwdB	04-Sep-08
	PGStB	28-Apr-11
	2ndProvGPrin	03-Sep-15
	PAGSoj	22-Apr-21
Rees, Jason	ProvGStwd	01-Sep-11
	PPGSoj	03-Sep-15
	ProvDepGDC	07-Sep-17
	PGStB	22-Apr-21
Reeve, Mark Steven	ProvGStwd	17-Sep-20
Reeve, Raymond Leonard	ProvGStwd	01-Sep-05
	PPAGSoj	04-Sep-08
	PPGSwdB	04-Sep-14
	PPGSN	17-Sep-20
Reeves, Paul George	ProvAGDC	07-Sep-06
	ProvGSwdB	02-Sep-10
	PGStB	28-Apr-16
Regan, Daniel Thomas	PPAGDC	17-Sep-20
Reilly, Gerald	ProvGStB	05-Sep-13
	PPDepGSwdB	19-Sep-19
Reilly, John	PPGSoj	17-Sep-20
Reilly, Terence	PPGStB	09-Sep-21
Revington, Drew Alan	ProvGStwd	04-Sep-08
	PPGSoj	06-Sep-12
Reynolds, David John	PPAGSoj	06-Sep-12
	ProvGStB	07-Sep-17
	PPGSwdB	09-Sep-21
Rhodes, Hugh	ProvGStB	21-Jun-01
	PPDepGSwdB	06-Sep-07
	PPGReg	05-Sep-13
Richards, Alan John	ProvAGDC	05-Jun-03
	ProvDepGDC	06-Sep-07
	PGStB	30-Apr-09
Richards, Allan Trevor	PPAGDC	07-Sep-17
Richardson, Daniel Troy	ProvGStwd	02-Sep-10
	ProvAGDC	05-Sep-13
	PPDepGReg	07-Sep-17
Richardson, Philip Winston	PPAGDC	07-Sep-17
Ridge, Ronald George	PPAGDC	19-Sep-19
Ridley, Frederick Charles	ProvAGDC	07-May-92
	PPGSwdB	06-Jun-96
	PAGDC	27-Apr-00
Riley, Colin George	ProvGStB	04-Jun-98
	PPGSwdB	02-Sep-04
	PPGSN	02-Sep-10
Roast, Peter Richard	PPGStB	01-Sep-11
	PPDepGSwdB	07-Sep-17
Roberts, Trevor William	PPAGDC	01-Sep-05
	PPGSoj	02-Sep-10
Robertson, John Errington Ross	ProvGStwd	04-May-89
	PPGSoj	07-May-92
	PPGSN	03-Jun-99
	PAGDC	26-Apr-01
	APGP	21-Jun-01
	PAGSoj	27-Apr-17
Robinson, Anthony	PPGStB	07-Sep-06
	PPGSoj	06-Sep-12
Robinson, James	PPAGSoj	04-Sep-14
	PPDepGReg	19-Sep-19
Robinson, Michael Ernest	PPAGSoj	02-Sep-10
	PPDepGReg	20-Sep-18
Robinson, Michael John	ProvGStwd	05-Jun-97
	ProvAGDC	29-Jun-00
	PPGSwdB	02-Sep-04
	PPGSN	02-Sep-10
	PAGDC	01-May-14
Robinson, Peter Desmond	PPAGSoj	07-Sep-17
Roche, Paul Matthew Martin	PPAGDC	17-Sep-20
Rogers, Alfred George	PPAGSoj	04-Sep-14
	PPDepGReg	19-Sep-19
Rogers, Melvyn William	PPAGDC	09-Sep-21
Rogers, Roy Victor	ProvGStwd	05-May-88
	PPGStwd	04-May-89
	PPGSoj	02-May-91
	PPGSN	06-Jun-96
Rogers, Terence	PPGStB	02-Sep-04
	PPDepGSwdB	01-Sep-11
	PPGReg	07-Sep-17
Roots, John Orlando	PPAGSoj	06-Sep-12
	PPDepGReg	20-Sep-18
Rose, David John	ProvGStwd	07-Sep-06
	Prov1stAGSoj	02-Sep-10
	PPGSwdB	01-Sep-16
	PPGSN	09-Sep-21
Rose, Gary Reginald	PPGStB	07-Mar-16
Rose, Ivor Barry	PPGStB	05-Sep-13
	PPDepGSwdB	19-Sep-19
Ross, Michael William	PPGStB	04-Sep-14
	PPDepGSwdB	17-Sep-20
Ross, Stuart James	PPAGDC	20-Sep-18
Rowland, John James	ProvGStwd	06-Jun-96
	PPGSwdB	03-Jun-99
	PPGReg	07-Sep-06
	PPGSN	05-Sep-13
Rowlands, Phillip Charles	PPGStB	07-Sep-17
Rowley, David George	PPAGDC	01-Jun-87
	PPGSwdB	01-Jun-92
	PPGSN	04-Sep-08
Rowson, Ronald Anthony	PPGStB	01-Sep-11
	PPDepGSwdB	19-Sep-19
Rudd, William	Prov1stAGSoj	07-Sep-06
	ProvGSN	06-Sep-12
Ruddick, Peter James	PPGStB	17-Sep-20
Rudgley, Brian William	PPAGDC	07-Sep-17
Rumsey, Michael John Edward	PPGStB	02-Sep-10
	PPDepGSwdB	01-Sep-16
	PPGSN	09-Sep-21
Rundlett, John Philip	ProvDepGSwdB	02-May-85

Grand Officers and Provincial Grand Officers (Present and Past)

(who are members of an Essex Chapter)

Name	Rank	Date
	PAGDC	26-Apr-90
	DepGSupt	25-Jun-94
	PGStB	30-Apr-98
Russell, Alan George	ProvGStwd	05-Jun-95
	PPGSoj	04-Jun-98
	PPGSwdB	02-Sep-04
	PPGSN	03-Sep-09
Russell, Mark Antony	PPAGDC	01-Sep-16
	PPGSoj	09-Sep-21
Russell, Royston	PPAGDC	07-Sep-17
Ryan, Timothy Francis	ProvGStB	20-Sep-18
Sadler, Anthony Arthur	ProvGStwd	05-Sep-13
	PPGSoj	07-Sep-17
Saffill, Michael John	ProvGStwd	01-Sep-05
	PPAGSoj	04-Sep-08
	PPDepGReg	01-Sep-16
	PPGSN	09-Sep-21
Sahota, Amerjit Singh	PPGStB	05-Sep-13
	PPDepGSwdB	20-Sep-18
Saini, Gurdev Singh	PPAGSoj	05-Sep-13
	PPDepGSwdB	09-Sep-21
Sampson, Christopher Derek	ProvGStB	17-Sep-20
Sams, Richard James	ProvAGDC	04-Sep-14
	ProvGStB	20-Sep-18
Sandell, Derek John	PPGStB	20-Sep-18
Sander, Frederick Louis	PPGStB	01-Sep-11
	Prov1stAGSoj	07-Sep-17
Sanders, Christopher Hugh	ProvGStB	03-Sep-15
	PPGSwdB	17-Sep-20
Sanders, Gordon George	ProvGStwd	05-May-88
	PPGSoj	02-May-91
	ProvDepGDC	07-May-92
	GStB	30-Apr-95
	ProvGDC	06-Jun-96
	PAGSoj	28-Apr-05
Sanderson, Thomas William	PPGStB	06-Sep-07
	PPDepGSwdB	05-Sep-13
Sandy, Robert Michael	PPGStB	05-Sep-13
	PPDepGSwdB	19-Sep-19
Sankey, Eric William	ProvGStwd	05-Jun-95
	PPGSwdB	04-Jun-98
Sardar, David Taghan	ProvGStwd	03-Jun-99
	PPGSoj	05-Jun-03
	PPDepGReg	04-Sep-08
	PPGSN	03-Sep-15
Sargant, Jeffrey James	PPAGDC	04-Sep-14
Sargent, Ralph James	Prov2ndAGSoj	05-Sep-13
	PPGSwdB	17-Sep-20
Saunders, Michael Ernest	ProvGStwd	29-Jun-00
	PPGSwdB	02-Sep-04
	PPGSN	01-Sep-11
Saunders, Michael Stephen	PPGStB	04-Sep-14
	ProvGSwdB	19-Sep-19
Sawyer, Stephen Michael	PPAGDC	09-Sep-21
Score, Michael John	ProvDepGSwdB	03-Jun-99
Scotchmer, Michael Leslie	PPAGSoj	03-Sep-09
	GStB	25-Apr-13
	PAGSoj	23-Apr-20
Scothern, Paul Jeffery	ProvGStwd	17-Sep-20
Scott, Albert Arthur	PPAGDC	19-Sep-19
Scott, David	ProvGStB	17-Sep-20
Scott, Gerald Duncan	ProvGOrg	07-Sep-06
	PPGSoj	01-Sep-11
	PPGSN	03-Sep-15
	PGStB	23-Apr-20
Scott, John Casper	PPAGSoj	06-Sep-07
	PPGSwdB	05-Sep-13
	PPGSN	20-Sep-18
Scott, Michael John	ProvGStB	06-Sep-07
	PPGSoj	05-Sep-13
	PPGReg	19-Sep-19
Scott, Paul Graham Shepherd	ProvGStwd	02-Jun-94
	PPGSoj	05-Jun-97
	PPGSwdB	06-Jun-02
Scriven, Barrie Frederick	PPGStB	19-Sep-19
Segal, Russell Nigel	ProvGStwd	17-Sep-20
Shafe, Stephen David Trevor	PPAGDC	17-Sep-20
Sharp, Dennis Wilfrid	PPGStB	05-Jun-97
	PPGSoj	06-Jun-02
	PPGSwdB	01-Sep-11
	PPGSN	09-Sep-21
Sharp, Frank Edward	ProvGStB	03-May-90
	PPGSwdB	02-Jun-94
	PAGDC	01-May-97
	APGP	06-Sep-07
	PGStB	01-May-08
	3rdProvGPrin	01-Sep-11
	2ndProvGPrin	06-Sep-13
	PAGSoj	27-Apr-17
Shaw, Ronald Walter	PPAGDC	03-Jun-99
	PPDepGSwdB	01-Sep-05
	PPGSN	06-Sep-12
Shearer, Joseph Louis David	ProvGStwd	05-Sep-13
	ProvAGDC	03-Sep-15
	ProvDepGDC	07-Sep-17
	ProvGDC	19-Sep-19
	PGStB	23-Apr-20
Sheern, Terence Douglas	ProvGStwd	01-Sep-11
	PPGSoj	03-Sep-15
	PPGSN	17-Sep-20
	PGStB	22-Apr-21
Sheldrake, Dennis George	PPAGSoj	05-Sep-13
	PPDepGSwdB	19-Sep-19
Shelton, Steven	PPAGDC	17-Sep-20
Shepherd, Andrew Ian	ProvGStwd	06-Jun-96
	PPGStwd	05-Jun-97
	PPGSwdB	03-Jun-99
	PPGSN	20-Sep-18
Shepherd, Barry William	PPAGDC	06-Sep-07
	PPGSoj	05-Sep-13
	PPDepGReg	20-Sep-18
Sheppard, Reginald Sidney Charles	Prov1stAGSoj	02-Jun-94
	PPGSN	04-Jun-98
Sheridan, Adrian David	PPAGDC	20-Sep-18
Sherman, Trevor Charles	PPGStB	02-Sep-04
	PPDepGSwdB	01-Sep-11
Sibthorpe, Donald Rex	PPGStB	04-Sep-08
	PPDepGSwdB	04-Sep-14
	PPGSN	19-Sep-19
Silk, David Ernest	ProvGStwd	06-Sep-07
	ProvDepGSwdB	01-Sep-11
Simons, John Railton	ProvGSoj	01-Sep-05
	ProvAGSE	07-Sep-06
	PGStB	01-May-14
	ProvDepGSE	03-Sep-15
Simons, Jonathan Railton	ProvGStwd	02-Sep-10
	PPGSoj	04-Sep-14
	ProvDepGReg	19-Sep-19
Simpson, Ian Stanley	ProvGStwd	01-Sep-05
	PPAGSoj	04-Sep-08
	ProvGSoj	06-Sep-12
	APGP	03-Sep-15
	AGDC	28-Apr-16
Simpson, John	PPAGSoj	19-Sep-19
Simpson, Keith Barrington	PPAGDC	19-Sep-19
Sims, Phillip Marc	ProvGStB	17-Sep-20
Singh, Gurmuke John	ProvGStwd	19-Sep-19
Singh, Joginder Pal	PPAGDC	17-Sep-20
Siveter, David John Fraser	PPAGDC	19-Sep-19
Skillin, Raymond Henry	PPAGDC	29-Jun-00

Grand Officers and Provincial Grand Officers (Present and Past)

(who are members of an Essex Chapter)

Name	Rank	Date
Skinner, Anthony John	PPAGDC	03-Sep-15
	PPGSoj	17-Sep-20
Slessor, Douglas William Stewart	ProvGStwd	01-Sep-05
	PPAGSoj	04-Sep-08
Smith, Brian Stephen	ProvGStwd	01-Sep-11
	PPAGSoj	03-Sep-15
	PPDepGReg	09-Sep-21
Smith, Christopher	PPAGSoj	02-Sep-10
	PPGSoj	19-Sep-19
Smith, Christopher Marc	ProvGStwd	01-Sep-11
	PPGSoj	03-Sep-15
	PPGReg	09-Sep-21
Smith, Donald Christopher	ProvGStwd	05-Jun-95
	PPGSoj	04-Jun-98
	PPGSN	02-Sep-04
Smith, Graeme Drayton	PPGStB	03-Jun-99
	PPGSoj	01-Sep-05
	PPGSN	02-Sep-10
Smith, James George	PPGStB	06-May-93
	PPGSwdB	21-Jun-01
	PPGSN	06-Sep-07
	PAGDC	25-Apr-19
Smith, Julian Fitzgerald	PPGStB	03-Sep-09
Smith, Malcolm Alexander Stewart	PPGStB	04-Sep-08
	PPDepGReg	03-Sep-15
	PPGSN	17-Sep-20
Smith, Peter Leonard	ProvAGDC	04-Sep-08
	ProvDepGDC	02-Sep-10
	PPGSN	17-Sep-20
Smith, Peter William	PPGStB	21-Jun-01
	PPDepGSwdB	06-Sep-07
	PPGSN	17-Sep-20
Smith, Peter William	PPGStB	05-Sep-13
	PPDepGSwdB	17-Sep-20
Smith, Stanley	PPGStB	06-Jun-02
	PPDepGReg	03-Sep-09
	PPGSN	03-Sep-15
Smith, Stephen	PPAGSoj	06-Sep-12
	PPDepGSwdB	20-Sep-18
Smith, Stephen John	PPGSoj	07-Sep-17
Smith, Thomas Kenneth	PPAGDC	02-May-85
	PPGSoj	03-May-90
	PPGSN	06-Jun-96
Smith, Timothy	PPGStB	06-Sep-07
	PPDepGReg	04-Sep-14
	PPGSN	19-Sep-19
Smoothy, John Philip	Prov1stAGSoj	06-Sep-07
	ProvDepGReg	04-Sep-14
	PPGSN	19-Sep-19
Smout, Roger	ProvAGDC	21-Jun-01
	PPGSoj	02-Sep-04
	PPGReg	01-Sep-11
Snook, Richard William Austin	ProvGReg	05-May-83
	PPGSN	06-Jun-02
Snowden, Graham Everitt	PPGStB	07-Sep-06
	PPGSoj	09-Sep-21
Soar, David Joseph	PPGStB	03-Sep-09
	PPDepGSwdB	07-Sep-17
South, Raymond James	Prov1stAGSoj	05-Jun-95
	PPGSwdB	21-Jun-01
	PPGSN	04-Sep-08
Sparling, Keith Michael	PPGStB	19-Sep-19
Spence, Neil Brian	PPGStB	06-Sep-07
	PPGSwdB	05-Sep-13
	PPGSN	19-Sep-19
Spencer, Michael George	ProvGStwd	03-May-90
	PPGSoj	06-May-93
	ProvGSwdB	05-Jun-03
Spencer, Russell Charles Robert	PPGStB	02-Sep-04
	PPDepGSwdB	02-Sep-10
	PPGSN	07-Sep-17
Spilsted, William Derek	PPGStB	04-Jun-98
	PPDepGSwdB	02-Sep-04
	PPGReg	03-Sep-09
	PPGSN	01-Sep-16
Spindler, Gordon John Robert	PPAGDC	05-Jun-95
	PPGSoj	21-Jun-01
	PPDepGReg	04-Sep-08
	PPGSN	03-Sep-15
Splett, Philip Robert	ProvDepGSwdB	02-Jun-94
	PPGSN	03-Jun-99
Spring, David James	ProvGStwd	02-Jun-94
	ProvGSN	05-Jun-97
	PAGDC	01-May-14
Springate, Terence Anthony	PPAGDC	20-Apr-06
	PPGSoj	06-Sep-12
	PPGSwdB	20-Sep-18
Squibb, Roy	PPAGDC	05-Sep-13
	PPGSoj	17-Sep-20
Squires, David Charles	ProvGStB	03-Sep-09
	PPDepGSwdB	03-Sep-15
	PPGSN	17-Sep-20
Stables, Robert Richard	PPGStB	06-Jun-02
	PPDepGSwdB	09-Sep-21
Stacey, Charles Gordon	PPGStB	07-Sep-17
Stacey, Peter John	PPAGDC	07-Sep-17
Stanley, Richard John	PPAGDC	09-Sep-21
Stapleton, Kenneth Stanley	PPAGSoj	20-Dec-04
	PPGSwdB	01-Sep-11
	PPGSN	09-Sep-21
Starling, Norman Frederick Charles	PPAGDC	21-Jun-01
Stedman, Barry Michael	PPAGSoj	07-Sep-06
	PPGSwdB	05-Sep-13
	PPGSN	19-Sep-19
Steed, Frederick James	ProvGStwd	03-May-84
	PPGSoj	14-May-87
Stenson, John Edwin	PPGStB	04-Sep-08
Stephens, Richard Derek	PPGStB	07-Sep-06
	PPDepGSwdB	06-Sep-12
	PPGSN	07-Sep-17
Stephenson, Andrew Glen	PPGStB	04-Sep-08
	PPDepGSwdB	04-Sep-14
	PPGReg	19-Sep-19
Stephenson, Michael Francis	PPGStB	06-Sep-12
	PPDepGSwdB	20-Sep-18
Stevens, Barry John	ProvGStwd	03-May-84
	PPGSoj	14-May-87
	PPGSN	05-Jun-95
Stevens, Terence Charles	PPAGDC	20-Sep-18
Stew, John Francis	PPGStB	05-Sep-13
	PPDepGSwdB	19-Sep-19
Steward, Trevor Alfred David	ProvGStB	21-Jun-01
	PPDepGSwdB	06-Sep-07
	PPGSN	05-Sep-13
Stinchcombe, Nigel Sean	ProvGStwd	01-Sep-11
	PPAGSoj	03-Sep-15
Stock, Leslie Joffre	Prov1stAGSoj	06-Sep-12
	PPGSwdB	07-Sep-17
Stock, Stephen	ProvGStwd	05-Sep-13
	PPGSoj	07-Sep-17
Stockwell, Douglas Carl	PPGStB	06-Jun-02
	PPGSwdB	03-Sep-09
Stokes, Stephen Malcolm	PPAGDC	07-Sep-17
Stoner, Paul Leonard	ProvGStwd	20-Sep-18
Storer, Stephen John	PPGStB	07-Mar-16
Storrar, Raymond	PPGStB	01-Sep-11
Strauss, Richard Christopher	PPAGDC	09-Sep-21
Stubbings, David John	ProvGStB	03-Sep-15
	PPDepGSwdB	17-Sep-20
Stuchfield, John Anthony	PPGStB	07-Sep-06

Grand Officers and Provincial Grand Officers (Present and Past)

(who are members of an Essex Chapter)

Name	Rank	Date
	PPGSoj	01-Sep-16
	PPDepGSwdB	09-Sep-21
Sullivan, Christopher Kevin	ProvGStwd	20-Sep-18
Sullivan, Clive	PAGDC	25-Apr-19
Sullivan, Peter	ProvGStwd	07-Sep-17
	PPGSoj	09-Sep-21
Summers, Albert Frank	ProvGStwd	07-Sep-17
	PPDepGSwdB	09-Sep-21
Swain, Simon	PPAGDC	17-Sep-20
Swain, Steven John	PPAGDC	19-Sep-19
Swanson, Jeffrey	PPAGDC	20-Sep-18
Sweetman, Andrew Edward	PPAGDC	03-Sep-09
	PPGSoj	03-Sep-15
	PPGSwdB	17-Sep-20
Swinge, Paul Douglas	PPGStB	06-Jun-02
	PPGSoj	05-Sep-13
	PPGReg	20-Sep-18
Tabi, Daniel Howard	PPAGDC	09-Sep-21
Tahhan, Issa Khamis	PPAGDC	07-Sep-06
	PPDepGSwdB	05-Sep-13
Target, Roy Jack	PPAGSoj	02-Sep-10
	PPDepGReg	01-Sep-16
	PPGSN	09-Sep-21
Tarran, Ian Richard	PPAGSoj	03-Sep-09
	PPDepGReg	03-Sep-15
	PPGSN	17-Sep-20
Tarrant, Paul William	ProvGStwd	29-Jun-00
	APGP	02-Sep-04
	ProvDepGDC	01-Sep-05
	ProvGDC	04-Sep-08
	PGStB	30-Apr-09
	AGSoj	01-May-14
	GSupt	12-Feb-21
Taylor, Colin William	PPGStB	09-Sep-21
Taylor, Ian	PPGStB	03-Sep-15
	PPDepGSwdB	17-Sep-20
Taylor, John Ronald	PPAGDC	03-Jun-99
	PPDepGSwdB	01-Sep-05
	PPGReg	01-Sep-11
	PPGSN	19-Sep-19
Taylor, Keith William	PPGStB	21-Jun-01
	PPDepGSwdB	06-Sep-07
	PPGSN	05-Sep-13
	PAGDC	23-Apr-20
Taylor, Lee	ProvGStwd	07-Nov-18
Taylor, Malcolm Victor BEM	ProvAGDC	07-Sep-06
	PPGReg	02-Sep-10
	PAGDC	30-Apr-15
Tebbutt, Graham Frederick	PPAGDC	05-Jun-95
	PPAGSoj	06-Jun-02
	PPDepGReg	02-Sep-10
	PPGSN	01-Sep-16
Teff, Richard Daniel	PPAGDC	04-Sep-14
Terry, Anthony Wayne	ProvGStwd	07-May-92
	PPGSoj	05-Jun-95
	ProvGSN	04-Jun-98
Terry, Eric Charles	ProvGStB	02-Sep-04
	ProvGSwdB	03-Sep-09
	PPGSN	03-Sep-15
Terry, Michael Carl	ProvGStB	29-Jun-00
	PPGSoj	05-Sep-13
Theisinger, Edward William	PPGStB	01-Sep-05
	PPDepGSwdB	01-Sep-11
	PPGSN	07-Sep-17
Thomas, Colin John	PPGStB	05-Sep-13
	PPGSoj	20-Sep-18
Thomas, David Elgee	PPGStB	02-Sep-10
Thomas, Francis Vivian	PPGStB	07-Sep-06
	PPGSoj	06-Sep-12
	PPGReg	07-Sep-17
Thomas, Garry Richard	PPGStB	07-Sep-06
	PPDepGReg	05-Sep-13
	PPGSN	09-Sep-21
Thomas, Glyn Martin	PPGStB	01-Sep-11
	PPGSoj	20-Sep-18
Thomas, Michael John Glyn	PAGDC	26-Apr-01
Thomas, Paul John Anthony	PPAGDC	01-Sep-16
	PPGSoj	09-Sep-21
Thomas, Peter David	PPGSoj	19-Sep-19
Thomas, Stephen James	PPGStB	06-Sep-12
	PPGSoj	20-Sep-18
Thomason, Peter George	ProvGStwd	03-Jun-99
	PPGSoj	05-Jun-03
	PPGSwdB	04-Sep-08
	PPGReg	19-Sep-19
Thoms, Clifford Henry	APGP	05-Jun-03
	PGStB	28-Apr-05
	DepGSupt	04-Sep-14
	PGSwdB	30-Apr-15
Thornback, Frederick Arthur	Prov1stAGSoj	01-Jun-75
	PPAGSoj	06-May-76
	GStB	30-Apr-81
	DepGSupt	01-Jan-86
	PGSwdB	01-May-86
Thorne, Kevin Edward	PPAGDC	06-Sep-12
	PPGSoj	17-Sep-20
Thorne, Neil Gordon OBE, DL	DepGSwdB	25-Apr-85
	GSwdB	26-Apr-90
	GSupt	01-Apr-95
Thorne, William Frank	PPGStB	07-Sep-06
	PPDepGSwdB	06-Sep-12
Thornton, Alan Flight	PPAGSoj	01-Sep-05
	PPDepGReg	02-Sep-10
	PPGSN	07-Sep-17
Thrower, Jack Robert	PPAGSoj	01-Sep-05
	PPDepGReg	02-Sep-10
	PPGSN	01-Sep-16
Thurgood, Aubrey James	PPAGDC	04-Sep-08
	PPDepGSwdB	04-Sep-14
	PPGReg	09-Sep-21
Thurgood, Bradley John	ProvGStwd	17-Sep-20
Thurgood, Paul Stephen	ProvGStwd	05-Sep-13
	PPGSoj	07-Sep-17
Thurley, Terence George William	PAGDC	28-Apr-11
	PGStB	25-Apr-19
Thurlow, Daniel Albert William	ProvGStwd	01-Sep-16
	PPAGSoj	17-Sep-20
Thurlow, Spencer Arthur	PPAGDC	07-Sep-17
Thurston, Terry	ProvGStwd	03-Sep-15
	ProvAGDC	07-Sep-17
	PPDepGReg	09-Sep-21
Tierney, Brian Gerald MBE	ProvGStwd	10-May-79
	PPGSoj	14-May-87
	PPGSN	05-Jun-95
	PAGDC	01-May-97
	PGStB	27-Apr-06
Tilbury, Allan	PPAGDC	01-Sep-16
	PPGSoj	09-Sep-21
Tissington, Philip David	PPGStB	03-Sep-15
	PPGSoj	17-Sep-20
Todd, Robert	ProvGStB	03-Sep-15
Tomlinson, David William	PPGStB	07-Sep-06
	ProvDepGSwdB	05-Sep-13
	PPGSN	19-Sep-19
Tonks, Terence Stanley	PPGStB	09-Sep-21
Topley, Stewart Leslie	ProvGStwd	06-Sep-12
	PPAGSoj	01-Sep-16
	PPDepGReg	09-Sep-21
Tothill, Frederick Alderman	PPAGSoj	04-Sep-08
	PPDepGReg	19-Sep-19

Grand Officers and Provincial Grand Officers (Present and Past)

(who are members of an Essex Chapter)

Name	Rank	Date
Tovee, Simon John	PPAGSoj	01-Sep-16
Tovell, Gerald Frederick	PPGStB	02-Sep-10
	PPDepGSwdB	01-Sep-16
Towle, Colin Michael	PPGSoj	07-Sep-17
Towson, Nigel Bernard Dene	PPGStB	29-Jun-00
Trangmar, Jeffrey Ronald	PPGStB	20-Sep-18
Tratt, John Charles	PPGStB	05-Sep-13
	PPDepGSwdB	17-Sep-20
Trayling, Michael John	PPGStB	04-Sep-14
	PPDepGSwdB	19-Sep-19
Tremain, Alan Geoffrey	PPAGDC	03-Sep-15
	PPGSoj	09-Sep-21
Trower, Paul Keith Thomas	PPAGSoj	04-Sep-14
	PPDepGSwdB	19-Sep-19
Trower, Phillip William	PPAGDC	19-Sep-19
Tuck, Sidney Edward Ernest	PAGDC	26-Apr-84
	PAGSoj	30-Apr-92
	PGSwdB	28-Apr-94
Tucker, Leslie John	PPGStB	07-Mar-16
	PPDepGSwdB	09-Sep-21
Tully, John	PPAGDC	05-Sep-13
	PPDepGSwdB	20-Sep-18
Tumbridge, George Alfred	Prov1stAGSoj	02-Jun-94
	PPGSN	03-Jun-99
Turland, Ronald James	PPGStB	03-Sep-09
	PPDepGSwdB	07-Sep-17
Turner, Ian Cameron	PPGStB	03-Sep-15
	PPGSoj	17-Sep-20
Turner, Kenneth Stuart	PPAGDC	21-Jun-01
	PPGSoj	03-Sep-15
	PPGReg	17-Sep-20
Turner, Mark	ProvGStwd	05-Sep-13
	PPGSoj	07-Sep-17
	ProvAGDC	17-Sep-20
Turner, Norman Charles	PPAGDC	01-Sep-11
	PPGSoj	07-Sep-17
Turnpenny, Francis Victor	PPGStB	06-Jun-02
	PPDepGSwdB	03-Sep-09
	PPGReg	03-Sep-15
	PPGSN	17-Sep-20
Turpin, Geoffrey Richard	ProvGStwd	02-Sep-10
	PPGSoj	04-Sep-14
	ProvGDC	03-Sep-15
	PGStB	27-Apr-17
Tyrrell, James Alexander John	ProvGStwd	17-Sep-20
Vallance, George Arthur	PPAGSoj	03-Sep-15
	PPDepGReg	17-Sep-20
Vallis, Terence Stephen	PPGStB	02-Sep-04
	PPDepGSwdB	02-Sep-10
	PPGSN	01-Sep-16
Van Loen, Andrew Bernard	PPAGDC	09-Sep-21
Vanhinsbergh, Steven Matthew	ProvGStB	01-Sep-16
	PPGSwdB	09-Sep-21
Venables, Barry	PPAGDC	07-Sep-06
	PPGSoj	01-Sep-16
Vicker, Bill	PPGStB	03-Sep-15
	PPDepGSwdB	17-Sep-20
Vincent, John Donald	ProvGStwd	03-May-90
	PPGSwdB	06-May-93
	PPGSN	03-Jun-99
	PAGDC	30-Apr-09
Vincent, Richard Sydney	Prov1stAGSoj	03-Sep-09
	PPDepGSwdB	03-Sep-15
	PPGSN	09-Sep-21
Wacey, Roger Frederick	ProvGStB	01-Sep-05
	PPGReg	02-Sep-10
Waddoups, Pierre Christian Julian	ProvGStwd	02-Sep-10
	PPGSoj	04-Sep-14
	PPGReg	17-Sep-20
Wade, Andrew Leslie	PPAGDC	05-Sep-13
	PPGSoj	09-Sep-21
Wade, Nigel Victor	PPAGSoj	19-Sep-19
Waites, John Henry	PPGStB	03-Sep-15
	PPDepGSwdB	09-Sep-21
Walford-Fitzgerald, Timothy Henry	ProvGStwd	05-Sep-13
	PPGSoj	07-Sep-17
Walker, Phillip Antony	ProvGStwd	03-Sep-15
	PPGSoj	19-Sep-19
Walker, Stuart	ProvGStB	04-Sep-14
	PPDepGSwdB	19-Sep-19
Wall, Stephen James	PPGStB	07-Mar-16
Waller, Robert George	PPGStB	02-Sep-04
	PPDepGSwdB	02-Sep-10
	PPGSN	01-Sep-16
Walls, Lawrence Edward	PPAGDC	05-May-88
	PPGSoj	07-May-92
	PPGSwdB	21-Jun-01
Walters, Keith	ProvGStwd	02-May-85
	PPGSoj	05-May-88
	PPGSN	02-Jun-94
Walters, Michael Godfrey	PPAGDC	05-Jun-95
	PPGSwdB	06-Sep-07
Ward, Michael John	PPGStB	03-Jun-99
	PPGSwdB	01-Sep-05
	PPGSN	06-Sep-12
Ward, William George	PPAGSoj	05-Sep-13
	PPDepGReg	17-Sep-20
Warden, Dennis Charles	PPGStB	05-Jun-95
	PPGSoj	03-Jun-99
	PGStB	28-Apr-05
Wardle, John Edward	PPAGSoj	05-Jun-95
	PPGSwdB	03-Jun-99
	PPGSN	06-Sep-07
Wareing, Alan Eric	ProvGStB	06-Sep-12
	PPDepGSwdB	19-Sep-19
Wareing, John Paul	PPGSoj	02-Sep-10
	PPGReg	01-Sep-16
	PPGSN	09-Sep-21
Warner, John Frederick	ProvAGDC	05-Jun-95
	PPGSwdB	04-Jun-98
	PPGSN	07-Sep-06
	PAGDC	01-May-08
Warwick, John Bernard	PPAGSoj	20-Sep-18
Wash, Richard Garwood	ProvGStwd	29-Jun-00
	PPGSoj	02-Sep-04
	PPDepGReg	03-Sep-09
	PPGSN	01-Sep-16
Watch, Neil Elliot	ProvGStwd	01-Sep-16
	ProvAGDC	20-Sep-18
Waterman, Richard	ProvGStwd	19-Sep-19
Waters, John	PPGStB	01-Sep-16
Watkins, John Leslie	PPAGDC	07-Sep-17
Watson, Gerald Stanley	PPGStB	07-Sep-06
	PPGSwdB	04-Sep-14
Watson, Ian Richard	ProvGStwd	19-Sep-19
Watts, Marc Richard John	PPAGDC	07-Sep-17
Waynforth, Harry Bryan	PPGStB	02-Sep-10
	PPDepGSwdB	01-Sep-16
Webb, John Michael	PGStB	30-Apr-87
	PAGSoj	30-Apr-95
	GSupt	01-Sep-05
Webb, Melvyn Norman	PPAGDC	07-May-92
	ProvDepGDC	06-Jun-96
	PGStB	27-Apr-00
	PAGSoj	25-Apr-13
Webb, Terence David	ProvGStwd	02-Sep-04
	PPGSoj	03-Sep-09
	PPGSN	03-Sep-15
Webb, William Edward George	PPGStB	01-Sep-11
	PPGSoj	07-Sep-17

Grand Officers and Provincial Grand Officers (Present and Past)

(who are members of an Essex Chapter)

Name	Rank	Date
Webster, Godfrey	PPGStB	04-Sep-08
	PPDepGReg	04-Sep-14
	PPGSN	17-Sep-20
Webster, Stephen Thomas	PPAGDC	20-Sep-18
Weedon, David	PPAGDC	09-Sep-21
Welch, Christopher Charles	ProvGStwd	07-Sep-06
	PPDepGSwdB	02-Sep-10
Weller, Ian Malcolm	PPAGDC	20-Sep-18
Wells, David Hilton	PPGStB	03-Jun-99
	PPDepGSwdB	01-Sep-05
	PPGReg	01-Sep-11
	PPGSN	20-Sep-18
Welsh, William George	PPAGDC	03-Sep-09
	PPAGSoj	20-Sep-18
Wenden, Colin Edward Talbot	PPAGDC	07-Sep-17
Wenden, Mark Talbot	PPGStB	09-Sep-21
West, David John	PPGStB	03-Jun-99
West, Michael James	PPGStB	07-Mar-16
Westbrook, Lawrence Anthony	PPAGDC	07-Sep-17
Westhorp, Roy Henry	PPGStB	02-Sep-04
	PPDepGSwdB	03-Sep-09
	PPGReg	07-Sep-17
Westwick, Michael Robert	PPGStB	07-Sep-17
Wheatcroft, Keith Eric	PPAGSoj	07-Sep-17
Wheeler, Christopher Roger	ProvGStwd	05-May-88
	PPGSoj	02-May-91
	PPGSwdB	04-Jun-98
	PPGSN	06-Jun-02
Wheeler, James Victor	ProvGStwd	01-Sep-16
	Prov2ndAGSoj	17-Sep-20
Whichelow, Dennis Arthur	PPGStB	05-Sep-13
	PPDepGSwdB	17-Sep-20
White, Anthony Frederick	PPAGDC	02-Sep-10
	PPGSoj	01-Sep-16
White, Anthony Jack	ProvGStwd	03-Sep-15
	PPDepGSwdB	19-Sep-19
White, Anthony Michael	PPAGSoj	01-Sep-11
	PPDepGReg	07-Sep-17
White, David Edwin George	PPAGDC	01-Sep-16
White, Raymond Lionel	PPGStB	06-Jun-02
	PPDepGSwdB	07-Sep-17
White, Stanley Victor	PPGStB	05-Jun-95
	PPDepGSwdB	06-Jun-02
	PPDepGReg	03-Sep-09
	PPGSN	05-Sep-13
White, Thomas Henry	PPAGSoj	04-Sep-14
	PPDepGReg	19-Sep-19
Whitehead, Colin Robert	ProvGStwd	01-Sep-11
	PPAGSoj	03-Sep-15
	PPDepGReg	09-Sep-21
Whiting, Thomas Robert	PPGStB	05-Sep-13
	PPGSoj	17-Sep-20
Whitley, Ian Derwent	PPGSoj	02-Sep-04
	PPGReg	03-Sep-09
	PPGSN	03-Sep-15
Whittingham, Robert	ProvGStB	03-Jun-99
	ProvGSwdB	01-Sep-05
	PPGSN	01-Sep-11
	PGStB	26-Apr-12
Wildman, Kenneth Charles	PPGStB	05-Sep-13
	PPDepGSwdB	20-Sep-18
Wiles, Dennis George	PPGStB	01-Sep-05
	PPDepGSwdB	02-Sep-10
	PPGSN	07-Sep-17
Wilkins, Adrian Philip	PPGStB	07-Sep-17
Wilkins, Patrick William Thomas	ProvGStwd	07-May-92
	PPGSwdB	05-Jun-95
	PPGSN	21-Jun-01
	PAGDC	25-Apr-02
Wilkinson, Ian Sinclair	PPAGSoj	03-Sep-15
	PPDepGReg	17-Sep-20
Wilkinson, Laurence	PGStB	27-Apr-00
Wilkinson, Vernon Roger	PPAGDC	20-Sep-18
Wilks, Peter Kelvin	PPAGDC	19-Sep-19
Williams, Christopher George	ProvGStwd	06-May-93
	PPGSwdB	06-Jun-96
	ProvGSN	06-Jun-02
	PGStB	01-May-03
Williams, Edward John	PPAGSoj	09-Sep-21
Williams, Malvern	PPGStB	06-Jun-96
	PPAGSoj	06-Jun-02
	PPGSwdB	02-Sep-04
	PPGSN	02-Sep-10
Williams, Nigel Ernest	PPAGDC	01-Sep-16
Williams, Wesley William BEM	ProvAGDC	04-Jun-98
	PPAGDC	03-Jun-99
	PPGSoj	06-Jun-02
	PGStB	27-Apr-17
Willis, Bernard	ProvGStwd	04-May-89
	PPGSoj	07-May-92
	PAGDC	25-Apr-96
	APGP	07-Sep-06
	PGStB	28-Apr-11
Willmore, Gerald Antony	PPAGDC	03-Sep-09
Wilson, David Andrew James	ProvGSoj	04-Sep-14
	ProvAGDC	01-Sep-16
	ProvDepGReg	07-Sep-17
	APGP	19-Sep-19
	PAGDC	23-Apr-20
Wilson, Desmond	PPGSoj	02-Sep-10
	PPGReg	07-Sep-17
Wilson, Richard	PPAGDC	06-Jun-02
Wisbey, Terence Ronald	PPAGDC	09-Sep-21
Withams, Michael David	ProvGAlm	06-Jun-96
	PGStB	29-Apr-99
	APGP	21-Jun-01
	3rdProvGPrin	05-Jun-03
	2ndProvGPrin	07-Sep-06
	PAGSoj	29-Apr-10
Wolfe, James Eugene	ProvGStwd	04-Sep-14
	ProvAGDC	01-Sep-16
	ProvGStB	20-Sep-18
Wood, Alan John	PPGStB	07-Mar-16
Wood, Anthony Harry	ProvGStwd	04-Sep-08
	PPGSoj	06-Sep-12
	PPGSwdB	07-Sep-17
Wood, Christopher John	ProvGStB	04-Sep-14
	PPDepGSwdB	17-Sep-20
Wood, Martin Robertson	PPAGDC	03-Jun-99
	PPGSoj	07-Sep-06
	PPGSwdB	06-Sep-12
	PPGSN	20-Sep-18
Wood, Michael Phillip	ProvGStB	01-Sep-16
	PPDepGSwdB	09-Sep-21
Woodcraft, Michael Anthony	PPGStB	29-Jun-00
	PPGSoj	07-Sep-06
	PPDepGReg	09-Sep-21
Woodgate, Donald John	ProvGStwd	05-May-88
	PPGStwd	04-May-89
	PPAGSoj	02-May-91
	PAGDC	25-Apr-96
Woodland, Robert	PPAGSoj	21-Jun-01
Woodrow, Barry Stephen	ProvGStwd	19-Sep-19
Woods, Paul David	PPGStB	20-Sep-18
Woodward, Brian Peter	PPAGSoj	03-Sep-09
	PPDepGReg	03-Sep-15
	PPGSN	17-Sep-20
Woodward, Paul Keith	PPAGSoj	06-Sep-12
	PPDepGReg	20-Sep-18
Woollard, Roger Richard	PPAGDC	03-May-84

Grand Officers and Provincial Grand Officers (Present and Past)

(who are members of an Essex Chapter)

Name	Rank	Date	Name	Rank	Date
	AGSoj	30-Apr-87			
Woolward, Kevin John	PPGStB	03-Jun-99			
	PPDepGSwdB	01-Sep-05			
	PPGReg	02-Sep-10			
	PPGSN	01-Sep-16			
Worn, Edward Lloyd	PPGStB	03-Sep-09			
	PPDepGSwdB	03-Sep-15			
Wray, Christopher	PPAGDC	09-Sep-21			
Wright, Anthony Charles David	PPGStB	21-Jun-01			
	PPDepGSwdB	06-Sep-07			
	PPGReg	07-Sep-17			
Wright, Brian Arthur John	PPAGDC	03-Jun-99			
	PPGSoj	01-Sep-05			
	PPGSwdB	01-Sep-11			
	PPGSN	07-Sep-17			
Wright, Brian Colin	ProvAGDC	21-Jun-01			
	ProvDepGDC	05-Jun-03			
	PGStB	01-May-08			
Wright, David Brian	PPAGSoj	01-Sep-16			
	PPDepGSwdB	09-Sep-21			
Wright, Frank William Gipson	PPAGDC	01-Sep-11			
	PPGSoj	07-Sep-17			
Wright, John Albert	PPAGDC	01-Sep-16			
Wright, Richard Anthony	PPGStB	03-Sep-15			
Wybourn, John William	PPAGDC	02-Jun-94			
	ProvDepGDC	03-Jun-99			
Yardley, Stephen William	ProvGStwd	05-Jun-03			
	PPGSoj	06-Sep-07			
	ProvGSN	05-Sep-13			
Yates, Stephen Michael	ProvGStwd	04-Sep-14			
	PPGSoj	20-Sep-18			
Yore, Michael Reginald	PPAGSoj	04-Sep-14			
	PPDepGSwdB	19-Sep-19			
Young, George Arthur	PPGStB	03-Sep-15			
	PPGSoj	17-Sep-20			
Young, Steven Robert	ProvGStwd	19-Sep-19			

Alphabetical List of Royal Arch Chapters

Abbeygate 4219
Abbots Hall 6205
Abbs Cross 6920
Albert Lucking 2717
Belmont 9623
Blackwater 1977
Cambridge Heath 4506
Canute 3104
Chalkwell 6738
Chapter of Amity 5753
Chapter of Borrowed Light 9054
Chapter of Enlightenment 9550
Chapter of Friendship 5587
Chapter of Hope and Unity 214
Chapter of Old Friendship 3907
Chapter of Remembrance 7674
Chapter of St Mary 1312
Chapter of Stedfast Unity 9128
Chapter of Success 5486
Chapter of True Friendship 160
Chapter of XV (*Pending) 9944
Chigwell 453
Chingford 2859
Colne 2477
Colne Valley 2154
Comrades 2976
Coronation 2063
Courtenay 7529
Crossed Keys 7808
Danehurst 4541
Daws Heath 7466
Daylight Chapter of Hutton 9806
Drayton Standard 8626
Earl of Warwick 2504
Earlham 7266
Easterford 2342
Edward the Confessor 3782
Engayne 6831
Epping 2077
Epping Forest 4263
Essex 276
Essex First Principals 3256
Essex Hinge of Friendship 9296
Essex Prov. Grand Stewards 8665
Essex Quadrant 7143
Frederick Leistikow 9143
Grays and Orsett Daylight 9766
Grey Friars 5169
Hainault 4367
Harlow 2734
Herongate 4960
High Beach 7669
Holland-on-Sea 6639
Hutton 4640
Iceni 6066
Ingrebourne 3345
Ixion 2501
Langdon Hills 8477
Leigh-on-Sea 4708
Le-Soken 2949
Liberty of Havering 1437
Loxford 5621
Mark Lockwood 3114
Mildmay 5149
Mistley 2339
Monkham's 4161
Nore 3610
Old Parkonians 4709
Old Southendian 5403
Patriotic 51
Peverel 7743
Pishon 6458
Pitsea 4837
Plume 1024
Priory 1000
Prittlewell 4896
Pyefleet 8913
Rainham 3079
Roding 3090
Royal Burnham 4904
Royal Forest 5705
Seven Kings 2749
Shoeburyness 6665
St Andrew's 1817
St Chad 3115
St Clements 2442
St George's 4117
St Helen and St Giles 9133
St John's 1343
St Katharine's 5376
St Leonard 4982
St Philip 4221
Stanford-le-Hope 5217
Stansted Mountfitchet 6230
Star in the East 650
Tabula Rotunda 8607
Temple 5279
Templewood 7424
Thames Estuary 4043
Thames Mouth 6994
Thomas Paycocke 8200
Thomas Ralling 2508
Thundersley 5225
Tollesbury 4738
Trafalgar 433
Trinity 1734
Undine 3394
United 697
Upminster Daylight 9788
Valence 5388
Venturer 7897
Victorian 2184
Vigilance 3859
Walden 1280
Waltham Abbey 2750
Warner 2256
Weald 2707
Wennington 4559
West Ham Abbey 2291
Westcliff 2903
Wickford 4220

Numerical List of Royal Arch Chapters

No.	Name	Meeting at	Consecration	Members 31/07/21
51	Patriotic	Colchester	07/05/1807	29
160	Chapter of True Friendship	Rochford	05/04/2006	45
214	Chapter of Hope and Unity	Hutton	14/08/1841	24
276	Essex	Chelmsford	10/05/1848	65
433	Trafalgar	Brightlingsea	01/11/1921	44
453	Chigwell	Loughton	19/04/1893	24
650	Star in the East	Harwich	19/12/1904	27
697	United	Colchester	06/05/1920	26
1000	Priory	Southend-on-Sea	01/05/1875	30
1024	Plume	Maldon	02/07/1891	50
1280	Walden	Saffron Walden	14/06/1905	35
1312	Chapter of St Mary	Braintree	30/04/1923	54
1343	St John's	Chadwell St Mary	26/05/1919	21
1437	Liberty of Havering	Upminster	01/04/1887	56
1734	Trinity	Rochford	22/03/1934	42
1817	St Andrew's	Southend-on-Sea	23/04/1901	16
1977	Blackwater	Colchester	17/01/1929	33
2063	Coronation	Clacton-on-Sea	29/05/1902	39
2077	Epping	Chingford	31/10/1952	13
2154	Colne Valley	Halstead	22/05/1891	50
2184	Victorian	Upminster	09/12/1895	36
2256	Warner	Chingford	01/11/1890	28
2291	West Ham Abbey	Upminster	31/01/1924	20
2339	Mistley	Manningtree	20/05/1997	25
2342	Easterford	Kelvedon	21/06/1979	38
2442	St Clements	Southend-on-Sea	03/10/1921	21
2477	Colne	Wivenhoe	10/09/1942	38
2501	Ixion	Harlow	15/06/1895	25
2504	Earl of Warwick	Loughton	26/01/1921	41
2508	Thomas Ralling	Loughton	31/10/1907	39
2707	Weald	Hutton	15/11/1951	24
2717	Albert Lucking	Southend-on-Sea	04/02/1985	25
2734	Harlow	Harlow	17/06/1910	44
2749	Seven Kings	Upminster	27/06/1906	75
2750	Waltham Abbey	Chingford	29/01/1947	20
2859	Chingford	Chingford	29/09/1950	26
2903	Westcliff	Southend-on-Sea	23/11/1921	33
2949	Le-Soken	Frinton	02/02/1946	22
2976	Comrades	Colchester	07/03/1938	30
3079	Rainham	Orsett	15/09/1917	29
3090	Roding	Loughton	13/02/1943	17
3104	Canute	Southend-on-Sea	05/05/1923	25
3114	Mark Lockwood	Chingford	30/01/1924	16
3115	St Chad	Chingford	23/06/1910	22
3256	Essex First Principals	Southend-on-Sea	11/10/1934	461
3345	Ingrebourne	Upminster	30/09/1937	42
3394	Undine	Upminster	04/01/1919	10
3610	Nore	Southend-on-Sea	01/11/1917	25
3782	Edward the Confessor	Upminster	03/05/1924	36
3859	Vigilance	Upminster	01/10/1948	20
3907	Chapter of Old Friendship	Upminster	29/10/1935	22
4043	Thames Estuary	Southend-on-Sea	24/03/1945	31
4117	St George's	Chadwell St Mary	17/04/1980	29
4161	Monkham's	Harlow	07/02/1946	14
4219	Abbeygate	Colchester	06/01/1927	32
4220	Wickford	Southend-on-Sea	05/09/1929	21
4221	St Philip	Southend-on-Sea	10/12/1947	24
4263	Epping Forest	Loughton	09/04/1991	13
4367	Hainault	Chingford	01/10/1965	30
4506	Cambridge Heath	Harlow	04/11/1936	17
4541	Danehurst	Chingford	06/01/1944	23

Numerical List of Royal Arch Chapters

No.	Name	Meeting at	Consecration	Members 31/07/21
4559	Wennington	Upminster	09/12/1939	22
4640	Hutton	Hutton	30/03/1932	34
4708	Leigh-on-Sea	Southend-on-Sea	02/10/1928	28
4709	Old Parkonians	Chingford	20/01/1944	20
4738	Tollesbury	Tollesbury	27/02/1930	36
4837	Pitsea	Southend-on-Sea	30/01/1952	25
4896	Prittlewell	Southend-on-Sea	21/09/1932	29
4904	Royal Burnham	Burnham-on-Crouch	15/11/1952	30
4960	Herongate	Loughton	29/07/1943	31
4982	St Leonard	Southend-on-Sea	31/10/1951	15
5149	Mildmay	Chelmsford	02/09/1948	52
5169	Grey Friars	Colchester	10/10/1935	25
5217	Stanford-le-Hope	Orsett	08/01/1946	19
5225	Thundersley	Southend-on-Sea	25/10/1951	14
5279	Temple	Loughton	29/05/1962	24
5376	St Katharine's	Rochford	13/03/1937	40
5388	Valence	Upminster	25/04/1963	30
5403	Old Southendian	Southend-on-Sea	29/10/1946	14
5486	Chapter of Success	Chelmsford	22/04/2008	20
5587	Chapter of Friendship	Upminster	19/12/1944	18
5621	Loxford	Upminster	04/07/1974	25
5705	Royal Forest	Loughton	30/11/1957	14
5753	Chapter of Amity	Rochford	24/05/1989	59
6066	Iceni	Chingford	17/10/1995	18
6205	Abbots Hall	Upminster	04/12/1948	27
6230	Stansted Mountfitchet	Saffron Walden	06/11/1984	20
6458	Pishon	Upminster	12/09/1957	12
6639	Holland-on-Sea	Clacton-on-Sea	30/03/1965	31
6665	Shoeburyness	Southend-on-Sea	07/09/1959	22
6738	Chalkwell	Southend-on-Sea	07/04/1954	29
6831	Engayne	Upminster	06/12/1952	35
6920	Abbs Cross	Upminster	03/02/1954	23
6994	Thames Mouth	Southend-on-Sea	08/05/1954	26
7143	Essex Quadrant	Harlow	28/03/1955	14
7266	Earlham	Chingford	25/05/1989	35
7424	Templewood	Rochford	27/02/1967	19
7466	Daws Heath	Southend-on-Sea	28/06/1963	28
7529	Courtenay	Upminster	06/06/1961	28
7669	High Beach	Harlow	25/02/1983	18
7674	Chapter of Remembrance	Upminster	15/04/1983	18
7743	Peverel	Witham	11/07/1984	29
7808	Crossed Keys	Upminster	16/10/1964	26
7897	Venturer	Chingford	29/09/1970	14
8200	Thomas Paycocke	Braintree	03/10/1985	25
8477	Langdon Hills	Orsett	23/06/1976	30
8607	Tabula Rotunda	Southend-on-Sea	01/11/1984	17
8626	Drayton Standard	Rochford	08/10/1984	14
8665	Essex Prov. Grand Stewards	Southend-on-Sea	14/12/1978	193
8913	Pyefleet	Colchester	10/10/1990	26
9054	Chapter of Borrowed Light	Harlow	06/03/1990	29
9128	Chapter of Stedfast Unity	Upminster	11/02/1987	28
9133	St Helen and St Giles	Upminster	31/10/1989	29
9143	Frederick Leistikow	Maldon	14/03/1988	33
9296	Essex Hinge of Friendship	Hutton	07/04/1994	45
9550	Chapter of Enlightenment	Upminster	16/11/2010	27
9623	Belmont	Chingford	28/01/2009	25
9766	Grays and Orsett Daylight	Orsett	05/08/2009	18
9788	Upminster Daylight	Upminster	03/07/2006	25
9806	Daylight Chapter of Hutton	Hutton	26/06/2012	35
9944	Chapter of XV (*Pending)	Braintree	30/10/2021*	0

Patriotic Chapter No. 51

ST GILES MASONIC CENTRE, 5 ST JOHN'S GREEN, COLCHESTER, CO2 7EZ

1st Tues Feb, May, Nov; 4th Tues Sep (I) (Aldersgate) (APGP: E.Comp John Crudgington - Grp 3)

MEZ:	J.H. Wragg	DC:	A.J. Johnson	2ndASoj:	J.M. Hazelton
H:	M.R. Payne	Alm:	A.W. Terry	ADC:	D.E. Appleby
J:	K.P. Bentley	ChStwd:	R.F. Turnbull	Org:	
ScrE:	A.W. Terry	Mentor:	M.R. Payne	AScrE:	A.J. Johnson
ScrN:	L.J. Long	PSoj:	P. Dundas	Jan:	
Treas:	K.J. Hilliard	1stASoj:	C.J.P. Bush		

ScrE: Anthony Terry, 19 Beaumont Close, Colchester, CO4 5XE Email: patrioticchap51@gmail.com; Tel: 01206 752953
Alm: Anthony Terry, 19 Beaumont Close, Colchester, CO4 5XE Email: patrioticchap51@gmail.com; Tel: 01206 752953
ChStwd: Rob Turnbull, 138 Winstree Road, Stanway, Colchester, CO3 0QF Email: rfturnbull06@aol.com; Tel: 01206 548417
Treas: Ken Hilliard, 18 Gainsborough Close, West Mersea, CO5 8PR Email: kennethhilliard@btinternet.com; Tel: 01206 383997

Past First Principals of the Chapter

1987 **A.E.T. Marshall**; 1990 **A.W. Terry**; 1992 **A.W. Terry**; 1996 **P.F. HARRIS**; 2000 **M.J. Scott**
2003 **M.R. Payne**; 2004 **D.B. Porter**; 2005 **A.J. Prevett**; 2006 **D.E. Appleby**; 2007 **R.J. Sargent**
2011 **R.G. HUMPHREY**; 2014 **A.J. Johnson**; 2015 **R.J.W. Barrett**; 2016 **R.J.W. Barrett**; 2018 G.W. Pearce
2019 J.H. Wragg

Chapter of True Friendship No. 160

ROCHFORD MASONIC HALL, THE OLD COURT HOUSE, 24 SOUTH STREET, ROCHFORD, SS4 1BQ

2nd Tues Feb, Nov; 3rd Tues May (I) (Aldersgate) (APGP: E.Comp Andrew McLeod - Grp 1)

MEZ:	J.W. Wilson	DC:	D.C. Badger	2ndASoj:	S.K. Dinsdale
H:	V.G.W.A. Crowhurst	Alm:	D.J. Reynolds	ADC:	R.P. Andrews
J:	D.G.E. Nice	ChStwd:	B.J. Mapson	Org:	
ScrE:	R.K. Jordan	Mentor:	C.H. Barclay	AScrE:	R.B. Hall
ScrN:	C.L. Bott	PSoj:	C.D. Reynolds	Jan:	G.W. Lamb
Treas:	J.P. Smoothy	1stASoj:	T.J. Maton		

ScrE: Richard Jordan, 26 Chadacre Road, SS1 3QX Email: rkjordan@btinternet.com; Tel: 01702 586813
Alm: David Reynolds, 121 Green Lane, Leigh-on-Sea, SS9 5QL Email: d.reynolds11@sky.com; Tel: 01702 891219
ChStwd: Bruce Mapson, 16 Derek Gardens, Southend-on-Sea, SS2 6QY Email: brucemapson@gmail.com; Tel: 01702 214018
Treas: John Smoothy, 29 Paddock Close, Leigh-on-Sea, SS9 5QP Email: john@jpsmoothy.co.uk; Tel: 01702 528685

Past First Principals of the Chapter

2006 **R. WHITTINGHAM**; 2007 **P.W.T. WILKINS**; 2008 **C.J. CLARK**; 2009 **R.K. JORDAN**; 2010 **J. ARLETT**
2011 **V.G.W.A. Crowhurst**; 2012 **D.C. Badger**; 2013 **R.B. Hall**; 2015 **R.P. Andrews**; 2016 **D.J. REYNOLDS**
2017 K.M. Armstrong; 2018 G.D. Wakeling; 2019 J.W. Wilson

Chapter of Hope and Unity No. 214

HUTTON MASONIC HALL, MOUNT AVENUE, HUTTON, CM13 2NS

2nd Wed May (I); 4th Wed Jun, Jul (Domatic) (APGP: E.Comp John Crudgington - Grp 3)

MEZ:		DC:	J. Waters	2ndASoj:	R.S. Hood
H:	G.E. Mount	Alm:	R.A. Leach	ADC:	G.C. Candler
J:	R.E. Berry	ChStwd:	D.M. Harvey	Org:	
ScrE:	P.R. Hind	Mentor:	J.W. Chilvers	AScrE:	
ScrN:	G.J. Burgoyne	PSoj:	N.R. Owen	Jan:	C.W. Marner
Treas:	P.A. Best	1stASoj:	S.G. Porter		

ScrE: Phil Hind, 45 Crown Hill, Rayleigh, SS6 7HQ Email: piphind@gmail.com; Tel: 01268 743454
Alm: Raymond Leach, 16 Rushdene Road, Brentwood, CM15 9ES Tel: 01277 359868
ChStwd: David Harvey, 45 Park Avenue, Hutton, Brentwood, CM13 2QP Email: davidmharvey54@gmail.com; Tel: 01277 220081
Treas: Peter Best, 3 South Hill Close, Danbury, Chelmsford, CM3 4EQ Email: pabest@btconnect.com; Tel: 01245 224311

Past First Principals of the Chapter

1986 **G.J. Howard**; 1989 **G.A. Tumbridge**; 1999 **J.R. Thrower**; 2000 **G.C. Candler**; 2001 **J.R. Thrower**
2004 **R.A. Leach**; 2005 **E. Penkul**; 2006 **J.W. Chilvers**; 2007 **P.A. Best**; 2009 **P.R. Hind**
2010 **J. Waters**; 2013 **D.M. Harvey**; 2014 **C. Howard**; 2015 **S.G. Porter**; 2016 N.R.H. Blore
2017 N.R.H. Blore

Essex Chapter No. 276

CHELMSFORD MASONIC HALL, COUNTY HOTEL, 29 RAINSFORD ROAD, CHELMSFORD, CM1 2PZ

2nd Tues Feb, May (I), Nov (Aldersgate) (APGP: E.Comp Martin Cook - Grp 4)

MEZ:	D.C. Moore	DC:		2ndASoj:	P.S.G. Kemp
H:	S. Morris	Alm:	B. Vicker	ADC:	B. Vicker
J:	D.M. Hale	ChStwd:	K.E. Houchin	Org:	
ScrE:	G.C. Lambeth	Mentor:	L.C. Davine	AScrE:	K.E. Houchin
ScrN:	A.I. Shepherd	PSoj:	M.D. Evans	Jan:	M.N. Bates
Treas:	G.M. Finlay	1stASoj:	S. Drury		

ScrE: George Lambeth, 134 Heath Drive, Chelmsford, CM2 9HH Email: george@lambethhome.uk; Tel: 01245 602083
Alm: Bill Vicker, 58 Martingale Drive, Chelmsford, CM1 6FN Email: billvicker@talktalk.net; Tel: 01245 462977
ChStwd: Ken Houchin, 9 The Avenue, Braintree, CM7 3HY Email: ken.houchin@btinternet.com; Tel: 01376 322739
Treas: Gordon Finlay, 41 Hopkins Mead, Chelmsford, CM2 6SS Email: gordon@finlayhome.uk; Tel: 01245 461892

Past First Principals of the Chapter

1989 **J.A. Berry-Richards**; 1991 **G.C. Lambeth**; 1994 **A.I. Shepherd**; 1995 **B.A.J. Wright**; 1996 **B.M. BOWLES**
1997 **P.G. Thomason**; 2000 **G.S. Watson**; 2001 **I.R.F. Gager**; 2002 **G.M. Finlay**; 2004 **K.E. Houchin**
2006 **D. May**; 2007 **N.J. Davine**; 2008 **M.N. Bates**; 2009 **B. Vicker**; 2011 **J.E. Jenkins**
2012 **D.J. McKillop**; 2013 **L.C. Davine**; 2014 **J.V. Wheeler**; 2015 S. Morris; 2016 **S.A. Murray**
2017 **A.I. Shepherd**; 2018 D.C. Moore; 2019 D.C. Moore

Trafalgar Chapter No. 433

BRIGHTLINGSEA MASONIC HALL, TOWER STREET, BRIGHTLINGSEA, CO7 0AL

4th Mon Jan (I), Apr, Sep, Nov (Aldersgate) (APGP: E.Comp Andrew McLeod - Grp 1)

MEZ:	J.H. Stannard	DC:	R.H. Farrelly	2ndASoj:	J.A.C. Latham
H:	R. Hurst	Alm:	P.J.A. Ball	ADC:	J. Simpson
J:	A.H. Tomlinson	ChStwd:		Org:	G.J. Osborne
ScrE:	R.D. Stephens	Mentor:	P.L. Firmin	AScrE:	J. Reilly
ScrN:	T.C. Matthews	PSoj:	P.L. Firmin	Jan:	
Treas:	J. Hopkins	1stASoj:	A.M. Middleton		

ScrE: Dick Stephens, 10 Chestnut Way, Brightlingsea, Colchester, CO7 0UA Email: dick.stephens10@gmail.com; Tel: 01206 306713
Alm: Peter Ball, 29 Lower Park Road, Brightlingsea, Colchester, CO7 0JX Email: peterball4@gmail.com; Tel: 01206 302676
ChStwd: No details available on date of publication
Treas: John Hopkins, 21 Cedar Way, Great Bentley, Colchester, CO7 8LT Email: jjahopkins@btinternet.com; Tel: 01206 250129

Past First Principals of the Chapter

1997 **K.A. POWELL**; 2002 **J. Hopkins**; 2004 **E.L. Worn**; 2006 **P.L. Firmin**; 2009 **R.D. Stephens**
2010 **T.A. Linton**; 2011 **M.R. Channing**; 2012 **M.R. Channing**; 2013 **J. Simpson**; 2014 **J. Reilly**
2015 **A.J. WHITE**; 2016 C.W. Taylor; 2017 R.H. Farrelly; 2018 **A.P. Deadman**; 2019 **A.P. Deadman**

Chigwell Chapter No. 453

LOUGHTON MASONIC HALL, 16 HIGH BEECH ROAD, LOUGHTON, IG10 4BL

3rd Sat Feb, Apr (I), Nov (Aldersgate) (APGP: E.Comp David Wilson - Grp 2)

MEZ:		DC:	N.H. Bedford	2ndASoj:	J.R.W. Smith
H:	J.J. Rowland	Alm:	R.E.E. Allder	ADC:	M.J. Green
J:	R.A. de la Plain	ChStwd:	J.J. Rowland	Org:	R.E.E. Allder
ScrE:	T. Rogers	Mentor:	J.J. Rowland	AScrE:	
ScrN:	D.G.L. Lee	PSoj:	R.P. McNeill	Jan:	A. Tilbury
Treas:	D.G. Mansfield	1stASoj:	I.L. Wilson		

ScrE: Terry Rogers, 58 Lambourne Road, Chigwell Road, Chigwell, IG7 6EP Email: terryrogers3945@hotmail.co.uk; Tel: 020 8500 3790
Alm: Bob Allder, 26 Edward Road, Romford, RM6 6UH Email: compositor@btinternet.com; Tel: 020 8597 5360
ChStwd: John Rowland, 1 Bragbury Close, Stevenage, SG2 8UL Email: j.j.rowland@ntlworld.com; Tel: 01438 243942
Treas: David Mansfield, 222 Maldon Road, Tiptree, Colchester, CO5 0PU Email: davidmansfield45@gmail.com; Tel: 01621 813040

Past First Principals of the Chapter

1995 **J.J. Rowland**; 1998 **T. Rogers**; 2001 **R.E.E. ALLDER**; 2003 **D.G.L. Lee**; 2005 **D.G. Mansfield**
2007 **K.C. Wildman**; 2008 **D.G.L. Lee**; 2009 **N.H. Bedford**; 2010 **M.J. Green**; 2011 **D.M. Carter**
2014 **R.P. McNeill**; 2015 **M.S. Meheux**; 2016 **J.J. Rowland**; 2017 **T. Rogers**; 2018 **M.S. Meheux**
2019 **T. Rogers**

Star in the East Chapter No. 650

HARWICH MASONIC HALL, 42 MAIN ROAD, HARWICH, CO12 3LP

1st Mon Mar, Dec (I); last Wed May (Perfect) (APGP: E.Comp Martin Cook - Grp 4)

MEZ:	E.D. Green	DC:	M.P. Harman	2ndASoj:	G.J. Ford
H:	A.D. Gridley	Alm:	R.H. Green	ADC:	R.A. Sewell
J:	J.R. Clover	ChStwd:	S.A. Thurlow	Org:	S.A. Thurlow
ScrE:	K.S. Stapleton	Mentor:	A.D. Gridley	AScrE:	C.A. Ruffle
ScrN:	J.W. Whittingham	PSoj:	D.J. Rout	Jan:	
Treas:	R. Russell	1stASoj:	S.J. Fuller		

ScrE: Ken Stapleton, 252 Fronks Road, Harwich, CO12 4JB Email: kenandruthstapleton@yahoo.co.uk; Tel: 01255 506862
Alm: Ronald Green, 33 Chase Lane, Harwich, CO12 4NB Email: ronald-green1@sky.com; Tel: 01255 507466
ChStwd: Spencer Thurlow, 7 Ray Avenue, Harwich, CO12 4BA Tel: 01255 503022
Treas: Royston Russell, 43 Highfield Avenue, Harwich, CO12 4DR Email: roystonrussell@hotmail.com; Tel: 01255 504570

Past First Principals of the Chapter

1985 **C.B. McKellar**; 1990 **J.S. Bowman**; 1992 **J.S. Bowman**; 1999 **J.S. Bowman**; 2001 **M.P. Harman**
2002 **J.G. Lord**; 2003 **J.G. Lord**; 2004 **K.S. Stapleton**; 2005 **K.S. Stapleton**; 2006 **C.B. McKellar**
2007 **C.B. McKellar**; 2008 **H.W. Bunker**; 2009 **J.G. Lord**; 2010 **J.S. Bowman**; 2011 **S.A. Thurlow**
2012 **A.D. Gridley**; 2013 **A.D. Gridley**; 2015 **M.P. Harman**; 2016 **S.P. Wilson**; 2017 **S.P. Wilson**
2018 **E.D. Green**; 2019 **E.D. Green**

United Chapter No. 697

ST GILES MASONIC CENTRE, 5 ST JOHN'S GREEN, COLCHESTER, CO2 7EZ

4th Wed Mar (I); 2nd Wed Oct, Dec (Complete) (APGP: E.Comp David Wilson - Grp 2)

MEZ:	M.B. Howarth	DC:	G.M.R. Davies	2ndASoj:	F. Quacquarelli
H:	A.J. Marchington	Alm:	R.E. Martin	ADC:	J.C. Dickson
J:	S.P. Marchington	ChStwd:	S.R. Boddice	Org:	
ScrE:	A.M. Fosker	Mentor:	R.F. Howlett	AScrE:	
ScrN:	A.D. Colsell	PSoj:	P. Gustafson	Jan:	R.E. Martin
Treas:	J.E.R. Robertson	1stASoj:	M.A.T. Jones		

ScrE: Alan Fosker, 45 Grantham Road, Great Horkesley, Colchester, CO6 4TU Email: alanfosker@btinternet.com; Tel: 01206 273669
Alm: Russell Martin, Hams Cottage, Abberton Road, Fingringhoe, Colchester, CO5 7AL Email: rraj.martin@btinternet.com; Tel: 01206 735624
ChStwd: Stephen Boddice, 13 Prior Way, Colchester, CO4 5DQ Tel: 07458 523834
Treas: John Robertson, Brickwall Farm, Maldon Road, Stanway, Colchester, CO3 0SH Email: john-robertson7@sky.com; Tel: 01206 572324

Past First Principals of the Chapter

1984 **A.E. GARNER**; 1987 **J.E.R. ROBERTSON**; 1989 **J.D. Vincent**; 1992 **D.C. WARDEN**; 1994 **A.M. Fosker**
1995 **J.C. Dickson**; 1998 **J.C. Dickson**; 1999 **G.M.R. Davies**; 2001 **R.E. Martin**; 2002 **R.E. Martin**
2005 **C. Mills**; 2007 **W.G. Ward**; 2008 **W.G. Ward**; 2009 **W. Dyer**; 2010 **W. Dyer**
2011 **A.M. Fosker**; 2012 **R.E. Martin**; 2013 **C. Mills**; 2014 **C. Mills**; 2015 **R.F. Howlett**
2016 **R.F. Howlett**; 2017 **A.R. Fitz-John**; 2018 **A.R. Fitz-John**; 2019 M.B. Howarth

---

Priory Chapter No. 1000

SOUTHEND MASONIC CENTRE, SAXON HALL, AVIATION WAY, SOUTHEND-ON-SEA, SS2 6UN

1st Thurs Feb, Oct; 2nd Thurs May (I) (Complete) (APGP: E.Comp John Crudgington - Grp 3)

MEZ:	G.A. Vallance	DC:	C.J. Innes	2ndASoj:	G.O. Lloyd
H:	T. Kerr	Alm:	D.A. Naslund	ADC:	C. Wray
J:	M.J. Slade	ChStwd:	J.P. Smoothy	Org:	
ScrE:	D. Potter	Mentor:	D.W. Lockhart	AScrE:	R.E. Couldridge
ScrN:	J.C.R. Lavery	PSoj:	A.B. Mathews	Jan:	R.C. Hitchcock
Treas:	J.C. Gibb	1stASoj:	G.W. Young		

ScrE: Derek Potter, 59 Manor Road, Benfleet, SS7 4BE Email: derek.potter59@btinternet.com; Tel: 01268 750123
Alm: Dudley Naslund, Birchley, Post Office Road, Woodham Mortimer, Maldon, CM9 6SX Email: dudley.naslund@talktalk.net; Tel: 01245 767444
ChStwd: John Smoothy, 29 Paddock Close, Leigh-on-Sea, SS9 5QP Email: john@jpsmoothy.co.uk; Tel: 01702 528685
Treas: Chris Gibb, 24 Glen Road, Leigh-on-Sea, SS9 1EU Email: jcgibb@jamesgibbandco.com; Tel: 01702 475530

Past First Principals of the Chapter

1985 **M.E. KENDALL**; 1986 **S.T.D. Clark**; 1991 **P.W.T. WILKINS**; 1995 **R.J. Bacon**; 1996 **C.J. Innes**
1998 **S.T.D. Clark**; 2001 **J.C. Gibb**; 2002 **J.P. SMOOTHY**; 2006 **D.V. Harrison**; 2007 **R.E. Couldridge**
2008 **D. Potter**; 2009 **G.A. Vallance**; 2010 **G.A. Vallance**; 2012 **R.J. Harris**; 2013 **R.O.A. Posford**
2014 **A.B. Mathews**; 2015 **A.B. Mathews**; 2016 C. Wray; 2017 D.W. Lockhart; 2018 G.W. Myers
2019 **G.A. Vallance**

Plume Chapter No. 1024

MALDON MASONIC HALL, 3 CROMWELL HILL, MALDON, CM9 4QD

1st Wed Feb, May, Nov (I) (Aldersgate) (APGP: E.Comp John Crudgington - Grp 3)

MEZ:	R.W. Quiddington	DC:	D.A. Hawtin	2ndASoj:	G. Clatworthy
H:	K.W. Jarvis	Alm:	P.J. Richardson	ADC:	J.P. Foster
J:	M.R. Harvey	ChStwd:	G. Clatworthy	Org:	M.C. Cook
ScrE:	A.C. Plastow	Mentor:	D.E. Foster	AScrE:	C.R. Powling
ScrN:	R.P. Parsons	PSoj:	P.N. Bader	Jan:	W. Rudd
Treas:	M.C. Cook	1stASoj:	N.A. Farmer		

ScrE: Alan Plastow, 22 Queen Street, Maldon, CM9 5DP Email: plastowav@gmail.com; Tel: 01621 851378
Alm: Peter Richardson, Kia-ora, 6 Blenheim Gardens, Mayland, Chelmsford, CM3 6TH Email: peterjamesrichardson@gmail.com; Tel: 01621 740169
ChStwd: Gary Clatworthy, Mitchells Barn, Langford Road, Maldon, CM9 4SP Email: gclatworthy@sclgroup.co.uk; Tel: 01621 879658
Treas: Martin Cook, 19 The Fairways, Cold Norton, Chelmsford, CM3 6JJ Email: martinandhelen71@gmail.com; Tel: 01621 828921

Past First Principals of the Chapter

1987 **A.C. Plastow**; 1988 **R. Keyes**; 1992 **J. Keyes**; 1998 **J.P. Foster**; 1999 **J.A. MCCREADIE**
2001 **W. Rudd**; 2002 **J.T. Barnes**; 2005 **D.E. Foster**; 2007 **T.R. Whiting**; 2009 **A.G. Tremain**
2010 **M.C. Cook**; 2012 **J.J. Knight**; 2013 **S.E. Blaxland**; 2014 **A.C. Plastow**; 2015 **A.G.G. Downes**
2016 **D.A. Hawtin**; 2017 **W. Rudd**; 2018 **A.M. Fusher**; 2019 **R.W. Quiddington**

Walden Chapter No. 1280

THE WALDEN FREEMASONS' HALL, CHURCH STREET, SAFFRON WALDEN, CB10 1JW

4th Thurs Jan, Oct; 3rd Wed Mar; 3rd Thurs May (I) (Aldersgate) (APGP: E.Comp John Crudgington - Grp 3)

MEZ:	S.J.P. Gerrie	DC:	A.G. Coote	2ndASoj:	P.M. Badger
H:		Alm:	R.A. Peet	ADC:	P.E.A. Latchford
J:	J.A. Lambi	ChStwd:	J.C. Scott	Org:	
ScrE:	C.K. Huddlestone	Mentor:	A.G. Coote	AScrE:	B.H. Barrow
ScrN:	D.J.A. Scammell	PSoj:	M.K. Appiah	Jan:	G.V. Smith
Treas:	P.D. Thomas	1stASoj:	D.G. Williams		

ScrE: Keith Huddlestone, 32 Pleasant Valley, Saffron Walden, CB11 4AP Email: cksh1941@gmail.com; Tel: 01799 525275
Alm: Richard Peet, 20 Fair Leas, Saffron Walden, CB10 2DR Email: richardpeet@btinternet.com; Tel: 01799 521482
ChStwd: Cas Scott, Spinnakers, Nats Lane, Wendens Ambo, Saffron Walden, CB11 4LQ Email: casper.scott@btinternet.com; Tel: 01799 540556
Treas: Peter Thomas, Panteidal, Radwinter, Saffron Walden, Essex, CB10 2TJ Email: peter@kpt.co.uk; Tel: 01799 559064

Past First Principals of the Chapter

1981 **J.H. Golding**; 1987 **C.K. HUDDLESTONE**; 1988 **R.P. Chambers**; 1991 **J.H. Golding**; 2001 **I.A. GREIG**
2002 **J.C. Scott**; 2007 **R.P. GEORGE**; 2008 **A.G. Coote**; 2010 **B.W. Hubbard**; 2011 **D. Bowman**
2012 **D.M. HEATH**; 2013 **C.K. HUDDLESTONE**; 2014 **P.D. Thomas**; 2015 **B.H. Barrow**; 2016 **R.P. Chambers**
2017 **J.C. Scott**; 2018 **I.A. GREIG**; 2019 **B.W. Hubbard**; 2020 S.J.P. Gerrie

---

Chapter of St Mary No. 1312

HOWARD HALL, 36 BOCKING END, BRAINTREE, ESSEX, CM7 9AA

4th Mon Jan, Apr, Sep, Nov (Complete) (APGP: E.Comp John Crudgington - Grp 3)

MEZ:	R.S.N. Hodgson	DC:	R.D. Bearman	2ndASoj:	M.R. Irving
H:	A. Mair	Alm:	K.E. Wheatcroft	ADC:	J.F. Pike
J:	D.W.T. Broyd	ChStwd:	A.R.M. McLeod	Org:	
ScrE:	M.J.W. Hall	Mentor:		AScrE:	
ScrN:	B.J. Haley	PSoj:	R.G. Wash	Jan:	B.T. Broyd
Treas:	A.W. Cuthbertson	1stASoj:	A.R.M. McLeod		

ScrE: Mike Hall, 20 Noakes Avenue, Chelmsford, CM2 8EL Email: lodgexv@gmail.com; Tel: 01245 473834
Alm: Keith Wheatcroft, 30 Woodview Road, Dunmow, CM6 1BU Email: wheaters@talktalk.net; Tel: 01371 875300
ChStwd: Andrew McLeod, 6 Humphreys Drive, Coggeshall, CO6 1GD Email: armmcleod@live.co.uk; Tel: 01787 473216
Treas: Andrew Cuthbertson, 7 Windermere Drive, Great Notley, Braintree, CM77 7UB Email: andrew.cuthbertson2@tiscali.co.uk; Tel: 01376 331388

Past First Principals of the Chapter

1986 **R. Cleaver**; 1987 **D.S. Phillips**; 1998 **R.J. CLARK**; 1999 **R.G. Wash**; 2002 **J.F. Pike**
2004 **A.R.M. MCLEOD**; 2005 **A.J.A. Cracknell**; 2006 **N.J. FRANKLIN**; 2007 **A.W. Cuthbertson**; 2008 **R.D. Bearman**
2010 **J.F. Pike**; 2011 **K.E. Wheatcroft**; 2012 **A.J.A. Cracknell**; 2013 **G.R.W. MacLean**; 2014 **C.L. Mutimer**
2015 **D.J. Adams**; 2016 **M.J.W. Hall**; 2017 **B.T. Broyd**; 2018 N. OLDACRE MBE; 2019 **R.S.N. Hodgson**

St John's Chapter No. 1343

CROSS KEYS MASONIC CENTRE, 2 RIVER VIEW, CHADWELL ST MARY, RM16 4DH

2nd Thurs Apr, Oct (I), Dec (Complete) (APGP: E.Comp John Crudgington - Grp 3)

MEZ:	J. Crates	DC:		2ndASoj:	P.J.M. Williams
H:	G. Sampson	Alm:	J. Crates	ADC:	R. Shaw
J:	S.T. Whittet	ChStwd:		Org:	
ScrE:	T.G. Penman	Mentor:	R.C. Neal	AScrE:	T.G. Penman
ScrN:	A.C. Platt	PSoj:	P.C. Clancy	Jan:	A.J. Macey
Treas:	N.S. King	1stASoj:	S.J. Joyce		

ScrE: Thomas Penman, Brickhouse Farm, Hartest, Bury St. Edmunds, IP29 4DW Email: stjohns1343@blueyonder.co.uk; Tel: 01284 830390
Alm: John Crates, 26 Woodward Close, Grays, RM17 5RP Email: crates.john26@gmail.com; Tel: 01375 391727
ChStwd: No details available on date of publication
Treas: Norman King, 54 Fieldway, Pitsea, Basildon, SS13 3DQ Email: norman.king102@gmail.com; Tel: 01268 478635

Past First Principals of the Chapter

1986 **Dr D.J. Woodgate**; 1996 **J. Crates**; 1997 **T.G. PENMAN**; 2000 **D.A. Butcher**; 2001 **T.W. Sanderson**
2003 **N.S. King**; 2005 **C.C. Welch**; 2007 **Dr G.S. Saini**; 2008 **D.A. Butcher**; 2013 **R.C. Neal**
2014 **R.C. Neal**; 2015 **Dr G.S. Saini**; 2018 **R.C. Neal**; 2019 **J. Crates**

Liberty of Havering Chapter No. 1437

UPMINSTER MASONIC HALL, DEYNCOURT GARDENS, UPMINSTER, RM14 1DF

2nd Thu Apr; 1st Thu Feb, Oct (Aldersgate) (APGP: E.Comp David Wilson - Grp 2)

MEZ:		DC:	D.C. MacNaghten	2ndASoj:	C.R. Brown
H:	J.K. Miller	Alm:	D.M. Innocent	ADC:	P.E. Morrissey
J:	N.D.L. Le Gresley	ChStwd:	M.J. Otoka	Org:	
ScrE:	C.E. Barrand	Mentor:		AScrE:	J.C. Mansfield
ScrN:	S.R. Heighway	PSoj:		Jan:	A. Clary
Treas:	W.A. Cross	1stASoj:	S. Charlick		

ScrE: Charles Barrand, 5 Morris Road, Dagenham, RM8 3NU Email: charlesebarrand@hotmail.co.uk; Tel: 07939 567880
Alm: Dave Innocent, 21 Hamilton Drive, Romford, RM3 0UX Email: dminnocent48@gmail.com; Tel: 01708 348615
ChStwd: Mike Otoka, 2 Meade Road, Billericay, CM11 1DE Email: mike.otoka@gmail.com; Tel: 01277 623102
Treas: William Cross, 16 Darsdale Drive, Raunds, Wellingborough, NN9 6FU Email: wac_uk_uk@yahoo.co.uk; Tel: 01933 311292

Past First Principals of the Chapter

1980 **R.W.A. Snook**; 1988 **J.D. DAVIES**; 1998 **L.G.T. JUSTICE**; 2001 **T.G. Aldridge**; 2004 **R.J. Target**
2005 **D.C. MacNaghten**; 2007 **C.E. Barrand**; 2009 **P.E. Morrissey**; 2011 **M.F. BEHAN**; 2013 **D.M. Innocent**
2014 **N.D. Guttridge**; 2015 **M.J. Otoka**; 2016 W.A. Cross; 2017 **Dr J.J. Gilliland**; 2018 **K.C. MONTGOMERY**

Trinity Chapter No. 1734

ROCHFORD MASONIC HALL, THE OLD COURT HOUSE, 24 SOUTH STREET, ROCHFORD, SS4 1BQ

4th Wed Jan, Apr (I), Oct (Aldersgate) (APGP: E.Comp John Crudgington - Grp 3)

MEZ:	P. Thomson	DC:	D. Potter	2ndASoj:	R.A. Rice
H:	N.C. Turner	Alm:	L.E. Brunker	ADC:	S.C. Diggins
J:	D.R. King	ChStwd:	J.W. Dakin	Org:	
ScrE:	P.W. Jessopp	Mentor:	A.J. Baldock	AScrE:	G.W. Lamb
ScrN:	D. Copestick	PSoj:	P. Houghton	Jan:	R.C. Hitchcock
Treas:	A.G. Fletcher	1stASoj:	D.B. Rosewell		

ScrE: Peter Jessopp, 41 Briar Close, Hockley, SS5 4HD Email: peterjessopp@gmail.com; Tel: 01702 207389
Alm: Lee Brunker, 11 Oast Way, Rochford, SS4 1RZ Email: lbrunker@yahoo.co.uk; Tel: 01702 549878
ChStwd: John Dakin, 4 Aragon Close, Southend-on-Sea, SS2 6SF Email: td0061496@blueyonder.co.uk; Tel: 01702 300228
Treas: Andrew Fletcher, 19 Buckerills, Basildon, SS13 3EP Email: sinbad_fletch@yahoo.co.uk; Tel: 01268 552856

Past First Principals of the Chapter

1987 **R.V. Rogers**; 1994 **C.H. BARCLAY**; 1996 **T.A.D. Steward**; 1997 **R.W. Doree**; 2001 **B.P. Humphries**
2002 **D.A. Percy-Smith**; 2005 **D. Potter**; 2007 **S.C. Diggins**; 2009 **A.J. Baldock**; 2010 **J.L. Lamb**
2011 **J.L. Lamb**; 2012 **A.J. Baldock**; 2014 **G.W. Lamb**; 2016 B.J. Gould; 2017 B.J. Gould
2018 G.P. Dyer; 2019 P. Thomson

St Andrew's Chapter No. 1817

SOUTHEND MASONIC CENTRE, SAXON HALL, AVIATION WAY, SOUTHEND-ON-SEA, SS2 6UN

3rd Wed Mar (I), Jun, Oct; 1st Wed Dec (Domatic) (APGP: E.Comp Andrew McLeod - Grp 1)

MEZ:	G.C.A. Jones	DC:	B.W.J. Pierce	2ndASoj:	B. Bangura
H:	A.V.G. Croucher	Alm:	G.M. Halsey	ADC:	M.J. Davis
J:	G.M. Halsey	ChStwd:	A.J. Hodgson	Org:	
ScrE:	P.I. Campbell	Mentor:		AScrE:	
ScrN:	A.J. Hodgson	PSoj:	N.R. Griffith	Jan:	I. Bennett
Treas:	D. Baum	1stASoj:	R.A. Carpenter		

ScrE: Phillip Campbell, 73 The Grove, Southend-on-Sea, SS2 4DB Email: eoa_philc@yahoo.com; Tel: 01702 602000
Alm: Graham Halsey, 41 Bellhouse Road, Leigh-on-Sea, SS9 5NL Email: grahammhalsey@gmail.com; Tel: 01702 525897
ChStwd: Tony Hodgson, 277 High Street, Great Wakering, Southend-on-Sea, SS3 0HZ Email: anthonyjhodgson@hotmail.com; Tel: 01702 219206
Treas: Dennis Baum, 12 Marine Avenue, Leigh-on-Sea, SS9 2JE Email: dennis@dennisbaum.co.uk; Tel: 01702 470644

Past First Principals of the Chapter

1970 **F.A. THORNBACK**; 1982 **A.V.G. CROUCHER**; 1985 **D. BAUM**; 1991 **G.M. HALSEY**; 2005 **P.I. CAMPBELL**
2007 **G.J.R. Page**; 2011 **M.J. Davis**; 2012 **M.J. Davis**; 2013 **B.W.J. Pierce**; 2016 **D. BAUM**
2017 **G.M. HALSEY**; 2018 **G.M. HALSEY**; 2019 G.C.A. Jones

---

Blackwater Chapter No. 1977

ST GILES MASONIC CENTRE, 5 ST JOHN'S GREEN, COLCHESTER, CO2 7EZ

3rd Thurs Jan (I), Mar, Nov (Aldersgate) (APGP: E.Comp John Crudgington - Grp 3)

MEZ:	B.C.E. Dack	DC:	A.A. Sadler	2ndASoj:	J. Hardisty
H:	C.C.E. Partner	Alm:	J. Hardisty	ADC:	D.A.W. Thurlow
J:	F.J. Garvey	ChStwd:	V.D. Hodson	Org:	
ScrE:	B.S. Woodrow	Mentor:		AScrE:	S.W. Yardley
ScrN:	D.W. Blundell	PSoj:	D.M. Peter	Jan:	J.S.G. Burgoyne
Treas:	V.D. Hodson	1stASoj:	I. Smith		

ScrE: Barry Woodrow, 42 Northfield Gardens, Highwoods, Colchester, CO4 9SS Email: barry.woodrow00@btinternet.com; Tel: 01206 853576
Alm: John Hardisty, Yard Cottage, Bromley Road, Elmstead, Colchester, CO7 7BZ Email: johnhardisty@hotmail.co.uk; Tel: 01206 822389
ChStwd: Vic Hodson, 74 Phoenix Way, Stowmarket, IP14 5GF Email: vic.sec1977@aol.co.uk; Tel: 01449 675908
Treas: Vic Hodson, 74 Phoenix Way, Stowmarket, IP14 5GF Email: vic.sec1977@aol.co.uk; Tel: 01449 675908

Past First Principals of the Chapter

1978 **P.R. BIDMEAD**; 1979 **P.R. BIDMEAD**; 1988 **D.H. Baynton**; 1989 **P.B. HUMPHREY**; 1994 **R.S. NUNN**
1995 **C.C.E. Partner**; 1997 **T.D. MORGAN**; 1998 **J.A. Nicholson**; 1999 **D.H. Baynton**; 2002 **S.W. Yardley**
2003 **R.S. NUNN**; 2004 **C.C.E. Partner**; 2007 **P.B. HUMPHREY**; 2008 **P.B. HUMPHREY**; 2009 **C.C.E. Partner**
2010 **P.J. Nason**; 2011 **S.G. Philpin**; 2012 **A.A. Sadler**; 2015 **D.A.W. Thurlow**; 2016 **D.A.W. Thurlow**
2017 **P.J. Nason**; 2018 **B.S. Woodrow**; 2019 **B.C.E. Dack**; 2020 **B.C.E. Dack**

Coronation Chapter No. 2063

COLVIN MEMORIAL TEMPLE, 7 HOLLAND ROAD, CLACTON-ON-SEA, CO15 5SD

4th Thurs Jan; 1st Thurs Mar, Nov (I); 2nd Thurs May (Complete) (APGP: E.Comp Martin Cook - Grp 4)

MEZ:	R. Davies	DC:		2ndASoj:	M.C.W. Jones
H:	P.N. Dawson	Alm:	A.J. Wood	ADC:	P.J. Fuller
J:	J.R. Palmer	ChStwd:	P.R. Barnes	Org:	
ScrE:	R.B. Mead	Mentor:	L.D. Morgan	AScrE:	L.D. Morgan
ScrN:	C.A. Fisher	PSoj:	B.L. Coleman	Jan:	S.P. Howard Willis
Treas:	S.A. Climpson	1stASoj:	G.J. Ellwood		

ScrE: Richard Mead, 23 Orwell Close, Colchester, CO4 3YW Email: richardbmead108@gmail.com; Tel: 01206 861251
Alm: Tony Wood, 8 Laurel Close, Clacton-on-Sea, CO15 4NR Email: s.wood25@sky.com; Tel: 01255 222417
ChStwd: Philip Barnes, 30 Rectory Road, Weeley Heath, Clacton-on-Sea, CO16 9AX Email: philiprbarnes@talktalk.net; Tel: 01255 830222
Treas: Stuart Climpson, 114 Old Road, Clacton-on-Sea, CO15 3AH Email: oldroadpaints@hotmail.com; Tel: 01255 428918

Past First Principals of the Chapter

1978 **P.J. Fuller**; 1979 **F.A.L. Norman**; 1981 **D.G. Rowley**; 1994 **R.S. Fisher**; 1995 **R.S. Fisher**
1999 **K.R. HEADWORTH**; 2003 **R.B. Mead**; 2007 **J.E.G. Bailey**; 2008 **L.D. Morgan**; 2009 **S.A. Climpson**
2010 **R.B. Mead**; 2012 **B.L. Coleman**; 2013 **B.L. Coleman**; 2014 **M.P. Cartwright**; 2015 **D.S. Beegan**
2016 G.A.S. Jones; 2017 **M.P. Cartwright**; 2019 R. Davies

Epping Chapter No. 2077

CHINGFORD MASONIC HALL, FOREST APPROACH, STATION ROAD, CHINGFORD, LONDON, E4 7AZ

1st Wed Mar; 2nd Wed Jul; 3rd Wed Nov (I) (Aldersgate) (APGP: E.Comp David Wilson - Grp 2)

MEZ:	D.J. Mason	DC:	J. Robinson	2ndASoj:	
H:	N.M.L. Taylor	Alm:	F.J. Hunter	ADC:	
J:	T. Irving	ChStwd:	F.J. Hunter	Org:	
ScrE:	K.A. Birnie	Mentor:	J. Robinson	AScrE:	I.J. Holgate
ScrN:	C.B. Young	PSoj:	S.M. Clark	Jan:	
Treas:	K.B. Young	1stASoj:	G.G. Galloway		

ScrE: Kenneth Birnie, 23 Nelmes Crescent, Emerson Park, Hornchurch, RM11 2PX Email: thebirnies@tiscali.co.uk; Tel: 01708 446831
Alm: Francis Hunter, 2 Peartree Lane, Danbury, Chelmsford, CM3 4LS Email: indulgenceice@gmail.com; Tel: 07831 842596
ChStwd: Francis Hunter, 2 Peartree Lane, Danbury, Chelmsford, CM3 4LS Email: indulgenceice@gmail.com; Tel: 07831 842596
Treas: Kimberley Young, 29 South End Road, Rainham, RM13 7XP Email: kim@nmrecycling.co.uk; Tel: 01708 552572

Past First Principals of the Chapter

1973 **K.A. BIRNIE**; 1980 **E.F. Holgate**; 1983 **I.J. Holgate**; 1992 **K.A. BIRNIE**; 1993 **D.J. Mason**
1994 **I.J. Holgate**; 2000 **S.M. Clark**; 2002 **F.J. Hunter**; 2008 **J. Robinson**; 2014 **J. Robinson**
2015 **I.J. Holgate**; 2016 **I.J. Holgate**; 2017 K.B. Young; 2018 K.B. Young; 2019 **D.J. Mason**

Colne Valley Chapter No. 2154

HALSTEAD MASONIC HALL, PARSONAGE STREET, HALSTEAD, CO9 2JZ

1st Thurs Feb, Apr (I), Oct, Dec (Complete) (APGP: E.Comp Andrew McLeod - Grp 1)

MEZ:	R.T. Pye	DC:	K.I. Broyd	2ndASoj:	
H:	B.A. Ackroyd	Alm:	A.C.D. Wright	ADC:	J.D. Gage
J:	J.A. Day	ChStwd:	D.J. Rayner	Org:	
ScrE:	C.H. Sanders	Mentor:	D.S. Oakes	AScrE:	J.E. Plunkett
ScrN:	D.S. Oakes	PSoj:	D.K. Brownlie	Jan:	C.M. Cook
Treas:	M.A.S. Smith	1stASoj:	G.P. Jones		

ScrE: Chris Sanders, 34 Fisher Way, Braintree, CM7 9TH Email: chsanders@btinternet.com; Tel: 01376 326765
Alm: Anton Wright, 6 Broomfield Gardens, Nonancourt Way, Earls Colne, Colchester, CO6 2SS Tel: 01787 222531
ChStwd: Dale Rayner, 34 Copper Beeches, Stanway, Colchester, CO3 0YB Email: dale.j.rayner@btconnect.com; Tel: 01206 560990
Treas: Malcolm Smith, 19 Greenways, Gosfield, Halstead, CO9 1TW Email: mass6739@gmail.com; Tel: 01787 476399

Past First Principals of the Chapter

1989 **R.R. LONG**; 1995 **N.B.D. TOWSON**; 1996 **A.C.D. Wright**; 1998 **D.F. Hicks**; 1999 **K.I. Broyd**
2000 **P. CORNEY**; 2001 **J.C. Cook**; 2002 **M.A.S. Smith**; 2004 **D.S. Oakes**; 2005 **D.A.L. Darby**
2009 **C.H. Sanders**; 2010 **C.H. Sanders**; 2011 **J.D. Gage**; 2012 **R.J. Newman**; 2013 **A.C.D. Wright**
2014 **D.J. Rayner**; 2015 **J.E. Plunkett**; 2016 **E.M. Cable**; 2017 **E.M. Cable**; 2018 **R.J. Newman**
2019 R.T. Pye

Victorian Chapter No. 2184

UPMINSTER MASONIC HALL, DEYNCOURT GARDENS, UPMINSTER, RM14 1DF

4th Mon Mar (I), Jun, Nov (Domatic) (APGP: E.Comp Martin Cook - Grp 4)

MEZ:	M.W. Fox	DC:	K.G. Nutt	2ndASoj:	A.J. Philpott
H:	F.V. Lawrence	Alm:	T.B. Godfrey	ADC:	K.G. Nutt
J:	A.J. Jory	ChStwd:	B.L. Town	Org:	
ScrE:	P.G. Ford	Mentor:	E. Collier	AScrE:	S.A.J. Hill
ScrN:	R.F. Webb	PSoj:	B.J. Benney	Jan:	
Treas:	D.J. Head	1stASoj:	S.A. Keating		

ScrE: Peter Ford, 7 Van Diemens Pass, Canvey Island, SS8 7QD Email: pford15952@aol.com; Tel: 01268 696625
Alm: Terry Godfrey, 20 Arbour Way, Hornchurch, RM12 5BS Email: terrygodfrey444@btinternet.com; Tel: 01708 441179
ChStwd: Bryan Town, 31 Lingfield Drive, Rochford, SS4 1DZ Email: b.town@hotmail.co.uk; Tel: 07814 270306
Treas: David Head, Gorwell Hall, Tollesbury Road, Tollesbury, CM9 8RP Email: djhead@pennexgroup.com; Tel: 01621 740525

Past First Principals of the Chapter

1994 **P.G. Ford**; 1999 **D.J. Head**; 2001 **B. Mugglestone**; 2004 **B. Mugglestone**; 2005 **K.G. Nutt**
2006 **T.B. Godfrey**; 2007 **A.J. Jory**; 2008 **S.A.J. Hill**; 2009 **G.A. Young**; 2010 **K.G. Nutt**
2011 **J.L. Watkins**; 2012 **J.L. Watkins**; 2013 **T.C. Stevens**; 2014 **E. Collier**; 2015 **M.L. Nutt**
2016 **S.A.J. Hill**; 2017 **S.A.J. Hill**; 2018 **T.C. Stevens**; 2019 M.W. Fox; 2020 M.W. Fox

Warner Chapter No. 2256

CHINGFORD MASONIC HALL, FOREST APPROACH, STATION ROAD, CHINGFORD, LONDON, E4 7AZ

3rd Tues Mar, May; 4th Mon Nov (Aldersgate) (APGP: E.Comp John Crudgington - Grp 3)

MEZ:	G.J. Singh	DC:	C.K. Sullivan	2ndASoj:	D. Singh
H:		Alm:	A.S. Sahota	ADC:	G.R. Turpin
J:	R.A. Keetch	ChStwd:	E.M. Mould	Org:	
ScrE:	J.B. Carpenter	Mentor:	E.M. Mould	AScrE:	
ScrN:	B.J. Anderson	PSoj:	A.B. Clark	Jan:	
Treas:	A.J. Skinner	1stASoj:	N.M. Sullivan		

ScrE: Jason Carpenter, 11 Highfield Road, Chelmsford, CM1 2NF Email: j.carpenter@blueQmortgage.com; Tel: 01245 252493
Alm: Amerjit Sahota, 8 Melbourne Road, Ilford, IG1 4LF Email: amerjit.sahota@hotmail.co.uk; Tel: 020 8518 1997
ChStwd: Eric Mould, 14 Whitehall Lane, Buckhurst Hill, IG9 5JG Email: emould@btinternet.com; Tel: 020 8504 7802
Treas: Tony Skinner, 9 Straford Rd, Holland-on-Sea, CO15 5DH Email: tskinner42@hotmail.co.uk; Tel: 01255 815850

Past First Principals of the Chapter

1991 **W.J. Bull**; 1993 **W.W. Williams BEM**; 1995 **C.J. Mully**; 1996 **K.S. Gill**; 1999 **G.W. Banning**
2000 **G.W. Banning**; 2002 **E.M. MOULD**; 2003 **E.M. MOULD**; 2004 **K.R. Pike**; 2007 **A.S. Sahota**
2008 **G.R. TURPIN**; 2009 **G.R. TURPIN**; 2010 **D.E.G. White**; 2011 **H.R. Looker**; 2012 **J.B. Carpenter**
2013 **J.B. Carpenter**; 2017 **C.K. Sullivan**; 2018 **G.J. Singh**; 2019 **G.J. Singh**

West Ham Abbey Chapter No. 2291

UPMINSTER MASONIC HALL, DEYNCOURT GARDENS, UPMINSTER, RM14 1DF

1st Mon Sep; 4th Wed Mar, Jun (Aldersgate) (APGP: E.Comp John Crudgington - Grp 3)

MEZ:	M.V. Davis	DC:	D.G. McDonald	2ndASoj:	C. Noler
H:	J.S. Hood	Alm:	D.G. McDonald	ADC:	
J:	J.M. Ellis	ChStwd:	G.D. McDonald	Org:	
ScrE:	D.J. Field	Mentor:	D.J. Field	AScrE:	
ScrN:	D.J. Barham	PSoj:	P.M. Sutton-Evans	Jan:	S. Smith
Treas:	G.D. McDonald	1stASoj:	R.J. Collins		

ScrE: Danny Field, 54 Warrington Road, Dagenham, RM8 3JL Email: daniel.field@westhamabbey.org.uk; Tel: 020 8593 9947
Alm: David McDonald, The Forge, Great Warley, Brentwood, CM13 3FF Email: mcdonald.david242@gmail.com; Tel: 01277 411632
ChStwd: Glen McDonald, 1 Sweet Chestnut Mews, Billericay, CM12 9DG Email: gdm@mcdonaldbrownltd.co.uk; Tel: 01277 414790
Treas: Glen McDonald, 1 Sweet Chestnut Mews, Billericay, CM12 9DG Email: gdm@mcdonaldbrownltd.co.uk; Tel: 01277 414790

Past First Principals of the Chapter

1996 **J. Stewart**; 2000 C.J. Prentice; 2010 **D.J. Field**; 2014 **G.D. MCDONALD**; 2018 **M.V. Davis**
2019 **M.V. Davis**

Mistley Chapter No. 2339

MISTLEY MASONIC HALL, SOUTH STREET, MANNINGTREE, CO11 1BG

3rd Fri Apr (I); 1st Fri Oct, Dec (Aldersgate) (APGP: E.Comp John Crudgington - Grp 3)

MEZ:	A. Hodgson	DC:	J. McElroy	2ndASoj:	V.A.M. Smith
H:	K.J. Ralph	Alm:	A.E. Baalham	ADC:	M.J. Griggs
J:	J.A. Parker	ChStwd:	D.E. Todd	Org:	R.J. Turland
ScrE:	P.J. Padgett	Mentor:	D.P. Branch	AScrE:	P.H. Holmes
ScrN:	D.E. Todd	PSoj:	B.A. Hamilton	Jan:	
Treas:	D.P. Branch	1stASoj:	R.K. Knapp		

ScrE: Paul Padgett, 23 Collimer Court, 264 High Street, Felixstowe, IP11 9EZ Email: paul.padgett@btinternet.com; Tel: 01394 270363
Alm: Tony Baalham, The Glade, Wignall Street, Lawford, Manningtree, CO11 2JJ Email: tonybaalham@btinternet.com; Tel: 01206 393313
ChStwd: David Todd, 47 Garland Road, Harwich, CO12 4PB Email: davetodd471@hotmail.com; Tel: 01255 241863
Treas: David Branch, 4 Wents Close, Great Bentley, Colchester, CO7 8PZ Email: branchdp@aol.com; Tel: 01206 250137

Past First Principals of the Chapter

1998 **D.P. BRANCH**; 2001 **P.J. Gosling**; 2004 **R.J. Turland**; 2006 **K.J. Ralph**; 2007 **R.E. Howe**
2008 **M.J. Griggs**; 2009 J.K. Pereira; 2012 **J. McElroy**; 2013 **J. McElroy**; 2014 **P.J. Padgett**
2017 J.S. Watsham; 2018 J.S. Watsham; 2019 A. Hodgson

Easterford Chapter No. 2342

KELVEDON MASONIC HALL, HIGH STREET, KELVEDON, CO5 9DX

3rd Thurs Jan, Jun (I), Sep (Aldersgate) (APGP: E.Comp Andrew McLeod - Grp 1)

MEZ:	R.H. Corrie	DC:	P.H. King	2ndASoj:	D. Palmer
H:	S.D. Eastbrook	Alm:		ADC:	R.W. Deal
J:	R. Lancashire	ChStwd:	K.C. Brown OBE	Org:	M.R. Lawrence
ScrE:	D. Wilson	Mentor:	R.F. Wacey	AScrE:	R.W. Deal
ScrN:	T.P. Broderick	PSoj:	C.C. Butcher	Jan:	D.H. Rosoman
Treas:	M. Bevan	1stASoj:	P. Rice		

ScrE: Des Wilson, 15 Knights Road, Coggeshall, Colchester, CO6 1UP Email: suedesthistledown@live.co.uk; Tel: 01376 561840
Alm: No details available on date of publication
ChStwd: Keith Brown OBE, Fryerning House, Beggar Hill, Fryerning, Ingatestone, CM4 0PF Email: keith@fryerning.com; Tel: 01277 352959
Treas: Martin Bevan, Cygnet House Swan Yard, East Street, Coggeshall, Colchester, CO6 1SJ Email: martin.bevanhome@gmail.com; Tel: 01376 561828

Past First Principals of the Chapter

1991 **P.E. Hine**; 1996 **M. BEVAN**; 1997 **P.J. Curtis**; 1999 **P.H. KING**; 2000 **R.F. Wacey**
2001 **C.G. WILLIAMS**; 2002 **P.J. Curtis**; 2003 **M. BEVAN**; 2004 **D. Wilson**; 2007 **R.W. Deal**
2008 **D. Wilson**; 2010 B.A. FULLER; 2012 **J.H. Jackson**; 2013 **N.R. Eastbrook MBE**; 2014 **K.C. BROWN OBE**
2016 **R.W. Deal**; 2018 **G.C. Lambeth**; 2019 R.H. Corrie

St Clements Chapter No. 2442

SOUTHEND MASONIC CENTRE, SAXON HALL, AVIATION WAY, SOUTHEND-ON-SEA, SS2 6UN

1st Sat Apr, Dec; 3rd Sat Sep (I) (Complete) (APGP: E.Comp Martin Cook - Grp 4)

MEZ:	P.C.J. Waddoups	DC:	J.C. Kerr	2ndASoj:	P.R. Blois
H:	G.J. Waddoups	Alm:	M.J. Gravenor	ADC:	
J:		ChStwd:	P. Palmer	Org:	
ScrE:	J.W. Baker	Mentor:	N.A. Lawrence	AScrE:	
ScrN:	R.A. Jack	PSoj:	N. Berry	Jan:	R.C. Hitchcock
Treas:	S.A. Allix	1stASoj:	D.M. Allen		

ScrE: James Baker, 6 Treelawn Gardens, Leigh-on-Sea, SS9 4AH Email: greenroom2957@btinternet.com; Tel: 01702 523458
Alm: Michael Gravenor, 10a Kennington Avenue, Benfleet, SS7 4BS Email: mgravenor@btinternet.com; Tel: 01268 758882
ChStwd: Paul Palmer, 105a The Grove, Southend-on-Sea, SS2 4DB Email: paul_x2k@hotmail.com; Tel: 01702 460839
Treas: Stephen Allix, 41 Dulwich Avenue, Basildon, SS15 6FU Email: steveallix@sky.com; Tel: 01268 907539

Past First Principals of the Chapter

1987 **N.A. LAWRENCE**; 1996 **J.L. CONWAY**; 1998 **M.G. COURT**; 2004 **W.G. Welsh**; 2005 **J.W. Baker**
2009 **P.C.J. Waddoups**; 2010 **S.A. ALLIX**; 2012 **N. Berry**; 2013 **N. Berry**; 2015 **J.C. Kerr**
2018 **W.G. Welsh**; 2019 D.L. Game

Colne Chapter No. 2477

WIVENHOE MASONIC HALL, 26 THE AVENUE, WIVENHOE, CO7 9AH

1st Thurs Mar, May; 1st Wed Jul; Last Thurs Aug (I) (Complete) (APGP: E.Comp David Wilson - Grp 2)

MEZ:	E.S. Breeze	DC:	M.F. Kropidlowski	2ndASoj:	A.A. Mills
H:	S.A. Cass	Alm:	E.S. Breeze	ADC:	J.W. Hutton
J:	J.H.J. Mitchell	ChStwd:	M.R. Yore	Org:	
ScrE:	J.P. Wareing	Mentor:	K.R. Jarvis	AScrE:	A.E. Wareing
ScrN:		PSoj:	W.R. Bixby	Jan:	M.W. Manning
Treas:	B.G. Heasman	1stASoj:	M.G. Manning		

ScrE: John Wareing, 38 Yorick Road, West Mersea, Colchester, CO5 8HU Email: colnechapterwivenhoe2477@outlook.com; Tel: 01206 383107
Alm: Simon Breeze, 21 Gordian Walk, Colchester, CO4 9YJ Email: simonbreeze@outlook.com; Tel: 07836 758396
ChStwd: Michael Yore, 8 Blue Road, Tiptree, Colchester, CO5 0TY Email: michaelyore@me.com; Tel: 01621 815860
Treas: Brian Heasman, 16 Woodland Way, Wivenhoe, Colchester, CO7 9AP Email: brian.heasman@btinternet.com; Tel: 01206 822935

Past First Principals of the Chapter

1987 **T. Nicholson**; 1995 **B.G. HEASMAN**; 1997 **J.W. Hutton**; 2000 **M.F. Kropidlowski**; 2001 **M.F. Kropidlowski**
2002 **A.W. Ackers**; 2004 **J.P. Wareing**; 2006 **A.E. Wareing**; 2007 **A.E. Wareing**; 2008 **M.R. Yore**
2009 **P.F. Fell**; 2010 **K.R. Jarvis**; 2012 **W.R. Bixby**; 2013 **J.K.W. Malseed**; 2015 **A.P. Hastings**
2016 **A.P. Hastings**; 2017 **M.W. Manning**; 2018 **R. Waterman**; 2019 **E.S. Breeze**

Ixion Chapter No. 2501

HARLOW MASONIC HALL, CHURCH ROAD, HARLOW, CM17 9AW

4th Sat Apr, Oct; 1st Sat Jul (Domatic) (APGP: E.Comp David Wilson - Grp 2)

MEZ:	D.J. Noble	DC:	D.J. Payne	2ndASoj:	J.S. Allaway
H:		Alm:	G.R. Thomas	ADC:	P.J. Low
J:	M.E. Saunders	ChStwd:	T.S. Tonks	Org:	
ScrE:	C. Common	Mentor:		AScrE:	N.D. Ashkettle
ScrN:		PSoj:	P.J. Clegg	Jan:	R.W. Marshall
Treas:	S. Nottage BEM	1stASoj:	P.H. Morris		

ScrE: Chris Common, 45 Woodstock Road, Broxbourne, EN10 7PB Email: chris.common@btinternet.com; Tel: 01992 469952
Alm: Garry Thomas, Flat 2 Welwyn Court, Wash Lane, Clacton-on-Sea, CO15 1DB Email: garryrthomas@btinternet.com; Tel: 01255 718491
ChStwd: Terry Tonks, 5a Mill Road, Aveley, South Ockendon, RM15 4SJ Email: terrytonks@blueyonder.co.uk; Tel: 01708 867982
Treas: Steve Nottage BEM, 68 Cedar Road, Romford, RM7 7JU Email: steve.q.nottage@gmail.com; Tel: 01708 765855

Past First Principals of the Chapter

1986 **C.R. Wheeler**; 1988 **E.E. Locke**; 1992 **N.W.J. MOORE**; 1995 **M.J. ROBINSON**; 1996 **R. Fagence**
1998 **D.E. Jones**; 1999 **M.E. Saunders**; 2001 **G.R. Thomas**; 2002 **D.J. Payne**; 2003 **F.A. Tothill**
2004 **N.W.J. MOORE**; 2007 **N.D. Ashkettle**; 2009 **D.J. Payne**; 2010 D. Halladay; 2011 **P.J. LOW**
2013 **C. Common**; 2014 **S. Nottage BEM**; 2015 T.S. Tonks; 2018 M.R. Saggers; 2019 D.J. Noble

---

Earl of Warwick Chapter No. 2504

LOUGHTON MASONIC HALL, 16 HIGH BEECH ROAD, LOUGHTON, IG10 4BL

2nd Fri Mar (I), Nov; 3rd Fri May (Domatic) (APGP: E.Comp Andrew McLeod - Grp 1)

MEZ:	H.F.F. Phillips	DC:	V.A.E. Croker	2ndASoj:	C. Baenziger
H:	R.L. Reeve	Alm:	L.P. Findlay	ADC:	L.P. Findlay
J:	S.D. Freeman	ChStwd:	M. Pickett	Org:	K.W. Hayes
ScrE:	M. Pickett	Mentor:		AScrE:	A.P. Curtis
ScrN:	J.E. O'Shea	PSoj:	S.J. Wall	Jan:	E.J. Williams
Treas:	C. Sullivan	1stASoj:	R.R. Rowell		

ScrE: Martin Pickett, 21 West Avenue, Mayland, CM3 6AE Email: martin.pickett@btinternet.com; Tel: 07837 292810
Alm: Leonard Findlay, 153 Empire Avenue, London, N18 1AP Email: lfindlay2@talktalk.net; Tel: 020 3302 9688
ChStwd: Martin Pickett, 21 West Avenue, Mayland, CM3 6AE Email: martin.pickett@btinternet.com; Tel: 07837 292810
Treas: Clive Sullivan, Chestnuts, The Green, Theydon Bois, Epping, CM16 7JH Email: gcscs@hotmail.com; Tel: 01992 613626

Past First Principals of the Chapter

1983 **K.J. ELMES**; 1988 **V.A.E. Croker**; 1989 **V.A.E. Croker**; 1992 **S.M. LUDLOW**; 1996 **H. Rhodes**
1997 **L. WILKINSON**; 1998 **D.J. Randall**; 2000 **R.B.W. Pummell**; 2001 **P. Meacle**; 2002 **P. Meacle**
2004 **R.L. Reeve**; 2005 **P.G. REEVES**; 2007 **M. Pickett**; 2008 **The Rev M.L. SCOTCHMER**; 2010 **L.P. Findlay**
2011 **A.P. CURTIS**; 2012 **S.J. Wall**; 2013 **W.E. Abery**; 2014 **S.E.S. Carr**; 2015 **W.E. Abery**
2016 R.J. Stanley; 2018 N.R. Stothard; 2019 I. Rettie

Thomas Ralling Chapter No. 2508

LOUGHTON MASONIC HALL, 16 HIGH BEECH ROAD, LOUGHTON, IG10 4BL

2nd Fri Jan (I); 1st Fri Mar; 3rd Fri Oct (Aldersgate) (APGP: E.Comp Martin Cook - Grp 4)

MEZ:	S.R. Dwyer	DC:	S.M. Stokes	2ndASoj:	G. Sagnella
H:	G.R. Telfer	Alm:	S.J. Hatton	ADC:	A.G. May
J:	A.G. Fairbairn	ChStwd:	H.W. Hessing	Org:	
ScrE:	C. Hicks	Mentor:	J.C. Jacobson	AScrE:	B.D. McDonald
ScrN:	M.A. Waddoups	PSoj:	T.D. Streeter	Jan:	E.J. Williams
Treas:	P.M. Burch	1stASoj:	J.F. Smith		

ScrE: Chris Hicks, 36 Mosbach Gardens, Hutton, Brentwood, CM13 2UW Email: chris@hicks.mosbach.co.uk; Tel: 01277 260532
Alm: Steve Hatton, 35 Sylvan Tryst, Billericay, CM12 0AX Email: steve7625@outlook.com; Tel: 01277 626247
ChStwd: Hugh Hessing, 160 Main Road, Danbury, Chelmsford, CM3 4DT Email: hughhessing@gmail.com; Tel: 01245 227523
Treas: Peter Burch, Burch Lodge, 29 Danesfield, SS7 5EE Email: peter.michael@grandad1.plus.com; Tel: 01268 750940

Past First Principals of the Chapter

1981 **R. Woodland**; 1998 **R.C. Mathews**; 2001 **R. Carr**; 2002 **J.C. JACOBSON**; 2003 **R.G. MAY**
2004 D.C. Dupree; 2007 **C. HICKS**; 2008 **M.J. Murphy**; 2009 **R. Todd**; 2010 **G.E. King**
2011 **S.M. Stokes**; 2012 **D. Griffin**; 2013 **A.G. May**; 2014 **P.M. Burch**; 2016 H.W. Hessing
2017 S.J. Hatton; 2018 **B.D. McDonald**; 2020 S.R. Dwyer

Weald Chapter No. 2707

HUTTON MASONIC HALL, MOUNT AVENUE, HUTTON, CM13 2NS

1st Thurs Mar, Nov (I); 2nd Thurs May (Aldersgate) (APGP: E.Comp David Wilson - Grp 2)

MEZ:	P. Lynas	DC:	I.C. Marshall	2ndASoj:	C.W.J. Rumble
H:	K.J. Sanderson	Alm:	P.P. Stokes	ADC:	M.J. Gunnell
J:	W.D. Hindley	ChStwd:	K.M. Sparling	Org:	
ScrE:	J.A. Hoeffler	Mentor:	I.C. Marshall	AScrE:	
ScrN:	K.M. Sparling	PSoj:	S.R. Martin	Jan:	C.W. Marner
Treas:	J.S. Anderson	1stASoj:	R.I. Wilson		

ScrE: John Hoeffler, Elm Gables, 63 Rayleigh Road, Hutton, Brentwood, CM13 1AJ Email: john@jhoeffler.co.uk; Tel: 01277 222721
Alm: Peter Stokes, 23 Rochford Avenue, Shenfield, Brentwood, CM15 8QN Email: paulstokes1941@icloud.com; Tel: 01277 213633
ChStwd: Keith Sparling, 4 Meadows Cottages, High Street, Ingatestone, CM4 0AR Email: keithsparling57@gmail.com; Tel: 01277 295712
Treas: Jim Anderson, 14 Tennyson Road, Hutton, Brentwood, CM13 2SJ Email: jsaatwoodville@aol.com; Tel: 01277 231942

Past First Principals of the Chapter

1984 **A. HOGGETT**; 1996 **A. HOGGETT**; 1999 **S.W. Jack**; 2002 **P. Lynas**; 2004 **W.D. Hindley**
2006 **C.W. Oakenfull**; 2008 **J.A. HOEFFLER**; 2009 **J.S. Anderson**; 2012 **I.C. Marshall**; 2013 **P.D. Woods**
2014 **K.M. Sparling**; 2015 **K.M. Sparling**; 2016 **M.J. Gunnell**; 2017 **D. Mersh**; 2018 **P.D. Woods**
2019 **P. Lynas**

Albert Lucking Chapter No. 2717

SOUTHEND MASONIC CENTRE, SAXON HALL, AVIATION WAY, SOUTHEND-ON-SEA, SS2 6UN

4th Sat May, Oct; 1st Sat Feb (Aldersgate) (APGP: E.Comp Andrew McLeod - Grp 1)

MEZ:		DC:	T. Thurston	2ndASoj:	M.J. Steptoe
H:	R. Squibb	Alm:	R. Squibb	ADC:	T. Thurston
J:	A. Latham	ChStwd:	S.A. James	Org:	
ScrE:	P.S. Thurgood	Mentor:	S.A. James	AScrE:	B.G. Knight
ScrN:	W.D. Fraser BEM	PSoj:	P.R. Marshall	Jan:	R.C. Hitchcock
Treas:	S.A. James	1stASoj:	D.G. Fielder		

ScrE: Paul Thurgood, 11 Repton Grove, Southend-on-Sea, SS2 6SJ Email: paul.thurgood@btconnect.com; Tel: 01702 420 758
Alm: Roy Squibb, 20 Fairfield Gardens, Leigh-on-Sea, SS9 5SF Email: squibb121@gmail.com; Tel: 01702 528288
ChStwd: Stuart James, 3a Mount Avenue, Rayleigh, SS6 7HS Email: ableclean@hotmail.com; Tel: 01268 747195
Treas: Stuart James, 3a Mount Avenue, Rayleigh, SS6 7HS Email: ableclean@hotmail.com; Tel: 01268 747195

Past First Principals of the Chapter

1991 **R.D. MOUNT**; 1995 **D.J. CHILDS**; 1996 **C.W. Britton**; 2000 **J.N. Jones**; 2001 **S.A. James**
2011 **W.D. Fraser BEM**; 2012 **P.S. Thurgood**; 2013 **P.S. Thurgood**; 2014 **T. Thurston**; 2015 **T. Thurston**
2016 **J.N. Jones**; 2017 **J.N. Jones**; 2018 **J.N. Jones**

Harlow Chapter No. 2734

HARLOW MASONIC HALL, CHURCH ROAD, HARLOW, CM17 9AW

1st Wed Apr (I), Jun; 3rd Wed Oct (Domatic) (APGP: E.Comp Martin Cook - Grp 4)

MEZ:	P.M. Brown	DC:	C.C. Perry	2ndASoj:	C. Foile
H:	J.L.W. Rayner	Alm:	K.A. Carpenter	ADC:	S. Walker
J:	R.J. Coyle	ChStwd:	S.T. Webster	Org:	
ScrE:	L.E. Pascoe	Mentor:	L.E. Pascoe	AScrE:	R.K. Pascoe
ScrN:	H.W. Dennis	PSoj:	D. Almond	Jan:	J.A. Williams
Treas:	I.R. Tarran	1stASoj:	A.M. Newley		

ScrE: Leslie Pascoe, 54 Chestnut Glen, Hornchurch, RM12 4HL Email: lespascoe1@gmail.com; Tel: 01708 438506
Alm: Keith Carpenter, 24 Langton House, Langton Road, Hoddesdon, EN11 8RZ Email: kacarpenteruk@yahoo.com; Tel: 01992 451818
ChStwd: Stephen Webster, 32 Leat Close, Sawbridgeworth, CM21 9LZ Email: stwebster1959@outlook.com; Tel: 01279 432657
Treas: Ian Tarran, 68 Paddock Mead, Harlow, CM18 7RS Email: iantarran@hotmail.com; Tel: 01279 413763

Past First Principals of the Chapter

1979 **D.L. Phillips**; 1983 **S.V. POND**; 1987 **D.J. BROWN**; 1988 **L. DAVIES**; 1996 **G.F. Farthing**
2000 **S.M. Cooper**; 2001 **L.E. PASCOE**; 2002 **L.E. PASCOE**; 2003 **J.E. Stenson**; 2004 **I.R. Tarran**
2006 **C.C. Perry**; 2008 **D. Almond**; 2009 **R.K. Pascoe**; 2010 **S.R. Adnitt**; 2011 **J.L.W. Rayner**
2013 **S.T. Webster**; 2014 **T.A. Johnson**; 2015 **K.A. Carpenter**; 2016 **K.A. Carpenter**; 2017 **T.A. Johnson**
2018 **I.R. Tarran**; 2019 **P.M. Brown**

Seven Kings Chapter No. 2749

UPMINSTER MASONIC HALL, DEYNCOURT GARDENS, UPMINSTER, RM14 1DF

4th Sat Mar; 2nd Sat Jun; 3rd Fri Nov (I) (Domatic) (APGP: E.Comp Martin Cook - Grp 4)

MEZ:	M. Steeds	DC:	R.J. Ankers	2ndASoj:	S.J. Porter
H:	N.D.L. Le Gresley	Alm:	G. Webster	ADC:	A.F. Summers
J:	A.F. Nicholls	ChStwd:	R.A. Stevens	Org:	
ScrE:	P.J. Banks	Mentor:	F. Beddo	AScrE:	D.T. Regan
ScrN:	W.A. Caten	PSoj:	J.W. Christie	Jan:	A. Clary
Treas:	D.D. Critchell	1stASoj:			

ScrE: Peter Banks, Calla Llonga, Hillcrest Road, Horndon-on-the-Hill, Stanford-le-Hope, SS17 8NG Email: peterjbanks@btconnect.com; Tel: 01375 676487
Alm: Godfrey Webster, 5 The Chase, Romford, RM1 4BE Email: joeandann@btinternet.com; Tel: 01708 782165
ChStwd: Robert Stevens, 4 Eden Waters, Chelmsford, CM1 4FQ Email: rob@4edenwaters.co.uk; Tel: 07710 146007
Treas: David Critchell, 85 Hacton Drive, Hornchurch, RM12 6DL Email: david@critchell.co.uk; Tel: 01708 455682

Past First Principals of the Chapter

1999 **D.D. Critchell**; 2000 T.C. Rowell; 2003 **G. Webster**; 2004 **D.W.S. Slessor**; 2005 **P.J. BANKS**
2006 **F. Beddo**; 2007 **M.J. Hall**; 2008 **R.D. Teff**; 2010 **S.D. Critchell**; 2011 **K.M. Critchell**
2012 **R.J. Ankers**; 2013 **P.B. Reed**; 2014 **E. Cleary**; 2015 **D.T. Regan**; 2016 **A.F. Summers**
2018 C. Bryan; 2019 M. Steeds

Waltham Abbey Chapter No. 2750

CHINGFORD MASONIC HALL, FOREST APPROACH, STATION ROAD, CHINGFORD, LONDON, E4 7AZ

4th Tues Jan, Mar, Nov (I) (Domatic) (APGP: E.Comp David Wilson - Grp 2)

MEZ:	C. Childs	DC:	P. O'Connor	2ndASoj:	J.A. Goddard
H:	A.J. Cole	Alm:	J.J. Barr	ADC:	T. Reilly
J:	R.J. Double	ChStwd:	J.J. Harrison	Org:	
ScrE:	J.R. Clark	Mentor:	T. Reilly	AScrE:	
ScrN:	D.H. Tabi	PSoj:	D.J. Moss	Jan:	P.M. Gardiner
Treas:	V.A.E. Britton	1stASoj:	G.J. Brown		

ScrE: John Clark, 61 Bancroft Chase, Hornchurch, RM12 4DP Email: johnrclark59@gmail.com; Tel: 01708 456725
Alm: Joe Barr, Chancery House, Church Lane, Southery, PE38 0NE Email: barrsofbroadley@aol.com; Tel: 01366 377090
ChStwd: Joseph Harrison, 16 Whitfield Close, Cambridge, CB4 2LQ Email: josephjoharrison@aol.com; Tel: 01233 354914
Treas: Victor Britton, 8 Blackthorne Drive, London, E4 6LR Email: vicbritton@sky.com; Tel: 020 8529 2861

Past First Principals of the Chapter

1985 **C.R. MCGRATH**; 1986 **P.M. Gardiner**; 1989 **V.A.E. BRITTON**; 2001 **J.A. Goddard**; 2002 **J.A. Goddard**
2004 **F.W. Lloyd**; 2005 **F.W. Lloyd**; 2006 **S.G. MacKay**; 2009 **J.J. Barr**; 2010 **M.A. Russell**
2011 **P. O'Connor**; 2012 **P.M. Gardiner**; 2014 **J.J. Harrison**; 2015 **J.J. Barr**; 2016 A.B. Van Loen
2017 A.B. Van Loen; 2018 **C. Childs**; 2019 **C. Childs**

Chingford Chapter No. 2859

CHINGFORD MASONIC HALL, FOREST APPROACH, STATION ROAD, CHINGFORD, LONDON, E4 7AZ

1st Fri Feb (I), Apr, Sep (Aldersgate) (APGP: E.Comp David Wilson - Grp 2)

MEZ:	M.W. March	DC:	A.P. Austin	2ndASoj:	D.F.C. Saunders
H:	M. Philpin	Alm:	D.W. Lorking	ADC:	F.D. Hook
J:	P.J. White	ChStwd:	W.J. Bangs	Org:	
ScrE:	K.L. Davis	Mentor:		AScrE:	D.M. Jane
ScrN:	A.G. Manning	PSoj:	G.P. May	Jan:	P.E. Robbins
Treas:	W.R. Bostock	1stASoj:	R.D. Spiers		

ScrE: Keith Davis, 51 The Spinney, Sacketts Grove Caravan Park, Jaywick Lane, Clacton-on-Sea, CO16 7JB Email: keith.davis2859@btinternet.com; Tel: 01255 475274
Alm: Derek Lorking, 38 Mornington Road, London, E4 7DS Email: Lorkingoflondon@hotmail.com; Tel: 0208 9235642
ChStwd: Bill Bangs, 23 Oakland Place, Buckhurst Hill, IG9 5JZ Email: bill.bangs@sky.com; Tel: 020 8504 3707
Treas: William Bostock, 6 Lakenheath, London, N14 4RN Email: williambostock@aol.com; Tel: 020 8886 2736

Past First Principals of the Chapter

1988 **P.L. Goodall**; 1994 **E.J. PAGE**; 1996 **R.E. BOSTOCK**; 2000 **P. HOLLINGSWORTH**; 2001 **P.L. Goodall**
2002 **A.F. White**; 2003 **P. HOLLINGSWORTH**; 2006 **S. SMITH**; 2007 **A.P. Austin**; 2008 **D.M. Jane**
2009 **K.L. Davis**; 2010 **F.D. Hook**; 2011 **W.J. Bangs**; 2012 **N.S. Carson**; 2013 **W.R. BOSTOCK**
2014 **D.W. Lorking**; 2015 **D.W. Lorking**; 2016 P. Holmes; 2017 P. Holmes; 2019 M.W. March

Westcliff Chapter No. 2903

SOUTHEND MASONIC CENTRE, SAXON HALL, AVIATION WAY, SOUTHEND-ON-SEA, SS2 6UN

1st Wed Nov; 4th Wed Mar; 2nd Wed Jan (Complete) (APGP: E.Comp John Crudgington - Grp 3)

MEZ:	S.H. Baxter-Harries	DC:	D.J. Soar	2ndASoj:	V.M. Crowley
H:	M.W. Hughes	Alm:	P.L. Stoner	ADC:	A.J. Bysouth
J:	S.D. Brown	ChStwd:	B.L. Catt	Org:	B. McCurdy
ScrE:	B.L. Catt	Mentor:	T.A. Murray	AScrE:	
ScrN:	S.E. Burch	PSoj:	J. Palmer	Jan:	L. Abrahams
Treas:	J.R. Bond	1stASoj:	K.A. Bullen		

ScrE: Brian Catt, The Oaks, Goldfinch Lane, Benfleet, SS7 3LQ Email: blcatt@hotmail.com; Tel: 01268 916371
Alm: Paul Stoner, 45 Warren Road, Leigh-on-Sea, SS9 3TT Email: pandh120910@gmail.com; Tel: 01702 555172
ChStwd: Brian Catt, The Oaks, Goldfinch Lane, Benfleet, SS7 3LQ Email: blcatt@hotmail.com; Tel: 01268 916371
Treas: John Bond, 4 Abbey Close, Hullbridge, SS5 6DL Email: johnbond@talktalk.net; Tel: 01702 201075

Past First Principals of the Chapter

1982 **L.E. Walls**; 1996 **J. Harrison**; 1997 **J. Harrison**; 1998 **T.W. Birdseye**; 1999 **T.W. Birdseye**
2000 **A.J. Bysouth**; 2001 **A.J. Bysouth**; 2004 **D.J. Soar**; 2005 **T.A. MURRAY**; 2009 **J.R. BOND**
2010 **A.J. Bysouth**; 2011 **A.J. Bysouth**; 2012 **N.A. LAWRENCE**; 2013 **B.L. Catt**; 2014 **D.J.F. Siveter**
2015 **B. McCurdy**; 2016 **B. McCurdy**; 2017 **P.L. Stoner**; 2018 D.C. Freeman; 2019 S.H. Baxter-Harries

---

Le-Soken Chapter No. 2949

FRINTON AND WALTON MASONIC HALL, STATION ROAD, KIRBY CROSS, FRINTON-ON-SEA, C013 0LU

2nd Tues Mar (I), May, Oct, Dec (Complete) (APGP: E.Comp John Crudgington - Grp 3)

MEZ:		DC:	S.J. Smith	2ndASoj:	
H:	K.C. Gregory	Alm:	C.B. Knights	ADC:	R.A. Munns
J:		ChStwd:	F.L. Hayden	Org:	
ScrE:	R.A. Munns	Mentor:	B.J. Foulkes	AScrE:	
ScrN:	B.J. Foulkes	PSoj:		Jan:	T.F. Smith
Treas:	P.D. Withams	1stASoj:	B.R. Shandley		

ScrE: Robert Munns, 14 Howard Vyse Court, Clacton-on-Sea, CO15 4BU Email: bob_munns@hotmail.com; Tel: 01255 764074
Alm: Colin Knights, 7 Upper Third Avenue, Frinton-on-Sea, CO13 9LJ Email: colinpeggy1@btinternet.com; Tel: 01255 675121
ChStwd: Frank Hayden, 23 Wyndham Crescent, Clacton-on-Sea, CO15 6LQ Email: franklhayden@aol.com; Tel: 01255 423310
Treas: Paul Withams, The Saltings, 30 Manor Road, Great Holland, Frinton-on-Sea, CO13 0JT Email: v6pdw@hotmail.com; Tel: 01255 675787

Past First Principals of the Chapter

1997 **R. Wilson**; 1999 **B.J. FOULKES**; 2000 **B.J. FOULKES**; 2002 **T. Smith**; 2004 **C.R. Keeble**
2008 **R.A. Munns**; 2009 **J.R. Gibbs**; 2012 **S.J. Smith**; 2013 **F.L. Hayden**; 2017 P.D. WITHAMS

Comrades Chapter No. 2976

ST GILES MASONIC CENTRE, 5 ST JOHN'S GREEN, COLCHESTER, CO2 7EZ

4th Wed Feb (I), May; 1st Wed Oct, Dec (Aldersgate) (APGP: E.Comp Andrew McLeod - Grp 1)

MEZ:	P. Hinchcliffe	DC:	J.M. Murdoch	2ndASoj:	
H:	D.J. Griffiths	Alm:	G. Campbell	ADC:	B.J.W. Matthews
J:	B. Chenier	ChStwd:	D.J. Randall	Org:	
ScrE:	J.W. Bonham	Mentor:	J.W. Bonham	AScrE:	P.D. Syrett
ScrN:	G. Campbell	PSoj:	G.W. Rees	Jan:	J. Ramsey
Treas:		1stASoj:	M.R.C. Eve		

ScrE: John Bonham, 74 Tollgate Drive, Stanway, Colchester, CO3 0PR Email: john.bonham@ntlworld.com; Tel: 01206 765641
Alm: Gareth Campbell, 9 Salary Close, Colchester, CO4 3HL Email: gareth.campbell4@ntlworld.com; Tel: 01206 864161
ChStwd: David Randall, 3 Bishniba Cottages, Heath Road, Stanway, Colchester, CO3 0QR Email: drandall712@btinternet.com; Tel: 01206 332783
Treas: No details available on date of publication

Past First Principals of the Chapter

1982 **K.G.A. Lewis**; 1987 **J.T. Hobrough**; 1997 **D.J. Randall**; 2001 **G.L. Barton**; 2004 **J.W. Bonham**
2005 **A.A.J. COOKE**; 2007 **P. Dowling**; 2008 **M.W. Beeton**; 2009 **J.W. Bonham**; 2010 **J. Ramsey**
2011 **J.M. Murdoch**; 2012 **P.B. Masters**; 2015 **B.J.W. Matthews**; 2016 P. Lough; 2017 P.F. Collen
2019 **P.B. Masters**

Rainham Chapter No. 3079

ORSETT MASONIC HALL, RECTORY ROAD, ORSETT, RM16 3EH

4th Sat Jan, Sep (I); 3rd Sat Jun (Hornsey) (APGP: E.Comp John Crudgington - Grp 3)

MEZ:	L. Oakley	DC:	M.O. Harrison	2ndASoj:	
H:	G.B. Curtis-Thomas	Alm:	G.B. Curtis-Thomas	ADC:	G.T. Harris
J:	J. Meleady	ChStwd:	R.W. Fox	Org:	
ScrE:	R. Meleady	Mentor:	R.C. Jenkins	AScrE:	
ScrN:	A.K.D.V. Shastri	PSoj:	R.W. Fox	Jan:	R.P. Powis
Treas:	R. Bowyer	1stASoj:			

ScrE: Roy Meleady, 35 Somerset Road, Linford, Stanford-le-Hope, SS17 0PZ Email: roymeleady@rocketmail.com; Tel: 01375 643210
Alm: Grayham Curtis-Thomas, 73 Victoria Road, Stanford-le-Hope, SS17 0HZ Email: grayhamjennifer@gmail.com; Tel: 01375 404449
ChStwd: Wilfred Fox, 161 Lampits Hill, Corringham, Stanford-le-Hope, SS17 9AG Email: dickfox54@gmail.com; Tel: 01375 640759
Treas: Richard Bowyer, 23 Balgores Lane, Romford, RM2 5JT Email: richardbowyer1@aol.com; Tel: 01708 745371

Past First Principals of the Chapter

1989 **R.S.J. Dawson**; 1991 **R.W. Fox**; 1992 **T.G. Hamer**; 1994 **C.W. Gray**; 1996 **K.H. Green**
1998 **R. Bowyer**; 2001 **D.R. Dellow**; 2003 **F.C. Ridley**; 2008 **G.T. Harris**; 2009 **R.C. JENKINS**
2010 **R. Meleady**; 2012 **D.R. Hare**; 2013 **T.G. Hamer**; 2014 **M.O. Harrison**; 2015 **M.O. Harrison**
2017 **R.W. Fox**; 2018 **D.R. Dellow**; 2019 L. Oakley

Roding Chapter No. 3090

LOUGHTON MASONIC HALL, 16 HIGH BEECH ROAD, LOUGHTON, IG10 4BL

2nd Thurs Jan (I), Apr; 1st Thurs Oct (Domatic) (APGP: E.Comp John Crudgington - Grp 3)

MEZ:	M. Spurrell	DC:	M.S. Saunders	2ndASoj:	I.J. Hodgson
H:		Alm:	B.P. Nyland	ADC:	M.C. Matthews
J:	S.R. McMillan	ChStwd:	O.D. Bullman	Org:	
ScrE:	K.V. Dellbridge	Mentor:	G.D. Ellis	AScrE:	
ScrN:	R.L. Wood	PSoj:	D.J. Lamb	Jan:	E.J. Williams
Treas:	G.D. Ellis	1stASoj:	G.W. Haymes		

ScrE: Kenneth Dellbridge, 10 Steyning Avenue, Southchurch, Southend-on-Sea, SS2 4TP Email: kendellbridge@aol.com; Tel: 01702 580683
Alm: Brian Nyland, 79 Coronation Avenue, East Tilbury, Tilbury, RM18 8SW Email: brianrln@aol.com; Tel: 01375 859423
ChStwd: Oliver Bullman, 10 Fairbank Close, Ongar, CM5 9HX Email: oliver@bullmanmarine.co.uk; Tel: 07961 152325
Treas: Geoff Ellis, 82 Felhampton Road, New Eltham, London, SE9 3NX Email: geoffrey.ellis2@btinternet.com; Tel: 020 8857 1877

Past First Principals of the Chapter

1979 **B.G. TIERNEY MBE**; 1989 **K.V. Dellbridge**; 1995 **G.D. ELLIS**; 1999 **G.D. ELLIS**; 2001 **M.C. Matthews**
2002 **B.P. Nyland**; 2006 **C. Burnett**; 2008 **M.S. Saunders**; 2009 **B.W. Foster**; 2012 **C. Burnett**
2013 **M.C. Matthews**; 2014 **O.D. Bullman**; 2015 **G.W. Haymes**; 2016 **B.P. Nyland**; 2017 **B.G. TIERNEY MBE**
2018 **O.D. Bullman**; 2019 **B.W. Foster**; 2020 M. Spurrell

---

Canute Chapter No. 3104

SOUTHEND MASONIC CENTRE, SAXON HALL, AVIATION WAY, SOUTHEND-ON-SEA, SS2 6UN

2nd Sat Feb, Apr (I), Oct (Aldersgate) (APGP: E.Comp Andrew McLeod - Grp 1)

MEZ:		DC:	G.J. Frost	2ndASoj:	R.J. Whitfield
H:		Alm:	H.M. Gras	ADC:	R.A. Baldwin
J:	H.M. Gras	ChStwd:		Org:	
ScrE:	R.P. Collom	Mentor:	R. Barrett	AScrE:	R.A. Baldwin
ScrN:	C.J. Clark	PSoj:	S.D. Joslin	Jan:	R.C. Hitchcock
Treas:	A.J. Bennett	1stASoj:	V.G.W.A. Crowhurst		

ScrE: Ron Collom, 69 Keswick Avenue, Hullbridge, Hockley, SS5 6JP Email: rcollom@googlemail.com; Tel: 01702 233508
Alm: Hendrik Gras, 87 Marcus Avenue, Southend-on-Sea, SS1 3LE Email: hmmfgras@gmail.com; Tel: 01702 587674
ChStwd: No details available on date of publication
Treas: Arthur Bennett, 26 Danbury Road, Rayleigh, SS6 9BG Email: arthurb65@hotmail.co.uk; Tel: 01268 420388

Past First Principals of the Chapter

1983 **J.P. RUNDLETT**; 1998 **E.C. Terry**; 2001 **A.H. Freeman**; 2002 **D. Allcock**; 2003 **C.J. CLARK**
2004 **E.M.L. Cockburn**; 2005 **R.P. Collom**; 2006 **R. Barrett**; 2007 **G.J. Frost**; 2008 **J.J. Sargant**
2009 **A.J. Bennett**; 2010 **V.G.W.A. Crowhurst**; 2011 D.D. Robertson; 2012 J.A. Fowler; 2014 **R.A. Baldwin**
2016 S.A. Hill; 2017 **V.G.W.A. Crowhurst**; 2018 **E.C. Terry**

Mark Lockwood Chapter No. 3114

CHINGFORD MASONIC HALL, FOREST APPROACH, STATION ROAD, CHINGFORD, LONDON, E4 7AZ

3rd Sat Jan (I), May, Nov (Aldersgate) (APGP: E.Comp David Wilson - Grp 2)

MEZ:	N.A. Quinty-Williams	DC:	P.D. Swinge	2ndASoj:	
H:	J. Friede	Alm:	R.M. Osman-Taha	ADC:	R.M. Osman-Taha
J:	A.E. Sweetman	ChStwd:	T.S. Vallis	Org:	
ScrE:	I.S. Wilkinson	Mentor:	A.E. Sweetman	AScrE:	B.W. Moore
ScrN:	J.D. Sooley	PSoj:		Jan:	B.H. Henderson
Treas:	T.S. Vallis	1stASoj:	A.W. Strickle		

ScrE: Ian Wilkinson, 339 Long Lane, Bexleyheath, DA7 5JQ Email: ianbrenda339@yahoo.co.uk; Tel: 020 83014048
Alm: Rafahy Osman-Taha, 5 Croft Close, London, NW7 4QL Email: raf@millhouseltd.co.uk; Tel: 020 8959 4851
ChStwd: Terence Vallis, 52 Mansfield Hill, London, E4 7JT Email: terryvallis@yahoo.co.uk; Tel: 0208 5292322
Treas: Terence Vallis, 52 Mansfield Hill, London, E4 7JT Email: terryvallis@yahoo.co.uk; Tel: 0208 5292322

Past First Principals of the Chapter

1984 **B.W. Moore**; 1993 **J.C. LINDOP**; 1996 **P.D. Swinge**; 1997 **T.S. Vallis**; 2001 **S.E. Humberstone**
2002 I.R. Watson; 2004 **A.E. Sweetman**; 2006 **R.M. Osman-Taha**; 2007 **D.A. Revington**; 2009 **I.S. Wilkinson**
2010 **I.S. Wilkinson**; 2011 **T.S. Vallis**; 2014 **D.A. Revington**; 2015 **P.D. Swinge**; 2016 H.L. Trotman
2017 C.H. Trotman

St Chad Chapter No. 3115

CHINGFORD MASONIC HALL, FOREST APPROACH, STATION ROAD, CHINGFORD, LONDON, E4 7AZ

1st Sat Apr, Oct (I); 2nd Sat Jun (Metropolitan) (APGP: E.Comp Andrew McLeod - Grp 1)

MEZ:	I.M. Williamson	DC:	D.C. Squires	2ndASoj:	
H:	N.G. Olley	Alm:		ADC:	M.N. Webb
J:		ChStwd:	N.G. Olley	Org:	
ScrE:	L.J. Stock	Mentor:		AScrE:	
ScrN:		PSoj:	W.J. Blois	Jan:	
Treas:	J.F. Stew	1stASoj:			

ScrE: Leslie Stock, 126 Humberstone Road, London, E13 9NH Email: lesstock@hotmail.co.uk; Tel: 020 8472 8727
Alm: No details available on date of publication
ChStwd: Norman Olley, 20 Preston Drive, London, E11 2JB Email: olleyfam@hotmail.co.uk; Tel: 020 8989 0568
Treas: John Stew, 15 Hilltop, Loughton, IG10 1PX Email: john.stew@btinternet.com; Tel: 020 8508 2560

Past First Principals of the Chapter

1983 **K. Walters**; 1984 **K. Walters**; 1988 **M.N. Webb**; 1995 **N.G. Olley**; 1996 **K.W. Taylor**
1997 **S. Smith**; 2000 **G.E. Snowden**; 2001 **W.J. Blois**; 2004 **D.C. Squires**; 2006 **L.J. Stock**
2007 **J.F. Stew**; 2010 **S.J. Storer**; 2011 R.H. David; 2012 R.H. David; 2013 **N.G. Olley**
2017 **K. Walters**; 2019 I.M. Williamson

Essex First Principals Chapter No. 3256

SOUTHEND MASONIC CENTRE, SAXON HALL, AVIATION WAY, SOUTHEND-ON-SEA, SS2 6UN

4th Thu Sep; 3rd Thu Apr (Aldersgate)

MEZ:	F.E. Sharp	DC:	J.L.D. Shearer	2ndASoj:	G. Webster
H:	M.V. Taylor BEM	Alm:	G.W. Chevin	ADC:	J. Rees
J:	F.W. Featherstone	ChStwd:	C. Hicks	Org:	G.D. Scott
ScrE:	I.C. Marshall	Mentor:		AScrE:	B.J. Mapson
ScrN:	P.J. Corbin	PSoj:	D.L. Clarke	Jan:	G. Reilly
Treas:	M.C. Cook	1stASoj:	D.E. Appleby		

ScrE: Ian Marshall, Grafton, Herington Grove, Hutton, Brentwood, CM13 2NW Email: ianmarshall112@gmail.com; Tel: 01277 228618
Alm: Gerald Chevin, 7 Rowland Crescent, Chigwell, IG7 6HU Email: drgeraldchevin@gmail.com; Tel: 020 8500 7885
ChStwd: Chris Hicks, 36 Mosbach Gardens, Hutton, Brentwood, CM13 2UW Email: chris@hicks.mosbach.co.uk; Tel: 01277 260532
Treas: Martin Cook, 19 The Fairways, Cold Norton, Chelmsford, CM3 6JJ Email: martinandhelen71@gmail.com; Tel: 01621 828921

Past First Principals of the Chapter

1984 **A.E. GARNER**; 1987 **F.A. THORNBACK**; 1995 **D. BAUM**; 1996 **Col Sir N.G. THORNE OBE, DL**; 2002 **F.A.D. HARRIS**
2004 **D.R. Gager**; 2006 **K.J. ELMES**; 2009 **J.M. WEBB**; 2013 **M.D. WITHAMS**; 2014 **C.F.R. REES**
2015 **L. DAVIES**; 2016 **C.H. THOMS**; 2017 **J.E.R. ROBERTSON**; 2019 **F.E. SHARP**

Ingrebourne Chapter No. 3345

UPMINSTER MASONIC HALL, DEYNCOURT GARDENS, UPMINSTER, RM14 1DF

3rd Sat Feb, Apr, Oct (I) (Domatic) (APGP: E.Comp Andrew McLeod - Grp 1)

MEZ:	L.F. West	DC:	B. Venables	2ndASoj:	
H:	K.L. Cownden	Alm:	J. Tully	ADC:	D.T. Richardson
J:	D.L. Richardson	ChStwd:	I. Hunter	Org:	
ScrE:	F.H. Corkhill	Mentor:	D.T. Richardson	AScrE:	C.J. Constable
ScrN:	L.R. Berry	PSoj:	D. Tatters	Jan:	R.C. Leske-Heed
Treas:	C.J. Mison	1stASoj:	J.H.A. Tayler		

ScrE: Frank Corkhill, Monklands, The Street, Roxwell, Chelmsford, CM1 4PD Email: f.corkhill@sky.com; Tel: 01245 248950
Alm: John Tully, United Grand Lodge of England, Freemasons Hall, 60 Great Queen Street, London, WC2B 5AZ Email: john.tully@sky.com; Tel: 020 7395 9229
ChStwd: Ian Hunter, 5 Luppit Close, Hutton, Brentwood, CM13 2JU Email: hilda.hunter2@btinternet.com; Tel: 01277 264061
Treas: Christopher Mison, Shelley Cottage, Upper Street, Stanstead, Sudbury, CO10 9AT Email: christopher.mison@btinternet.com; Tel: 01787 281278

Past First Principals of the Chapter

1981 **W.M.A. GUNARY**; 1991 **C.G. WILLIAMS**; 1993 **L.R. Berry**; 1994 **K.L. Cownden**; 1995 **G.W. Neath**
1996 **I. Hunter**; 1998 **R.C.R. Spencer**; 2001 **B. Venables**; 2003 **L.R. Berry**; 2005 **C. Smith**
2006 **J. TULLY**; 2007 **K.B. Hooper**; 2008 **D.T. Richardson**; 2009 **D. O'Grady**; 2010 **D.T. Richardson**
2011 **S.J. Storer**; 2012 **S.J. Storer**; 2013 **P.K. Wilks**; 2014 **F.H. Corkhill**; 2015 C.W. Phillips
2016 **J. TULLY**; 2017 C.W. Phillips; 2018 L.J. Morrisson; 2019 L.F. West

---

Undine Chapter No. 3394

UPMINSTER MASONIC HALL, DEYNCOURT GARDENS, UPMINSTER, RM14 1DF

3rd Fri Jun; 2nd Fri Feb, Oct (Aldersgate) (APGP: E.Comp Martin Cook - Grp 4)

MEZ:	T.A. Mirams	DC:	D.S. Elliott	2ndASoj:	
H:	D.J. Bedford	Alm:	I.S. Middleburg	ADC:	
J:	N.V. Wade	ChStwd:	D.J. Bedford	Org:	
ScrE:	C.A. Keeping	Mentor:	C.A. Keeping	AScrE:	
ScrN:	I.S. Middleburg	PSoj:		Jan:	R.P. Powis
Treas:	C.R. Snell	1stASoj:	J.D.P. Moore		

ScrE: Colin Keeping, 6 Brookfield, Weald Hall Lane, Thornwood, CM16 6NG Email: colinkeeping@icloud.com; Tel: 01992 561526
Alm: Ivor Middleburg, 399 Green Lane, Ilford, IG3 9TF Email: ivormiddleburg@jtltraining.com; Tel: 020 8599 5159
ChStwd: Darren Bedford, 116 Argyle Gardens, Upminster, RM14 3EU Email: darrenbedford@icloud.com; Tel: 01708 225501
Treas: Clive Snell, Chediston Lodge, Chediston, IP19 0AR Email: clive2303@gmail.com; Tel: 01986 948767

Past First Principals of the Chapter

1992 **T.A. Mirams**; 1995 **C.A. Keeping**; 2001 **T.A. Mirams**; 2004 **C.A. Keeping**; 2006 **D.S. Elliott**
2010 **T.A. Mirams**; 2011 **D.J. Bedford**; 2012 **N.V. Wade**; 2014 **T.A. Mirams**; 2015 A. Majlessi
2016 **D.J. Bedford**; 2017 **D.J. Bedford**; 2018 I.S. Middleburg; 2019 C.R. Snell

---

Nore Chapter No. 3610

SOUTHEND MASONIC CENTRE, SAXON HALL, AVIATION WAY, SOUTHEND-ON-SEA, SS2 6UN

4th Sat Jan (I); 3rd Sat Apr; 1st Sat Oct (Complete) (APGP: E.Comp David Wilson - Grp 2)

MEZ:	C.A. Ayling	DC:	M.R. Duncan	2ndASoj:	
H:	J. Bixby	Alm:	M.A. Patterson	ADC:	
J:	D.J. Davis-Collins	ChStwd:	T.A. Darby	Org:	M.A. Patterson
ScrE:	D.J. Barker	Mentor:	K.M. Baxter	AScrE:	M.R. Brown
ScrN:	D.W. Tomlinson	PSoj:	B.C. Adams	Jan:	G.W. Lamb
Treas:	M.J. Gurteen	1stASoj:	D.A. Harwood		

ScrE: David Barker, 6 Crowstone Road, Grays, RM16 2SR Email: barks6@blueyonder.co.uk; Tel: 01375 409157
Alm: Michael Patterson, 18 Connaught Gardens, Shoeburyness, Southend-on-Sea, SS3 9LS Email: map310339@gmail.com; Tel: 01702 293912
ChStwd: Trevor Darby, 169 Rayleigh Road, Leigh-on-Sea, SS9 5YJ Email: tdarbysmp@aol.com; Tel: 01702 520244
Treas: Mark Gurteen, 412 Coggeshall Road, Braintree, CM7 9EG Email: mark@callaways-web.co.uk; Tel: 01376 323086

Past First Principals of the Chapter

1981 **J.A. Davenport**; 1991 **M.R. Duncan**; 1992 **T.A. DARBY**; 2003 **L.F. Parsons**; 2004 **B.C. Adams**
2005 **G.F. Tovell**; 2006 **S.J. Thomas**; 2007 **A.D. Quantrill**; 2008 **J. Bixby**; 2009 **D.J. Barker**
2010 **K.M. BAXTER**; 2012 **M.A. Patterson**; 2013 **M.J. GURTEEN**; 2014 **D.W. TOMLINSON**; 2015 **P.R. Splett**
2016 **M.R. Duncan**; 2017 **J.A. Davenport**; 2018 **T.A. DARBY**; 2019 S.R.A. Staples; 2020 C.A. Ayling

Edward the Confessor Chapter No. 3782

UPMINSTER MASONIC HALL, DEYNCOURT GARDENS, UPMINSTER, RM14 1DF

1st Thurs Mar; 1st Mon Jun; 4th Thurs Sep (I) (Domatic) (APGP: E.Comp David Wilson - Grp 2)

MEZ:	J.J. Cavalier	DC:		2ndASoj:	B.T. Craig
H:	G.E.W. Baker	Alm:	R.S. Farrow	ADC:	C.J. Wood
J:	D.A. Julian	ChStwd:	W.T. Handley	Org:	P.G. Cross
ScrE:	V.M. Collier	Mentor:	J.C. Mansfield	AScrE:	
ScrN:	J.B. Andrews	PSoj:	T.M. O'Toole	Jan:	K.R. Fletcher
Treas:	R.A. Bloomfield	1stASoj:	L.G. Bourdice		

ScrE: Vaughan Collier, 34 Pound Lane, Bowers Gifford, Basildon, SS13 2HF Email: vaughan.collier@sky.com; Tel: 01268 726221
Alm: Robert Farrow, 63 Oaken Grange Drive, Southend-on-Sea, SS2 6RB Email: bobfarrow2@gmail.com; Tel: 01702 435939
ChStwd: Wade Handley, 27 Celandine Close, South Ockendon, RM15 6JB Email: wadehandley@hotmail.co.uk; Tel: 01708 859136
Treas: Roy Bloomfield, 12 Littlewood, Kirby Cross, Frinton-on-Sea, CO13 0RP Email: ra.bloomfield@btopenworld.com; Tel: 01255 751112

Past First Principals of the Chapter

1983 **C.C. Lawrence**; 1995 **P.G. Cross**; 1996 **R.S. Farrow**; 1997 **R.S. Farrow**; 2003 **G.R. Everett**
2004 **G.R. Everett**; 2005 **R. Storrar**; 2007 **A.J. Knight**; 2008 **C.J. Wood**; 2010 **W.T. Handley**
2011 D.H. Smith; 2012 **B.G. Henery**; 2013 **V.M. Collier**; 2014 **J.W. Bertram**; 2015 **J.C. Mansfield**
2016 **R.S. Farrow**; 2017 **C.J. Wood**; 2018 A.W. Hicks; 2019 J.J. Cavalier

---

Vigilance Chapter No. 3859

UPMINSTER MASONIC HALL, DEYNCOURT GARDENS, UPMINSTER, RM14 1DF

1st Sat Mar, Oct (I); 2nd Sat Jun (Domatic) (APGP: E.Comp Martin Cook - Grp 4)

MEZ:	I.V. Jones	DC:	N.E. Broadbent	2ndASoj:	D.J. Wade
H:	A.F. Disney	Alm:	V.H. Humphreys	ADC:	K.A. Maynard
J:	R.C. Bailey	ChStwd:	N.E. Broadbent	Org:	
ScrE:	D.J. Gilder	Mentor:	D.J. Gilder	AScrE:	A.F. Disney
ScrN:	V.H. Humphreys	PSoj:	I.A.W. Forrester	Jan:	S. Smith
Treas:	R.W. Martin	1stASoj:	A.J. Honey		

ScrE: David Gilder, 25 Saunton Road, Hornchurch, RM12 4HG Email: dave@gilderhome.co.uk; Tel: 07946 790824
Alm: Vic Humphreys, 105 London Road, Stanford-le-Hope, SS17 0LY Email: vhba22600_3@blueyonder.co.uk; Tel: 01375 672059
ChStwd: Norman Broadbent, 11 Falcon Way, Basildon, SS16 5JA Email: eric.broadbent@blueyonder.co.uk; Tel: 01268 280843
Treas: Ross Martin, Brasar, Orchard Avenue, Ramsden Bellhouse, Billericay, CM11 1PH Email: ross.martin2@aol.co.uk; Tel: 01268 712847

Past First Principals of the Chapter

1994 **K.G.F. KEENES**; 1998 **K.G.F. KEENES**; 2002 **N.E. BROADBENT**; 2003 **M.J. Colls**; 2004 **V.H. Humphreys**
2005 **I.V. Jones**; 2007 **R.W. Martin**; 2008 **R.W. Martin**; 2009 **M.J. Colls**; 2011 **J.R. Trangmar**
2012 **I.A.W. Forrester**; 2013 A.F. Disney; 2016 **N.E. BROADBENT**; 2017 **N.E. BROADBENT**; 2018 **J.R. Trangmar**
2019 **I.V. Jones**

Chapter of Old Friendship No. 3907

UPMINSTER MASONIC HALL, DEYNCOURT GARDENS, UPMINSTER, RM14 1DF

2nd Tues Apr, Sep; 3rd Tues Jan (Aldersgate) (APGP: E.Comp Martin Cook - Grp 4)

MEZ:	G. Jeffries	DC:	M.C. Terry	2ndASoj:	
H:	S.R.O. Ashby	Alm:	H.G. Shelley	ADC:	B.J. Whitehouse
J:	P.C. Towsey	ChStwd:	C. Sokolnicki	Org:	
ScrE:	K.B. Jones	Mentor:	G. Jeffries	AScrE:	E.R. Barry
ScrN:	D.K. Jones	PSoj:	G.P. Stone	Jan:	R.C. Leske-Heed
Treas:	R.V. Howorth	1stASoj:	P.A. Hughes		

ScrE: Kenneth Jones, 84 Norwood Avenue, Romford, RM7 0QJ Email: kennyjones@ntlworld.com; Tel: 01708 733956
Alm: Henry Shelley, 10 Helmsdale Road, Romford, RM1 4DW Email: henry@hollywell.co.uk; Tel: 01708 726558
ChStwd: Christopher Sokolnicki, 6 Blackshots Lane, Grays, RM16 2JU Email: bigchr1s@ymail.com; Tel: 01245 400314
Treas: Roger Howorth, 19 Nuthatch Close, Billericay, CM11 2PQ Email: rognmarg.howorth@hotmail.com; Tel: 01277 651749

Past First Principals of the Chapter

1990 **J.E. Wardle**; 1992 **J.E. Wardle**; 1995 **M.C. Terry**; 2000 **R.V. Howorth**; 2001 **W.H. McElligott**
2007 **R.V. Howorth**; 2012 E.R. Barry; 2013 K.B. Jones; 2014 K.B. Jones; 2015 **W.H. McElligott**
2016 C. Sokolnicki; 2017 C. Sokolnicki; 2018 D.J. Ashford; 2019 **G. Jeffries**

Thames Estuary Chapter No. 4043

SOUTHEND MASONIC CENTRE, SAXON HALL, AVIATION WAY, SOUTHEND-ON-SEA, SS2 6UN

2nd Sat Jan (I), Mar, Nov (Aldersgate) (APGP: E.Comp Andrew McLeod - Grp 1)

MEZ:	P.J. Wigley	DC:	J. Finlay	2ndASoj:	J.F.P. Lewis
H:	P.E. Busby	Alm:	J.F.P. Lewis	ADC:	D.B. Goodyear
J:	R.C. Doyle-Linden	ChStwd:	R.L. Hounsell	Org:	
ScrE:	N.E. Williams	Mentor:	P.E. Busby	AScrE:	M. Williams
ScrN:	K.E. Thorne	PSoj:	B.M. McGuinness	Jan:	G.W. Lamb
Treas:	D.F. Bristow	1stASoj:	K.B. Dupuy		

ScrE: Nigel Williams, 2 Lambeth Road, Leigh-on-Sea, SS9 5XR Email: nigel.williams42@outlook.com; Tel: 01702 420637
Alm: John Lewis, 41 Lingfield Drive, Rochford, SS4 1DZ Email: john@fcbathrooms.co.uk; Tel: 01702 545444
ChStwd: Roger Hounsell, 35 Sandhurst Crescent, Leigh-on-Sea, SS9 4AL Email: rogerhounsell@hotmail.co.uk; Tel: 01702 527929
Treas: David Bristow, 36 B Upper Grosvenor Road, TN1 2EP Email: davidbristow617@btinternet.com; Tel: 01621 788797

Past First Principals of the Chapter

1988 **M.G. SPENCER**; 1991 **M. Williams**; 1998 **T.C. Sherman**; 2000 **R.J. Potts**; 2002 **D.F. Bristow**
2003 **D.F. Bristow**; 2004 **T.C. Sherman**; 2005 **R.L. Hounsell**; 2010 **R.L. Hounsell**; 2012 **R.J. Potts**
2013 **J. Finlay**; 2014 **W.P. Crossley**; 2015 **D.B. Goodyear**; 2016 J. Gul; 2017 **K.E. Thorne**
2018 T.S. Bharj; 2019 **W.P. Crossley**; 2020 P.J. Wigley

St George's Chapter No. 4117

CROSS KEYS MASONIC CENTRE, 2 RIVER VIEW, CHADWELL ST MARY, RM16 4DH

3rd Thu Jan (I), May, Oct (Complete) (APGP: E.Comp Andrew McLeod - Grp 1)

MEZ:	A. Gold	DC:	D.J. Noon	2ndASoj:	A.J. Purvor
H:	A.N. Lee	Alm:	A.D. Sheridan	ADC:	J.W. Collier
J:	J.G. Stanion	ChStwd:	K.S. Turner	Org:	
ScrE:	A.J. Clark	Mentor:	A. Eatherton	AScrE:	
ScrN:	C.E. Ryley	PSoj:	J.W. Curtis	Jan:	
Treas:	M.J. Osborne	1stASoj:	A. Cecetas		

ScrE: Alan Clark, 86 Park Drive, Upminster, RM14 3AS Email: alanclark946@gmail.com; Tel: 01708 221769
Alm: Adrian Sheridan, 108 Rectory Road, Grays, RM17 6AG Email: adrian_sheridan@hotmail.com; Tel: 01375 768220
ChStwd: Kenneth Turner, 14 Middleton Row, South Woodham Ferrers, Chelmsford, CM3 5WE Email: kenturner1952@hotmail.co.uk; Tel: 01245 328640
Treas: Mark Osborne, 5 Squirrels Chase, Orsett, Grays, RM16 3JD Email: markosborne5@outlook.com; Tel: 01375 384126

Past First Principals of the Chapter

1990 **N.S. Harris**; 1992 **G.B. JARRETT**; 1993 **G.B. JARRETT**; 1995 **K.S. Turner**; 1996 **G.D. Brown**
1998 **D.T. Sardar**; 2001 **B.A. Harvey**; 2002 **A.J. CLARK**; 2005 **M.J. Osborne**; 2008 **A. Eatherton**
2012 **A.D. Sheridan**; 2013 **M.R. PAGE**; 2014 **J.W. Collier**; 2015 **J.W. Collier**; 2016 **D.J. NOON**
2017 **A.J. CLARK**; 2018 **D.T. Sardar**; 2019 **M.R. PAGE**; 2020 A. Gold

---

Monkham's Chapter No. 4161

HARLOW MASONIC HALL, CHURCH ROAD, HARLOW, CM17 9AW

1st Thurs Apr, Oct (I); 2nd Thurs Jun (Complete) (APGP: E.Comp John Crudgington - Grp 3)

MEZ:	K.L. Wood	DC:	R. King	2ndASoj:	R.A. Wright
H:	G.W. Munro	Alm:		ADC:	S.W. Nicholl
J:		ChStwd:	B. Bridgen	Org:	
ScrE:	T.J.F. Holland	Mentor:		AScrE:	
ScrN:	B.P. Thomason	PSoj:	B. Bridgen	Jan:	R.W. Marshall
Treas:	P.N. Lane	1stASoj:	S.A. Goss		

ScrE: Tim Holland, 234 Church Leys, Harlow, CM18 6DF Email: holland254@btinternet.com; Tel: 01279 429524
Alm: No details available on date of publication
ChStwd: Barry Bridgen, 18 Tudor Road, SS8 0ND Email: bazzthechef@aol.com; Tel: 01279 431702
Treas: Peter Lane, 8 Thaxted Way, Waltham Abbey, EN9 1LQ Email: bonneville-pete@virginmedia.com; Tel: 01992 767790

Past First Principals of the Chapter

1996 R.M. Attfield; 2007 **P.N. Lane**; 2008 **S.W. Nicholl**; 2009 **R.A. Wright**; 2010 **S.W. Nicholl**
2011 **C.G. Stacey**; 2012 **R. King**; 2013 **S.A. Goss**; 2017 T.J.F. Holland; 2018 T.J.F. Holland
2019 K.L. Wood

Abbeygate Chapter No. 4219

ST GILES MASONIC CENTRE, 5 ST JOHN'S GREEN, COLCHESTER, CO2 7EZ

3rd Fri Jan, Sep; 1st Fri May (I) (Complete) (APGP: E.Comp John Crudgington - Grp 3)

MEZ:	D.J. Peck	DC:	T.F. Norris	2ndASoj:	
H:	G.W. Pearce	Alm:		ADC:	B.J.W. Matthews
J:	V. Ramoutar	ChStwd:	A.W. Ackers	Org:	D.J. Betts
ScrE:	A.A.J. Cooke	Mentor:	G. Carpenter	AScrE:	T.F. Norris
ScrN:	D.J. Betts	PSoj:		Jan:	G. Carpenter
Treas:	P.R. Barker	1stASoj:	S.J. Lefley		

ScrE: Arthur Cooke, 21 Montbretia Close, Stanway, Colchester, CO3 0RB Email: arthur.cooke@btinternet.com; Tel: 01206 576649
Alm: No details available on date of publication
ChStwd: Anthony Ackers, 54 West Stockwell Street, Colchester, CO1 1HE Email: tony.ackers@ntlworld.com; Tel: 01206 575285
Treas: Peter Barker, Stockbridge Farm, Newbridge Road, Tiptree, Colchester, CO5 0JA Email: peter.barker@live.co.uk; Tel: 01621 818272

Past First Principals of the Chapter

1991 **G.J.R. SPINDLER**; 1994 **M.R. Wood**; 1998 **J.S. Morris**; 2004 **D.J. Betts**; 2009 **G.J.R. SPINDLER**
2010 **G.J.R. SPINDLER**; 2011 **D.J. Betts**; 2012 **D.J. Betts**; 2013 **T.F. Norris**; 2014 **G. Carpenter**
2015 **P.R. Barker**; 2016 **T.F. Norris**; 2017 **G. Carpenter**; 2018 **B.J.W. Matthews**

Wickford Chapter No. 4220

SOUTHEND MASONIC CENTRE, SAXON HALL, AVIATION WAY, SOUTHEND-ON-SEA, SS2 6UN

3rd Thurs Feb, May, Oct (I) (Aldersgate) (APGP: E.Comp Martin Cook - Grp 4)

MEZ:	M.A. Crabb	DC:	D.F. Jones	2ndASoj:	B.D. Williams
H:	A.E. Harding	Alm:	D.V. Maud	ADC:	D.E. Jones
J:	J. Swanson	ChStwd:	M.P. Rayner	Org:	
ScrE:	R. Deans	Mentor:	R.S. Vincent	AScrE:	A.M. White
ScrN:	P.C. Hennessey	PSoj:		Jan:	R.C. Hitchcock
Treas:	P.W. Richardson	1stASoj:			

ScrE: Ronald Deans, 177 Forest Glade, Langdon Hills, SS16 6SX Email: ron.deans@btinternet.com; Tel: 01268 416724
Alm: David Maud, 53 Essex Way, Benfleet, SS7 1LS Email: davidvmaud@gmail.com; Tel: 01268 794006
ChStwd: Martyn Rayner, 61 Rayner Road, Colchester, CO2 9AE Email: martyn.rayner@ntlworld.com; Tel: 01206 501096
Treas: Philip Richardson, 17 Kings Way, Billericay, CM11 2QF Email: pwrichardson@virginmedia.com; Tel: 01277 623142

Past First Principals of the Chapter

1996 **R. Johnston**; 1998 **R. Johnston**; 2000 **R. Deans**; 2002 **J. Swanson**; 2004 **R.S. Vincent**
2005 **A.M. White**; 2008 **D.F. Jones**; 2009 **D.V. Maud**; 2011 **P.W. Richardson**; 2014 **R.S. Vincent**
2015 **D.E. Jones**; 2016 M.P. Rayner; 2018 I.D. Allen; 2019 M.A. Crabb

---

St Philip Chapter No. 4221

SOUTHEND MASONIC CENTRE, SAXON HALL, AVIATION WAY, SOUTHEND-ON-SEA, SS2 6UN

3rd Wed Jan, Apr, Sep, Nov (I) (Domatic) (APGP: E.Comp John Crudgington - Grp 3)

MEZ:	S.P. Cook	DC:	M. Turner	2ndASoj:	J. Wiggins
H:	K.J. Pearson	Alm:	R.J. Hudd	ADC:	R.J. Hudd
J:	C.D. Smith	ChStwd:		Org:	
ScrE:	R.J. Goodwin	Mentor:	D.G. Wiles	AScrE:	D.G. Wiles
ScrN:		PSoj:	P.W. Jacob	Jan:	G.W. Lamb
Treas:	N.P. Jackson	1stASoj:	K.M. Barker		

ScrE: Richard Goodwin, 20 Raphael Drive, Shoeburyness, Southend-on-Sea, SS3 9UW Email: richard-goodwin@virginmedia.com; Tel: 01702 292704
Alm: Ray Hudd, 1 Hillway, Billericay, CM11 2LX Email: raymondohudd@aol.com; Tel: 01277 623507
ChStwd: No details available on date of publication
Treas: Nigel Jackson, The Summer House, Maldon Road, Bradwell-on-Sea, Southminster, CM0 7HU Email: nigel.jackson@me.com; Tel: 01621 776825

Past First Principals of the Chapter

1984 **M.A.L. NOTLEY**; 1985 **M.A.L. NOTLEY**; 1992 **D.J. SPRING**; 1997 **A.G. Cross**; 1998 **R.J. GOODWIN**
1999 **N.P. Jackson**; 2000 **D.G. Wiles**; 2003 **E.L. Carpenter**; 2005 **P.C. Carpenter**; 2006 **M.I. O'Neill**
2009 **R.J. Hudd**; 2010 **T.L. Brown**; 2011 **M. Turner**; 2012 **A.C. Jobson**; 2013 **N.P. Jackson**
2014 **R.J. GOODWIN**; 2015 **S.P. Cook**; 2016 S.G. Forster; 2017 **T.L. Brown**; 2018 **P.C. Carpenter**
2019 **S.P. Cook**

Epping Forest Chapter No. 4263

LOUGHTON MASONIC HALL, 16 HIGH BEECH ROAD, LOUGHTON, IG10 4BL

1st Mon Apr (I), Jul, Sep (Domatic) (APGP: E.Comp David Wilson - Grp 2)

MEZ:	M. Balmforth	DC:	F.C. Parr	2ndASoj:	J.J. Palmer
H:	M.J. Morley	Alm:	J.F. Warner	ADC:	V.W. Dalton
J:	S.J. Higgins	ChStwd:	S.J. Higgins	Org:	
ScrE:	J.F. Warner	Mentor:	S.J. Higgins	AScrE:	
ScrN:	M.K. Dalton	PSoj:	V.W. Dalton	Jan:	
Treas:	D.R. Bartlett	1stASoj:	L.T. Fretwell		

ScrE: John Warner, 88 St James Avenue, Southend-on-Sea, SS1 3LJ Email: johnwarner111@aol.com; Tel: 01702 588 201
Alm: John Warner, 88 St James Avenue, Southend-on-Sea, SS1 3LJ Email: johnwarner111@aol.com; Tel: 01702 588 201
ChStwd: Simon Higgins, 12 Brookfield Close, Hutton, Brentwood, CM13 2RG Email: sjhiggins@btinternet.com; Tel: 01277 222303
Treas: Darren Bartlett, 20 Royal Road, Dartford, DA2 7RD Email: darren@bartlettsonline.com; Tel: 01322 221945

Past First Principals of the Chapter

1991 **V.W. Dalton**; 1992 **J.F. WARNER**; 1993 **S.J. Higgins**; 1997 **J.E. FRETWELL**; 1999 **J.J. Palmer**
2000 **F.C. PARR**; 2005 **L.T. FRETWELL**; 2006 **L.T. FRETWELL**; 2007 **S.J. Higgins**; 2008 **S.J. Higgins**
2009 **F.C. PARR**; 2010 **F.C. PARR**; 2011 **M.K. Dalton**; 2012 **D.R. Bartlett**; 2013 **D.R. Bartlett**
2014 **S.J. Higgins**; 2015 **S.J. Higgins**; 2016 **J.E. FRETWELL**; 2017 **J.E. FRETWELL**; 2018 **M.J. Morley**
2019 M. Balmforth

Hainault Chapter No. 4367

CHINGFORD MASONIC HALL, FOREST APPROACH, STATION ROAD, CHINGFORD, LONDON, E4 7AZ

3rd Fri Jan; 1st Fri May; 2nd Fri Oct (I) (Domatic) (APGP: E.Comp Andrew McLeod - Grp 1)

MEZ:	A.F. Biddle	DC:	S.G. McConnell	2ndASoj:	M.R. Sharp
H:	D.W. Adams	Alm:		ADC:	
J:	T.K. Irvine	ChStwd:	M.C. Careford	Org:	
ScrE:	E.P. James	Mentor:	M.L. Hill	AScrE:	G.A. Austin
ScrN:	R.D. Bisley	PSoj:	A. Singh	Jan:	B.H. Henderson
Treas:	P.J. Corbin	1stASoj:			

ScrE: Paul James, 20 Recreation Walk, Ramsden Heath, Billericay, CM11 1HZ Email: paul.james11@btinternet.com; Tel: 01268 711315
Alm: No details available on date of publication
ChStwd: Malcolm Careford, 23 Walter Mead Close, Ongar, CM5 0BW Email: malcolmcareford@yahoo.co.uk; Tel: 01277 364847
Treas: Peter Corbin, 18 Constable View, Chelmsford, CM1 6ZE Email: corbin268@gmail.com; Tel: 01245 467945

Past First Principals of the Chapter

1985 **P.A. LINDELL**; 1989 **I.W. Ferres**; 1999 **T.W. Roberts**; 2000 **E.W. Filmer**; 2001 **K.J. Maunder**
2002 **E.S. Husband**; 2003 **W. Jones**; 2004 **S.G. Field**; 2006 **M.C. Careford**; 2007 **M.C. Careford**
2008 **E.P. James**; 2009 **S.G. McConnell**; 2010 **P.J. Corbin**; 2011 **P.J. Corbin**; 2012 **G.A. Austin**
2013 **W. Jones**; 2014 **R.C. Godfrey**; 2016 **P.A. LINDELL**; 2017 **M.L. Hill**; 2018 **K.J. Maunder**
2019 A.F. Biddle

Cambridge Heath Chapter No. 4506

HARLOW MASONIC HALL, CHURCH ROAD, HARLOW, CM17 9AW

2nd Wed Jan (I), May, Sep (Domatic) (APGP: E.Comp Martin Cook - Grp 4)

MEZ:	T.J. Nixon	DC:	T.M. Fisher	2ndASoj:	A.J. Cross
H:	M.S. Bracci	Alm:	C.G. Mockford	ADC:	
J:	R.C. Hollier	ChStwd:	C.G. Mockford	Org:	
ScrE:	N.A. Tyler	Mentor:	J.R. Watson	AScrE:	
ScrN:	A.C. Perry	PSoj:	N.D. March	Jan:	R.W. Marshall
Treas:	T.M. Fisher	1stASoj:	J.R. Watson		

ScrE: Nigel Tyler, Tokoza, Katherine Road, Bowers Gifford, Basildon, SS13 2JX Email: impspa@aol.com; Tel: 01268 726601
Alm: Christopher Mockford, 2 Forebury Avenue, Sawbridgeworth, CM21 9BG Email: chrisgmockford@gmail.com; Tel: 01279 721791
ChStwd: Christopher Mockford, 2 Forebury Avenue, Sawbridgeworth, CM21 9BG Email: chrisgmockford@gmail.com; Tel: 01279 721791
Treas: Terry Fisher, 41 Manor Road, Benfleet, SS7 4BE Email: 8761tel@gmail.com; Tel: 01268 756869

Past First Principals of the Chapter

1992 **T.M. Fisher**; 1993 **T.M. Fisher**; 2009 **J.G. Colley**; 2010 **T.M. Fisher**; 2011 **T.M. Fisher**
2013 N.A. Tyler; 2014 N.A. Tyler; 2015 **R.C. Hollier**; 2016 A.C. Perry; 2018 R.J. Davidge
2019 R.J. Davidge

Danehurst Chapter No. 4541

CHINGFORD MASONIC HALL, FOREST APPROACH, STATION ROAD, CHINGFORD, LONDON, E4 7AZ

2nd Thurs Mar (I); 3rd Thurs Jun; 2nd Wed Sep (Metropolitan) (APGP: E.Comp Andrew McLeod - Grp 1)

MEZ:	P.E. Robbins	DC:	A. Tilbury	2ndASoj:	I.M. McCartney
H:	T.H. Kelly	Alm:	M.S. Gilham	ADC:	
J:	P.K. Woodward	ChStwd:	T.H. Kelly	Org:	
ScrE:	J. Mansfield	Mentor:		AScrE:	
ScrN:	M.A. McCartney	PSoj:	K.G. Nutt	Jan:	
Treas:	D.J. Pomfret	1stASoj:	M.W. Bryan		

ScrE: John Mansfield, 28 Coppens Green, Wickford, SS12 9PA Email: mansfieldofcoppens@yahoo.com; Tel: 01268 735764
Alm: Michael Gilham, 42 Carlton Leas, The Leas, Folkestone, CT20 2DJ Email: michaelgilham@btinternet.com; Tel: 07977 492306
ChStwd: Tom Kelly, 24 Hornbeam Close, Theydon Bois, Epping, CM16 7JT Email: thkelly1941@gmail.com; Tel: 01992 815015
Treas: David Pomfret, 1 Rutland Road, London, E11 2DY Email: dpomfr@yahoo.co.uk; Tel: 020 8989 2689

Past First Principals of the Chapter

1987 **J.A. Lewis**; 1988 **R.S.C. Sheppard**; 1989 **R.F. Breavington**; 1990 **D.J. POMFRET**; 1993 **J. Mansfield**
1996 **D.J. POMFRET**; 1997 **J. Mansfield**; 1999 **G.J. Hostler**; 2000 **R.F. Breavington**; 2002 **J.A. Lewis**
2003 **G.J. Hostler**; 2004 **G.J. Hostler**; 2008 **F.V. Lawrence**; 2009 **R.A. Poole**; 2010 **A. Tilbury**
2011 **M.S. Gilham**; 2012 **D.J. POMFRET**; 2013 **F.V. Lawrence**; 2014 **F.V. Lawrence**; 2015 **A. Tilbury**
2017 **R.A. Poole**; 2018 **R.F. Breavington**; 2020 P.E. Robbins

---

Wennington Chapter No. 4559

UPMINSTER MASONIC HALL, DEYNCOURT GARDENS, UPMINSTER, RM14 1DF

2nd Tues Feb (I); 4th Tues Apr, Oct (Aldersgate) (APGP: E.Comp John Crudgington - Grp 3)

MEZ:	D.J. Dale	DC:	L.A. Bold	2ndASoj:	J.B. Dale
H:	A.J.R. Stevens	Alm:	V.T. Bradford	ADC:	M.J. Newton
J:	M.J. Newton	ChStwd:	A.J.R. Stevens	Org:	
ScrE:	T.F. Ryan	Mentor:	J.A. Bold	AScrE:	
ScrN:	R.D. Burn	PSoj:	R.J. Amestoy	Jan:	R.C. Fraser
Treas:	A.M. McCracken	1stASoj:	R.F. May		

ScrE: Tim Ryan, 3 Rowans Way, Loughton, IG10 1TZ Email: tfryan98@gmail.com; Tel: 0208 529 3346
Alm: Victor Bradford, 9 Woburn Avenue, Hornchurch, RM12 4NQ Email: vicbradford@ntlworld.com; Tel: 01708 451705
ChStwd: Andy Stevens, 115 Maybury Road, Barking, IG11 0PG Email: ajrstevens@hotmail.com; Tel: 0208 2527458
Treas: Anthony McCracken, 11 Primrose Walk, Southminster, CM0 7TY Email: tonymac78@talktalk.net; Tel: 01621 773 781

Past First Principals of the Chapter

1991 **M.J. Newton**; 1994 **A.M. McCracken**; 1995 **J.A. BOLD**; 1997 **V.T. Bradford**; 2004 **D.L. CLARKE**
2006 **M.J. Newton**; 2007 **M.J. Newton**; 2008 **R.D. Burn**; 2009 **J.H. Waites**; 2012 **L.A. Bold**
2013 **T.F. Ryan**; 2014 **T.F. Ryan**; 2015 **D.J. King**; 2016 R.J. Amestoy; 2018 R.S. Johnston
2019 **D.J. Dale**

Hutton Chapter No. 4640

HUTTON MASONIC HALL, MOUNT AVENUE, HUTTON, CM13 2NS

2nd Tues Feb, May, Nov (Aldersgate) (APGP: E.Comp Martin Cook - Grp 4)

MEZ:	I.S. Lewis	DC:	K.B. Darling	2ndASoj:	
H:	C.S. Haynes	Alm:	M.A. Jervis	ADC:	R.P. Davies
J:	B.R.J.O. Hughes MBE	ChStwd:	D.M. Bailey	Org:	
ScrE:	T.G. Lockhart	Mentor:	P.J. Deighton	AScrE:	
ScrN:	J.P. Singh	PSoj:	T.D.J. Aung	Jan:	C.W. Marner
Treas:		1stASoj:	M.C. Woolterton		

ScrE: Terry Lockhart, 6 Granary Meadow, Wyatts Green, Brentwood, CM15 0QD Email: tglockhart@gmail.com; Tel: 01277 822537
Alm: Michael Jervis, Ferndell, Brook Lane, Doddinghurst, Brentwood, CM15 0RT Email: majervis21@btinternet.com; Tel: 01277 823072
ChStwd: David Bailey, Hazelhurst, Broomhills Chase, Little Burstead, Billericay, CM12 9TE Email: dmb@metginsp.me.uk; Tel: 01277 631045
Treas: No details available on date of publication

Past First Principals of the Chapter

1983 **F.J. Steed**; 1987 **P.G. Knatt**; 1991 **T.G. LOCKHART**; 1994 **M.F. Haynes**; 1998 **P.G. Knatt**
2003 **K.J. Raven**; 2005 **R.P. Davies**; 2008 **M.W. Ross**; 2010 **J.W. Howes**; 2011 **K.B. Darling**
2012 **P.J. Deighton**; 2013 **A.J. Wood**; 2014 K.C. Keddy; 2015 **J.P. Singh**; 2016 **M.A. Jervis**
2017 **M.A. Jervis**; 2018 I.S. Lewis; 2019 I.S. Lewis

Leigh-on-Sea Chapter No. 4708

SOUTHEND MASONIC CENTRE, SAXON HALL, AVIATION WAY, SOUTHEND-ON-SEA, SS2 6UN

4th Wed Jan; 3rd Wed May; 4th Wed Oct (I) (Complete) (APGP: E.Comp Martin Cook - Grp 4)

MEZ:	S.D. Marsh	DC:	I.B. Rose	2ndASoj:	G.D. Soars
H:	I.E. Farrow	Alm:	C.N. Bowles	ADC:	B.A.J. Cattermole
J:	R.G. Davis	ChStwd:	C.L. Felton	Org:	
ScrE:	D.A.J. Wilson	Mentor:	C.N. Bowles	AScrE:	G.W. Newman
ScrN:	G.J. Felton	PSoj:	S.A. Philbrooks	Jan:	L. Abrahams
Treas:	I.H. Collings	1stASoj:	B. Davies		

ScrE: David Wilson, Chestnut Lodge, Common Road, Great Wakering, Southend-on-Sea, SS3 0AG Email: dajwilson62@gmail.com; Tel: 01702 218697
Alm: Craig Bowles, 11 Pinewood Avenue, Leigh-on-Sea, SS9 5PH Email: craigbowles@sky.com; Tel: 01702 520508
ChStwd: Colin Felton, 73 Quorn Gardens, Leigh-on-Sea, SS9 2TA Email: colin.felton@essexpgl.org.uk; Tel: 01702 557961
Treas: Ian Collings, 107 Bull Lane, Rayleigh, SS6 8LZ Email: ian.howybaby@btinternet.com; Tel: 01268 776016

Past First Principals of the Chapter

1986 **C.N. Bowles**; 1990 **J.P. Flay**; 1996 **P.W. Smith**; 1997 **P.W. Smith**; 2003 **C.L. FELTON**
2004 **G.J. FELTON**; 2006 **M.F. Stephenson**; 2007 **I.B. Rose**; 2008 **P.W. Smith**; 2009 **B.A.J. Cattermole**
2012 **I.H. Collings**; 2013 **J.P. Flay**; 2014 **J.P. Flay**; 2015 **M.F. Stephenson**; 2016 **C.L. FELTON**
2017 D.E. Poett; 2018 **B.J. Thurgood**; 2020 S.D. Marsh

Old Parkonians Chapter No. 4709

CHINGFORD MASONIC HALL, FOREST APPROACH, STATION ROAD, CHINGFORD, LONDON, E4 7AZ

4th Sat Feb (I), Apr, Nov (Aldersgate) (APGP: E.Comp Martin Cook - Grp 4)

MEZ:	C.M. Clarke	DC:		2ndASoj:	M.J. Riches
H:	P.J. Johnson	Alm:	J. Harris	ADC:	S.M. Yates
J:	M.A. Jervis	ChStwd:	S.B. Bruyel	Org:	G.D. Scott
ScrE:	P.J. Low	Mentor:	P.R. Bennett	AScrE:	
ScrN:	C.M. Smith	PSoj:	S.B. Bruyel	Jan:	M.A. Belton
Treas:	M.J. Dinsdale	1stASoj:	P.A.. Walker		

ScrE: Peter Low, 6 Salix Road, Grays, RM17 6UH Email: peterlowuk@aol.com; Tel: 01375 399667
Alm: John Harris, Mole End, Noak Hill Road, Romford, RM3 7LS Email: johnny46harris@gmail.com; Tel: 01708 371057
ChStwd: Steve Bruyel, 13 Connaught Avenue, Grays, RM16 2XR Email: stevebruyel@gmail.com; Tel: 01375 383424
Treas: Michael Dinsdale, 12 Princes Avenue, Woodford Green, IG8 0LN Email: michaeldinsdale@btinternet.com; Tel: 020 85590555

Past First Principals of the Chapter

1980 **C.M. Clarke**; 1983 **B.J. Hobbs**; 2000 **B.J. Hobbs**; 2002 **J.F. MacMahon**; 2004 **G.D. Scott**
2008 **J. Harris**; 2010 **C.M. Clarke**; 2011 **C.M. Clarke**; 2016 P.R. Bennett; 2018 **G.D. Scott**
2019 **P.J. LOW**

Tollesbury Chapter No. 4738

TOLLESBURY MASONIC HALL, EAST STREET, TOLLESBURY, CM9 8QE

3rd Mon Jan, Mar (I), Oct (Domatic) (APGP: E.Comp John Crudgington - Grp 3)

MEZ:		DC:	J. Arrowsmith	2ndASoj:	D.B. Brotherton
H:	A.A. Piercy	Alm:	F.B. Birkin	ADC:	M.R. Ellison
J:	K.L. Macey	ChStwd:	E.W. Theisinger	Org:	
ScrE:	J.C.J. Gallant	Mentor:	D.B. Bannington	AScrE:	D.B. Bannington
ScrN:	A.T. Hobden	PSoj:	A.P. Boniface	Jan:	B.S. Warner
Treas:	E.W. Theisinger	1stASoj:	D. Clover		

ScrE: John Gallant, 14 Hunts Farm Close, Tollesbury, Maldon, CM9 8QX Email: johngallant5@aol.com; Tel: 01621 860755
Alm: Frederick Birkin, 6 Park Road, St. Osyth, Clacton-on-Sea, CO16 8PW Email: brianbirkin@btinternet.com; Tel: 01255 823000
ChStwd: Eddie Theisinger, 22 Humber Road, Witham, CM8 1TG Email: Eddietheisinger@aol.com; Tel: 01376 517669
Treas: Eddie Theisinger, 22 Humber Road, Witham, CM8 1TG Email: Eddietheisinger@aol.com; Tel: 01376 517669

Past First Principals of the Chapter

1978 **R.A. Lewis**; 1992 **J. Crossley**; 1995 **J. Pearce**; 1996 **D.B. Bannington**; 1997 **D. Clover**
1999 **E.W. THEISINGER**; 2004 **F.B. Birkin**; 2005 **M.R. Ellison**; 2007 **A.A. Piercy**; 2009 **J.C.J. Gallant**
2010 **D.B. Wright**; 2012 **A.A. Piercy**; 2013 **F.B. Birkin**; 2015 **J. Arrowsmith**; 2016 **J. Arrowsmith**
2017 C.J. Smith; 2018 M.J. Woods

Pitsea Chapter No. 4837

SOUTHEND MASONIC CENTRE, SAXON HALL, AVIATION WAY, SOUTHEND-ON-SEA, SS2 6UN

1st Mon Nov; 3rd Mon Feb (Complete) (APGP: E.Comp David Wilson - Grp 2)

MEZ:	A.J. Thake	DC:	T.R. Edwards	2ndASoj:	A.C. Curtis
H:	M. Kian	Alm:	P.A. Maloney	ADC:	F.L. Sander
J:	J.H. Shepherd	ChStwd:	P.J.A. Thomas	Org:	
ScrE:	T.D. Sheern	Mentor:	T.D. Sheern	AScrE:	
ScrN:	M. Dredge	PSoj:	P.J. Dowsett	Jan:	R.C. Hitchcock
Treas:	C.R. Purdy	1stASoj:	C.W.F. Webb		

ScrE: Terence Sheern, Tanglewood, Barling Road, Great Wakering, Southend-on-Sea, SS3 0ND Email: terrysheern@gmail.com; Tel: 01702 218153
Alm: Peter Maloney, Hillview Cottage, East Hanningfield Road, Rettendon Common, Chelmsford, CM3 8EW Email: ptrmaloney@yahoo.co.uk; Tel: 01245 400281
ChStwd: Rocky Thomas, 12 Kingsway, Westcliff-on-Sea, SS0 9XF Email: thomarocky23@sky.com; Tel: 01702 710641
Treas: Clive Purdy, 7 Harvest Way, Heybridge, Maldon, CM9 4PS Email: crp@devinesaccountants.co.uk; Tel: 01621 842174

Past First Principals of the Chapter

1982 **R.J. CLARE**; 1994 **M.A. Woodcraft**; 1996 **D.J. Parkin**; 1997 **T.R. Edwards**; 1999 **J.C. York**
2003 **T.R. Edwards**; 2005 **F.L. Sander**; 2006 **M.R.J. Watts**; 2007 **T.D. SHEERN**; 2008 **C.R. Purdy**
2009 **M.D. Lowe**; 2010 **P.J.A. Thomas**; 2012 **F.L. Sander**; 2013 **F.L. Sander**; 2014 **J.C. York**
2015 **A.E. Coster**; 2016 P.A. Maloney; 2017 C.R. Mansfield; 2018 **M.S. Reeve**; 2020 A.J. Thake

---

Prittlewell Chapter No. 4896

SOUTHEND MASONIC CENTRE, SAXON HALL, AVIATION WAY, SOUTHEND-ON-SEA, SS2 6UN

4th Thurs Jan, Oct (I); 3rd Thurs Mar (Complete) (APGP: E.Comp Martin Cook - Grp 4)

MEZ:	L.E. Fox	DC:	M.J. West	2ndASoj:	S.G. Hayes
H:	S.W. Hailes	Alm:	L.E. Fox	ADC:	M.R. Pinkney
J:	A.D. Colwell	ChStwd:	G.R. Sargent	Org:	
ScrE:	C.D. Crombie	Mentor:	J.E. Wolfe	AScrE:	D.G. Jones
ScrN:	M.C. Pearsons	PSoj:	I.R. Fraser	Jan:	R.C. Hitchcock
Treas:	S.B. Palmer	1stASoj:	J.E. Wolfe		

ScrE: Colin Crombie, 5 St James Walk, Hockley, SS5 4UP Email: colin.crombie@rocketmail.com; Tel: 01702 201366
Alm: Lee Fox, 19 Smith Street, Shoeburyness, Southend-on-Sea, SS3 9AL Email: leefox730@btinternet.com; Tel: 01702 299264
ChStwd: Gareth Sargent, 104 Boscombe Road, Southend-on-Sea, SS2 4JP Email: gareth.sargent@gmail.com; Tel: 01702 600087
Treas: Steven Palmer, 25 Woodcote Road, Leigh-on-Sea, SS9 3NP Email: s.b.palmer@outlook.com; Tel: 01702 478 343

Past First Principals of the Chapter

1999 **J.T.E. Chambers**; 2000 **T.G. Bacon**; 2001 **B.M. Stedman**; 2004 **T.G. Bacon**; 2005 **D.G. Jones**
2006 **D.G. Jones**; 2007 **P.H. Adshead**; 2008 **P.A. Gibson**; 2009 **C.D. Crombie**; 2010 **J.E. Wolfe**
2011 **A.G. RAYNER**; 2012 **M.J. West**; 2013 **B.M. Stedman**; 2014 **M.R. Pinkney**; 2015 **I.R. Fraser**
2016 **K.T. Hailes**; 2017 **J.A.J. Tyrrell**; 2018 G.J. Turner; 2019 L.E. Fox

---

Royal Burnham Chapter No. 4904

CLARK-LEWIS HALL, 53 STATION ROAD, BURNHAM-ON-CROUCH, CM0 8HF

2nd Thurs Jan, Mar, Oct (I) (Aldersgate) (APGP: E.Comp Andrew McLeod - Grp 1)

MEZ:	T.P. Hills	DC:		2ndASoj:	G.R. Smith
H:	A.A. Scott	Alm:	I.R. Keppel	ADC:	
J:	M.D. Lovell	ChStwd:	W. Rudd	Org:	
ScrE:	M.E. Robinson	Mentor:	A.A. Scott	AScrE:	M.A. Lovell
ScrN:	G.A. Duce	PSoj:	A.C. Brown	Jan:	J.A. Wright
Treas:	G.F. Tebbutt	1stASoj:	J. McCormick		

ScrE: Mike Or Mick Robinson, 10 Maple Way, Burnham-on-Crouch, CM0 8DE Email: m.robinson65@btinternet.com; Tel: 01621 782465
Alm: Ian Keppel, 46 South Street, Tillingham, Southminster, CM0 7TH Email: ianandroseatavola46@yahoo.co.uk; Tel: 01621 778221
ChStwd: Bill Rudd, 7 Lawling Avenue, Heybridge, Maldon, CM9 4YT Email: william1rudd@hotmail.com; Tel: 01621 858362
Treas: Graham Tebbutt, 2 Glen Avenue, Colchester, CO3 3RP Email: tebbs@talktalk.net; Tel: 01206 543979

Past First Principals of the Chapter

1991 **G.F. Tebbutt**; 1994 **D.P. Baines**; 1998 **P.W. TARRANT**; 2000 **J.D. Gooderham**; 2001 **A. Robinson**
2002 **G.A. Willmore**; 2003 **P.B. Ingham**; 2004 **M.E. Robinson**; 2005 **M.A. Lovell**; 2006 **R.T. Rainger**
2007 **A.L. Wade**; 2008 **K.S. Johnson**; 2009 **J.D. Gooderham**; 2010 **J.A. Wright**; 2011 **I.R. Keppel**
2012 **G. Gladden**; 2013 G.A. Duce; 2014 **A.A. Scott**; 2015 **J.D. Gooderham**; 2016 R. Ives
2020 T.P. Hills

Herongate Chapter No. 4960

LOUGHTON MASONIC HALL, 16 HIGH BEECH ROAD, LOUGHTON, IG10 4BL

2nd Wed Feb, May (I); 4th Wed Oct (Domatic) (APGP: E.Comp Martin Cook - Grp 4)

MEZ:	S. Shelton	DC:	D.J. Fish	2ndASoj:	S.K. Adams
H:	S. Smith	Alm:	L.R. Morris	ADC:	
J:	E. Mustafa	ChStwd:	P.M. Scully	Org:	
ScrE:	S.E. Hutton	Mentor:	S.E. Hutton	AScrE:	R.C. Carter
ScrN:	S.R. Porcas	PSoj:	J.F. Wellings	Jan:	E.J. Williams
Treas:	W.R. Middleditch	1stASoj:	M.G. White		

ScrE: Stephen Hutton, 5 Dukes Avenue, Theydon Bois, Epping, CM16 7HG Email: stephen.hutton7@ntlworld.com; Tel: 01992 815454
Alm: Roy Morris, 18 Tugby Place, Chelmsford, CM1 4XL Email: lrmorris@blueyonder.co.uk; Tel: 01245 603602
ChStwd: Philip Scully, 11 Parkside View, Chiltern Road, AL4 9FJ Email: pmscully@mail.com; Tel: 07956 302854
Treas: Roger Middleditch, 49 Redbridge Lane West, London, E11 2JY Email: Roger.middleditch@talk21.com; Tel: 020 8923 9156

Past First Principals of the Chapter

1990 **P.J. FERGUSON-SHEEHAN**; 1995 **I.M. Ponting**; 1996 **R. McArdle**; 1998 **L.R. Morris**; 1999 **J.E.T. Hibbs**
2000 **J.E.T. Hibbs**; 2002 **S.R. Porcas**; 2004 **A.R. Binks**; 2008 **S.E. Hutton**; 2009 **S.E. Hutton**
2011 **W.R. Middleditch**; 2012 **R.C. Carter**; 2013 **R.C. Carter**; 2014 **D.R. Pigram**; 2015 **S. Shelton**
2016 M.L. Halfteck; 2017 D.J. Fish; 2018 P.M. Scully; 2019 **S. Shelton**

St Leonard Chapter No. 4982

SOUTHEND MASONIC CENTRE, SAXON HALL, AVIATION WAY, SOUTHEND-ON-SEA, SS2 6UN

1st Sat Mar (I); 3rd Sat Jun, Dec (Domatic) (APGP: E.Comp Andrew McLeod - Grp 1)

MEZ:	R. Schwartz	DC:	D.J. Sandell	2ndASoj:	K.S. Jacobs
H:	S.L. Dias	Alm:	C.A. Jacobs	ADC:	
J:	C.A. Jacobs	ChStwd:		Org:	
ScrE:	L. Abrahams	Mentor:	L. Abrahams	AScrE:	
ScrN:	N. Burns	PSoj:	C.L. Izod	Jan:	R.C. Hitchcock
Treas:	D.A. Garston	1stASoj:	P. Taylor		

ScrE: Len Abrahams, 16 Teigngrace, Shoeburyness, Southend-on-Sea, SS3 8AH Email: l.brahms@blueyonder.co.uk; Tel: 01702 585946
Alm: Cedric Jacobs, 69 Gunners Road, Shoeburyness, Southend-on-Sea, SS3 9SB Email: cedricj@blueyonder.co.uk; Tel: 01702 293361
ChStwd: No details available on date of publication
Treas: David Garston, Flat 10 Eden Point, 87 Rectory Grove, Leigh-on-Sea, SS9 2BF Email: davidgarston@yahoo.co.uk; Tel: 01702 476588

Past First Principals of the Chapter

1986 **S.L. Dias**; 1991 **M.G. Walters**; 1992 **B.M. Linton**; 1996 **L. Abrahams**; 1999 **C.A. Jacobs**
2001 **D.A. GARSTON**; 2005 **L. Abrahams**; 2006 **M. Finegold**; 2007 **M. Finegold**; 2013 **D.J. Sandell**
2014 **R.C. Hitchcock**; 2015 **C.L. Izod**; 2016 **C.L. Izod**; 2017 A.J. Armstrong; 2018 **M. Finegold**
2019 **M. Finegold**

Mildmay Chapter No. 5149

CHELMSFORD MASONIC HALL, COUNTY HOTEL, 29 RAINSFORD ROAD, CHELMSFORD, CM1 2PZ

3rd Tues Jan, Apr, Nov (I) (Aldersgate) (APGP: E.Comp David Wilson - Grp 2)

MEZ:	R. Harman	DC:	J.R. Simons	2ndASoj:	B.K. Farrington
H:	D.S. Sumner	Alm:	R.P. Mathew	ADC:	A.W. Brunning
J:	D.A. Rootkin	ChStwd:	I.M. Weller	Org:	
ScrE:	R.P. Mathew	Mentor:	I.M. Weller	AScrE:	R.P. Mathew
ScrN:	W.N. Mclean	PSoj:	A.D. Cook	Jan:	C.R. Gunn
Treas:	J.R. Simons	1stASoj:	P.T. Clark		

ScrE: Bob Mathew, 28 Keene Way, Chelmsford, CM2 8NT Email: robert.mathew@virginmedia.com; Tel: 01245 601405
Alm: Bob Mathew, 28 Keene Way, Chelmsford, CM2 8NT Email: robert.mathew@virginmedia.com; Tel: 01245 601405
ChStwd: Ian Weller, Quercus, 26 Elwin Road, Tiptree, Colchester, CO5 0HL Email: wellerian1@gmail.com; Tel: 01621 818170
Treas: John Simons, 13 Henniker Gate, Chelmsford, CM2 6QH Email: js006f8007@blueyonder.co.uk; Tel: 01245 460948

Past First Principals of the Chapter

1992 **T.A. MYNARD**; 1994 **P.M. LOVELOCK**; 1995 **D.S. PINKERTON**; 1996 **A.W. Brunning**; 1999 **A.M. Horrigan**
2000 **J.R. SIMONS**; 2001 **W. Hall**; 2004 **D.J. Rose**; 2005 **D.E. Thomas**; 2009 **J.R. Simons**
2011 **R.P. Mathew**; 2012 **S.V.P. French**; 2013 **I.M. Weller**; 2014 **A.D. Cook**; 2015 **P.M. LOVELOCK**
2016 C.R. Gunn; 2017 W.N. Mclean; 2018 I.P. Smith; 2019 **R. Harman**

Grey Friars Chapter No. 5169

ST GILES MASONIC CENTRE, 5 ST JOHN'S GREEN, COLCHESTER, CO2 7EZ

4th Mon Feb, Apr, Oct (I) (Aldersgate) (APGP: E.Comp Martin Cook - Grp 4)

MEZ:	P.R. Pitt	DC:	J. Cripps	2ndASoj:	J.S. Slaughter
H:	M.J. Lee	Alm:	J.S. Slaughter	ADC:	J. Rees
J:	R.M. Perrior	ChStwd:	C. Wild	Org:	
ScrE:	D.P. Branch	Mentor:	J.H. Bolton	AScrE:	J.S. Slaughter
ScrN:	M.J.E. Rumsey	PSoj:	L.H. Gallagher	Jan:	S.J. Swain
Treas:	C.M.L. Giles	1stASoj:	P. Anderson		

ScrE: David Branch, 4 Wents Close, Great Bentley, Colchester, CO7 8PZ Email: branchdp@aol.com; Tel: 01206 250137
Alm: John Slaughter, 54 Monkwick Avenue, Colchester, CO2 8NF Email: badgeordie@hotmail.com; Tel: 01206 513389
ChStwd: Christopher Wild, 99 Harsnett Road, Colchester, CO1 2HT Email: chriswild1959@gmail.com; Tel: 01206 510795
Treas: Chris Giles, 164 Gavin Way, Highwoods, Colchester, CO4 9EW Email: chrisgiles@gde.co.uk; Tel: 01206 845678

Past First Principals of the Chapter

1979 **T.K. Smith**; 1994 **D.P. BRANCH**; 1999 **C.F.R. REES**; 2000 **J.H. Bolton**; 2001 **J.H. Bolton**
2005 **M.J.E. Rumsey**; 2006 **D. Morgan**; 2007 **R.A. Darvill**; 2008 **R.A. Darvill**; 2009 **J. REES**
2010 **C.M.L. Giles**; 2014 **S.J. Swain**; 2015 **S.J. Swain**; 2017 **G.H. LOCKWOOD**; 2018 P.R. Pitt
2019 P.R. Pitt

Stanford-le-Hope Chapter No. 5217

ORSETT MASONIC HALL, RECTORY ROAD, ORSETT, RM16 3EH

2nd Sat Feb; 4th Sat Apr, Oct (I) (Complete) (APGP: E.Comp Martin Cook - Grp 4)

MEZ:	S. Stock	DC:	P. Morris	2ndASoj:	
H:	A.J. Coleridge	Alm:	A.J. James	ADC:	A.J. James
J:	L.P. Moss	ChStwd:	F.V. Turnpenny	Org:	
ScrE:	J.G. Oliver	Mentor:	G.S. Larke	AScrE:	
ScrN:	F.V. Turnpenny	PSoj:	M.J. Lane	Jan:	L.W. Fulford
Treas:	D.A. Awcock	1stASoj:	M.F. Walden		

ScrE: Jon Oliver, 10 Taits, Stanford-le-Hope, SS17 7HN Email: jon.oliver7655@btinternet.com; Tel: 01375 674029
Alm: Arthur James, 12 Bellflower Mews, Basildon, SS15 5FH Email: jandjj416@yahoo.co.uk; Tel: 01268 413836
ChStwd: Francis Turnpenny, 1a Sebastian Avenue, Shenfield, Brentwood, CM15 8PN Email: francisandcarol42@gmail.com; Tel: 01277 220711
Treas: David Awcock, 39 Church Street, Billericay, CM11 2SX Email: davida1536@aol.co.uk; Tel: 01277 636367

Past First Principals of the Chapter

1991 **R.J. South**; 1996 **A.J. James**; 1997 **F.V. Turnpenny**; 1998 **G.S. LARKE**; 1999 **J.G. Oliver**
2000 **A.C. Court**; 2001 **D.A. Cobham**; 2002 **M. PARKER**; 2005 **F.V. Turnpenny**; 2006 **F.W.G. Wright**
2009 **P. Morris**; 2010 **P. Morris**; 2011 **S. Stock**; 2012 **S. Stock**; 2013 **M. PARKER**
2014 **M. PARKER**; 2015 **F.W.G. Wright**; 2016 **D.A. Cobham**; 2017 **D.A. Cobham**; 2018 **G.S. LARKE**
2019 **S. Stock**

Thundersley Chapter No. 5225

SOUTHEND MASONIC CENTRE, SAXON HALL, AVIATION WAY, SOUTHEND-ON-SEA, SS2 6UN

4th Thurs Feb, Apr; 3rd Thurs Oct (I) (Aldersgate) (APGP: E.Comp John Crudgington - Grp 3)

MEZ:	S.P. Hunter	DC:	C.C. Dorling	2ndASoj:	T.W. Attewell
H:	G.S. Chana	Alm:	L.W. Hocking	ADC:	R.G. Fretten
J:	I.D. MacGregor	ChStwd:		Org:	
ScrE:	B.J. Circus	Mentor:		AScrE:	
ScrN:	L.W. Hocking	PSoj:	R.G. Jones	Jan:	L. Abrahams
Treas:	K.J. Berry	1stASoj:	S.J. Hodder		

ScrE: Barry Circus, 18 The Pines, Steeple View, Laindon, Basildon, SS15 4DW Email: barry@westbury-group.co.uk; Tel: 01268 490358
Alm: Lawrence Hocking, 54 Mapleford Sweep, Basildon, SS16 4BT Email: larryh1@virginmedia.com; Tel: 01268 280428
ChStwd: No details available on date of publication
Treas: Ken Berry, 11 Arnolds Way, Rochford, SS4 3HW Email: jake11@talktalk.net; Tel: 01702 541410

Past First Principals of the Chapter

1982 **A.C.G. Hitchcock**; 1985 **C. Caldwell**; 1989 **J. Linton**; 1994 **R.G. Jones**; 1997 **J. Linton**
1998 **R.G. FRETTEN**; 2000 **R.G. Jones**; 2002 **K.J. Berry**; 2004 **R.G. FRETTEN**; 2007 **J. Linton**
2008 **J. Linton**; 2010 **C.C. Dorling**; 2014 **I.D. MacGregor**; 2015 **I.D. MacGregor**; 2016 **B.J. Circus**
2017 T.M. Doyle; 2018 T.M. Doyle; 2019 S.P. Hunter

Temple Chapter No. 5279

LOUGHTON MASONIC HALL, 16 HIGH BEECH ROAD, LOUGHTON, IG10 4BL

1st Wed Feb; 4th Thurs May (I); 2nd Thurs Nov (Domatic) (APGP: E.Comp David Wilson - Grp 2)

MEZ:	B.W. Rudgley	DC:	R.J. Newson	2ndASoj:	L.J. Jarmyn
H:	D.W. Dellar	Alm:	F.M. Newson	ADC:	D. Blewitt
J:	F.M. Newson	ChStwd:	M.J. Trayling	Org:	
ScrE:	M.J. Jarmyn	Mentor:	R.J. Newson	AScrE:	P.M.M. Roche
ScrN:	D.O. Wilder	PSoj:	P.M. Harris	Jan:	
Treas:	P.J. Gardner	1stASoj:	R.A. Hodgson		

ScrE: Michael Jarmyn, 315 Copperfield, Chigwell, IG7 5NP Email: mlamps@tiscali.co.uk; Tel: 020 8501 2540
Alm: Fred Newson, 12 Woolhampton Way, Chigwell, IG7 4QH Email: fredmnewson@hotmail.com; Tel: 020 8500 3800
ChStwd: Michael Trayling, 58 Great Innings North, Watton At Stone, Hertford, SG14 3TD Tel: 020 8245 1758
Treas: Peter Gardner, 152 Chase Side, Enfield, EN2 0QX Email: peter.gardner152@btinternet.com; Tel: 0208 367 0981

Past First Principals of the Chapter

1987 **B. WILLIS**; 1998 **R.H. Westhorp**; 1999 **D.W. Dellar**; 2001 **R.J. Newson**; 2002 **F.N. Mercer**
2003 **M.J. Jarmyn**; 2004 **P.M. Harris**; 2005 **W.E.G. Webb**; 2006 **S.L. Topley**; 2007 **B. WILLIS**
2008 **M.J. Trayling**; 2009 **D. Blewitt**; 2010 **P.J. Gardner**; 2012 **B.W. Rudgley**; 2013 **F.M. Newson**
2014 **N.F. Priest**; 2015 **P.M.M. Roche**; 2016 **P.M.M. Roche**; 2017 S.K. Bagga; 2018 R.S. Bhogal
2019 R.S. Bhogal; 2020 R.S. Bhogal

St Katharine's Chapter No. 5376

ROCHFORD MASONIC HALL, THE OLD COURT HOUSE, 24 SOUTH STREET, ROCHFORD, SS4 1BQ

3rd Sat Apr; 1st Sat Jun; 2nd Sat Dec (I) (Complete) (APGP: E.Comp Andrew McLeod - Grp 1)

MEZ:	E.K. Bullimore	DC:	P.G. Coley	2ndASoj:	P.E. Jones
H:	M.F. Pentelow	Alm:	P. Mara	ADC:	
J:	G.D. Barsby	ChStwd:	K. Frost	Org:	
ScrE:	M.P. Wood	Mentor:	L.A. Westbrook	AScrE:	
ScrN:	M.P. Sharp	PSoj:	D.R. Bowler	Jan:	J.R. Bond
Treas:	P. Drummond	1stASoj:	P.A. Cash		

ScrE: Mike Wood, 43 Tabora Avenue, Canvey Island, SS8 9QH Email: scribeskc5376@outlook.com; Tel: 01268 440277
Alm: Patrick Mara, 35b Corona Road, Canvey Island, SS8 8EZ Email: patrick.mara@virginmedia.com; Tel: 01268 515261
ChStwd: Keith Frost, Anvil House, 17 Knights Close, Leverington, Wisbech, PE13 5AH Email: k1961fro@gmail.com; Tel: 01945 353210
Treas: Paul Drummond, Rosedene, Concord Road, Canvey Island, SS8 9QQ Email: rosedene123@hotmail.com; Tel: 01268 692775

Past First Principals of the Chapter

1986 **G.G. SANDERS**; 1993 **W.D. SPILSTED**; 2003 **P.G. Coley**; 2004 **C.G. Messiter**; 2005 **D.J. Hill**
2006 **P. Drummond**; 2008 **T.H. White**; 2010 **M.P. Wood**; 2011 **K. Frost**; 2012 **L.A. Westbrook**
2014 **P. Mara**; 2015 D.J. Sales; 2016 D.E. Price; 2017 **R.C. Poulton**; 2018 A.D.J. Gombas
2019 E.K. Bullimore

Valence Chapter No. 5388

UPMINSTER MASONIC HALL, DEYNCOURT GARDENS, UPMINSTER, RM14 1DF

1st Sat May (I); 1st Fri Sep; 3rd Fri Nov (Aldersgate) (APGP: E.Comp Andrew McLeod - Grp 1)

MEZ:		DC:	P. Dey	2ndASoj:	C.E. Martin
H:	J.M. Kinn	Alm:	J.L. Curry	ADC:	S.D.T. Shafe
J:		ChStwd:	M.H. Bilmen	Org:	
ScrE:	M.H. Bilmen	Mentor:	R.G. Waller	AScrE:	R.G. Waller
ScrN:	G.S. Procter	PSoj:	S.J.I. Fitzgerald	Jan:	
Treas:	P. Curry	1stASoj:	J. Read		

ScrE: Malcolm Bilmen, 30 Wixams Retirement Village, Bedford Road, Wixams, MK42 6EA Email: sect5417@aol.com; Tel: 01234 225069
Alm: John Curry, 46 The Mount, Romford, RM3 7LJ Email: lencurry1@gmail.com; Tel: 01708 376527
ChStwd: Malcolm Bilmen, 30 Wixams Retirement Village, Bedford Road, Wixams, MK42 6EA Email: sect5417@aol.com; Tel: 01234 225069
Treas: Paul Curry, 8 Sunflower Way, Romford, RM3 0XB Email: paulmcurry85@gmail.com; Tel: 07480 165585

Past First Principals of the Chapter

1984 **G.A. Brown**; 1989 **F.C. Leavis**; 2000 **R.G. Waller**; 2004 **F.C. Leavis**; 2005 **F.C. Leavis**
2008 **M.H. Bilmen**; 2009 **J.G. Bilmen**; 2010 **P. Dey**; 2011 **D.A. Bilmen**; 2012 **R.G. Waller**
2013 **R.G. Waller**; 2015 **S.D.T. Shafe**; 2016 W.R. Dobbie; 2017 S.P. Hastings

Old Southendian Chapter No. 5403

SOUTHEND MASONIC CENTRE, SAXON HALL, AVIATION WAY, SOUTHEND-ON-SEA, SS2 6UN

4th Fri Jan; 1st Fri Mar; 2nd Fri Oct (I) (Aldersgate) (APGP: E.Comp Martin Cook - Grp 4)

MEZ:	K. Chittenden	DC:	G.C. Carter	2ndASoj:	J.G.B. Tipping
H:	R.W.J. Boughtwood	Almr:	R.W.J. Boughtwood	ADC:	
J:	M.J. Lucas-Gill	ChStwd:	E.J. Carter	Org:	
ScrE:	E.J. Carter	Mentor:	E.J. Carter	AScrE:	
ScrN:	J.A. Collings	PSoj:	A. Reeve	Jan:	R.C. Hitchcock
Treas:	H.A.E. Cox	1stASoj:	J.I. Courtenay		

ScrE: Emlyn Carter, 119 Thornford Gardens, Southend-on-Sea, SS2 6PX Email: emlyn.carter@outlook.com; Tel: 01702 304913
Almr: Bob Boughtwood, 10 Loten Road, Benfleet, SS7 5DD Email: bobboughtwood@hotmail.co.uk; Tel: 07522 540212
ChStwd: Emlyn Carter, 119 Thornford Gardens, Southend-on-Sea, SS2 6PX Email: emlyn.carter@outlook.com; Tel: 01702 304913
Treas: Harold Cox, 58 Lifstan Way, Southend-on-Sea, SS1 2XE Tel: 01702 587391

Past First Principals of the Chapter

1983 **J.A. Collings**; 1984 **J.A. Collings**; 1992 **N.F. Lowe**; 2001 **J.A. Collings**; 2002 **K. Chittenden**
2005 **E.J. Carter**; 2006 **E.J. Carter**; 2008 **G.C. Carter**; 2009 **G.C. Carter**; 2010 **K. Chittenden**
2016 **E.J. Carter**; 2017 **E.J. Carter**; 2018 I.D. Smith; 2019 I.D. Smith

---

Chapter of Success No. 5486

CHELMSFORD MASONIC HALL, COUNTY HOTEL, 29 RAINSFORD ROAD, CHELMSFORD, CM1 2PZ

2nd Thu Nov; 4th Tues Apr; 4th Thu Jan (Domatic) (APGP: E.Comp Andrew McLeod - Grp 1)

MEZ:	S.V.P. French	DC:	R.G.S. Miller	2ndASoj:	D.W. Zeeman
H:	F.W. Featherstone	Almr:	S.V.P. French	ADC:	
J:	R. Nowell	ChStwd:	F.W. Featherstone	Org:	R.L. Langstone
ScrE:	D.J. McKillop	Mentor:	F.W. Featherstone	AScrE:	R.C. Leske-Heed
ScrN:	M.J. McGeachie	PSoj:	L.C. Conquer	Jan:	I. Taylor
Treas:	S.J. Patrick	1stASoj:	J. Roberts-Morgan		

ScrE: Don McKillop, 61 Sunrise Avenue, Chelmsford, CM1 4JN Email: donmck@nildram.co.uk; Tel: 01245 261290
Almr: Steve French, 11 Broomhall Close, Broomfield, Chelmsford, CM1 7HD Email: stevevpfrench@hotmail.co.uk; Tel: 01245 442662
ChStwd: Frank Featherstone, 27 Seymour Street, Chelmsford, CM2 0RX Email: frank_featherstone@sky.com; Tel: 01245 357001
Treas: Steven Patrick, 1 Canes Mill Court, CM7 9AP Email: stevenpatrick@live.co.uk; Tel: 07770 790206

Past First Principals of the Chapter

2008 **I.P. CAMPBELL**; 2010 **R.G.S. Miller**; 2013 **F.W. Featherstone**; 2014 **I. Taylor**; 2015 **F.H. Corkhill**
2016 **L.C. Conquer**; 2017 **L.C. Conquer**; 2018 **S.V.P. French**; 2019 **S.V.P. French**

Chapter of Friendship No. 5587

UPMINSTER MASONIC HALL, DEYNCOURT GARDENS, UPMINSTER, RM14 1DF

2nd Tues Jan, Apr, Nov (I) (Aldersgate) (APGP: E.Comp Andrew McLeod - Grp 1)

MEZ:	M.K. Bacon	DC:	T.A. Springate	2ndASoj:	J.N. Tibbott
H:	G.H. Edmondson	Almr:	W.C. Pasifull	ADC:	P.L. Gibson
J:	S.K. Bubb	ChStwd:	A.A.E. Everitt	Org:	
ScrE:	B.F.J. Chapman	Mentor:	B.F.J. Chapman	AScrE:	
ScrN:	R.A. Rix	PSoj:	K.A. Kent	Jan:	S.J. Smith
Treas:	R.D. Stephens	1stASoj:	D. Mullem		

ScrE: Brian Chapman, 6 Bretten Close, Clacton-on-Sea, CO16 7EW Email: briline@btinternet.com; Tel: 01255 221592
Almr: Walter Pasifull, 7 Havenside, Little Wakering, SS3 0JT Email: walter_pasifull@btinternet.com; Tel: 01255 479265
ChStwd: Alec Everitt, Ashlands, 170 Longbridge Road, Barking, IG11 8ST Email: aleceveritt@ymail.com; Tel: 020 8270 3441
Treas: Dick Stephens, 10 Chestnut Way, Brightlingsea, Colchester, CO7 0UA Email: dick.stephens10@gmail.com; Tel: 01206 306713

Past First Principals of the Chapter

1998 **R.D. Jennings**; 1999 **T.A. Springate**; 2000 **R.D. Stephens**; 2001 **R.D. Stephens**; 2002 **P.L. Gibson**
2004 **A.J. Boyle**; 2007 **B.F.J. Chapman**; 2008 **A.A.E. Everitt**; 2010 **W.C. Pasifull**; 2011 **J.E. Brindley**
2012 **A.J. Boyle**; 2013 **W.C. Pasifull**; 2014 **A.A.E. Everitt**; 2015 **J.E. Brindley**; 2016 **A.J. Boyle**
2017 **W.C. Pasifull**; 2018 **J.E. Brindley**; 2019 M.K. Bacon

Loxford Chapter No. 5621

UPMINSTER MASONIC HALL, DEYNCOURT GARDENS, UPMINSTER, RM14 1DF

1st Fri Feb; 4th MonMay (I); 2nd Mon Oct (Aldersgate) (APGP: E.Comp John Crudgington - Grp 3)

MEZ:	P.J. Scothern	DC:	P.W. Smith	2ndASoj:	P.J. Faux
H:	R.A. Battersby	Alm:	J.W. Glover	ADC:	P.J. Scothern
J:	C.R. Drain	ChStwd:	P.L. Digby	Org:	D. Cooper
ScrE:	R.J. Henney	Mentor:	R.J. Adams	AScrE:	
ScrN:	M. Moisley	PSoj:	P.L. Digby	Jan:	A. Clary
Treas:	G.C. Morgan	1stASoj:	L.J. Fleming		

ScrE: Robert Henney, Ben-Eda, North Road, Havering-atte-Bower, Romford, RM4 1PX Email: rjhenney@gmail.com; Tel: 01708 755253
Alm: John Glover, 146 Grange Road, Romford, RM3 7EA Email: john.glover200@hotmail.co.uk; Tel: 01708 507982
ChStwd: Pat Digby, 14 Grooms Lane, Silver End, Witham, CM8 3SQ Email: digby253@btinternet.com; Tel: 01376 583358
Treas: Gwynne Morgan, 53 Victoria Road, London, E4 6BZ Email: gc_morgan@yahoo.co.uk; Tel: 0208 524 5903

Past First Principals of the Chapter

1994 **J.R. Taylor**; 1995 **R.J. HENNEY**; 2005 **R.J. Adams**; 2007 **P.W. Smith**; 2010 **J.R. Taylor**
2012 **J.W. Glover**; 2013 **J.W. Glover**; 2014 **P.W. Smith**; 2015 **P.W. Smith**; 2016 **R.J. Adams**
2017 **P.J. Scothern**; 2018 **P.J. Scothern**

Royal Forest Chapter No. 5705

LOUGHTON MASONIC HALL, 16 HIGH BEECH ROAD, LOUGHTON, IG10 4BL

3rd Mon Feb, May, Oct (I) (Aldersgate) (APGP: E.Comp Martin Cook - Grp 4)

MEZ:	J.L.D. Shearer	DC:	A.J. Bannington	2ndASoj:	P.J. Ward
H:	G.W. Mould	Alm:	A.W. Davies	ADC:	
J:	K.M.N. Kunzru	ChStwd:	D.A. Keen	Org:	
ScrE:	A.D. Bowtle	Mentor:	A.W. Davies	AScrE:	
ScrN:	K.A.S. Lyon	PSoj:	S.P. Bannington	Jan:	A. Tilbury
Treas:	A.D. Franks	1stASoj:	D.A. Keen		

ScrE: Andrew Bowtle, 34 Rodney Road, Ongar, CM5 9HN Email: adbowtle@hotmail.co.uk; Tel: 01277 364621
Alm: Anthony Davies, 12 Peggotty Close, Chelmsford, CM1 4XU Email: tony.davies78@talktalk.net; Tel: 01245 441528
ChStwd: David Keen, 18 Manor Links, Bishop's Stortford, CM23 5RA Email: david.frogdown@btinternet.com; Tel: 01279 757171
Treas: Alexander Franks, Dream Acre Farm, Stoke Hammond, Milton Keynes, MK17 9DG Email: alex.belwyn@gmail.com; Tel: 01525 270718

Past First Principals of the Chapter

1986 **K.A.S. Lyon**; 1992 **A.W. DAVIES**; 1993 **A.W. DAVIES**; 1999 **A.F. Thornton**; 2000 **J.A. Stuchfield**
2002 **A.J. BANNINGTON**; 2003 **A.F. Thornton**; 2004 **S.P. Bannington**; 2005 **S.P. Bannington**; 2006 **A.D. Franks**
2008 **A.J. BANNINGTON**; 2009 **K.M.N. Kunzru**; 2011 **J.L.D. Shearer**; 2012 **J.L.D. Shearer**; 2013 **D.A. Keen**
2014 **D.A. Keen**; 2015 **A.D. Bowtle**; 2016 **A.D. Bowtle**; 2017 **J.A. Stuchfield**; 2018 **J.A. Stuchfield**
2019 **J.L.D. Shearer**

Chapter of Amity No. 5753

ROCHFORD MASONIC HALL, THE OLD COURT HOUSE, 24 SOUTH STREET, ROCHFORD, SS4 1BQ

3rd Thurs Jan, May (I); 2nd Thurs Nov (Complete) (APGP: E.Comp Martin Cook - Grp 4)

MEZ:	S.H. Belson	DC:	G.W. Marshall	2ndASoj:	D.J. Randall
H:	J.E. Borley	Alm:	S. Swain	ADC:	N.E. Watch
J:	I.T. Burns	ChStwd:		Org:	
ScrE:	I.J. Kennedy	Mentor:	J.C. Lord	AScrE:	
ScrN:	S. Swain	PSoj:	R.W. Alabaster	Jan:	J.R. Bond
Treas:	D.A. Whichelow	1stASoj:	P.G. Reed		

ScrE: Ian Kennedy, 12 Albion Road, Benfleet, SS7 5PU Email: ian-kdy@sky.com; Tel: 01268 456777
Alm: Simon Swain, 1809A London Road, SS9 2ST Email: simonswain@hotmail.com; Tel: 07813 600840
ChStwd: No details available on date of publication
Treas: Dennis Whichelow, 8 Station Approach, Canvey Island, SS8 9RB Email: dw.sec@talktalk.net; Tel: 01268 691063

Past First Principals of the Chapter

1990 **S.T.D. Clark**; 1996 **R.F. Breavington**; 1999 **F.C. Leavis**; 2000 **F.C. Leavis**; 2001 M. Kopecky
2003 **J.C. Lord**; 2004 **D.F. Allen**; 2005 **A.E. Anthony**; 2007 **B.H. Gillman**; 2008 **C.E. Barden**
2009 **P.D. Tissington**; 2010 **G.W. Marshall**; 2011 **R.W. Marshall**; 2012 **S.H. Parrott**; 2013 **The Rev T.F. Brown**
2014 **N.E. Watch**; 2015 **S. Swain**; 2016 I.J. Kennedy; 2018 R.P. Basco; 2019 K.E. Garland
2020 K.E. Garland

Iceni Chapter No. 6066

CHINGFORD MASONIC HALL, FOREST APPROACH, STATION ROAD, CHINGFORD, LONDON, E4 7AZ

1st Thurs Apr (I); 3rd Tues Jul; 2nd Tues Nov (Aldersgate) (APGP: E.Comp David Wilson - Grp 2)

MEZ:	S. Schofield	DC:	J.P. Maciejczek	2ndASoj:	G. di Leto
H:	B.J. Atherton	Alm:	C.G. Riley	ADC:	G.T. Boudier
J:	H.O. Martin	ChStwd:	S.E. Foreman	Org:	
ScrE:	D.R. Grey	Mentor:	B.J. Atherton	AScrE:	S.E. Foreman
ScrN:		PSoj:	J.E. Milner	Jan:	P.E. Robbins
Treas:		1stASoj:	A. Daniel		

ScrE: David Grey, The Old Telephone Exchange, 5 Walfords Close, Harlow, CM17 0DG Email: david.grey27@ntlworld.com; Tel: 01279 832456
Alm: Colin Riley, 164 Daws Heath Road, Benfleet, SS7 2TB Email: colin_riley1@yahoo.co.uk; Tel: 01702 552775
ChStwd: Stephen Foreman, Salcombe, Riverside Avenue, Broxbourne, EN10 6RA Email: seforeman@btinternet.com; Tel: 01992 462021
Treas: No details available on date of publication

Past First Principals of the Chapter

1995 **J.E. Milner**; 1997 **G.A. Tumbridge**; 2001 **D. Burrows**; 2005 **B.J. Atherton**; 2006 **D.J. Denny**
2008 **D.R. Grey**; 2009 **G.T. Boudier**; 2011 **J.J. FIELD**; 2013 **R.W. Shaw**; 2014 **J.P. Maciejczek**
2015 **S.E. Foreman**; 2016 S.F. Hammond; 2017 R.P. Worker; 2018 T.J. Doherty; 2019 S. Schofield

---

Abbots Hall Chapter No. 6205

UPMINSTER MASONIC HALL, DEYNCOURT GARDENS, UPMINSTER, RM14 1DF

1st Tues Apr (I), Jun; 3rd Tues Nov (Domatic) (APGP: E.Comp David Wilson - Grp 2)

MEZ:	E.M. Greensmith	DC:		2ndASoj:	R. Jordan
H:	R.G. Davies	Alm:	B.O. Patchett	ADC:	J.R. Crudgington
J:	D.R.J. Seymour	ChStwd:	F.E. Sharp	Org:	
ScrE:	B.J. Mapson	Mentor:	B.O. Patchett	AScrE:	
ScrN:	T.R. Braham	PSoj:	B.W. Shepherd	Jan:	C.W. Marner
Treas:	B.P. Woodward	1stASoj:	M.A. Inns		

ScrE: Bruce Mapson, 16 Derek Gardens, Southend-on-Sea, SS2 6QY Email: brucemapson@gmail.com; Tel: 01702 214018
Alm: Barrie Patchett, 25 Roxburgh Avenue, Upminster, RM14 3BA Email: barriepa@aol.com; Tel: 01708 223866
ChStwd: Frank Sharp, 42 Spenser Crescent, Upminster, RM14 1AW Email: frank@familysharp.co.uk; Tel: 01708 224003
Treas: Brian Woodward, 7 Napier Close, Hornchurch, RM11 1FL Email: bpwoodward@hotmail.co.uk; Tel: 01708 457626

Past First Principals of the Chapter

1984 **F.E. SHARP**; 1989 **B.O. Patchett**; 1992 **A.J. HELLIAR**; 2001 **B.W. Shepherd**; 2002 **J.R. Crudgington**
2003 **B.P. Woodward**; 2005 **B.O. Patchett**; 2006 **J.R. Crudgington**; 2010 **J.S. Appleton**; 2011 **J.S. Appleton**
2012 **B.W. Shepherd**; 2013 **B.W. Shepherd**; 2014 **T.R. Braham**; 2015 **A.J. HELLIAR**; 2016 **F.E. SHARP**
2017 **J.S. Appleton**; 2018 **S. Margett**; 2019 E.M. Greensmith

---

Stansted Mountfitchet Chapter No. 6230

THE WALDEN FREEMASONS' HALL, CHURCH STREET, SAFFRON WALDEN, CB10 1JW

4th Tues Mar, Jun, Nov (I) (Domatic) (APGP: E.Comp Andrew McLeod - Grp 1)

MEZ:	R.D. Spalding	DC:	G.L. Dickerson	2ndASoj:	C.D. Anderson
H:		Alm:	A.J. Thurgood	ADC:	
J:	S.R. Young	ChStwd:	C.D. Anderson	Org:	
ScrE:	P.S. Bansel	Mentor:	S.R. Young	AScrE:	
ScrN:	P.S. Beatty	PSoj:		Jan:	B.J. Butler
Treas:	E.H. Foulds	1stASoj:	D.C. Worrell		

ScrE: Parmjit Bansel, 11 Harris Road, Takeley, Bishops Stortford, CM22 6FY Email: pj.bansel@btinternet.com; Tel: 01279 879637
Alm: Aubrey Thurgood, Oaklands, Fullers End, Elsenham, Bishop's Stortford, CM22 6EA Email: aubreyjthurgooduk@btinternet.com; Tel: 01279 812090
ChStwd: Christopher Anderson, 7 Stane Close, Bishop's Stortford, CM23 2HU Email: chris.anderson@eslip.co.uk; Tel: 01279 851000
Treas: Ernie Foulds, 118 Aynsley Gardens, Harlow, CM17 9PE Email: e.h.foulds@btinternet.com; Tel: 01279 424641

Past First Principals of the Chapter

1987 **F.A.D. HARRIS**; 1993 **C.K. HUDDLESTONE**; 2001 **J.W. EMMERICK**; 2002 **J.W. EMMERICK**; 2003 **A.J. Thurgood**
2004 **I.S. Burt**; 2007 **P.E.A. Latchford**; 2008 **E.H. Foulds**; 2009 **E.H. Foulds**; 2010 **A.J. Thurgood**
2012 R.J. Blacklock; 2013 **G.L. DICKERSON**; 2014 **G.L. DICKERSON**; 2017 **S.R. Young**; 2018 R.D. Spalding
2019 R.D. Spalding

Pishon Chapter No. 6458

UPMINSTER MASONIC HALL, DEYNCOURT GARDENS, UPMINSTER, RM14 1DF

1st Mon Feb, Oct (I); 3rd Mon Jun (Domatic) (APGP: E.Comp Andrew McLeod - Grp 1)

MEZ:	K. Buchanan	DC:	D.W. Boswell	2ndASoj:	
H:	S.J. Tovee	Alm:	R.G. Curtis	ADC:	S.J. Tovee
J:	A.H. Hounsell	ChStwd:	D.M. Murphy	Org:	
ScrE:	G.T. Pinsent	Mentor:	G.T. Pinsent	AScrE:	R.J. Bendle
ScrN:	R.W. Young	PSoj:	A.S. Burcham	Jan:	R.G. Curtis
Treas:	D.F. Austin	1stASoj:	G.R. Walker		

ScrE: George Pinsent, 103 Nevendon Road, Wickford, SS12 0NJ Email: georgepinsent2020@gmail.com; Tel: 01268 477154
Alm: Rodney Curtis, 10 Hallfields, Shouldham, King's Lynn, PE33 0DN Email: lowprofilerod@live.co.uk; Tel: 01366 347824
ChStwd: David Murphy, 5 Pleasance Road, Orpington, BR5 3AR Email: eileen.murphy@talktalk.net; Tel: 01689 482961
Treas: David Austin, Falconhurst, Crays Hill Road, Crays Hill, Billericay, CM11 2YR Email: davidfaustin@btinternet.com; Tel: 01268 281882

Past First Principals of the Chapter

1999 **D.M. Murphy**; 2001 **R.G. Curtis**; 2002 **D.W. Boswell**; 2003 **G.T. Pinsent**; 2004 **D.F. Austin**
2005 **D.W. Boswell**; 2007 **R.J. Bendle**; 2009 **S.J. Tovee**; 2011 **K. Buchanan**; 2013 A.S. Burcham
2014 A.S. Burcham; 2016 **K. Buchanan**; 2017 **S.J. Tovee**; 2018 **S.J. Tovee**; 2019 **K. Buchanan**

Holland-on-Sea Chapter No. 6639

COLVIN MEMORIAL TEMPLE, 7 HOLLAND ROAD, CLACTON-ON-SEA, CO15 5SD

4th Wed Feb, Apr (I), Nov (Aldersgate) (APGP: E.Comp Andrew McLeod - Grp 1)

MEZ:	S.G. Pope	DC:	S.A. Pepperell	2ndASoj:	R.A. Summers
H:	A.M. Liddle	Alm:	D.A. Rose	ADC:	D.J. Stubbings
J:	G.P.M. Teer	ChStwd:	G. Reilly	Org:	
ScrE:	P.S. Bruce	Mentor:	S.A. Pepperell	AScrE:	
ScrN:	D.A. Rose	PSoj:	M. Antoniou-Garcia	Jan:	N.M. Field
Treas:	D.C. Penny	1stASoj:	M. Patel		

ScrE: Philip Bruce, 28 Vermont Close, Clacton-on-Sea, CO15 6HJ Email: midway3@btinternet.com; Tel: 01255 479634
Alm: David Rose, 7 Melrose Gardens, Clacton-on-Sea, CO15 5BQ Email: davidrose111@gmail.com; Tel: 01255 813234
ChStwd: Gerald Reilly, 34 Frinton Court, The Esplanade, Frinton-on-Sea, CO13 9DW Email: mreilly@aspects.net; Tel: 01255 676320
Treas: Darren Penny, 192 Wellesley Road, Clacton-on-Sea, CO15 3QF Email: darrenpenny2@gmail.com; Tel: 07904 264619

Past First Principals of the Chapter

1997 **P. Allerton**; 1998 **M.R. Moyes**; 2000 **P.S. Bruce**; 2001 **S.P. Howard Willis**; 2002 **A.J. LUCAS**
2005 **W.J. Bennison**; 2006 **M.R. Moyes**; 2007 **G. Reilly**; 2008 **W.E. Bedlington**; 2009 **D.J. Stubbings**
2011 **D.C. Penny**; 2013 **S.A. Pepperell**; 2014 **D.J. Stubbings**; 2016 D.A. Rose; 2017 **N.M. Field**
2018 T.H.C. Cartwright; 2019 **S.G. Pope**

Shoeburyness Chapter No. 6665

SOUTHEND MASONIC CENTRE, SAXON HALL, AVIATION WAY, SOUTHEND-ON-SEA, SS2 6UN

1st Wed May; 4th Wed Sep (I); 2nd Wed Dec (Aldersgate) (APGP: E.Comp David Wilson - Grp 2)

MEZ:	G.R. Lucas	DC:	D.J. Reynolds	2ndASoj:	
H:	I.L. Hunt	Alm:		ADC:	M.T. Harrington
J:	K.V. Dellbridge	ChStwd:	I.L. Hunt	Org:	
ScrE:	R.K. Jordan	Mentor:	R. Whittingham	AScrE:	
ScrN:	R.B. Hall	PSoj:		Jan:	G.W. Lamb
Treas:	J.A. Parker	1stASoj:			

ScrE: Richard Jordan, 26 Chadacre Road, SS1 3QX Email: rkjordan@btinternet.com; Tel: 01702 586813
Alm: No details available on date of publication
ChStwd: Ian Hunt, 19 Rectory Road, Pitsea, Basildon, SS13 2AA Email: ianhunt45@gmx.co.uk; Tel: 01268 583593
Treas: James Parker, 1a Connaught Road, Rayleigh, SS6 8UT Email: jamesparker.jp44@gmail.com; Tel: 01702 512221

Past First Principals of the Chapter

1993 **K.G. JORDAN**; 1994 **J.C. Cooke**; 1995 **R. WHITTINGHAM**; 1998 **R.W.S. Cox**; 2000 **R.K. JORDAN**
2001 **R.K. JORDAN**; 2003 **D. MILLS**; 2004 **M.T. Harrington**; 2006 **D.J. REYNOLDS**; 2009 **R.K. JORDAN**
2010 **M.T. Harrington**; 2011 **M.T. Harrington**; 2012 **S.J. Gull**; 2013 **R.B. Hall**; 2014 **D.B. Goodyear**
2015 **D.B. Goodyear**; 2016 **B.J. Mapson**; 2017 **B.J. Mapson**; 2018 **D.B. Goodyear**; 2019 **G.R. Lucas**

Chalkwell Chapter No. 6738

SOUTHEND MASONIC CENTRE, SAXON HALL, AVIATION WAY, SOUTHEND-ON-SEA, SS2 6UN

2nd Sat Dec; 1st Sat Oct; 4th Sat Apr (Domatic) (APGP: E.Comp Martin Cook - Grp 4)

MEZ:	A.J. Corney	DC:	J.H. McCann	2ndASoj:	D.R. Embling
H:	J.R. McCann	Alm:	D.R. Embling	ADC:	R.C. Harvey
J:	C.P. Ward	ChStwd:	M.T. Bullard	Org:	D.W. Sharp
ScrE:	D.M. Attoe	Mentor:	N. Broadway	AScrE:	A.G. Rogers
ScrN:	R.G.N. Brown	PSoj:	J. Fanning	Jan:	G.W. Lamb
Treas:	J.J. Kuzsel	1stASoj:	G.D. Kavanagh		

ScrE: David Attoe, 172 Alexandra Road, Great Wakering, Southend-on-Sea, SS3 0GW Email: dave.attoe@btinternet.com; Tel: 01702 218988
Alm: David Embling, 77 Station Crescent, Rayleigh, SS6 8AR Email: davidembling@btinternet.com; Tel: 01268 775072
ChStwd: Martin Bullard, 11 The Chapel, 13 The Mall, Hornchurch, RM11 1EP Email: martin-b@live.com; Tel: 07791 153710
Treas: Joe Kuzsel, 18 Mashiters Walk, Romford, RM1 4DA Email: kuzsel@ntlworld.com; Tel: 01708 783743

Past First Principals of the Chapter

1979 **R.S. Davis**; 1989 **J.H. McCann**; 1992 **D.W. Sharp**; 1995 **M.J. Ward**; 1999 **R.C. Harvey**
2003 **D.M. Attoe**; 2005 **N. Broadway**; 2006 **J.J. Kuzsel**; 2007 **J.J. Kuzsel**; 2008 **A.G. Rogers**
2009 **D.R. Embling**; 2010 **L.R. Kavanagh**; 2011 **M.T. Bullard**; 2012 **M.J. Ward**; 2013 **D.W. Sharp**
2014 **D.W. Sharp**; 2015 **A.G. Rogers**; 2016 S.M. Sawyer; 2017 S.A. Sodeau; 2018 A.J. Corney

---

Engayne Chapter No. 6831

UPMINSTER MASONIC HALL, DEYNCOURT GARDENS, UPMINSTER, RM14 1DF

4th Thurs Jan (I), Apr, Oct (Domatic) (APGP: E.Comp David Wilson - Grp 2)

MEZ:	A.C. Gooding	DC:	T.M. Wright	2ndASoj:	A.J. Milson
H:	D.J. Noon	Alm:	D.W. Field	ADC:	B.W. Mead
J:	E.C. Murphy	ChStwd:	C. Ager	Org:	P.J. Brennan
ScrE:	C. Ager	Mentor:	P.E. Lark	AScrE:	E.C. Murphy
ScrN:	A.D. Field	PSoj:		Jan:	C.E. Fraser
Treas:	L.E.J. Cooper	1stASoj:	C.D. Barlow		

ScrE: Charles Ager, Flat 12, Imperial Court, Marine Parade West, CO15 1LD Email: chasager2019@outlook.com; Tel: 07948 375517
Alm: David Field, 28 Tollet Street, London, E1 4EE Email: hoxton1@btinternet.com; Tel: 0207 790 5827
ChStwd: Charles Ager, Flat 12, Imperial Court, Marine Parade West, CO15 1LD Email: chasager2019@outlook.com; Tel: 07948 375517
Treas: Leslie Cooper, 15 Rawreth Lane, Rayleigh, SS6 9PX Email: piggycooperman@aol.com; Tel: 07599 970686

Past First Principals of the Chapter

1992 **B.C. Eaton**; 1993 **P.E. LARK**; 1994 **A.G. Russell**; 1997 **D.R. Horan**; 2004 **C.E. Parnell**
2005 **B.B. Hills**; 2006 **L.E.J. Cooper**; 2008 **P.L. SMITH**; 2009 **T.S. Brooks**; 2011 **D.W. Field**
2013 **C. AGER**; 2014 **A.W. Lowther**; 2015 **K. Purcell**; 2016 D.C. Byford; 2017 T.M. Wright
2019 **B.W. MEAD**; 2020 A.C. Gooding

Abbs Cross Chapter No. 6920

UPMINSTER MASONIC HALL, DEYNCOURT GARDENS, UPMINSTER, RM14 1DF

4th Mon Feb, Apr, Nov (I) (APGP: E.Comp John Crudgington - Grp 3)

MEZ:	B.F. Scriven	DC:	G.V.C. Elvidge	2ndASoj:	
H:	T.M. Earwicker	Alm:	T.M. Earwicker	ADC:	Dr I.R. McAndrew
J:	R. Reeves	ChStwd:	D.G. Wainwright	Org:	
ScrE:	R.D.J. Parrott	Mentor:		AScrE:	
ScrN:	C.G. Lees	PSoj:	B.J. Grethe	Jan:	J.W. Parrott
Treas:	K.J. Woolward	1stASoj:	B. Tyrrell		

ScrE: Robert Parrott, The Barn, Doddinghurst Road, Doddinghurst, Brentwood, CM15 0QH Email: lorropark1@gmail.com; Tel: 01277 823039
Alm: Terry Earwicker, 10 Chartfield Drive, Kirby-le-Soken, CO13 0DR Email: terry.earwicker@talktalk.net; Tel: 01736 321778
ChStwd: David Wainwright, 18 Middle Street, Nazeing, Waltham Abbey, EN9 2LD Email: davidwainwright49@gmail.com; Tel: 01992 892190
Treas: Kevin Woolward, 3 Chelmer Road, Upminster, RM14 1QT Email: k.woolward1@ntlworld.com; Tel: 01708 501515

Past First Principals of the Chapter

1991 **R.D.J. Parrott**; 1993 **P.J. Ironman**; 1995 **K.J. Woolward**; 1996 **P.B. Holliday**; 1997 **P.B. Holliday**
2002 **R.D.J. Parrott**; 2003 **D. Dady**; 2006 **G.V.C. Elvidge**; 2007 **V.T. Joyce**; 2011 **D. Dady**
2013 **B.F. Scriven**; 2014 Dr I.R. McAndrew; 2015 **J.W. Parrott**; 2016 L.A. Joyce; 2017 G.W.A. Murtagh
2018 **D. Dady**; 2019 **B.F. Scriven**

Thames Mouth Chapter No. 6994

SOUTHEND MASONIC CENTRE, SAXON HALL, AVIATION WAY, SOUTHEND-ON-SEA, SS2 6UN

1st Fri Jun, Oct; 2nd Fri Feb (Aldersgate) (APGP: E.Comp Martin Cook - Grp 4)

MEZ:	I.S. Simpson	DC:	M.P. Parsons	2ndASoj:	E.J. Bennett
H:	D.R. Catmore	Alm:	D.E. Dann	ADC:	I. Bennett
J:	A.P. Hollingworth	ChStwd:	M.W. Rogers	Org:	
ScrE:	D.H. Catchpole	Mentor:	J.A. Collings	AScrE:	D. Landers
ScrN:	J.R. Ellis	PSoj:	J.R. Havis	Jan:	R.C. Hitchcock
Treas:	D.J. Head	1stASoj:	D.W. Barr		

ScrE: David Catchpole, 28 Newton Hall Gardens, Rochford, SS4 3ER Email: davidcatchpole210@btinternet.com; Tel: 01702 544516
Alm: Dave Dann, 72 Rayleigh Avenue, Leigh-on-Sea, SS9 5DL Tel: 01702 525599
ChStwd: Melvyn Rogers, 9 Chapel Drive, Little Waltham, Chelmsford, CM3 3LW Email: rogers127@btinternet.com; Tel: 01245 360841
Treas: David Head, Gorwell Hall, Tollesbury Road, Tollesbury, CM9 8RP Email: djhead@pennexgroup.com; Tel: 01621 740525

Past First Principals of the Chapter

1986 **J.N. Jones**; 1994 **M.P. COWEN**; 2000 **D. Landers**; 2001 **D. Landers**; 2003 **I.S. SIMPSON**
2009 **E.J. Bennett**; 2010 **D.J. Head**; 2011 **M.P. Parsons**; 2012 **J.N. Jones**; 2013 **D.W. Barr**
2014 **D.H. Catchpole**; 2015 **D.H. Catchpole**; 2016 M.W. Rogers; 2017 D.E. Dann; 2018 T.M. Babbage
2019 **I.S. SIMPSON**

Essex Quadrant Chapter No. 7143

HARLOW MASONIC HALL, CHURCH ROAD, HARLOW, CM17 9AW

1st Mon Feb; 3rd Mon May (I); 4th Mon Oct (Aldersgate) (APGP: E.Comp Andrew McLeod - Grp 1)

MEZ:	R.C. Scott	DC:	T.J. Hermes	2ndASoj:	R. Khalilov
H:	R.E. Ashfield	Alm:	A.R. Beere	ADC:	N.J. Bareham
J:	A.R. Beere	ChStwd:	T.J. Hermes	Org:	
ScrE:	S. Rayner MBE	Mentor:	S. Rayner MBE	AScrE:	
ScrN:	P.J. Ruddick	PSoj:	D.M. Fitzgerald	Jan:	P.J. Clark
Treas:	M.P. Godwin	1stASoj:	M.J. Mordecai		

ScrE: Shaun Rayner MBE, 18 Davenport, Harlow, CM17 9TF Email: shaun.rayner@ntlworld.com; Tel: 01279 864478
Alm: Alan Beere, 4 Church Manor, Bishop's Stortford, CM23 5AE Email: janalan7577@aol.com; Tel: 01279 651082
ChStwd: Trevor Hermes, 23 Limerick Gardens, Upminster, RM14 1HY Email: trev.hermes@gmail.com; Tel: 01708 228826
Treas: Mark Godwin, 46 Hunts Drive, Writtle, Chelmsford, CM1 3HH Email: markpgodwin@hotmail.com; Tel: 01245 258864

Past First Principals of the Chapter

1990 **T.J. Hermes**; 1996 **D.M. Fitzgerald**; 2006 **R.L. Barram**; 2008 **S. Rayner MBE**; 2009 **S. Rayner MBE**
2010 **A.R. Beere**; 2011 P.J. Clark; 2012 P.J. Clark; 2013 **M.P. Godwin**; 2014 **M.P. Godwin**
2015 **P.J. Ruddick**; 2016 **P.J. Ruddick**; 2017 **R.E. Ashfield**; 2018 **R.C. Scott**; 2019 **R.C. Scott**

Earlham Chapter No. 7266

CHINGFORD MASONIC HALL, FOREST APPROACH, STATION ROAD, CHINGFORD, LONDON, E4 7AZ

3rd Thurs May; 1st Thurs Jul, Dec (I) (Domatic) (APGP: E.Comp John Crudgington - Grp 3)

MEZ:	R.N. Segal	DC:	I.F. Kovler	2ndASoj:	D.M.B. De La Haye
H:	A.J. Kennard	Alm:	E. Leon	ADC:	
J:	H.S. Robbins	ChStwd:	G.M. Verby	Org:	
ScrE:	G.W. Chevin	Mentor:	E.L. Chevin	AScrE:	S.G. Conway
ScrN:	N. Hymos	PSoj:	M.D. Herman	Jan:	P.E. Robbins
Treas:	J. Pikus	1stASoj:	M.A. Townsend		

ScrE: Gerald Chevin, 7 Rowland Crescent, Chigwell, IG7 6HU Email: drgeraldchevin@gmail.com; Tel: 020 8500 7885
Alm: Eddie Leon, 18 South Esk Road, London, E7 8EY Email: edwardleon@aol.com; Tel: 020 8552 4541
ChStwd: Graham Verby, 26 Dacre Gardens, Chigwell, IG7 5HG Email: graham.verby@hotmail.com; Tel: 020 8013 1400
Treas: Jack Pikus, 30 The Orchards, CM16 7BB Email: jack.pikus@silverlevene.co.uk; Tel: 020 8500 2718

Past First Principals of the Chapter

1988 **N.A. JOSEPH**; 1992 **I.F. Kovler**; 1993 **G.W. CHEVIN**; 1994 **S. Forman**; 1997 **M. Kenner**
2002 **R.G. Blaskett**; 2005 **M.D. Abrahams**; 2010 **E.L. CHEVIN**; 2011 **G.W. CHEVIN**; 2014 **M.D. Abrahams**
2015 **L. Jacobs**; 2016 **M.D. Abrahams**; 2017 E. Leon; 2018 S.M. Juggler; 2019 **R.N. Segal**

Templewood Chapter No. 7424

ROCHFORD MASONIC HALL, THE OLD COURT HOUSE, 24 SOUTH STREET, ROCHFORD, SS4 1BQ

1st Tues Mar (I); 3rd Mon May; 2nd Mon Nov (Aldersgate) (APGP: E.Comp David Wilson - Grp 2)

MEZ:	A.M. Zoers	DC:	S. Bramzel	2ndASoj:	J.W.C. Crabb
H:	D.S. Holloway	Alm:	D.A. Kennedy	ADC:	G.A. Launder
J:	M.R. Westwick	ChStwd:	J.C. Phelps	Org:	
ScrE:	D.A. Kennedy	Mentor:	D.S. Holloway	AScrE:	
ScrN:	M.J. Wells	PSoj:	K. Sale	Jan:	G.W. Lamb
Treas:	J.C. Phelps	1stASoj:	A.T. Dennis		

ScrE: David Kennedy, 96 Fleetwood Avenue, Westcliff-on-Sea, SS0 9RF Email: d.kennedy327@btinternet.com; Tel: 07784 784005
Alm: David Kennedy, 96 Fleetwood Avenue, Westcliff-on-Sea, SS0 9RF Email: d.kennedy327@btinternet.com; Tel: 07784 784005
ChStwd: John Phelps, 1 Sea Reach, Leigh-on-Sea, SS9 1BL Email: john@lotusgroup.co.uk; Tel: 01702 714054
Treas: John Phelps, 1 Sea Reach, Leigh-on-Sea, SS9 1BL Email: john@lotusgroup.co.uk; Tel: 01702 714054

Past First Principals of the Chapter

1994 **S.R. Heard**; 1997 **S.R. Heard**; 1998 **P.G. LARNER**; 2000 **A.W.E. ELLISON**; 2001 **I.K. TAHHAN**
2003 **D.A. Kennedy**; 2004 **D.A. Kennedy**; 2005 **J.C. Phelps**; 2006 **J.C. Phelps**; 2008 **G.A. Launder**
2009 D.C. Rolfe; 2011 **D.S. Holloway**; 2013 **S.R. Heard**; 2014 **S. Bramzel**; 2015 **S. Bramzel**
2016 **B. McCurdy**; 2017 J.R. Desborough-Stott; 2018 J.R. Desborough-Stott; 2019 A.M. Zoers

---

Daws Heath Chapter No. 7466

SOUTHEND MASONIC CENTRE, SAXON HALL, AVIATION WAY, SOUTHEND-ON-SEA, SS2 6UN

3rd Tues Jan; 4th Tues Apr; 1st Tues Oct (I) (Complete) (APGP: E.Comp David Wilson - Grp 2)

MEZ:	P.R. Whyte	DC:	D.A. Hibbs	2ndASoj:	I.R. Fullick
H:	A.J. Whale	Alm:	V.R. Wilkinson	ADC:	P.J. Harris
J:	B. Cox MBE	ChStwd:	R.M. Sandy	Org:	T.D. Webb
ScrE:	R. Frith	Mentor:	V.R. Wilkinson	AScrE:	
ScrN:	T.E. Pauley	PSoj:	I. Addis	Jan:	R.C. Hitchcock
Treas:	I.R. Earl	1stASoj:	A.P. Cotgrove		

ScrE: Roger Frith, 86 Briarwood Drive, Leigh-on-Sea, SS9 4LD Email: rogfrith@gmail.com; Tel: 01702 420390
Alm: Vernon Wilkinson, 65a Bellhouse Road, Leigh-on-Sea, SS9 5NH Email: vernonwilkinson@btconnect.com; Tel: 01702 521651
ChStwd: Robert Sandy, 25a Ethelred Gardens, Wickford, SS11 7EX Email: robmsandy@tiscali.co.uk; Tel: 01268 562370
Treas: Ivor Earl, 101 Church Parade, Canvey Island, SS8 9RH Email: ivorearl1953@gmail.com; Tel: 01268 473494

Past First Principals of the Chapter

1984 **J.L. LEWZEY**; 1994 **R. Frith**; 1999 **P.J. HARRIS**; 2000 **D.M. de Groot**; 2001 **T.D. WEBB**
2005 **D.A. Hibbs**; 2007 **R.M. Sandy**; 2008 **R. Duvall**; 2011 **D.M. de Groot**; 2013 **V.R. Wilkinson**
2014 **D.A. Hibbs**; 2016 T.R. Wisbey; 2017 **V.R. Wilkinson**; 2018 **V.R. Wilkinson**; 2019 P.R. Whyte

---

Courtenay Chapter No. 7529

UPMINSTER MASONIC HALL, DEYNCOURT GARDENS, UPMINSTER, RM14 1DF

3rd Mon Jan, Apr (I); 1st Mon Nov (Complete) (APGP: E.Comp Andrew McLeod - Grp 1)

MEZ:	D.R. Sibthorpe	DC:	W.H. Adams	2ndASoj:	S.A. Hodgson
H:	M.P. O'Dea	Alm:	E.W. Thomas	ADC:	K.C. Dungate
J:	S. Bickmore	ChStwd:	D.J. Hall	Org:	
ScrE:	W.H.G. Bond	Mentor:	E.D. Jolly	AScrE:	P. Sullivan
ScrN:	E.D. Jolly	PSoj:	C.I. Butler	Jan:	C.E. Fraser
Treas:	E.J. Doran	1stASoj:	C.J. Chivers		

ScrE: Bill Bond, 43 Lower Park Crescent, Bishop's Stortford, CM23 3PU Email: wbond88@gmail.com; Tel: 01279 310695
Alm: Ernest Thomas, Flat 14, Wiltshire Court, 54A Pittman Gardens, Ilford, IG1 2QE Email: ewt7529@hotmail.co.uk; Tel: 07760 115156
ChStwd: David Hall, 60 Worthing Road, Basildon, SS15 6AJ Email: dhall7000@uwclub.net; Tel: 01268 417920
Treas: Eamon Doran, 20a Aldborough Road, Dagenham, RM10 8AS Email: eamon.doran@ntlworld.com; Tel: 0208 1177 986

Past First Principals of the Chapter

1989 **P.S. Kendal**; 1992 **R. Brown**; 1995 **D.J. Hall**; 1996 **E.D. Jolly**; 1999 **D.R. Sibthorpe**
2002 **E.D. Jolly**; 2003 **E.D. Jolly**; 2004 **W.H.G. Bond**; 2005 **K.C. Dungate**; 2008 **E.J. Doran**
2012 **W.H. Adams**; 2014 **M.P. O'Dea**; 2015 **P. Sullivan**; 2016 **P. Sullivan**; 2017 R.J. Glozier
2018 **D.R. Sibthorpe**; 2019 **D.R. Sibthorpe**

High Beach Chapter No. 7669

HARLOW MASONIC HALL, CHURCH ROAD, HARLOW, CM17 9AW

3rd Wed Jan; 3rd Mon Apr (I); 1st Mon Oct (Domatic) (APGP: E.Comp David Wilson - Grp 2)

MEZ:	G.R. Neilson	DC:	W.B. Offord	2ndASoj:	P. Dennell
H:	C.D. Lane	Alm:	G.R. Neilson	ADC:	W.C. Purkis
J:	D.J. Whitehead	ChStwd:	C.D. Lane	Org:	
ScrE:	H.B. Waynforth	Mentor:	D.J. Whitehead	AScrE:	P. Dennell
ScrN:		PSoj:	G. Korosec	Jan:	P.J. Childs
Treas:	D.J. Fage	1stASoj:			

ScrE: Bryan Waynforth, 4 Pilkington Road, Orpington, BR6 8HR Email: bryanandfrankie@yahoo.co.uk; Tel: 01689 609974
Alm: Gary Neilson, 30 Elm Close, Epping Green, Epping, CM16 6PT Email: g.neilson2@icloud.com; Tel: 01992 577511
ChStwd: Christopher Lane, 55 Willowfield, Harlow, CM18 6RS Email: Secretary_9054@iCloud.com; Tel: 07505 807668
Treas: David Fage, 60 Huntsman Road, Ilford, IG6 3SX Email: david.fage@yahoo.com; Tel: 020 8500 5206

Past First Principals of the Chapter

1991 **D.A.W. Dawkins**; 1992 **W.K. KING**; 1994 **J.M. Clarke**; 1996 **P. Dennell**; 2001 **F.V. Thomas**
2003 **D.J. Fage**; 2005 **H.B. Waynforth**; 2009 **D.A.W. Dawkins**; 2010 **H.B. Waynforth**; 2013 **W.K. KING**
2014 **P.H. Holmes-Johnson**; 2015 **P.H. Holmes-Johnson**; 2016 **P.H. Holmes-Johnson**; 2017 W.B. Offord; 2018 K.S. Adams
2019 G.R. Neilson

Chapter of Remembrance No. 7674

UPMINSTER MASONIC HALL, DEYNCOURT GARDENS, UPMINSTER, RM14 1DF

1st Thurs Feb; 2nd Thurs May; 4th Thurs Nov (I) (Domatic) (APGP: E.Comp Martin Cook - Grp 4)

MEZ:	M.G. Crane	DC:	S.J. Pittock	2ndASoj:	D.A. Brennecke
H:	I.C. Turner	Alm:	R.A. Lane	ADC:	G.T. Allen
J:	J.P. Carmichael	ChStwd:	D. Habermel	Org:	
ScrE:	J.R. Caiger	Mentor:	I.C. Turner	AScrE:	C.B. Bowles
ScrN:	C.J. Patient	PSoj:	D. Habermel	Jan:	R.C. Leske-Heed
Treas:	R.A. Lane	1stASoj:	A.J. Paice		

ScrE: John Caiger, 73 Canewdon View Road, Rochford, SS4 3DU Email: johncaiger@talktalk.net; Tel: 01702 546867
Alm: Roy Lane, 17 Tangmere Crescent, Hornchurch, RM12 5PL Email: roy.lane@btinternet.com; Tel: 01708 556356
ChStwd: David Habermel, 17 Victoria Road, Leigh-on-Sea, SS9 1AU Email: davehabermel@hotmail.com; Tel: 01702 482449
Treas: Roy Lane, 17 Tangmere Crescent, Hornchurch, RM12 5PL Email: roy.lane@btinternet.com; Tel: 01708 556356

Past First Principals of the Chapter

1989 **C.G. HOLMES**; 1992 **R.A. Lane**; 1994 **Dr D.J. West**; 1999 **G.T. Allen**; 2000 **G.T. Allen**
2004 **J.R. Caiger**; 2006 **S.J. Pittock**; 2008 **C.B. Bowles**; 2009 **I.C. Turner**; 2015 **D. Habermel**
2016 **D. Habermel**; 2017 S. Phillips; 2018 S. Phillips; 2019 M.G. Crane

---

Peverel Chapter No. 7743

WITHAM MASONIC HALL, MALDON ROAD, WITHAM, CM8 1HN

1st Wed Mar, Jun, Oct (I) (Aldersgate) (APGP: E.Comp David Wilson - Grp 2)

MEZ:	J.K. Mason	DC:	M.M. Gibson	2ndASoj:	
H:	D.F. Hatton	Alm:	G.M. Thomas	ADC:	K.D. Gower
J:	C.E.T. Wenden	ChStwd:	M.J. Saffill	Org:	P.R. Roast
ScrE:	P.R. Roast	Mentor:	C.E.T. Wenden	AScrE:	
ScrN:	J.B. Stuchbery	PSoj:	M.D. Lambkin	Jan:	M.T. Wenden
Treas:	C.M. Munton	1stASoj:	T. Clarke		

ScrE: Peter Roast, Five Gables, Tiptree Road, Great Braxted, Witham, CM8 3EJ Email: peterroast@hotmail.co.uk; Tel: 01621 891234
Alm: Glyn Thomas, 24 Pondholton Drive, Witham, CM8 1QG Email: glyn.62@hotmail.co.uk; Tel: 01376 512378
ChStwd: Michael Saffill, 8 Belmonde Drive, Chelmsford, CM1 6TY Email: mikesaffill4@gmail.com; Tel: 01245 465552
Treas: Chris Munton, Galtee More, 7 The Paddocks, Great Totham, Maldon, CM9 8PF Email: cmmunton@ukmm.com; Tel: 01621 891817

Past First Principals of the Chapter

1990 **J.R. Carpenter**; 1991 **D.R. Gager**; 1992 **J. Crossley**; 1995 **D.C. Stockwell**; 2001 **M.F. Hockley**
2002 **E.S. Dow**; 2003 **H.C. Collins**; 2004 **M.J. Saffill**; 2005 **G.M. Thomas**; 2006 **P.R. ROAST**
2010 **M.M. Gibson**; 2011 **C.E.T. Wenden**; 2012 **K.D. Gower**; 2015 **K.D. Gower**; 2016 M.T. Wenden
2017 J. Tumber; 2018 E.G. Bickmore; 2019 J.K. Mason

Crossed Keys Chapter No. 7808

UPMINSTER MASONIC HALL, DEYNCOURT GARDENS, UPMINSTER, RM14 1DF

4th Thurs Apr; 3rd Thurs Sep (I); 2nd Thurs Dec (Domatic) (APGP: E.Comp John Crudgington - Grp 3)

MEZ:	The Rev Dr D.J. Oliver	DC:	J.H. Corrigan	2ndASoj:	R. Cooper
H:		Alm:	J.H. Corrigan	ADC:	B.D.M. Cook
J:	C.F. Lee	ChStwd:	K.A. Flaxman	Org:	
ScrE:	A.K. Nunn	Mentor:	M.J.J. Flynn	AScrE:	
ScrN:	V.L. Oliver	PSoj:	P.A. Hardy	Jan:	S. Smith
Treas:	S.M. Vanhinsbergh	1stASoj:	P.M. Flynn		

ScrE: Adrian Nunn, 59 Gainsford Gardens, Clacton-on-Sea, CO15 5BJ Email: adrian.nunn@icloud.com; Tel: 07947 358472
Alm: John Corrigan, 496 Woodgrange Drive, SS1 3EH Email: heathcoteservices@yahoo.co.uk; Tel: 07984 768453
ChStwd: Keith Flaxman, 8 Silvermere, Basildon, SS16 6RA Email: kaflaxman@aol.com; Tel: 01268 411884
Treas: Steve Vanhinsbergh, 10 Esdaile Gardens, Upminster, RM14 1BU Email: steve.vanhinsbergh@ntlworld.com; Tel: 01708 509803

Past First Principals of the Chapter

1989 **J.G. SMITH**; 1993 **J.D. Burgess**; 1998 **J.W. Barrett**; 2001 **The Rev Dr D.J. OLIVER**; 2002 **J.H. Corrigan**
2003 **K.A. Flaxman**; 2005 **A.K. Nunn**; 2006 **The Rev Dr D.J. OLIVER**; 2007 **B.D.M. Cook**; 2011 **S.M. Vanhinsbergh**
2013 **V.L. Oliver**; 2014 **V.L. Oliver**; 2015 **J.G. SMITH**; 2016 **J.G. SMITH**; 2017 S.E. Bailey
2018 S.E. Bailey; 2019 A.W. Klinker

Venturer Chapter No. 7897

CHINGFORD MASONIC HALL, FOREST APPROACH, STATION ROAD, CHINGFORD, LONDON, E4 7AZ

3rd Tues Sep; 4th Wed Aug; 1st Tues Nov; 3rd Mon Jun; 4th Mon Jan (Aldersgate) (APGP: E.Comp Andrew McLeod - Grp 1)

MEZ:	C.M. Smith	DC:	W.J. Marsden	2ndASoj:	R.G. Ridge
H:	J.L.D. Shearer	Alm:	D.A. Root	ADC:	
J:	D.R. Jones	ChStwd:	M.C. Cook	Org:	M.C. Cook
ScrE:	R.J. Sams	Mentor:	R.J. Sams	AScrE:	
ScrN:	D.A. Root	PSoj:	B.R. Sanders	Jan:	P.E. Robbins
Treas:	M.J. Richards	1stASoj:	P.N. Absalom		

ScrE: Richard Sams, 91 Frith Road, London, E11 4EX Email: rjsams@hotmail.co.uk; Tel: 07976 580717
Alm: David Root, 16 Rutland Gardens, Dagenham, RM8 2HH Email: root7@hotmail.com; Tel: 07734 076278
ChStwd: Martin Cook, 19 The Fairways, Cold Norton, Chelmsford, CM3 6JJ Email: martinandhelen71@gmail.com; Tel: 01621 828921
Treas: Michael Richards, 1 The Gardiners, Harlow, CM17 9QU Email: mike@mjrbs.com; Tel: 01279 422785

Past First Principals of the Chapter

1978 **R.R. Woollard**; 1999 **B.R. JONES**; 2003 **W.J. Marsden**; 2009 **R.J. Sams**; 2010 **W.J. Marsden**
2011 **R.G. Ridge**; 2015 **B.R. JONES**

Thomas Paycocke Chapter No. 8200

HOWARD HALL, 36 BOCKING END, BRAINTREE, ESSEX, CM7 9AA

2nd Thurs Feb, May, Oct (I) (Domatic) (APGP: E.Comp Andrew McLeod - Grp 1)

MEZ:	B.R. Lay	DC:	D.G. Sheldrake	2ndASoj:	G.M. Roach
H:	T.R.F. Lucky	Alm:	T.R. Brewer	ADC:	M.P. Barulis
J:	R.A. Gathercole	ChStwd:	D.G. Sheldrake	Org:	
ScrE:	M.V. Taylor BEM	Mentor:	M.V. Taylor BEM	AScrE:	R.S. Lamb
ScrN:	J.R.H. Britter	PSoj:	B.A. Hamilton	Jan:	T.R. Brewer
Treas:	D.J. Bettell-Higgins	1stASoj:	D.H. Wiles		

ScrE: Malcolm Taylor BEM, 5 Clydesdale Road, Braintree, CM7 2NX Email: malcolm@taylorbem.co.uk; Tel: 01376 325764
Alm: Terry Brewer, 54 Broad Road, Braintree, CM7 9RT Email: terence.brewer485@yahoo.co.uk; Tel: 01376 342204
ChStwd: Dennis Sheldrake, 2a Hopping Jacks Lane, Danbury, Chelmsford, CM3 4PN Email: dgsheldrake@talktalk.net; Tel: 01245 224422
Treas: Douglas Bettell-Higgins, 67 Windermere Drive, Great Notley, Braintree, CM77 7UB Email: douglasbh@hotmail.co.uk; Tel: 01376 326215

Past First Principals of the Chapter

1992 **B.A. Hamilton**; 1998 **R.J. CLARK**; 1999 **B.A. Hamilton**; 2001 **M.D. WITHAMS**; 2002 **M.P. Barulis**
2003 **D.E. Atterbury**; 2004 **M.V. TAYLOR BEM**; 2006 **C.W. Lay**; 2007 **D.G. Sheldrake**; 2008 **D.G. Sheldrake**
2009 **C. Huntingford**; 2010 **N.S. Stinchcombe**; 2011 **T.R. Brewer**; 2012 **T.R.F. Lucky**; 2013 **M.P. Barulis**
2014 **D.J. Bettell-Higgins**; 2015 **R.A. Gathercole**; 2016 **T.R.F. Lucky**; 2017 **T.R.F. Lucky**; 2018 M.J. Horley
2019 B.R. Lay

Langdon Hills Chapter No. 8477

ORSETT MASONIC HALL, RECTORY ROAD, ORSETT, RM16 3EH

2nd Wed Mar, Jun (I), Dec (Domatic) (APGP: E.Comp Andrew McLeod - Grp 1)

MEZ:	B.S. Clarke	DC:	B.S. Smith	2ndASoj:	A.J. Milson
H:	C. Ager	Alm:	R.V. Francis	ADC:	D. Scott
J:	M. Kane	ChStwd:	P.J. Scothern	Org:	
ScrE:	P.D. Robinson	Mentor:	R.V. Francis	AScrE:	
ScrN:	T.A. English	PSoj:	P.R. Douglas	Jan:	F.V. Lawrence
Treas:	W.S.F. King	1stASoj:	A.J. Stafford		

ScrE: Peter Robinson, The Manse, Church Street, Blackmore, Ingatestone, CM4 0RN Email: probinson667@btinternet.com; Tel: 01277 823955
Alm: Roy Francis, 28 Tye Common Road, Billericay, CM12 9ND Email: royvfrancis@hotmail.co.uk; Tel: 01277 653229
ChStwd: Paul Scothern, Hall Cottage, Nine Ashes Road, Blackmore, Ingatestone, CM4 0QW Email: pauljscothern@gmail.com; Tel: 01277 514335
Treas: William King, 4 Aylesbury Mews, Wash Road, Basildon, SS15 4JZ Email: billking@hotmail.com; Tel: 01268 530856

Past First Principals of the Chapter

1985 **R.V. Francis**; 1994 **W.S.F. King**; 1998 **R.A. Copley**; 2002 **R.A. Copley**; 2005 **C. AGER**
2006 **J.O. Roots**; 2007 **R.J. Hendry**; 2008 T.R. Leeks; 2010 **B.S. Smith**; 2011 **G.F. Baron**
2012 **P.D. Robinson**; 2013 **R.V. Francis**; 2015 **D. Scott**; 2016 **P.J. Scothern**; 2017 **J.O. Roots**
2018 **G.F. Baron**; 2019 B.S. Clarke

Tabula Rotunda Chapter No. 8607

SOUTHEND MASONIC CENTRE, SAXON HALL, AVIATION WAY, SOUTHEND-ON-SEA, SS2 6UN

4th Mon Sep; 2nd Wed Jul; 2nd Mon Feb (Domatic) (APGP: E.Comp David Wilson - Grp 2)

MEZ:	F.W.J. James	DC:	R.A. Rowson	2ndASoj:	A.T. Richards
H:	I.D. Whitley	Alm:	M.J. Lester	ADC:	A.P. Wilkins
J:	P.J. Mountstephen	ChStwd:	R.A. Rowson	Org:	
ScrE:	J. Clough	Mentor:		AScrE:	
ScrN:	K.R. Holdsworth	PSoj:	A.T. Reynolds	Jan:	R.C. Hitchcock
Treas:	D.E. Murphy	1stASoj:	G.P. Renshaw		

ScrE: John Clough, Dukes, Main Road, Danbury, Chelmsford, CM3 4DT Email: jclough26@btinternet.com; Tel: 01245 224553
Alm: Marcus Lester, 97 Scrub Lane, Benfleet, SS7 2JE Email: marcuslester@yahoo.co.uk; Tel: 01702 554578
ChStwd: Ron Rowson, Rowan House, Folly Chase, Hockley, SS5 4SF Email: rrowson@tiscali.co.uk; Tel: 01702 205616
Treas: Derek Murphy, 20 Buxton Avenue, Leigh-on-Sea, SS9 3UB Email: derekmurphy234@btinternet.com; Tel: 01702 556680

Past First Principals of the Chapter

1984 **M.A. PASHA MBE**; 1994 **M.J. Gibbons**; 1995 **C.H. ELLIOTT**; 1998 **I.D. WHITLEY**; 2006 **R.A. Rowson**
2010 **S.J. Ross**; 2012 **A.P. Wilkins**; 2013 **A.P. Wilkins**; 2014 **M.J. Gibbons**; 2015 **C.H. ELLIOTT**
2016 **C.H. ELLIOTT**; 2019 **F.W.J. JAMES**

Drayton Standard Chapter No. 8626

ROCHFORD MASONIC HALL, THE OLD COURT HOUSE, 24 SOUTH STREET, ROCHFORD, SS4 1BQ

4th Mon Jan; 3rd Mon Mar, Oct (I) (Complete) (APGP: E.Comp Martin Cook - Grp 4)

MEZ:	K.A. Banks	DC:	D.C. Smith	2ndASoj:	D. Blackwell
H:		Alm:	A.P. Hurrell	ADC:	T.L. Delf
J:	P.F. Curtis	ChStwd:		Org:	
ScrE:	G.D. Smith	Mentor:	A.P. Hurrell	AScrE:	
ScrN:	M.H. Fisher	PSoj:	A.P. Hurrell	Jan:	G.W. Lamb
Treas:		1stASoj:	M.H.M. Dixon		

ScrE: Graeme Smith, 27 Deerhurst, Benfleet, SS7 3TE Email: graeme_smith57@hotmail.com; Tel: 01268 774767
Alm: Andrew Hurrell, 276 Main Road, Hawkwell, Hockley, SS5 4NS Email: andrewh@andrewhurrell.com; Tel: 01702 208616
ChStwd: No details available on date of publication
Treas: No details available on date of publication

Past First Principals of the Chapter

1994 **G.D. Smith**; 1996 **H.J. Reenan**; 1998 **T.L. Delf**; 2000 **M.H. FISHER**; 2001 **R.J. CLARE**
2004 **A.P. Hurrell**; 2006 **T.L. Delf**; 2008 **A.P. Hurrell**; 2010 **D.L. Copley**; 2014 **A.P. Hurrell**
2015 **T.L. Delf**; 2016 **H.J. Reenan**; 2017 **D.L. Copley**; 2018 **D.L. Copley**; 2019 K.A. Banks

Essex Provincial Grand Stewards Chapter No. 8665

SOUTHEND MASONIC CENTRE, SAXON HALL, AVIATION WAY, SOUTHEND-ON-SEA, SS2 6UN

1st Mon Mar (I); 4th Mon Jul (Domatic)

MEZ:	C.J. Innes	DC:	D.A. Hawtin	2ndASoj:	P.J. Gardner
H:	D.J. Spring	Alm:	J.V. Wheeler	ADC:	P.J. Low
J:	J.R. Crudgington	ChStwd:	J.C. Mansfield	Org:	R.E.E. Allder
ScrE:	M.J. Osborne	Mentor:	M.J. Osborne	AScrE:	R.P. Mathew
ScrN:	B.S. Smith	PSoj:	J.E. Wolfe	Jan:	C.M. Smith
Treas:	J.L.D. Shearer	1stASoj:	R.J. Ankers		

ScrE: Mark Osborne, 5 Squirrels Chase, Orsett, Grays, RM16 3JD Email: markosborne5@outlook.com; Tel: 01375 384126
Alm: Jim Wheeler, 10 Cypress Drive, Chelmsford, CM2 9LT Email: info@vesta-training.co.uk; Tel: 01245 359154
ChStwd: John Mansfield, 1 Silvermere, Langdon Hills, Basildon, SS16 6RA Email: john.mansfield3@outlook.com; Tel: 01268 419440
Treas: Joe Shearer, Garden Cottage, Harwich Road, Little Clacton, Clacton-on-Sea, CO16 9QA Email: jldshearer@gmail.com; Tel: 01255 863980

Past First Principals of the Chapter

1995 **R.G. FRETTEN**; 2002 **J.E.R. ROBERTSON**; 2004 **J.D. DAVIES**; 2005 **C.K. HUDDLESTONE**; 2008 **R.V. Francis**
2009 **G.G. SANDERS**; 2010 **K.J. ELMES**; 2011 **P.B. HUMPHREY**; 2012 **P.J. FERGUSON-SHEEHAN**; 2013 **A.J. HELLIAR**
2014 **P.R. ALLAN**; 2015 **J.A. MCCREADIE**; 2016 **A.J. CLARK**; 2017 **K.C. MONTGOMERY**; 2018 **L.G.T. JUSTICE**

Pyefleet Chapter No. 8913

ST GILES MASONIC CENTRE, 5 ST JOHN'S GREEN, COLCHESTER, CO2 7EZ

3rd Tues Feb; 2nd Tues May (I), Sep (Aldersgate) (APGP: E.Comp David Wilson - Grp 2)

MEZ:	A.J. Camp	DC:	M.P. McCarron	2ndASoj:	R.A. Dixon
H:	J.L. Wilmot	Alm:	A.J. Hardie	ADC:	G. Giddy
J:		ChStwd:	R.E. Heathfield	Org:	
ScrE:	S.C. Brooker	Mentor:	C.P. Hunt	AScrE:	
ScrN:	C.P. Hunt	PSoj:	P.C. Skiffington	Jan:	R.D. Hird
Treas:	D.L. Kell	1stASoj:			

ScrE: Steve Brooker, 114 King Harold Road, Colchester, CO3 4SQ Email: steve@powerfix-colchester.co.uk; Tel: 01206 571562
Alm: Andrew Hardie, Tralee, Langham Lodge Lane, Langham, Colchester, CO4 5NA Email: andyhardie60@gmail.com; Tel: 01206 230738
ChStwd: Raymond Heathfield, 44 Pownall Crescent, Colchester, CO2 7RE Email: jakara@ntlworld.com; Tel: 01206 511995
Treas: David Kell, 297 London Road South, Lowestoft, NR33 0DX Email: davidkell1951@gmail.com; Tel: 01603 625041

Past First Principals of the Chapter

1993 **R.S. NUNN**; 1997 **P.B. HUMPHREY**; 1998 **T.W. Hayhoe**; 2002 **I.S. Nicholson**; 2008 **R.A. Dixon**
2009 **R.A. Dixon**; 2010 **T.W. Hayhoe**; 2011 **D.L. Kell**; 2012 **C.P. Hunt**; 2013 **M.P. McCarron**
2014 **M.P. McCarron**; 2015 **S.C. Brooker**; 2016 G. Giddy; 2017 R.D. Hird; 2018 R.E. Heathfield
2019 A.J. Camp

Chapter of Borrowed Light No. 9054

HARLOW MASONIC HALL, CHURCH ROAD, HARLOW, CM17 9AW

1st Tues Mar (I), Jun, Dec (Domatic) (APGP: E.Comp John Crudgington - Grp 3)

MEZ:	R.W. Hart	DC:	D.C. Bridge	2ndASoj:	L.G. Pymer
H:	R.G. Batey	Alm:	H.R. Blake	ADC:	G.J. Miller
J:		ChStwd:	L.R. Emms	Org:	
ScrE:	M.G. Haimowitz	Mentor:	C.R. Whitehead	AScrE:	C.G. Harding
ScrN:	R.W. Marshall	PSoj:	D.M. Clarke	Jan:	R.D. Doy
Treas:	B.W. Newton	1stASoj:	M.J. Koster		

ScrE: Martin Haimowitz, 4 Stanley Close, Romford, RM2 5DP Email: martinhaimowitz@sky.com; Tel: 01708 764851
Alm: Harvey Blake, 29 Longfields, Ongar, CM5 9BZ Email: harvey.blake@btconnect.com; Tel: 07767 640774
ChStwd: Leonard Emms, Flat 15 Sleaford House, Fern Street, London, E3 3PY Email: lennyemms@yahoo.com; Tel: 020 7987 2270
Treas: Barry Newton, 122 Digby Road, Corringham, Stanford-le-Hope, SS17 9BU Email: barrynewton7693@btinternet.com; Tel: 01375 640492

Past First Principals of the Chapter

1997 **R.L. White**; 2001 **D.C. Bridge**; 2005 **J. Dolman**; 2010 **C.R. Whitehead**; 2011 **M.G. Haimowitz**
2013 **H.R. Blake**; 2014 **C.G. Harding**; 2015 **B.W. Newton**; 2016 G.J. Miller; 2019 R.W. Hart

Chapter of Stedfast Unity No. 9128

UPMINSTER MASONIC HALL, DEYNCOURT GARDENS, UPMINSTER, RM14 1DF

3rd Wed Feb; 3rd Tues May; 2nd Mon Nov (Aldersgate) (APGP: E.Comp David Wilson - Grp 2)

MEZ:	C.E. Frazer	DC:	L.J. Tucker	2ndASoj:	
H:	A.F. Summers	Alm:	S. Lewis	ADC:	
J:	M.J. Poole	ChStwd:	D. Chambers	Org:	
ScrE:	W.A. Caten	Mentor:		AScrE:	
ScrN:	A.J. Williams	PSoj:	P.D. Hacker	Jan:	
Treas:	I.A. Eaton	1stASoj:	P.J. Marsh		

ScrE: William Caten, 53 Olivia Drive, Leigh-on-Sea, SS9 3EF Email: billcaten@gmail.com; Tel: 01702 473345
Alm: Stanley Lewis, 10 The Albany, Woodford Green, IG8 0TJ Email: stanleylewis500@btinternet.com; Tel: 020 8505 7418
ChStwd: David Chambers, 9 Chislett Row, Chelmsford, CM2 9QS Email: simplydavec@aol.com; Tel: 01245 250811
Treas: Ian Eaton, 17 De Vere Close, Hatfield Peverel, Chelmsford, CM3 2LS Email: eaton125@btinternet.com; Tel: 01245 382037

Past First Principals of the Chapter

1987 **L.A. BILDING**; 1991 **J.E. Milner**; 1995 **D. Chambers**; 1997 **C.E. Frazer**; 2000 **J.E. Milner**
2001 **J.S.G. Kempster**; 2003 **I.A. Eaton**; 2006 **W.A. CATEN**; 2007 **J.S.G. Kempster**; 2008 **S. Lewis**
2010 **C.E. Frazer**; 2011 **D. Chambers**; 2012 **J.E. Milner**; 2013 **J.E. Milner**; 2014 **L.J. Tucker**
2015 **C.E. Frazer**; 2016 M.J. Poole; 2017 **J.S.G. Kempster**

St Helen and St Giles Chapter No. 9133

UPMINSTER MASONIC HALL, DEYNCOURT GARDENS, UPMINSTER, RM14 1DF

2nd Mon Apr, Jun; 4th Fri Nov (Aldersgate) (APGP: E.Comp Martin Cook - Grp 4)

MEZ:	D.V. Taylor	DC:	D.L. Gearing	2ndASoj:	M.C. Ludlow
H:	C.E. Samuels	Alm:	G.W. Guilliland	ADC:	G.E.B. Clifton
J:	M. Galer	ChStwd:	N.J. Mower	Org:	
ScrE:	T.H. Walford-Fitzgerald	Mentor:		AScrE:	J.C. Tratt
ScrN:	R. Dawe	PSoj:	M.P. Ryan	Jan:	D.S. Gulvin
Treas:	J.G. Crawley	1stASoj:	G.R. Noble		

ScrE: Tim Walford-Fitzgerald, 2 Link Way, Hornchurch, RM11 3RW Email: timwfitzgerald@gmail.com; Tel: 01708 443500
Alm: George Guilliland, 162 London Road, Wickford, SS12 0ET Email: georgeguilliland@btinternet.com; Tel: 01268 765530
ChStwd: Nicholas Mower, 56 Daws Heath Road, Rayleigh, SS6 7RN Email: nickmower@gmail.com; Tel: 01277 219076
Treas: James Crawley, 130 Bevan Way, Hornchurch, RM12 6DT Email: jim.jess@talktalk.net; Tel: 01708 449953

Past First Principals of the Chapter

1989 **B.C. BUMPSTEAD**; 1995 **D.H. Wells**; 2000 **P.R. ALLAN**; 2003 **G.W. Guilliland**; 2004 **C.J. Preen**
2008 **J.C. Tratt**; 2009 **G.E.B. Clifton**; 2010 **J.A. Halsey**; 2011 **T.H. Walford-Fitzgerald**; 2012 **G.E.B. Clifton**
2013 **S.J. Lee**; 2014 **J.G. Crawley**; 2015 **G.W. Guilliland**; 2016 A. Grose; 2017 **D.L. Gearing**
2018 **D.L. Gearing**; 2019 D.V. Taylor

Frederick Leistikow Chapter No. 9143

MALDON MASONIC HALL, 3 CROMWELL HILL, MALDON, CM9 4QD

1st Thurs Apr (I); 1st Tues Sep; 1st Fri Dec (Aldersgate) (APGP: E.Comp John Crudgington - Grp 3)

MEZ:	P.M. Sims	DC:	J.P. Foster	2ndASoj:	R.M. Tyas
H:	K.R. Bilby	Alm:	K.B. Simpson	ADC:	A.A. Golding
J:		ChStwd:	A.A. Golding	Org:	
ScrE:	G.B. Jarrett	Mentor:	G.B. Jarrett	AScrE:	R.F. Hendrie
ScrN:	K.O. Millett	PSoj:	C.M. Jones	Jan:	P.J. Beech
Treas:	J.A. McCreadie	1stASoj:	G.W. Cornell		

ScrE: Glyn Jarrett, Wellington, 166 Goldhanger Road, Heybridge, Maldon, CM9 4QS Email: glynbjarrett@gmail.com; Tel: 01621 857918
Alm: Keith Simpson, 56 Berry Vale, South Woodham Ferrers, Chelmsford, CM3 5GY Email: keithandann@talktalk.net; Tel: 01245 323707
ChStwd: Alan Golding, 90 King Edwards Road, South Woodham Ferrers, Chelmsford, CM3 5PH Email: alan.golding@btinternet.com; Tel: 01245 320846
Treas: James McCreadie, Field View, Maldon Road, Layer Marney, CO5 9XG Email: jamccreadie@btconnect.com; Tel: 01206 331355

Past First Principals of the Chapter

1991 **T.A. MYNARD**; 2007 **J.A. MCCREADIE**; 2010 **G.B. JARRETT**; 2011 **M.J.S. Lisamer**; 2013 **T.A. MYNARD**
2014 **J.P. Foster**; 2015 **A.A. Golding**; 2016 **A.A. Golding**; 2017 S.G. Holman; 2018 **F.C. Pimlott**
2019 **P.M. Sims**

Essex Hinge of Friendship Chapter No. 9296

HUTTON MASONIC HALL, MOUNT AVENUE, HUTTON, CM13 2NS

4th Thurs May; 2nd Thurs Jul, Oct (I) (Domatic) (APGP: E.Comp David Wilson - Grp 2)

MEZ:	K. Frost	DC:	A.J. Richards	2ndASoj:	R.G.D. King
H:	P.A. Kelly	Alm:	J.B. Warwick	ADC:	I.C. Marshall
J:	K.A. Jebbitt	ChStwd:	L.A.G. Hammans	Org:	
ScrE:	S.R. Bruce	Mentor:	A.J. Richards	AScrE:	
ScrN:	M.A. Carrington	PSoj:	P.A. Poston	Jan:	C.W. Marner
Treas:	P.J. Dench	1stASoj:	R.E. Sutton		

ScrE: Simon Bruce, 12 Bridgend Close, South Woodham Ferrers, Chelmsford, CM3 5PD Email: s.r.bruce@btinternet.com; Tel: 01245 325859
Alm: John Warwick, Betchworth, 3 Harold Grove, Frinton-on-Sea, CO13 9BD Email: johnbwarwick@talktalk.net; Tel: 01255 483629
ChStwd: Leslie Hammans, 6 Lake Mead, Heybridge, Maldon, CM9 4UJ Email: les.hammans@btinternet.com; Tel: 01621 842008
Treas: Peter Dench, 4 Green Mead, South Woodham Ferrers, Chelmsford, CM3 5NL Email: chris.dench@talktalk.net; Tel: 01245 323098

Past First Principals of the Chapter

1995 **F.E. SHARP**; 1997 **R.V. Francis**; 1998 **A.J. Richards**; 2000 I.C. White; 2004 **J.R. Crudgington**
2007 **D.M.R. Lewis**; 2009 **D. Hoyle**; 2011 **L.E. Andrew**; 2013 **J.B. Warwick**; 2014 **J.T.. Port**
2015 **S.R. Bruce**; 2016 **I.C. Marshall**; 2017 M.L. Revell; 2018 **G.P. Ketley**; 2019 K. Frost

---

Chapter of Enlightenment No. 9550

UPMINSTER MASONIC HALL, DEYNCOURT GARDENS, UPMINSTER, RM14 1DF

3rd Wed Apr, Nov (I) (Aldersgate) (APGP: E.Comp David Wilson - Grp 2)

MEZ:		DC:	The Rev Dr D.J. Oliver	2ndASoj:	
H:	C.H. Thoms	Alm:		ADC:	T.A. Mirams
J:	C.F.R. Rees	ChStwd:	C.E. Barrand	Org:	
ScrE:	J.E. MacCabe	Mentor:		AScrE:	S.M. Vanhinsbergh
ScrN:	C.A. Keeping	PSoj:	P.J. Corbin	Jan:	S. Smith
Treas:	S.E. Hutton	1stASoj:	R.B. Mead		

ScrE: John MacCabe, 17 Horseshoe Close, London, E14 3EP Email: johnmaccabe@aol.com; Tel: 020 7538 9063
Alm: No details available on date of publication
ChStwd: Charles Barrand, 5 Morris Road, Dagenham, RM8 3NU Email: charlesebarrand@hotmail.co.uk; Tel: 07939 567880
Treas: Stephen Hutton, 5 Dukes Avenue, Theydon Bois, Epping, CM16 7HG Email: stephen.hutton7@ntlworld.com; Tel: 01992 815454

Past First Principals of the Chapter

2010 **A.J. HELLIAR**; 2012 **J.D. DAVIES**; 2013 **J.G. SMITH**; 2015 **M.V. Davis**; 2016 **S.V. White**
2017 **J.H. Corrigan**; 2018 **I.R. Watson**

Belmont Chapter No. 9623

CHINGFORD MASONIC HALL, FOREST APPROACH, STATION ROAD, CHINGFORD, LONDON, E4 7AZ

2nd Sat Mar, Jun, Dec (I) (Domatic) (APGP: E.Comp John Crudgington - Grp 3)

MEZ:	B.E. New	DC:	P.W. Trower	2ndASoj:	M. Dent
H:	D.M. Watling	Alm:	J.W. Payton	ADC:	R.E. Scott
J:	S.V. White	ChStwd:	D.M. Watling	Org:	
ScrE:	J. Elkin	Mentor:	P.C. Rowlands	AScrE:	H.P. O'Brien
ScrN:	O.T. Smith-Jones	PSoj:	P.K.T. Trower	Jan:	
Treas:	R.J. Burch	1stASoj:	M.R. Lucas		

ScrE: Elk Elkin, 74 Beverley Crescent, Woodford Green, IG8 9DD Email: belmontchpt@gmail.com; Tel: 020 8504 0616
Alm: Jeffery Payton, 10 Balfour Road, Ilford, IG1 4JF Email: jeffpaytonhome@yahoo.co.uk; Tel: 020 8553 9579
ChStwd: Dennis Watling, 7 Riverside, Dunmow, CM6 3AR Email: mwatling48@btinternet.com; Tel: 01371 859 180
Treas: Rick Burch, The Old Copper, High Street, Ingatestone, CM4 0DX Email: asanwen@aol.com; Tel: 01277 350844

Past First Principals of the Chapter

2009 **P.K.T. Trower**; 2010 **J. Elkin**; 2011 **P.C. Rowlands**; 2012 **R.J. Burch**; 2013 **P.W. Trower**
2015 J.W. Payton; 2016 M.S. Gray; 2017 **P.C. Rowlands**; 2018 **P.C. Rowlands**; 2019 B.E. New

Grays and Orsett Daylight Chapter No. 9766

ORSETT MASONIC HALL, RECTORY ROAD, ORSETT, RM16 3EH

3rd Thurs Jan; 2nd Thurs Apr, Sep (I) (Domatic) (APGP: E.Comp John Crudgington - Grp 3)

MEZ:	R.V. Francis	DC:	B.S. Smith	2ndASoj:	R.S. Vincent
H:	B. Davies	Alm:	G.F. Baron	ADC:	A.S. Richardson
J:	M.R. Page	ChStwd:	D.V. Maud	Org:	P.J. Brennan
ScrE:	J.C. Tratt	Mentor:	C. Ager	AScrE:	C. Ager
ScrN:	G.W. Guilliland	PSoj:	J.O. Roots	Jan:	B.H. Henderson
Treas:	J.G. Oliver	1stASoj:	A.R. Harmon		

ScrE: John Tratt, 30 Washington Avenue, Laindon, Basildon, SS15 6JW Email: trattfamily@btinternet.com; Tel: 01268 456950
Alm: Bill Baron, 46 Alexandra Road, Great Wakering, Southend-on-Sea, SS3 0HW Email: redbaron@uwclub.net; Tel: 01702 218497
ChStwd: David Maud, 53 Essex Way, Benfleet, SS7 1LS Email: davidvmaud@gmail.com; Tel: 01268 794006
Treas: Jon Oliver, 10 Taits, Stanford-le-Hope, SS17 7HN Email: jon.oliver7655@btinternet.com; Tel: 01375 674029

Past First Principals of the Chapter

2010 **R.J. South**; 2011 **B.S. Smith**; 2012 **B.S. Smith**; 2013 **G.W. Guilliland**; 2014 **G.F. Baron**
2016 **R.S. Vincent**; 2017 **P.J. Brennan**; 2018 **J.C. Tratt**; 2019 **R.V. Francis**

Upminster Daylight Chapter No. 9788

UPMINSTER MASONIC HALL, DEYNCOURT GARDENS, UPMINSTER, RM14 1DF

1st Wed Feb, Apr, Nov (I) (Domatic) (APGP: E.Comp Martin Cook - Grp 4)

MEZ:	J.G. Smith	DC:	P.R. Allan	2ndASoj:	B.M. McGuinness
H:	G.S. Larke	Alm:	H. Frost	ADC:	N.E. Broadbent
J:	E.C. Murphy	ChStwd:	S.M. Vanhinsbergh	Org:	
ScrE:	P.E. Lark	Mentor:	J.D. Davies	AScrE:	
ScrN:	A.W. Lowther	PSoj:	M.J. Brand	Jan:	D.W. Cummines
Treas:	The Rev M.D. Howse	1stASoj:			

ScrE: Peter Lark, 14 Caernarvon Close, Hornchurch, RM11 3QL Email: plark@hotmail.co.uk; Tel: 01708 455764
Alm: Henry Frost, 3 Walden Way, Hornchurch, RM11 2LB Email: frostfastfrost@btinternet.com; Tel: 01708 457646
ChStwd: Steve Vanhinsbergh, 10 Esdaile Gardens, Upminster, RM14 1BU Email: steve.vanhinsbergh@ntlworld.com; Tel: 01708 509803
Treas: The Rev Martin Howse, The Vicarage, 78 Birkbeck Road, Romford, RM7 0QP Email: martin.howse@virgin.net; Tel: 01708 741460

Past First Principals of the Chapter

2008 **L.G.T. JUSTICE**; 2009 **The Rev M.D. HOWSE**; 2010 **J.D. DAVIES**; 2012 **G.R. Rose**; 2013 **A.J. CLARK**
2014 **N.E. BROADBENT**; 2015 **K.C. MONTGOMERY**; 2017 **M.V. Davis**; 2018 **L. TAYLOR**; 2019 **J.G. SMITH**

Daylight Chapter of Hutton Chapter No. 9806

HUTTON MASONIC HALL, MOUNT AVENUE, HUTTON, CM13 2NS

2nd Thu Mar, Aug, Nov (Aldersgate) (APGP: E.Comp Andrew McLeod - Grp 1)

MEZ:	K.B.Darling	DC:	S.M. Yates	2ndASoj:	C.H. Thoms
H:	A. Barnwell	Alm:	R.A. Leach	ADC:	
J:	M.A. Jervis	ChStwd:	J.B. Warwick	Org:	
ScrE:	E.F. Hoefling	Mentor:	I.C. Marshall	AScrE:	
ScrN:	W.D.Hindley	PSoj:	V.M. Thomas	Jan:	C.W. Marner
Treas:	K. Frost	1stASoj:	P.F.Davis		

ScrE: Ted Hoefling, 119 Worrin Road, Shenfield, Essex, CM15 8JN Email: edward.hoefling@btinternet.com Tel: 01277 222874
Alm: Raymond Leach, 16 Rushdene Road, Brentwood, CM15 9ES Tel: 01277 359868
ChStwd: John Warwick, Betchworth, 3 Harold Grove, Frinton-on-Sea, CO13 9BD Email: johnbwarwick@talktalk.net; Tel: 01255 483629
Treas: Keith Frost, 31 Crescent Road, Billericay, Essex, CM12 0JQ Email: keithfrost524@gmail.com; Tel: 01277 650612

Past First Principals of the Chapter

2014 **G.D. ELLIS**; 2015 **I.C. Marshall**; 2017 **S.M. Yates**; 2018 **J.R. Crudgington**; 2019 **D.M.R. Lewis**
2020 **G.C. Candler**

Chapter of XV No. 9944 (Consecration 30/10/21)

HOWARD HALL, 36 BOCKING END, BRAINTREE, ESSEX, CM7 9AA

1st Fri Jul; 3rd Fri May (I); 2nd Fri Nov (APGP: E.Comp David Wilson - Grp 2)

MEZ:	M.J.W. Hall	DC:	J.C. Kerr	2ndASoj:	A. Gold
H:	D.A. Hawtin	Alm:	C.S Cook	ADC:	S.A. Murray
J:	M.J. Fleet	ChStwd:	J. Tully	Org:	
ScrE:	R.P. Mathew	Mentor:	M.R. Irving	AScrE:	R.S. Austin
ScrN:	G.A Duce	PSoj:	J. Allum	Jan:	N.E. McCarthy
Treas:	R.J. Swaby	1stASoj:	C.F. Lee		

ScrE: Bob Mathew, 28 Keene Way, Chelmsford, CM2 8NT Email: robert.mathew@virginmedia.com; Tel: 01245 601405
Alm: Chris Cook, 46 Grenville Gardens, Woodford Green, IG8 7AQ Email: chris@cooksurveyors.co.uk; Tel: 020 85047633
ChStwd: John Tully, UGLE, 60 Great Queen Street, London, WC2B 5AZ Email: john.tully@sky.com; Tel: 020 7395 9229
Treas: Roy Swaby, 3 Water Lane, Steeple Bumpstead, Haverhill, CB9 7DS Email: royswaby@gmail.com; Tel: 01440 730821

Past First Principals of the Chapter

PROVINCIAL GRAND CHAPTER OF ESSEX
TOAST LIST
(GRACE)
(QUESTIONS)
THE QUEEN AND ROYAL ARCH MASONRY
……..
The Most Excellent First Grand Principal
HIS ROYAL HIGHNESS THE DUKE OF KENT
…….
The Most Excellent Pro First Grand Principal
PETER GEOFFREY LOWNDES
The Most Excellent Second Grand Principal
RUSSELL JOHN RACE
The Most Excellent Third Grand Principal
GARETH JONES
AND THE REST OF THE GRAND OFFICERS, PRESENT AND PAST

The Grand Superintendent
……
E.Comp. PAUL WILLIAM TARRANT

The Deputy Grand Superintendent
E. Comp. ELLIOT CHEVIN
The Second Provincial Grand Principal
E.Comp. PHILLIP CAMPBELL The
Third Provincial Grand Principal
E.Comp. JOHN HUBBARD

The Assistants to the Provincial Grand Principals
E.Comp. JOHN CRUDGINGTON
E.Comp. ANDREW McLEOD
E.Comp. MARTIN COOK
E.Comp. DAVID WILSON
E.Comp. BRUCE MAPSON
AND THE REST OF THE PROVINCIAL GRAND OFFICERS AND HOLDERS OF METROPOLITAN RANKS PRESENT AND PAST
……
THE PRINCIPALS OF THE CHAPTER
…….
(THE NEWLY EXALTED COMPANIONS)
…….
(THE VISITORS)
……..
(THE PAST PRINCIPALS, FOUNDERS AND OFFICERS OF THE CHAPTER)
……
THE JANITOR'S TOAST
……..
GRACE FOR ESSEX PROVINCIAL ROYAL ARCH CHAPTERS
For good fare and good company, Thanks be to God.
As Brethren and Companions let us ever seek to do good.
Thus refreshed, let us give praise and thanks
To the giver of all good things,
Not forgetting that we are of the household of the Faithful.

BY-LAWS of THE PROVINCIAL GRAND CHAPTER OF ESSEX

Members of Provincial Grand Chapter

1. Membership of the Provincial Grand Chapter of Essex shall consist of the Companions listed in Royal Arch Regulation 30.

Provincial Grand Chapter Convocations

2. The Annual Meeting of Provincial Grand Chapter shall be held in such month and at such place as the Grand Superintendent shall appoint. The Grand Superintendent may also convene such other meetings as he shall consider necessary. Notice shall be sent to all members of the Provincial Grand Chapter at least, if possible, fourteen days before the Annual Meeting and seven days before any other meeting. All such meetings shall be held within the Province, unless a dispensation is granted by the Grand Superintendent.

Fees of Office

3. A Registration Fee of £45.00 shall be paid by a Provincial Grand Officer, present or past, on first appointment.

4. No Companion shall be entitled to be invested with and wear clothing of his Provincial Grand Rank unless his registration fee is paid.

Committee of General Purposes

5. There shall be a Committee of General Purposes, hereinafter sometimes called "the Committee," which shall consist of the Grand Superintendent and the Provincial Executive as appointed by the Grand Superintendent and the Deputy or Assistant Provincial Grand Scribe E (if appointed) (and in the absence of the Provincial Grand Scribe E) together with two members of Provincial Grand Chapter to be elected at the Annual Meeting of Provincial Grand Chapter. Nominations for these elective members shall be sent to the Provincial Grand Scribe E on or before the 31st December. The Committee shall meet upon such occasions as may be deemed necessary. Three members shall form a quorum, and the member senior in rank shall preside.
The Committee shall examine the audited accounts of Provincial Grand Chapter and report thereon at the Annual Meeting of the Provincial Grand Chapter.

Receipts and Payments

6. All monies belonging to the Provincial Grand Chapter shall be received by the Provincial Grand Scribe E who shall give a receipt for the same and shall pay the amount to the account of the Provincial Grand Chapter at such Bank as is normally used for the funds of Provincial Grand Chapter.

Accounts and Audit

7. The accounts of the Provincial Grand Chapter shall be made up to the 30th June in each year and audited by two Royal Arch Masons elected annually in Provincial Grand Chapter, a printed copy of the audited accounts shall be available to every member present at the next Annual Meeting of the Provincial Grand Chapter at which they are to be presented.

Election of Provincial Grand Treasurer

8. The Provincial Grand Treasurer shall be elected at the Annual Meeting of Provincial Grand Chapter and in order that the members of the Provincial Grand Chapter may have an opportunity of considering the qualifications of the Candidates, all nominations for the office must be sent to the Provincial Grand Scribe E on or before the 31st December, that the names may be inserted in alphabetical order in the summons.

Secretariat

9. Such salaries shall be paid to the Provincial Grand Scribe E and to the Provincial Deputy Scribe E and any clerical assistant employed at the Provincial Office as the Committee of General Purposes may from time to time determine, together with the refund of travelling expenses incurred by them in discharge of the duties of their offices.

All communications to the Grand Superintendent shall be made through the Provincial Grand Scribe E.

10. The Provincial Grand Director of Ceremonies shall have the arrangement and direction of all processions and ceremonies of the Provincial Grand Chapter. Provincial Grand DC

11. The Provincial Grand Janitor shall attend all meetings of Provincial Grand Chapter, and when so attending shall be paid such fee and travelling expenses as the Committee of General Purposes may decide. Provincial Grand Tyler

He shall have the care of the Regalia, Clothing, Insignia, and Jewels belonging to the Provincial Grand Chapter, and he shall deliver them to the Provincial Grand Director of Ceremonies at the Annual Meeting, and collect them at the conclusion of that meeting.

Any Provincial Grand Officer taking away any part of the Regalia shall first obtain the permission of the Provincial Grand Director of Ceremonies and shall be responsible for any loss of; or damages to, the Regalia while in his possession.

All Regalia must be returned to the Provincial Grand Janitor at least fourteen days before the Annual Meeting of Provincial Grand Chapter.

12 Every Chapter in the Province shall within ONE month of the end of its financial year, transmit to the Provincial Grand Scribe E on the approved form, signed by the First Principal and the Scribe E of: Annual Returns

a) Its contributing members.
b) All Companions who, since the previous return, have been exalted therein with the names and numbers of the Lodges to which they belonged and the date of their exaltation as they occur.
c) All Companions who since the previous return, have joined the Chapter, with the names and numbers of the Chapters to which they belonged and the date of their joining as they occur.

Such list shall state the full postal addresses, titles, professions or occupations, dates of birth of all such newly-admitted or joining Companions, and be made up for the last day of its financial year, and shall be accompanied by a remittance for the dues payable to Provincial Grand Chapter together with a copy of the last duly audited balance-sheet of the Chapter.

Particulars shall also be given in the return of the dates of election to Honorary Membership, and of the deaths, resignations, cessations or exclusions of subscribing members which have occurred during the year. In addition such return shall include any other information which may be required by the Provincial Grand Scribe E for the purposes of Provincial Grand Chapter records.

Any Chapter failing to make its return, or failing to transmit the amount of dues by the proper date be liable to admonition, and if any Chapter in the Province shall during the space of six months neglect to make its return and payments, the Principals of that Chapter shall not be allowed to attend any meeting of the Provincial Grand Chapter or any Board or Committee nor participate in any of the Provincial Grand Chapter Funds until all arrears are paid.

In case of continued neglect, and after due admonition, such Chapter shall be reported to the Supreme Grand Chapter of England.

13. The following shall be fees payable to the Provincial Grand Chapter:- — Provincial Grand Chapter Fees

For Registering a New Chapter	£50.00
For Registering By-Laws and Revisions or Amendments of By-Laws …...	No charge

Annual Subscription:
There shall be payable to the Provincial Grand Chapter of Essex by each Chapter under the Provincial Grand Chapter of Essex annual dues in respect of each subscribing member whose name appears on the annual return referred to in By-law 12 (irrespective of whether or not his Chapter subscription has been paid) of £15.00 or such lesser sum as may from time to time be determined by the Provincial Grand Chapter of Essex.

For every newly exalted Companion, or Companion who has joined from a Chapter not under the Supreme Grand Chapter of England ……..	£15.00
For every other joining Companion	No charge
For each Dispensation	£15.00

14. Every Chapter in the Province shall immediately after the Installation of the Principals, and in no case later than fourteen days thereafter, make a return, on the approved form, to the Provincial Grand Scribe E of the Principals and Past Principals of the Chapter and of all members entitled to vote in the Provincial Grand Chapter by reason of having served the office of First Principal specifying the Chapters in which they so served. Such return shall include any additional information which may be required by the Provincial Grand Scribe E for the purpose of Provincial Grand Chapter records or for publication in the Essex Provincial Handbook. — Installation Returns

15. Every Chapter in the Province (unless otherwise directed by the Grand Superintendent) shall be represented at the Provincial Grand Chapter meetings, by one of its Principals or Past First Principals and in the case of non-attendance, the Chapter so failing to be represented shall be liable to admonition. — Chapter to be Represented

16. Notice in writing of any motion to be brought forward at a meeting of the Provincial Grand Chapter (complimentary thanks to individuals or local authorities and similar resolutions excepted) shall be sent to the Provincial Grand Scribe E on or before the 31st December, that it may be submitted to the Committee of General Purposes and if in order, appear on the summons convening the meeting of the Provincial Grand Chapter. Should any Companion fail to bring forward the resolution in his name, it shall be null and void, unless some other Companion shall by leave of the Grand Superintendent or presiding officer, move it.
All motions and resolutions which shall be duly passed and adopted at any meeting of the Provincial Grand Chapter shall immediately thereafter become effective, except in the case of By-law amendments which first require the First Grand Principals approval. — Notice of Motion

17. The Principals of each Chapter shall cause a copy of the summons of every meeting to be forwarded to the Provincial Grand Scribe E , at the same time that they are forwarded to the members of the Chapter. The Principals shall also cause a copy of the summons to be recorded in the Minute Book of the Chapter as a permanent record, or filed separately, as convenient. — Chapter Summons

18. These By-Laws shall be binding on all the Chapters in the Province, and no By-law shall be altered or repealed or any new one introduced excepting after decision the Provincial — Alterations

Grand Chapter after due notice in the summons convening the meeting and approved by the Grand Superintendent and by the First Grand Principal.

19. The forgoing By-Laws shall be printed and a copy shall be sent to each Chapter in the Province. By-laws to be printed

Essex Provincial Grand Lodge of Mark Master Masons

Mark Masonry

R.W.Bro. T.D. Sheern
Provincial Grand Master



The Mark Degree is the third largest and one of the most popular Degrees in Freemasonry containing some 1500 Mark Lodges in the English Constitution, with Essex being one of the largest Provinces. The Degree is known as 'the friendly Degree' and all Master Masons are eligible and encouraged to join. The Degree is slightly less formal than Craft and there is no doubt that among Mark Master Masons you will ever find friends.

Similarly, to Craft Freemasonry, the Mark Degree conveys moral and ethical lessons using a ritualised allegory based around the building of King Solomon's Temple prior to the death of its principal architect, Hiram Abif.

Initiation into the Mark Degree is termed 'Advancement' and in a chronological sense, the ceremony follows that of the Fellow Craft Degree.
As it is worked today the Mark ritual actually covers two Degrees – the candidate first being 'Acknowledged' as a Mark Man, and then being 'Advanced' as a Mark Master Mason.

The Degree is only one of two Masonic Orders to deal with actual stonemasons working and the Ceremony of Advancement follows the fate of an ambitious Fellow Craft seeking promotion in his trade by demonstrating his skills and ability.

Essex Provincial Grand Lodge of Mark Master Masons

KEYSTONE PROVINCE (Constituted 1899)

R.W.Bro. T.D. Sheern
Provincial Grand Master

W.Bro. J. Finlay P.A.G.D.C.
Deputy Provincial Grand Master

V.W.Bro. M.S. Reeve P.G.J.O. W.Bro. R.J. Goodwin P.G.J.D.
Assistant Provincial Grand Masters

W.Bro. P. Busby Prov.G.Sec.
Provincial Grand Secretary

W. Bro. M.J. West Prov.G.D.C.
Provincial Grand Director of Ceremonies

List of Mark Lodges

	Lodge N°	Name of Lodge	Place of Meeting	Postcode
1	145	Constantine	Colchester	CO2 7EZ
2	205	Beaconsfield	Southend-on-Sea	SS2 6UN
3	342	Chelmer	Chelmsford	CM1 2PZ
4	377	Brentwood	Hutton	CM13 2NS
5	413	S^{t} Nicholas	Harwich	CO12 3LP
6	461	George Graveley	Chadwell St Mary	RM17 5AA
7	467	West Ham	Chelmsford	CM1 2PZ
8	527	Dunmow	Braintree	CM7 9AA
9	570	Grays Thurrock	Chadwell St Mary	RM17 5AA
10	814	Aurelius	Clacton-on-Sea	CO15 6EG
11	825	Beriffe	Brightlingsea	CO7 0AL
12	834	Ambresbury	Loughton	IG10 4BL
13	859	Rainham	Orsett	RM16 3EH
14	864	The White Stone	Chelmsford	CM1 2PZ
15	891	Isthmian Combined Services	Chingford	E4 7AZ
16	944	Fillebrook	Mark Masons' Hall	SW1A 1PL
17	945	Crowstone	Southend-on-Sea	SS2 6UN
18	998	Boleyn Castle	Upminster	CM13 2NS
19	1026	S^{t} Katharine's	Eastwood	SS9 4LT
20	1044	Essex Installed Mark Masters	Southend-on-Sea	SS2 6UN
21	1056	Pymmes Park	Witham	CM8 1HN
22	1092	Tudor	Upminster	CM13 2NS
23	1096	Wayfarers	Colchester	CO2 7EZ
24	1123	Essex Jubilee	Southend-on-Sea	SS2 6UN
25	1126	Oakleaf	Chadwell St Mary	RM17 5AA
26	1142	Tuscan Pillar	Upminster	CM13 2NS
27	1195	Upminster	Upminster	CM13 2NS
28	1244	Royal Oak Tree	Chingford	E4 7AZ
29	1252	Chingford	Chingford	E4 7AZ
30	1319	Saxon Shore	Tollesbury	CM9 8QE
31	1333	Wyven	Wivenhoe	CO7 9AH
32	1366	Craftsmen of Walden	Saffron Walden	CB10 1JW
33	1380	Naze Tower	Kirby Cross	CO13 0LU
34	1399	Potters Clay	Harlow	CM17 9HD
35	1413	Mark of Industry	Upminster	CM13 2NS
36	1415	Battlesbridge	Southend-on-Sea	SS2 6UN
37	1444	Forest of Waltham	Harlow	CM17 9HD
38	1463	Thameside	Orsett	RM16 3EH
39	1470	Ilford S^{t} Mary	Hutton	CM13 2NS
40	1480	Mark of True Friendship	Southend-on-Sea	SS2 6UN
41	1536	Mayflower	Orsett	RM16 3EH
42	1564	Viking	Southend-on-Sea	SS2 6UN
43	1628	Essex Combined Stewards	Orsett	RM16 3EH
44	1718	Mark of Love & Remembrance	Rochford	SS4 1BQ
45	1735	Stilus et Denarius	Various venues	-
46	1781	The Easterford	Kelvedon	CO5 9DX
47	1804	Centurion	Rochford	SS4 1BQ
48	2012	Northern Star	Various venues	-
49	2016	Essex Armed Forces	Various venues	-
50	2026	Southern Star	Upminster	CM13 2NS

Full further details and information on current Officers, Lodges, their meeting dates, Grand and Provincial Grand Officers etc., can be found either on the Essex Mark website www.essexmark.co.uk or in the 'Members Only section; password available via the Lodge Secretary or the Mark Provincial Grand Secretary essexprovsec@britishmasons.uk (01406 478635) & @PGLEssexMark for our Twitter account.

The Ancient and Honourable Fraternity of Royal Ark Mariners

R.W.Bro. T.D. Sheern
Provincial Grand Master



Candidates for Initiation into the Royal Ark Mariner Degree are termed as being 'Elevated' and this ceremony is based on the story of events before, during and after the Biblical Flood when Noah at the request of God built an Ark for the preservation of his family and all the known living creatures.

All Mark Master Masons are eligible and encouraged to join this colourful and enjoyable Degree characterised by its rainbow aprons and jewels.

The symbol of The Degree is the Equilateral Triangle and the points represent Wisdom, Strength and Beauty whilst the Five Cardinal Virtues characteristic of Masonry: Watchfulness, Discretion, Brotherly Love, Truth and Charity are illustrated.

Whilst the historic prerequisite to become a Royal Ark Mariner is to be a Mark Master Mason, the Degree, however, has no connection symbolically or otherwise to the Mark Degree. The regalia and ritual are entirely different and, if you are fortunate to hear a presentation of the Tracing Board, you will realise that this is truly an ancient Degree.

The Ancient and Honourable Fraternity of Royal Ark Mariners

R.W.Bro. T.D. Sheern
Provincial Grand Master
W.Bro. J. Finlay RAMGR
Deputy Provincial Grand Master
W.Bro. M.S. Reeve RAMGR. W.Bro. R.J. Goodwin RAMGR.
Assistant Provincial Grand Masters
W.Bro. P. Busby Prov.RAMGR
Provincial Grand Secretary
W. Bro. M.J. West Prov.RAMGR
Provincial Grand Director of Ceremonies

List of Royal Ark Mariner Lodges

	N° of Lodge	Name of Lodge	Place of Meeting	Postcode
1	145	Constantine	Colchester	CO2 7EZ
2	205	Beaconsfield	Southend-on-Sea	SS2 6UN
3	342	Chelmer	Chelmsford	CM1 2PZ
4	377	Brentwood	Hutton	CM13 2NS
5	413	St Nicholas	Harwich	CO12 3LP
6	461	George Graveley	Chadwell St Mary	RM17 5AA
7	467	West Ham	Chelmsford	CM1 2PZ
8	527	Dunmow	Braintree	CM7 9AA
9	570	Grays Thurrock	Chadwell St Mary	RM17 5AA
10	814	Aurelius	Clacton-on-Sea	CO15 6EG
11	834	Ambresbury	Loughton	IG10 4BL
12	864	The White Stone	Chelmsford	CM1 2PZ
13	944	Fillebrook	Chingford	E4 7AZ
14	945	Crowstone	Southend-on-Sea	SS2 6UN
15	998	Boleyn Castle	Upminster	CM13 2NS
16	1026	St. Katharine's	Eastwood	SS9 4LT
17	1044	Essex Enthroned Commanders	Southend-on-Sea	SS2 6UN
18	1056	Pymmes Park	Witham	CM8 1HN
19	1092	Tudor	Upminster	CM13 2NS
20	1123	Essex Jubilee	Southend-On-Sea	SS2 6UN
21	1142	Tuscan Pillar	Upminster	CM13 2NS
22	1195	Upminster	Upminster	CM13 2NS
23	1244	Royal Oak Tree	Chingford	E4 7AZ
24	1252	Chingford	Chingford	E4 7AZ
25	1319	Saxon Shore	Tollesbury	CM9 8QE
26	1333	Wyven	Wivenhoe	CO7 9AH
27	1366	Craftsmen of Walden	Saffron Walden	CB10 1JW
28	1380	Naze Tower	Kirby Cross	CO13 0LU
29	1399	Potters Clay	Harlow	CM17 9FQ
30	1413	Mark of Industry	Upminster	CM13 2NS
31	1415	Battlesbridge	Southend-On-Sea	SS2 6UN
32	1444	Forest of Waltham	Harlow	CM17 9FQ
33	1463	Thameside	Orsett	RM16 3EH
34	1470	Ilford St. Mary	Hutton	CM13 2NS
35	1480	Mark of True Friendship	Southend-On-Sea	SS2 6UN
36	1536	Mayflower	Orsett	RM16 3EH
37	1564	Viking	Southend-On-Sea	SS2 6UN
38	1628	Combined Stewards	Orsett	RM16 3EH
39	1718	Mark of Love & Remembrance	Rochford	SS4 1BQ

Full further details and information on current Officers, Lodges, their meeting dates, Grand and Provincial Grand Officers etc., can be found either on the Essex Mark website www.essexmark.co.uk or in the 'Members Only' section; password available from the Lodge Scribe or the Mark Provincial Grand Secretary: essexprovsec@britishmasons.uk (01406 478635) & @PGLEssexMark for our Twitter account.

United Orders of the Temple and Hospital



Provincial Prior
R.E.Kt Anthony John Helliar

United Orders of the Temple and Hospital

Provincial Prior:
R.E.Kt. Anthony John Helliar
pprior@essexkt.org

Provincial Sub-Prior:
E.Kt. Roger Langdon Smith, P.Gt. Std B (B)
sprior@essexkt.org

Provincial Vice-Chancellor:
E.Kt. Christopher Marc Smith P.Gt. W. of R.
vc@essexkt.org

PROVINCIAL PRIORY

	No.	Name of Preceptory	Place of Meeting	Constituted	Members @ 31.08.21
1	256	Maplestead	Colchester	1929	39
2	261	De Mandeville	Upminster	1930	20
3	271	St. Chad's	Chingford	1932	27
4	274	Chelmersforde	Chelmsford	1934	28
5	295	St. Katharine's	Southend-on-Sea	1944	23
6	309	Pymmes Park	Loughton	1947	23
7	310	Hubert de Burgh	Southend-on-Sea	1947	28
8	382	Felix E. Crate	Upminster	1963	31
9	434	Arthur Dentith	Saffron Walden	1971	24
10	441	Essex	Braintree / Orsett	1972	87
11	442	Sir Peter de Tany	Harlow	1972	26
12	453	St. Thomas a Becket	Loughton	1974	9
13	467	Hugo de Payens	Rochford	1976	23
14	489	Essex Jubilee	Upminster	1979	21
15	496	St. Osyth	Clacton	1980	39
16	507	Waltham Holy Cross	Witham	1981	27
17	562	Essex Bodyguard	Braintree / Upminster	1990	58
18	563	Langdon Hills	Orsett	1991	14
19	564	Frederick C. Hughes	Civil Service Club (London)	1990	17
20	583	Ambresbury	Chadwell St Mary	1993	17
21	623	Cressing Temple	Braintree	1999	24
22	631	Plantagenet	Hutton	2001	35
23	641	Sir William St Clair	Orsett / Braintree	2003	34
24	645	Mistley Towers	Manningtree	2003	18

Maplestead Preceptory No. 256

ST. GILES MASONIC CENTRE, COLCHESTER (CO2 7EZ)
2nd Thursday in **FEB**; 2nd Wednesday in May; 1st Wednesday in September.
MALTA 1st Thursday in **APRIL;** 2nd Thursday in November.

Registrar: S G Philpin

Gables Cottage, Mersea Road, Langenhoe, Colchester CO5 7LW Tel: 01206 735333

De Mandeville Preceptory, No. 261

MASONIC HALL, UPMINSTER (RM14 1DF)
2nd Monday in **MARCH;** 1st Friday in June; 4th Tuesday in October.

Registrar: R M Greenslade

14 Langham Court, Hornchurch, Essex RM11 1HS Tel: 01708 442049

St. Chads Preceptory, No. 271

MASONIC HALL, CHINGFORD (E4 7AZ)
1st Saturday in February, **JULY** and October.

Registrar: A Masella

2 Marmion Close, Chingford, London E4 8EW Tel: 020 892 50185

Chelmersforde Preceptory, No. 274

MASONIC HALL, CHELMSFORD (CM1 2PZ)
1st Tuesday in March; 3rd Tuesday in May; 2nd Tuesday in **OCTOBER**.

Registrar: L G T Retford

43 The Ridings, Great Baddow, Chelmsford, Essex CM2 9RR Tel: 01245 350875

St. Katharine's Preceptory, No. 295

SAXON HALL, AVIATION WAY, SOUTHEND-ON-SEA. (SS2 6UN)
2nd Monday in January; 2nd Monday in **MARCH**; 3rd Tuesday in October.

Registrar: A D Quantrill

11 Belfairs Court, Arterial Road, Leigh-on-Sea, Essex SS9 4SJ Tel: 01702 512152

Pymmes Park Preceptory, No. 309

LOUGHTON MASONIC CENTRE, (IG10 4BL)
2nd Monday in **MARCH** and 3rd Monday September.

Registrar: R J Bradley

5 Vincent Way, Billericay, Essex CM12 0UJ Tel: 01277 650361

Hubert-de-Burgh Preceptory, No. 310

SAXON HALL, AVIATION WAY, SOUTHEND-ON-SEA. (SS2 6UN)(
3rd Monday in **OCTOBER**, April and June.

Registrar: M Williams

76 Malting Villas Road, Rochford, Essex SS4 1AF Tel: 01702 541705

Felix E. Crate Preceptory, No. 382

MASONIC HALL, UPMINSTER (RM14 1DF)
4th Thursday in February; 2nd Thursday in **APRIL**; 3rd Tuesday in December.

Registrar: R D J Parrott

The Barn, Doddinghurst Road, Doddinghurst, Essex CM15 0QH Tel: 01277 823039

Arthur Dentith Preceptory, No. 434

MASONIC HALL, SAFFRON WALDEN (CB10 1JW)
1st Friday in March, **JUNE** and September.
Registrar: J A Lambi
32 Church Street, Saffron Walden, Essex CB10 1JQ Tel: 07916 462493

Essex Preceptory, No. 441

MASONIC HALL, ORSETT (RM16 3EH) / BRAINTREE (CM7 9AA)
4th Wednesday in **MARCH** and August.
Registrar: R Bradley
5 Vincent Way, Billericay, Essex CM12 0UJ Tel: 01277 650361

Sir Peter de Tany Preceptory, No. 442

FREEMASONS' HALL, HARLOW (CM17 9AW)
4th Saturday in March and **SEPTEMBER**; 3rd Saturday in November.
Registrar: S M Cooper
25 Penningtons, Bishops Stortford, Hertfordshire CM23 4LE Tel: 01279 831871

St. Thomas a Becket Preceptory, No. 453

MASONIC HALL, LOUGHTON ((IG10 4BL)
2nd Monday in February; 1st Wednesday in May; 2nd Tuesday in **OCTOBER.**
Registrar: D R Grey
The Old Telephone Exchange, 5 Walfords Close, Old Harlow, Essex CM17 0DG
Tel: 01279 832456

Hugo de Payens Preceptory, No. 467

ROCHFORD MASONIC HALL (SS4 1BQ)
2nd Thursday in February & **APRIL;** 3rd Wednesday in October.
Registrar: J L Conway
42 Braemar Crescent, Leigh-on -Sea, Essex SS0 9SZ Tel: 01702 552525

Essex Jubilee Preceptory, No. 489

MASONIC HALL, UPMINSTER (RM14 1DF)
3rd Thursday in January; 2nd Tuesday in **MAY**; 3rd Thursday in October.
Registrar: J C Jacobson
14 Candover Road, Hornchurch, Essex RM12 4TZ Tel: 01708 472191

St. Osyth Preceptory, No. 496

COLVIN MEMORIAL TEMPLE, CLACTON-ON-SEA (CO15 6EG)
3rd Saturday in Jan and **APRIL;** 4th Saturday in Sep; 2nd Saturday in Nov.
Registrar: S J Smith
Copper Beech, 117 Walton Road, Frinton-on-Sea, Essex CO13 0AD Tel: 01255 674282

Waltham Holy Cross Preceptory, No. 507

WITHAM MASONIC HALL (CM8 1HN)
3rd Friday in February;4th Wednesday in May; **1st Wednesday in November**
Registrar: B D McDonald
1 Broadway, Silver End, Witham, Essex. CM8 3RQ Tel:01376 585327

Essex Bodyguard Preceptory, No. 562

MASONIC HALL- BRAINTREE (CM7 9AA) / UPMINSTER (RM14 1DF)
3rd Tuesday in May (Braintree); 4th Wednesday in **SEPTEMBER.** (Upminster**)**
Registrar: M A Jervis
Ferndell, Brook Lane, Doddinghurst, Brentwood, Essex. CM15 0RT Tel: 01277 823072

Langdon Hills Preceptory, No.563

THE ORSETT MASONIC HALL (RM16 3EH)
3rd Monday in **MARCH**; 2nd Monday in Oct; 1st Monday in December.
Registrar: W.S.F.King
4 Aylesbury Mews, Basildon, Essex SS14 5JZ Tel: 01268 530856

Frederick C. Hughes Preceptory, No. 564

THE CIVIL SERVICE CLUB, 13-15 GT SCOTLAND YARD, LONDON (SW1A 2HJ)
1st Thursday in **MARCH**; 2nd Tuesday in June and 1st Thursday in October.
Registrar: S J Ross
24 Hawthorn Road, Haverhill, Suffolk. CB9 9DL Tel: 01440 768594

Ambresbury Preceptory, No. 583

CROSS KEYS MASONIC HALL, CHADWELL ST MARY (RM16 4DH)
1st Friday in February; 3rd Thursday in **JUNE;** 1st Thursday in November.
Registrar: M O Harrison
59 Palmers Drive, Grays, Essex RM17 5RA Tel: 01375 384320

Cressing Temple Preceptory, No. 623

HOWARD HALL, BRAINTREE (CM7 9AA)
2nd Thursday in **MARCH**; 3rd Tuesday in June; 3rd Thursday in November.
Registrar: R L Smith
Myra Cottage, 1 Maldon Road, Danbury, Chelmsford, Essex CM3 4QH Tel: 01245 223761

Plantagenet Preceptory, No. 631

MASONIC HALL, HUTTON (CM13 2NS)
1st Wednesday in **FEBRUARY** and September; 4th Thursday in November.
Registrar: D Mersh
72 Fairholme Avenue, Gidea Park, Romford, Essex RM2 5UX Tel: 01708 473639

Sir William St Clair Preceptory, No. 641

MASONIC HALLS: BRAINTREE (CM7 9AA) / ORSETT (RM16 3EH)
4th Tuesday in February (Braintree); 3rd Friday in **JULY.** (Orsett)
Registrar: G S Larke
10 Seaway Drive, Sandy Bay, Thorney Bay Road, Canvey Island, Essex. SS8 0FT
Tel: 01268 530484

Mistley Towers Preceptory, No. 645

MISTLEY MASONIC HALL, MANNINGTREE (CO11 1BG)
1st Friday in May; 3rd Wednesday Sept.; 2nd Friday in **NOVEMBER.**
Registrar: M J Griggs
Tudor Rose Cottage, Malting Green, Layer de la Haye, Colchester CO2 0JE Tel: 01206 734114

The Rose Croix of Heredom
District of North Essex



V∴Ill∴Bro. Brian Foulkes 33°
Inspector General for North Essex

Rose Croix District of North Essex – District Recorder and List of Chapters

District Recorder – Clive J P Coe (31°) 41 Blake Drive, Clacton-on-Sea, Essex CO16 8ED
Telephone 01255 433608 Mobile 07960 085592 email - clivejpcoe@aol.com

---

Coromandel No 27 C (Maldon) Meets - 2nd Thurs in Feb, MAY and Nov
Recorder – David Foster, Telephone 01376 502525 email - davidfromwitham@gmail.com

Helena No 175 C (Colchester) Meets - 4th Weds in Jan, 2nd Thurs in Mar, 3rd Tues in Sep and 4th Wed in NOV. Recorder – Dale Rayner, Tel 01206 560990 email - dale.j.rayner@btconnect.com

The Magi No 257 (Harwich) Meets - 2nd Mon in Jan, 1st Fri in May, 1st Mon in OCT.
Recorder – Derek Reedman, Telephone 01255 503415 email - derekreedman@live.co.uk

St. Cedd No 287 (Chelmsford) Meets - 4th Thurs in Feb, MAY and Oct.
Recorder – David Rootkin, Telephone 01245 258322 email – rootkin.david@gmail.com

St Botolph No 486 Daylight (Colchester) Meets - 2nd Sat in Jan, Apr and OCT.
Recorder – David Boylan, Telephone 07880 791612 email – stbots486@gmail.com

Kincaid No 594 (Clacton) Meets – 4th Mon in Apr, Last Mon in Sep, 1st Mon in DEC.
Recorder – Brian Dack, Telephone 01206 793624 email - briandack30@gmail.com

Gild of Holy Trinity No 621 (Saffron Walden) Meets – 4th Thurs in FEB, May and Sep.
Recorder – Andy Fusher, Telephone 07896 918784 email - fuber155@yahoo.co.uk

Braintree St. Mary No 706 (Halstead) Meets – 4th Thurs in Jan, JUN and Nov.
Recorder – Bill Rudd, Telephone 01621 858362 email - william1rudd@hotmail.com

St Hugh No 723 (Harlow) Meets – 4th Mon in Feb, Apr and NOV.
Recorder – Tim Holland, Telephone 01279 429524 email - holland254@btinternet.com

St Giles at Abbeygate No 733 (Colchester) Meets – Last working day in JAN, May and Oct.
Recorder – Arthur Cooke, Telephone 01206 576649 email - arthur.cooke@btinternet.com

Ilford St. Mary No 743 (Harlow) Meets – 4th Tues in Feb, 3rd Tues in Jun and 1st Tues in OCT.
Recorder – Roger Breavington, Telephone 01279 730068 email - rfbreavington@yahoo.co.uk

Hamford No 782 Daylight (Kirby Cross) Meets – 2nd Sat in Feb, Apr and OCT.
Recorder – Arthur Cooke, Telephone 01206 576649 email - arthur.cooke@btinternet.com

Bocking St. Peter No 1128 (Braintree) Meets – 1st Tues in MAR, 3rd Tues in Sep and 1st Tues in Nov.
Recorder – James Smith, Tel 01440 730032 email - j.g.smith@outlook.com

Mistley Vale No 1129 (Manningtree) Meets – 1st Tues in MAY, Nov and Dec.
Recorder – Michael Griggs, Telephone 01206 734114 email - michaelgriggs1129@gmail.com

Burnham No 1160 (Burnham on Crouch) Meets – 3rd Mon in May, Sep and NOV.
Recorder – Brian Collings, Telephone 01245 226439 email - brian@briancollings.plus.com

Thurstable No 1193 Daylight (Tollesbury) Meets – First 5th Sat after 1st Jan, Last Sat in JUN and First 5th Sat after 1st Sep. Recorder – John Knight, Telephone 01621 852940 email - john.j.knight@outlook.com

King Sebbi No 1208 (Installed Sovereigns) Meets 1st Fri in Jun (Frinton) 1st Mon in NOV (Braintree)
Recorder – Arthur Cooke, Telephone 01206 576649 email - arthur.cooke@btinternet.com

The Rose Croix of Heredom

District of South Essex



V∴Ill∴Bro. John Hubbard, 33º
Inspector General for South Essex
wef 24th January 2022

District Recorder

ERIC TERRY, 32º
34 Bramley Way, Mayland, Chelmsford, Essex, CM3 6ER
Tel: 01621 740906 Mob: 07812 444365 Email: eric.terry2@gmail.com

---

St. Paul Chapter No. 295

MASONIC HALL, FOREST APPROACH, CHINGFORD
2nd Monday in **MARCH**; 1st Tuesday in July; 4th Monday in September.
Recorder: BRIAN WRIGHT
"Caradon", School Lane, Gt. Wigborough, Colchester, CO5 7RJ
Tel: 01206 735524 Email: bwright4609@yahoo.co.uk

Prittlewell St. Mary No. 379

SOUTHEND MASONIC CENTRE, SAXON HALL, SOUTHEND ON SEA
4th Friday in February; April & **NOVEMBER**
Recorder: DEREK POTTER
59 Manor Road, Benfleet, SS7 4BE
Tel: 01268 750123 Email: derek.potter59@btinternet.com

Holy Mount Chapter No. 399

MASONIC HALL, FOREST APPROACH, CHINGFORD
2nd Tuesday in May; 2nd Tuesday in July; 1st Mon in **DECEMBER**.
Recorder: DAVID PINKERTON
Stacey's Farm, School Lane, Broomfield, Chelmsford, Essex CM1 7HF
Tel: 01245 440226 Email: davidpinkerton@talktalk.net

Grays & Eagle Chapter No. 464

CROSS KEYS MASONIC CENTRE, CHADWELL ST. MARY
2nd Wednesday in **OCTOBER**; 1st Wednesday in February; 4thWednesday in May
Recorder: MARK HARRISON
59 Palmers Drive, Grays, Essex, RM17 5RA
Tel: 01375 384320 Email: mark.harrison@intertek.com

Essex Quadrant Chapter No. 501

MASONIC HALL, UPMINSTER
4th Tuesday in February, April and **SEPTEMBER**
Recorder: MARTIN HOWSE
78 Birbeck Road, Romford, Essex, RM7 0QP
Tel: 01708 741460 Email: martin.howse@virgin.net

St. Katharine's Chapter No. 608

MASONIC HALL, ROCHFORD
3rd Friday in **MARCH**; 3rd Friday in May; 3rd Friday on October.
Recorder: ALAN REYNOLDS
139 Clifton Avenue, Benfleet, Essex, SS7 1DQ
Tel: 01268 569335 Email: alanreynolds323@outlook.com

Crossed Keys Chapter No. 629

MASONIC HALL, UPMINSTER
1st Monday in **MARCH**; 4th Monday in June; 3rd Monday in October.
Recorder: PETER LINDELL
North End, 1E Wellington Road, Enfield, Middx, EN1 2PB
Tel: 020 8366 6830

Ambresbury Chapter No. 632

THE MASONIC HALL, HIGH BEECH ROAD, LOUGHTON
2nd Tuesday in April; 1st Tues in **NOVEMBER**.
Recorder: MALCOLM HILL
268 Hall Lane, Chingford, Essex, E4 8HY
Tel: 020 8501 7410 Email: maclewhill@gmail.com

Thames Estuary Chapter No 634

SOUTHEND MASONIC CENTRE, SAXON HALL, SOUTHEND ON SEA
2nd Tuesday in **FEBRUARY** and April; 1stTues in December.
Recorder: PAUL BUSBY
15 Delamore Way, Long Sutton, Spalding, PE12 9DX
Tel: 07535 480522 Email: paul.busby@britishmasons.co.uk

Hutton Chapter No. 680

MASONIC HALL, UPMINSTER
4th Monday in **MAY**; 1st Monday in July; 2nd Monday in September
Recorder: FRANK CORKHILL
"Monklands", The Street, Roxwell, Chelmsford, CM14PD
Tel: 01245 248950 Email: f.corkhill@sky.com

Courtenay Chapter No. 728

MASONIC HALL, UPMINSTER
1st Thursday in **NOVEMBER**; 4th Monday in March; 2nd Wednesday in June
Recorder: ALBERT SUMMERS
399 Upminster Road North, Rainham, Essex RM13 9RZ
Tel: 01708 507079 Email: albert.summers@sky.com

Chapter of Eternity No. 763

SOUTHEND MASONIC CENTRE, SAXON HALL, SOUTHEND ON SEA
4th Tuesday in January and **OCTOBER**; 2nd Tuesday in May
Recorder: ERIC TERRY
34 Bramley Way, Mayland, Chelmsford, Essex, CM3 6ER
Tel: 01621 740906 Mob: 07812 444365 Email: eric.terry2@gmail.com

---

St. Barnabas of Woodford Chapter No. 774

MASONIC HALL, FOREST APPROACH, CHINGFORD
4th Saturday in March and **SEPTEMBER**; 1st Saturday in December.
Recorder: PAUL MANNING
6 The Chestnuts, Hertford, Herts, SG13 8AQ
Tel: 01992 422106 Email: paul.manning3@ntlworld.com

De Vere Chapter No. 831

MASONIC HALL, ORSETT
2nd Friday in **FEBRUARY**; 1st Friday in April; 2nd Friday in September.
Recorder: TERRY SHEERN
Tanglewood, Barling Road, Barling Magna, Essex SS3 0ND
Tel: 01702 218153 Email: terrysheern@gmail.com

Wickford & Langdon Hills Chapter No. 835

MASONIC HALL, HUTTON
2nd Tuesday in **JANUARY**; 3rd Tuesday in April; 4th Tuesday in September.
Recorder: BRIAN SMITH
20 Hillcrest View, Basildon, Essex, SS16 4RD
Tel: 01268 555812 Email: b.s.smith@sky.com

Chingford Chapter No. 850

MASONIC HALL, FOREST APPROACH, CHINGFORD
4th Friday in June; 4th Thursday in September; 3rd Thursday in **DECEMBER**.
Recorder: DEREK MERSH
72 Fairholme Avenue, Gidea Park, Romford, RM2 5UX
Tel: 01708 473639 Email: dzmersh@gmail.com

Roding Chapter No. 866

MASONIC HALL, UPMINSTER
2nd Tuesday in March; 3rd Tuesday in **SEPT**; 1st Tuesday in Dec.
Recorder: KEVIN DARLING
41 Derham Gardens, Upminster, Essex, RM14 3HB
Tel: 01708 226380 Email: kevin.darling@outlook.com

Essex Chapter No. 894

MASONIC HALL, HUTTON
Last working day in **MAY** at Southend. Last working day in October at Chingford
Recorder: MALCOLM HILL
268 Hall Lane, Chingford, Essex, E4 8HY
Tel: 020 8501 7410 Email: maclewhill@gmail.com

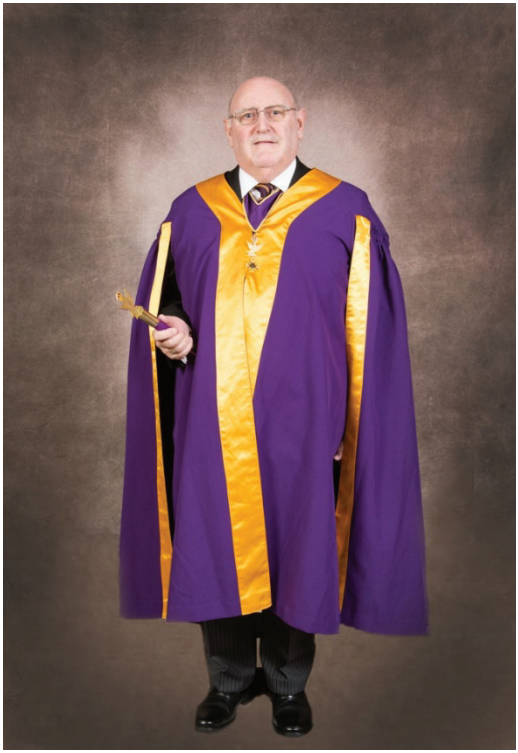
Stanley Frohnsdorf Chapter No. 1055

MASONIC HALL, FOREST APPROACH, CHINGFORD
2nd Thursday in **FEBRUARY**; 3rd Tuesday in June; 3rd Tuesday in October.
Recorder: GORDON STRINGER
6 Heath Cottages, Heath Road, Potters Bar, Herts, EN6 1LS
Tel: 01707 645615 Email: gordon.stringer@outlook.com

Further information is available at…

https://www.southessexrosecroix.org.uk/

The Masonic and Military Order of the Red Cross of Constantine and the Orders of the Holy Sepulchre and of St. John the Evangelist



Rt. Ill. Kt. John Railton Simons - Intendant-General

Conclaves of the Division

Essex Rose Conclave No. 318 - Chingford
Belisarius Conclave No. 324 - Southend-on-Sea
Bernard Morley Conclave No. 340 - Harlow
St. Peter on the Wall Conclave No. 364 - Orsett
St. John's Gate Conclave No. 403 - Upminster
Langdon Hills Conclave No. 417 - Orsett
Milvian Bridge Conclave No. 429 - Colchester
Caesaromagus Conclave No. 504 - Chelmsford
Essex Enthroned Sovereigns Conclave No. 511 – Southend-on-Sea

Divisional Recorder:
Ill. Kt. Gordon R W MacLean , *PGStdB(C)*
30, Beauchamps, Burnham on Crouch, Essex, CM0 8PR
Telephone: 01621 786405 - E-mail: grwm51@gmail.com
www.essexrcc.org

THE ORDER OF ROYAL AND SELECT MASTERS of England and Wales and its Districts and Councils Overseas

Grand Master
M. Ill. Comp. Kessick John Jones

DISTRICT OF ESSEX

District Grand Master
R.Ill. Comp. Robert J. Potts

Deputy District Grand Master
Ill. Comp. Colin J. Innes

District Grand Principal Conductor of the Work
Ill. Comp. Gordon J. R. Spindler

District Grand Recorder
Ill. Comp. Brian W. Hithersay
11 Ladywell Prospect
Lower Sheering
Sawbridgeworth
Herts CM21 9PR
Tel: 01279 721334
Mob: 07759 650525
email: bhithersay@btinternet.com

Councils in the District

Thames Estuary	No. 103
Crossed Keys	No. 110
The East Saxon	No. 124
Colchester	No. 142
The Thomas Howard	No. 158
Langdon Hills	No. 208
Essex Installed Masters	No. 211
Stour Estuary	No. 218
Henniker Gate	No. 268

THE ORDER OF ROYAL AND SELECT MASTERS

DISTRICT GRAND MASTER

R.Ill. Comp. Robert J. Potts



District Grand Council of Essex
Constituted 1996

Officers appointed 1st July 2021

Ill. Comp. C. J. Innes	*Deputy District Grand Master*
Ill. Comp. G. J. R. Spindler	*District Grand Principal Conductor of the Work*
V. Ill. Comp. D. A. Garston	*District Grand Chaplain*
Ill. Comp. A. J. Prevett	*District Grand Treasurer*
Ill. Comp. B. W. Hithersay	*District Grand Recorder*
Ill. Comp. D. C. Smith	*District Grand Director of Ceremonies*
Ill. Comp. R. Kaye	*District Grand Lecturer*
Ill. Comp. R. C. Neal	*Deputy District Grand Director of Ceremonies*
Ill. Comp. S. G. McConnell	*District Grand Captain of the Guard*
Ill. Comp. P. L. Firmin	*District Grand Conductor of the Council*
Ill. Comp. D. E. Atterbury	*Assistant District Grand Director of Ceremonies*
Ill. Comp. B. F. G. Coombes	*District Grand Sword Bearer*
Ill. Comp. B. D. Collings	*District Grand Standard Bearer*
Ill. Comp. B. D. McDonald	*Assistant District Grand Recorder*
Ill. Comp. C. B. Lowry	*District Grand Organist*
Ill. Comp. R. Todd	*District Grand Steward*
Ill. Comp. J. H. Stannard	*District Grand Almoner*
Ill. Comp. P. L. Firmin	*District Grand Manciple*
Ill. Comp. S. M. Vanhinsbergh	*District Grand Manciple*
Ill. Comp. D. R. Grey	*District Grand Sentinel*

PAST RANK

Ill. Comp. D. M. Heath	*District Grand Lecturer*

Grand Officers who are members of Essex Councils

District Grand Master

Robert. J. Potts	2019-
David J. Brown	2007-12
John C. Jacobson	2012-19

Grand Chancellor

R. G. Fretten (Past rank)	2016

Grand Councillor

D. Baum (Past rank)	2012
R. J. Clare (Past rank)	2021

Grand Lecturer

R. W. Shaw (Past rank)	2009
D. A. Garston (Past rank)	2012
T. R. Edwards	2015
J. E. R. Robertson (Past rank)	2016
C. R. Mansfield (Past rank)	2017
M. L. Hill (Past rank)	2018
T. Nicholson (Past rank)	2019
F. E. Sharp (Past rank)	2019
A. E. Garner (Past rank)	2020
J. J. Greenwall (Past rank)	2020

Grand Captain of the Guard

W. Hall (Past rank)	2014
P. J. Curtis (Past rank)	2014
B. G. Heasman (Past rank)	2018
R. Bowyer (Past rank)	2020
D. M. Heath (Past rank)	2020

Grand Conductor of the Council

J. P. J. F. Koopman (Past rank)	2011
F. A. L. Norman (Past rank)	2012
T. D. Morgan (Past rank)	2014
D. G. Wiles (Past rank)	2015
T. D. Sheern (Past rank)	2016
M. Williams (Past rank)	2016
J. R. Simons (Past rank)	2017
B. W. Hithersay (Past rank)	2018
A. T. Littleford (Past rank)	2018
T. J. Lowe (Past rank)	2018

D. C. Smith (Past rank)	2019
I. R. F. Gager (Past rank)	2020
R. D. Stephens (Past rank)	2020
C. J. Innes (Past rank)	2021

Asst. Grand Chaplain

D. J. Oliver	2017

Asst. Grand Recorder

D. M. Heath	2017-

Asst. Grand Director of Ceremonies

B. A. Calcutt (Past rank)	2009
C. Caldwell (Past rank)	2010
R. C. Harvey (Past rank)	2013
M. N. Bates (Past rank)	2015
B. A. J. Wright (Past rank)	2017
J. N. Rodger (Past rank)	2018
R. J. Bradley (Past rank)	2019
R. L. Smith (Past rank)	2019
G. J. R. Spindler (Past rank)	2021

Grand Sword Bearer

M. V. Davis (Past rank)	2013
P. E. Lindell (Past rank)	2015
J. L. Conway (Past rank)	2016
A. J. Prevett (Past rank)	2016
L. Abrahams (Past rank)	2018
M. G. Court (Past rank)	2019
R. Fagence (Past rank)	2020
B. D. McDonald (Past rank)	2021

Grand Standard Bearer

M. C. Terry (Past rank)	2005
A. Hoggett (Past rank)	2008
J. S. Bowman (Past rank)	2012
A. J. Helliar (Past rank)	2014
C. R. Purdy (Past rank)	2016
P. E. Hine (Past rank)	2017
B. M. Linton (Past rank)	2017
J. H. Jackson (Past rank)	2018
T. H. Barton (Past rank)	2019
A. R. Clark (Past rank)	2021

Grand Steward

W. H. Fletcher (Past rank)	2013
D. R. Gager (Past rank)	2015
M. J. Gravenor (Past rank)	2017

Grand Manciple

C. Hicks	2019

Grand Officers, District Grand Officers and holders of Cryptic Divisional Rank who are members of Essex Councils

Name	*Rank*	*Year*
Abrahams L.	Dist.G.Std.B.	2014
	Dist.G.Capt.Gd.	2015
	G.Swd.B. (past rank)	2018
Armstrong A. J.	Dist.G.Man.	2018
Atterbury D. E.	A.Dist.G.D.C.	2019-
Barton T. H.	Dist.G.Stwd.	2013
	Dist.G.Swd.B.	2014
	Dist.G.Capt.Gd. (Past rank)	2016
	G.Std.B. (Past rank)	2019
Bates M. N.	Asst.Dist.G.D.C.	2010
	Dist.G.Lect.	2012
	A.G.D.C. (Past rank)	2015
Baum D.	C.D.R.	1987
	G.Mar.	1990
	A.G.D.C. (Past rank)	1997
	Dist.G.Lect.	1998
	G.Capt.Gd. (Past rank)	2002
	G.Lect. (Past rank)	2009
	G.Coun. Past rank)	2012
Beresford P. J.	Dist.G.Cond.C. (Past rank)	2020
Bowman J. S.	Dist.G.Capt.Gd.	2009
	G.Std.B. (Past rank)	2012
Bowyer R.	Dist.G.Swd.B.	2011
	Dist.G.Lect. (Past rank)	2013
	G.Std.B.	2015
	G.Capt.Gd. (Past rank)	2020
Bradley R. J.	Dist.G.Man.	2015
	Dist.G.Cond.C.	2016
	A.Dist.G.D.C. (London)	2016
	Dep.Dist.G.D.C. (London)	2017
	A.G.D.C. (Past rank)	2019
	Dist.G.D.C. (London)	2019-
Brown D. J.	Asst.Dist.G.D.C.	2006

Dist.G.M.	2007-12	
Calcutt B. A.	Dist.G.Man.	2005
	Dist.G.Capt.Gd.	2006
	A.G.D.C. (Past rank)	2009
Clare R. J.	C.D.R.	1994
	Dist.G.Stwd	1996
	A.Dist.G.D.C.	1998
	G.Std.B. (Past rank)	1999
	Dist.G.Capt.Gd.	2001
	Dep.Dist.G.D.C.	2002
	G.Cond.C. (Past rank)	2005
	Dist.G.P.C.W.	2005
	G.Lect. (Past rank)	2013
	G.Coun. (Past rank)	2021
Clark A. R.	Dist.G.Swd.B.	2016
	G.Std.B. (Past rank)	2021
Collings B. D.	Dist.G.Std.B.	2020-
Conway J. L.	Dist.G.Org.	2008
	Dist.G.Cond.C.	2012
	G.Swd.B. (Past rank)	2016
Cook D. A. R.	Dist.G.Cond.C. (Past rank)	2019
Coombes B. F. G.	Dist.G.Man.	2019
	Dist.G.Cond.C.	2020-
Court M. G.	Dist.G.Man.	2014
	Dist.G.Std.B.	2015
	G.Swd.B. (Past rank)	2019
Curtis P. J.	Dist.G.Sent.	2002-03
	Dist.G.Swd.B.	2004
	A.G.D.C. (Past rank)	2005
	Dist.G.Capt.Gd. (past rank)	2007
	G.Capt.Gd. (Past rank)	2014
	Dist.G.Lect.	2014
Davies L.	Dist.G.Man.	2017
	Dist.G.Cond.C.	2018
Davis M. V.	Dist.G.Man.	2007
	Dist.G.Cond.C.	2010
	G.Swd.B. (Past rank)	2013
Eaton I. A.	Dist.G.Std.B.	2016
	Dist.G.Capt.Gd.	2017
Edwards T. R.	A.Dist.G.D.C.	2001-04
	G.Swd.B. (Past rank)	2003
	Dep.Dist.G.D.C.	2005
	Dist.G.D.C.	2006-09
	G.Cond.C. (Past rank)	2008

Dist.G.P.C.W.	2009-11	
	G.Lect.	2015
Fagence R.	A.Dist.G.Rec.	2014-7
	Dist.G.Lect. (Past rank)	2017
	G.Swd.B. (Past rank)	2020
Finlay J.	Dist.G.Man.	2020-
Firmin P. L.	Dist.G.Man.	2020
	Dist.G.Cond.C.	2021
Fletcher W. H.	Dist.G.Man.	2008
	Dist.G.Std.B.	2011
	G.Stwd. (Past rank)	2013
Fretten R. G.	C.D.R.	1988
	G.Std.B. (Past rank)	1991
	G.Cond.C. (Past rank)	1996
	Dist.G.Chap.	1996-03
	G.Lect.	2001
	Dist.G.P.C.W.	2004
	G.Coun. (Past rank)	2009
	G.Chan. (Past rank)	2016
Gager D. R.	Dist.G.Stwd.	2010
	Dist.G.Org.	2011-13
	G.Stwd. (Past rank)	2015
Gager I. R. F.	A.Dist.G.D.C.	2011
	Dep.Dist.G.D.C.	2012
	Dist.G.D.C.	2013-19
	A.G.D.C. (Past rank)	2014
	Dist.G.P.C.W.	2019
	G.Cond.C. (Past rank)	2020
Garner A. E.	Dist.G.Lect. (Past rank)	2001
	G.Swd.B. (Past rank)	2004
	G.Capt.Gd. (Past rank)	2013
	G.Lect. (Past rank)	2020
Garston D. A.	Dist.G.Std.B.	2005
	Dep.Dist.G.M.	2007-12
	G.Std.B. (Past rank)	2007
	G.Cond.C. (Past rank)	2009
	G.Lect. (Past rank)	2012
	Dist.G.Chap.	2020-
Gravenor M.	Dist.G.Man.	2010
	Dist.G.Capt.Gd. (Past rank)	2012
	G.Stwd. (Past rank)	2017
Greenwall J. J.	Dist.G.Std.B.	2007
	Dist.G.Lect. (past rank)	2009
	A.G.D.C. (past rank)	2010
	Dist.G.P.C.W. (London)	2014-16
	G.Capt.Gd.	2015
	Dep.D.G.M. (London)	2016-

	G.Lect. (Past rank)	2020
Grey D. R.	Dist.G.Sent.	2019-
Hall W.	Dist.G.Swd.B.	2006
	A.G.D.C. (Past rank)	2008
	G.Capt.G. (Past rank)	2014
Harvey R. C.	A.Dist.G.Rec.	2010-12
	G.Std.B. (Past rank)	2011
	Dist.G.Rec.	2012
	P.A.G.D.C. (past rank)	2013
Heard S. R.	Dist.G.Cond.C. (Past rank)	2015
Heasman B. G.	Dist.G.Swd.B.	2005
	A.G.D.C. (Past rank)	2010
	G.Capt.Gd. (Past rank)	2018
Heath D. M.	A.G.Rec.	2017-
	G.Capt.Gd. (Past rank)	2020
	Dist.G.Lect. (Past rank)	2021
Helliar A. J.	Dist.G.Swd.B.	2009
	Dist.G.Lect.	2011
	G.Std.B. (Past rank)	2014
Hicks C.	Dist.G.Stwd.	2016
	Dist.G.Cond.C.	2017
	Dist.G.Capt.Gd.	2018
	G.Man.	2019
Hill M. L.	A.Dist.G.Rec.	2000-02
	Dist.G.Rec.	2002-06
	A.G.D.C. (Past rank)	2003
	Dist.G.P.C.W.	2006
	G.Capt.Gd. (Past rank)	2009
	G.Lect. (Past rank)	2018
Hine P. E.	Dist.G.Cond.C.	2014
	G.Std.B. (Past rank)	2017
Hithersay B. W.	Dist.G.Stwd.	2012
	Dist.G.Rec.	2013-
	G.Man.	2015
	G.Cond.C. (Past rank)	2018
Hoggett A.	Dist.G.Man.	2002
	A.Dist.G.D.C. (Past rank)	2003
	G.Std.B. (Past rank)	2008
Husband E. S.	Dist.G.Man.	2018
	Dist.G.Std.B.	2019
Innes C. J.	Dist.G.Man.	2013
	A.Dist.G.D.C.	2014-17
	A.G.D.C. (Past rank)	2016
	Dist.G.Lect.	2017-19
	Deputy D.G.M	2019-
	G.Cond.C. (Past rank)	2021

Jackson J. H.	Dist.G.Cond.C.	2015
	G.Std.B. (Past rank)	2018
Jacobson J. C.	A.Dist.G.Rec.	2002-06
	A.G.D.C. (Past rank)	2006
	Dist.G.Rec.	2006-12
	G.Capt.Gd. (Past rank)	2011
	Dist.G.M.	2012-19
Jarvis K. R.	Dist.G Man.	2018
	Dist.G.Swd.B.	2019
Kaye R.	Dist.G.Std.B.	2018
	Dist.G.Capt.G.	2019
	Dist.G.Lect.	2020-
Koopman J. P. J. F.	Dist.G.Man.	2000-01
	G.Stwd.	2002
	Dist.G.Swd.B.	2003
Lindell P.A.	Dist.G.Man.	2011
	Dist.G.Cond.C.	2013
	G.Swd.B. (Past rank)	2015
Linton B. M.	Dist.G.Man.	2013
	Dist.G.Capt.Gd.	2014
	G.Std.B. (Past rank)	2017
Littleford A. T.	Dist.G.Swd.B.	2010
	A.Dist.G.D.C.	2012
	Dep.Dist.G.D.C.	2013
	G.Std.B. (Past rank)	2014
	Dist.G.P.C.W.	2014-17
	Dep.Dist.G.M.	2017-19
	G.Cond.C. (Past rank)	2018
Lowe T. J.	Dist.G.Stwd.	2007
	Dist.G.Lect. (past rank)	2010
	G.Swd.B. (Past rank)	2011
	G.Cond.C. (Past rank)	2018
Lowry C. B.	Dist.G.Org.	2014-
	Dist.G.Cond.C (Past rank)	2021
McConnell S. G.	Dist.G.Stwd.	2019
	Dist.G.Capt.G.	2020-
McDonald B. D.	A.Dist.G.Rec.	2017-
	G.Swd.B. (Past rank)	2021
Mansfield C. R.	A.Dist.G.D.C.	2005
	Dep.Dist.G.D.C.	2006-09
	G.Man.	2008
	Dist.G.D.C.	2009-13
	G.Cond.C. (Past rank)	2012
	Dep.Dist.G.M	2013-17
	G.Lect. (Past rank)	2017

Mersh D.	Dist.G.Stwd.	2018
	Dist.G.Cond.C.	2019
Morgan T. D.	Dist.G.Stwd.	2005
	A.Dist.G.D.C.	2007
	G.Swd.B. (Past rank)	2009
	G.Cond.C. (Past rank)	2014
Muir H. C.	Dist.G.Man.	2016
	Dist.G.Std.B.	2017
Neal R. C.	A.Dist.G.D.C.	2017-19
	Dep.Dist.G.D.C.	2019-
Nicholson T.	C.D.R.	1995
	Dist.G.Sent.	1997
	G.Std.B. (Past rank)	2000
	Dist.G.Capt.Gd.	2003
	G.Cond.C. (Past rank)	2005
	Dist.G.Lect. (Past rank)	2006
	G.Lect. (Past rank)	2019
Norman F. A. L.	Dist.G.Man.	1999
	G.Std.B. (Past rank)	2003
	G.Cond.C. (Past Rank)	2012
Oliver D. J.	Dist.G.Stwd.	2014
	Dist.G.Lect.	2015
	Asst.G.Chap.	2017
Potts R. J.	Dist.G.Stwd.	2006
	G.Stwd.	2010
	G.Cond.C. (Past rank)	2014
	Dist.G.P.C.W.	2017-19
	Dist.G.M.	2019-
Pinkerton D. S.	Dist.G.Man.	2015
	Dist.G.Lect.	2016
Prevett A. J.	Dist.G.Man.	2012
	Dist.G.Swd.B.	2013
	Dist.G.Treas.	2015-
	G.Swd.B. (Past rank)	2016
Purdy C. R.	Dist.G.Capt.G.	2013
	G.Std.B. (Past rank)	2016
Reeve M.	Dist.G.Std.B.	2011
	Dist.G.Cond.C. (Past rank)	2014
Robertson J. E. R.	A.Dist.G.D.C.	2000
	Dist.G.D.C.	2002-06
	A.G.D.C. (Past rank)	2003
	G.Capt.Gd. (Past rank)	2008
	G.Lect. (Past rank)	2016
Rodger J. N.	Dist.G.Man.	2007
	Dist.G.Capt.Gd.	2009
	Dist.G.Lect. (Past rank)	2014

A.G.D.C. (Past rank)	2018	
Sampson C. D.	Dist.G.Man.	2013
Sharp F. E.	Dist.G.Treas.	2002-07
	A.G.D.C (Past rank)	2004
	G.Capt.Gd. (Past rank)	2011
	G.Lect. (Past rank)	2019
Shaw R. W.	G.Std.B. (Past rank)	1998
	G.Capt.Gd. (Past rank)	2003
	G.Lect. (Past rank)	2009
Sheern T. D.	Dep.Dist.G.D.C.	2008-11
	A.G.D.C. (Past rank)	2012
	G.Cond.C. (Past Rank)	2016
Simons J. R.	Dist.G.Man.	2006
	Dist.G.Chap.	2007-20
	G.Swd.B. (Past rank)	2010
	G.Cond.C. (Past Rank)	2017
Smith D. C.	Dist.G.Capt.Gd.	2010
	G. Swd.B. (Past rank)	2012
	A.Dist.G.Rec.	2012-14
	Dep.Dist.G.D.C.	2014-19
	G.Cond.C. (Past rank)	2019
	Dist.G.D.C.	2019-
Smith R. L.	Dist.G.Stwd.	2015
	Dist.G.Capt.Gd.	2016
	A.G.D.C. (Past rank)	2019
Spindler G. J. R.	Dist.G.Swd.B.	2017-19
	Dist.G Lect.	2019
	Dist.G.P.C.W.	2020-
	A.G.D.C. (Past rank)	2021
Spring D. J.	Dist.G.Man.	2017
Stannard J. H.	Dist.G.Alm.	2021
Stephens R. D.	Dist.G.Man.	2009
	Dist.G.Cond.C. (Past rank)	2011
	G.Std.B. (Past rank)	2013
	G.Cond.C. (Past rank)	2020
Terry M. C.	Dist.G.Stwd.	2001
	A.Dist.G.D.C. (Past rank)	2003
	G.Std.B. (Past rank)	2005
	Dist.G.Cond.C.	2006
Thurgood P. S.	Dist.G.Man.	2019
Todd R.	Dist.G.Stwd.	2020-
Vanhinsbergh S. M.	Dist.G.Man.	2020-
Waites J. H.	Dist.G.Man.	2016
	Dist.G.Stwd.	2017

West M.J.	Dist.G.Man.	2019
Wiles D. G.	Dist.G.Man.	2004-07
	G.Swd.B. (Past rank)	2007
	Dist.G.Treas.	2007-11
	Dist.G.P.C.W.	2011-12
	G.Cond.C. (Past rank)	2015
Williams M.	Dist.G.Cond.C.	2005
	G.Swd.B. (Past rank)	2006
	G.Cond.C. (Past Rank)	2016
Wright B. A. J.	Dist.G.Man.	2014
	Dist.G.Swd.B.	2015
	A.G.D.C (Past rank)	2017

THAMES ESTUARY COUNCIL No. 103

Southend Masonic Centre, Saxon Hall, Aviation Way,
Southend-on-Sea, Essex SS2 6UN
Meetings: 1st Tuesday in February, April & November (Installation).

D. J. Sandell	*Thrice Illustrious Master*
T. G. Bacon	*Deputy Master*
P. Busby	*Principal Conductor of the Work*

D. A. Garston	*Chaplain*		*Organist*
D. Baum	*Treasurer*	C. L. Felton	*Steward*
M. Williams	*Recorder*	M. R. Pinkney	*Manciple*
D. C. Smith	*Dir. of Cers.*	C. F. R. Rees	*Manciple*
C. N. Bowles	*Capt. of the Guard*	C. H. Elliott	*Manciple*
J. P. Flay	*Cond. of Council*	M. J. Gibbons	*Manciple*
	Almoner	L. Abrahams	*Sentinel*
	Asst. Dir. of Cers.		

Recorder's address: 76 Malting Villas Road, Rochford, Essex SS4 1AF
Tel. 01702 541705 email: williams.m76@virgin.net

Subscribing Past Masters: 1984 **D. Baum** 1985 **R. G. Fretten**
1991 **R. J. Clare** 1998 **T. R. Edwards** 1999 **M. Williams**
2000 **M. C. Terry** 2002 **D. A. Garston** 2003 **R. J. Potts**
2006 **R. C. Harvey** 2007 **D. C. Smith** 2010 **J. L. Conway**
2011 **B. M. Linton** 2015 **D. J. Spring** 2016 **A. J. Armstrong**
2017 **M. J. West** 2018 **J. Finlay**

CROSSED KEYS COUNCIL No. 110

The Square at Upminster, Masonic Hall,
Deyncourt Gardens, Upminster, Essex RM14 1DF
Meetings: 3rd Tuesday February, 3rd Wednesday July,
and 2nd Tuesday November (Installation).

S. M. Vanhinsbergh	*Thrice Illustrious Master*
G. Remblance	*Deputy Master*
B. P. Woodward	*Principal Conductor of the Work*

R. W. Shaw	*Chaplain*		*Organist*
M. V. Davis	*Treasurer*	G. E. W. Baker	*Steward*
R. Bowyer	*Recorder*	J. R. Quinn	*Manciple*
R. C. Neal	*D.C*	B. S. McMurray	*Manciple*
A. J. Bennett	*Capt. of the Guard*	J. Watson	*Manciple*
D. J. West	*Cond. of Council*	A. B. N. Latham	*Manciple*
F. J. Hunter	*Almoner*	S. Smith	*Sentinel*
J. H. Waites	*A.D.C.*		

Recorder's address: 23 Balgores Lane, Gidea Park,
Romford, Essex RM2 5JT
Tel. 01708 745371 email: richardbowyer1@aol.com

Subscribing Past Masters: 2001 **F. E. Sharp** 2003 **W. Hall** 2004 **W. Hall** 2007 **M. V. Davis** 2008 **R. Bowyer** 2014 **J. H. Waites** 2015 **R. C. Neal** 2016 **R. Kaye** 2017 **P. J. Beresford**

THE EAST SAXON COUNCIL No. 124

Saxon Hall, Aviation Way, Southend on Sea, Essex SS2 6UN
Meetings: 3rd Wednesday February, 3rd Tuesday May
and 2nd Wednesday December (Installation).

L. Abrahams	*Thrice Illustrious Master*
C. D. Crombie	*Deputy Master*
R. J. Goodwin	*Principal Conductor of the Work*

D. G. Wiles	*Chaplain*		*Organist*
A. R. Clark	*Treasurer*	S. Philbrooks	*Steward*
D. J. Oliver	*Recorder*	F. W. J. James	*Manciple*
M. S. Reeve	*D.C.*	P. Taylor	*Manciple*
P. S. Thurgood	*Capt. of the Guard*		*Sentinel*
M. Finegold	*Cond. of Council*		
R. Schwartz	*Almoner*		
	A.D.C.		

Recorder's address: Ravenswood, 148 Essex Way, South Benfleet,
Essex SS7 1LN
Tel. 01268 794556
Mob. 07768 363808
email: masons@ravenswood.co.uk

Subscribing Past Masters: 1989 **R. G. Fretten**
1997 **J. P. J. F. Koopman** 2001 **D. G. Wiles** 2009 **M. S. Reeve**
2011 **C. J. Innes** 2012 **D. J. Oliver** 2014 **A. R. Clark**
2016 **P. S. Thurgood** 2017 **R. G. Fretten** 2018 **C. J. Innes**

COLCHESTER COUNCIL No. 142

St. Giles Masonic Centre, Colchester, Essex CO2 7EZ
Meetings: 3rd Thursday in February (Installation), May & October.

D. R. Burrell	*Thrice Illustrious Master*
A. J. Johnson	*Deputy Master*
I. A. Eaton	*Principal Conductor of the Work*

F. A. L. Norman	*Chaplain*		*Organist*
J. E. R. Robertson	*Treasurer*	M. Kropidlowski	*Steward*
A. E. Garner	*Recorder*	M. J. Sayer	*Manciple*
I. R. F. Gager	*D.C.*	L. J. Long	*Manciple*
G. C. Lambeth	*Capt. of the Guard*	D. St.J. Holmes	*Manciple*
	Cond. of Council	M. J. Saffill	*Manciple*
T. D. Morgan	*Almoner*	B. D. Collings	*Sentinel*
G. J. R. Spindler	*A.D.C.*		

Recorder's address: 21 Blackheath, Colchester, Essex CO2 0AE
Tel. 01206 514029
email: alf.garner@ntlworld.com

Subscribing Past Masters: 1993 **T. Nicholson** 1995 **A. E. Garner**
1997 **F. A. L. Norman** 1998 **J. E. R. Robertson** 2001 **P. J. Curtis**
2002 **P. J. Curtis** 2005 **B. G. Heasman** 2006 **J. N. Rodger**
2007 **T. D. Morgan** 2009 **M. N. Bates** 2010 **I. R. F. Gager**
2011 **A. J. Prevett** 2012 **P. E. Hine** 2013 **J. H. Jackson**
2014 **P. J. Curtis** 2015 **I. A. Eaton** 2016 **G. J. R. Spindler**
2017 **D. E. Atterbury** 2018 **B. D. Collings** 2019 **N. J. Franklin**

THE THOMAS HOWARD COUNCIL No. 158

Masonic Hall, Church Road, Harlow, Essex CM17 9HD
Meetings: 3rd Friday February (Installation), 1st Friday July
and 3rd Friday November.

S. G. McConnell	*Thrice Illustrious Master*
E. S. Husband	*Deputy Master*
P. A. Lindell	*Principal Conductor of the Work*

W. H. Fletcher	*Chaplain*		*Organist*
B. A. Calcutt	*Treasurer*	D. R. Grey	*Steward*
B. W. Hithersay	*Recorder*	G. J. Harris	*Manciple*
J. J. Greenwall	*D.C.*	A. Singh	*Manciple*
C. Muratoglu	*Capt. of the Guard*	C. B. Lowry	*Sentinel*
A. Kaytaz	*Cond. of Council*		
	Almoner		
R. J. Bradley	*A.D.C.*		

Recorder's address: 11 Ladywell Prospect, Lower Sheering, Sawbridgeworth,
Herts CM21 9PR
Tel. 01279 721334 Mob. 07759 650525
email: bhithersay@btinternet.com

Subscribing Past Masters: 1998 **M. L. Hill** 2000 **A. Hoggett**
2001 **B. A. Calcutt** 2003 **J. J. Greenwall** 2004 **J. J. Greenwall**
2008 **W. H. Fletcher** 2010 **P. A. Lindell** 2011 **B. W. Hithersay**
2012 **T. H. Barton** 2013 **R. Fagence** 2014 **R. J. Bradley**
2016 **E. S. Husband** 2017 **S. G. McConnell** 2018 **C. B. Lowry**
2019 **D. M. Heath**

LANGDON HILLS COUNCIL No. 208

Masonic Hall, Rectory Road, Orsett, Essex RM16 3EH
Meetings: 2nd Wednesday in January, April and July (Installation).

G. Jeffries	*Thrice Illustrious Master*
P. D. Hickford	*Deputy Master*
S. R. Dwyer	*Principal Conductor of the Work*

R. L. Smith	*Chaplain*		*Organist*
P. A. Maloney	*Treasurer*	R. J. Burch	*Steward*
T. D. Sheern	*Recorder*	J. R. Hubbard	*Manciple*
C. Hicks	*D.C.* .	M. A. Jervis	*Manciple*
	Capt. of the Guard	F. L. Sander	*Manciple*
R. S. Bhogal	*Cond. of Council*	P. M. Burch	*Manciple*
T. J. Ducker	*Almoner*	M. J. West	*Sentinel*
M. C. Terry	*A.D.C.*		

Recorder's address: Tanglewood, Barling Road, Barling Magna,
Essex SS3 0ND
Tel. 01702 218153
email: terrysheern@gmail.com

Subscribing Past Masters: 1999 **M. C. Terry** 2003 **C. R. Mansfield** 2004 **T. J. Lowe** 2005 **T. R. Edwards** 2006 **T. D. Sheern**
2008 **A. T. Littleford** 2011 **C. R. Purdy** 2012 **T. R. Edwards**
2013 **R. L. Smith** 2014 **C. Hicks** 2015 **B. D. McDonald** 2016 **D. Mersh** 2017 **B. F. G. Coombes** 2018 **R. Todd**

ESSEX INSTALLED MASTERS COUNCIL No. 211

Peripatetic
Meetings: 3rd Monday in May Saxon Hall, Aviation Way,
Southend on Sea, Essex SS2 6UN
and 3rd Monday in November (Installation)
The Square at Upminster, Masonic Hall,
Deyncourt Gardens, Upminster, Essex RM14 1DF

C. R. Mansfield	*Thrice Illustrious Master*
D. G. Wiles	*Deputy Master*
A. T. Littleford	*Principal Conductor of the Work*

D. A. Garston	*Chaplain*	C. B. Lowry	*Organist*
J. H. Jackson	*Treasurer*	G. J. R. Spindler	*Steward*
C. Hicks	*Recorder*	R. Kaye	*Manciple*
D. C. Smith	*D.C.*	P. S. Thurgood	*Manciple*
L. Abrahams	*Capt. of the Guard*	D. R. Grey	*Sentinel*
R. Bowyer	*Cond. of Council*		
M. G. Court	*Almoner*		
R. C. Neal	*A.D.C.*		
B. D. McDonald	*Asst. Recorder*		

Recorder's address: 36 Mosbach Gardens, Hutton, Brentwood,
Essex CM13 2UW
Tel. 01277 260532 Mob. 07702 848878
email: chris@hicks.mosbach.co.uk

Subscribing Past Masters: 2005 **R. G. Fretten** 2006 **F. A. L. Norman** 2008 **R. J. Clare** 2010 **D. Baum** 2011 **D. J. Brown**
2012 **J. E. R. Robertson** 2013 **F. E. Sharp** 2014 **A. E. Garner**
2015 **J. C. Jacobson** 2016 **J. R. Simons** 2017 **T. D. Sheern**
2018 **B. G. Heasman**

STOUR ESTUARY COUNCIL No. 218

Harwich Masonic Hall, 42 Main Road, Harwich, Essex
Meetings: 1st and 2nd fifth Thursdays January - July,
1st fifth Thursday September - November (Installation)

J. H. Stannard	*Thrice Illustrious Master*
D. J. Rayner	*Deputy Master*
S. G. Philpin	*Principal Conductor of the Work*

T. D. Morgan	*Chaplain*	B. C. E. Dack	*Organist*
P. J. A. Ball	*Treasurer*	P. J. Nason	*Steward*
S. R. Heard	*Recorder*	J. A. McLure	*Manciple*
R. D. Stephens	*D.C.*	M. G. Court	*Sentinel*
J. Hardisty	*Capt. of the Guard*		
B. C. E. Dack	*Cond. of Council*		
M. G. Court	*Almoner*		
K. R. Jarvis	*A.D.C.*		
B. G. Heasman	*Asst. Recorder*		

Recorder's address: 42 Hallowell Down, South Woodham Ferrers,
Essex CM3 5FS
Mob: 07956 124340
email steverheard@googlemail.com

Subscribing Past Masters: 2004 **T. D. Morgan** 2006 **J. S. Bowman** 2007 **R. D. Stephens** 2011 **S. R. Heard** 2012 **M. G. Court**
2015 **B. G. Heasman** 2016 **K. R. Jarvis** 2018 **P. L. Firmin**

HENNIKER GATE COUNCIL No. 268

Chelmsford Masonic Hall, County Hotel, Rainsford Road, Chelmsford,
Essex CM1 2PZ.

Meetings: Third Friday in April
Second Friday in June (Installation) & December

P. C. J. Waddoups	*Thrice Illustrious Master*
P. M. Lovelock	*Deputy Master*
M. J. Gravenor	*Principal Conductor of the Work*

D. A. R. Cook	*Chaplain*		*Organist*
D. G. Wiles	*Treasurer*	D. S. Pinkerton	*Steward*
B. D. McDonald	*Recorder*		*Manciple*
C. D. Sampson	*D.C.*	J. W. Emmerick	*Sentinel*
	Capt of the Guard		
A. J. Helliar	*Cond. of Council*		
H. C. Muir	*Almoner*		
	A.D.C.		

Recorder's address: 1 Broadway, Silver End,
Witham, Essex CM8 3RQ
Tel. 01376 585327; Mob. 07984 579164
email: bryan.mcdonald@talktalk.net

Subscribing Past Masters: 2007 **J. R. Simons** 2008 **A. J. Helliar**
2009 **M. J. Gravenor** 2011 **C. D. Sampson** 2012 **B. A. J. Wright**
2013 **D. S. Pinkerton** 2014 **H. C. Muir** 2017 **D. A. R. Cook**

TOAST LIST

The QUEEN

The Most Illustrious Grand Master
KESSICK JOHN JONES

The Right Illustrious Deputy Grand Master
His Hon IAN DOUGLAS GAVIN ALEXANDER QC

The Right Illustrious Grand Principal Conductor of the Work
RICHARD LUDWIK GAN JP, CUSTODIAN OF THE NINTH ARCH

and the rest of the Grand Officers, present and past.

The Right Illustrious District Grand Master
ROBERT J. POTTS

The Deputy District Grand Master
Ill. Comp. COLIN J. INNES

The District Grand Principal Conductor of the Work
Ill. Comp. GORDON J. R. SPINDLER

and the rest of the District Grand Officers present and past,
and holders of Cryptic Divisional and Overseas Rank.

The Thrice Illustrious Master

---

* The newly Chosen Companion(s)

---

* The Visitors

* If appropriate

Order of the Allied Masonic Degrees of England and Wales and its Districts and Councils Overseas
District Grand Council of Essex



District Grand Prefect	**R.W. Brother Jeffrey L. Conway**
Deputy Prefect	W. Bro. Tony Edwards
Senior Warden	W. Bro. Terry Sheern
Junior Warden	W. Bro. Terry Morgan
Chaplain	W. Bro. Len Davies, PGStdB
Treasurer	W. Bro. Walter Hall, PGJD
Secretary	W.Bro. Malcolm Hill
Director of Ceremonies	W. Bro. Ian Eaton
Deputy Director of Ceremonies	W. Bro. Jonathan R. Simons
Senior Deacon	W.Bro. Nick Franklin
Junior Deacon	W.Bro. Dennis Baum
Assistant Director of Ceremonies	W.Bro. Tony Clark
Sword Bearer	W.Bro. Bob Potts
Standard Bearer	W.Bro. Arthur Cooke
Assistant Secretary	Bro. Dale J. Rayner
Organist	Bro. Charles Lowrey
Inner Guard	Bro. Clive Purdy
Steward	W.Bro. Paul Thurgood
Steward	W.Bro. David Bridge
Tyler	W.Bro. David Grey

District Grand Secretary: Malcolm L. Hill, 268 Hall Lane, Chingford, London E4 8HY
[0208 5017410] [07712 575247] maclewhill@gmail.com

Roll of Councils within the District

No. 73 Arthur Murphy Council
Chingford Masonic Centre, Forest Approach, London E4 7AZ
4th Monday in July, 1st Monday in October *(Installation)*
Secretary: David Grey, The Old Telephone Exchange, 5 Walfords Close, Old Harlow CM17 0DG
☎ (01279) 832456; (07821) 653573 ✉ david.grey27@ntlworld.com

No. 78 Thames Estuary Council
Saxon Hall, Aviation Way, Southend-on-Sea. SS2 6UN
4th Tuesday in March and June, 2nd Tuesday in October *(Installation)*
Secretary: Malvern Williams, 76 Malting Villas Road, Rochford. SS4 1AF
☎ (01702) 541705; (01702) 544950 ✉ williams.m76@sky.com

No. 103 Willowbrooke Council
The Masonic Hall, County Hotel, 29 Rainsford Road, Chelmsford. CM1 2PZ
3rd Friday in February, 4th Tuesday in June *(Installation)*, 3rd Thursday in November
Secretary: Robin Fagence, 5 Balmoral Close, Billericay. CM11 2LL
☎ (01277) 624729; (07770) 281111 ✉ robin.fagence@btopenworld.com

No. 136 Eric White Council
Mark Masons' Hall, 86 St. James's Street, London, SW1A 1PL
3rd Tuesday in March, 3rd Tuesday in June and 2nd Wednesday in December (Installation)
Secretary: Desmond Payne-Jeremiah, Flat 7, Lowder House, Wapping Lane, London. E1W 2RJ
☎ 020 7265 0973; (07714) 217036 ✉ desmond@payne-jeremiah.com

No. 176 Wivenhoe Council
Wivenhoe Masonic Hall, 26 The Avenue, Wivenhoe, Colchester. CO7 9AH
1st Saturday in February, 4th Saturday in May, 2nd Saturday in September *(Installation)*
Secretary: Brian Heasman, 16 Woodland Way, Wivenhoe, Colchester. CO7 9AP
☎ (01206) 822935 ✉ brian.heasman@btinternet.com

No. 182 The Potter Street Council
Harlow Masonic Hall, Church Road, Harlow. CM17 9AW
4th Friday in May, 4th Thursday in August, 3rd Monday in December *(Installation)*
Secretary: John Helliar, 6 Spillbutters, Doddinghurst, Brentwood. CM15 0LT
☎ (01277) 514092; (07729) 421164 ✉ ajhelliar@hotmail.com

No. 271 Upminster Daylight Council
Upminster Masonic Hall, Deyncourt Gardens, Upminster. RM14 1DF
2nd Thursday in April *(Installation)*, 2nd Thursday in July and 3rd Thursday in December
Secretary: John Simons, 13 Henniker Gate, Chelmsford. CM2 6QH
☎ (01245) 460948; (07747) 443324 ✉ js006f8007@blueyonder.co.uk

No. 244 The Timothy J. Lewis Council of Installed Masters, various venues
2nd Saturday May at Saxon Hall, Aviation Way, Southend-on-Sea. SS2 6UN
3rd Wednesday September at Upminster Masonic Hall, Deyncourt Gardens,Upminster RM14 1DF
Secretary: Richard Bowyer, 23 Balgores Lane, Gidea Park, Romford. RM2 5JT
☎ (01708 745371); (01708) 861665 ✉ richardbowyer1@aol.com

Membership Requirements: Subscribing Member of Craft, Royal Arch and Mark Master Masons.

Order of the Secret Monitor
Province of Essex



Provincial Grand Supreme Ruler
R. Wy. Bro. Michael J. J. Singleton

Order of the Secret Monitor

Province of Essex

Provincial Grand Supreme Ruler
R.Wy.Bro. Michael J.J. Singleton
Deputy Provincial Grand Supreme Ruler
V.Wy.Bro. Matthew C. Gibbs, P.G.V.

Provincial Grand Recorder:

V.Wy.Bro. BarryG. Hurst, P.G.Reg.

6 Mandeville Way, Broomfield, Chelmsford, CM1 7HN Tel/Fax: 01245 441325 Email: barryghurst@gmail.com

Provincial Grand Conclave of Essex

(*constituted* 1990)

Provincial Grand Supreme Ruler
R.Wy.Bro. Michael J.J. Singleton

Officers Appointed at a Virtual Business Meeting held via Media Platform on Saturday, 3rd October 2020

V. Wy. Bro. Matthew Gibbs, P.G.V……Deputy Prov. Grand Supreme Ruler
Wy. Bro. John Helliar……Prov. Grand Chancellor
Wy. Bro. Colin Innes, P.A.G.D.C. ……Prov. Grand Counsellor
Wy. Bro. Michael Taylor, P.G.Swd.B. ……..Prov. Grand Guide
V. Wy. Bro. Jeffrey Conway, P.G.B.B.……Prov. Grand Chaplain
Wy. Bro. Alan Austin, P.G.Swd.B. (Elected) ……Prov. Grand Treasurer
Wy. Bro. Richard Hobson, P.G.Std.B. ……Prov. Grand Registrar
V. Wy. Bro. Barry G. Hurst, P.G.Reg.……Prov. Grand Recorder
Wy. Bro. Paul Fell, P.G.Swd.B ……Prov. Grand D.C.
Wy. Bro. Michael Bevis, P.G.Swd.B.……Prov. Grand Almoner
Wy. Bro. Derek Cook, P.G.Swd.B. …… ……Prov. Dep. Grand D.C.
Wy. Bro. David Atterbury.……Prov. Grand Visitor
Wy. Bro. Trevor Armstrong ……Prov. Grand Visitor
Wy. Bro. Peter Lawrence.……Prov. Grand Visitor
Wy. Bro. Clive Mansfield.……Prov. Grand Visitor
Wy. Bro. David Burgess, P.G.Std.B……Prov. Asst. Grand D.C.
Wy. Bro. John Flay.……Prov. Grand Swd. Bearer
Wy. Bro. Michael Steen.……Prov. Grand Std. Bearer
Wy. Bro. Leslie Tucker ……Prov. Grand Bow Bearer
V. Wy. Bro. Malvern Williams, P.G.V.……Prov. Asst. Grand Recorder
Wy. Bro. Charles B. Lowry, P.A.G.D.C. ……Prov. Grand Organist
Wy. Bro. Robert Neal ……Prov. Grand Guarder
Wy. Bro. David Bridge……Prov. Grand Steward
Wy. Bro. Charles White.……Prov. Grand Steward
Wy. Bro. John Hubbard.……Prov. Grand Steward
Wy. Bro. Andrew Hurrell……Prov. Grand Steward
Wy. Bro. Glen Remblance……Prov. Grand Steward
Wy. Bro. Ben Farrelly……Prov. Grand Steward
Wy. Bro. Mark Evans……Prov. Grand Steward
Wy. Bro. David McIntosh……Prov. Grand Sentinel

Adams, D.J.	Prov.G.Stwd.	2003 2005
	P.Prov.G.Std.B.	2017
	P.G.B.B.	
Armstrong, T.	Prov.G.Std.B.	2017 2018
	Prov.G.V.	
Ascott, S. P.	Prov.G.Std.B.	2014 2015
	Prov.G.V.	2017
	G.Stwd.	2019
	P.Prov.G.G.	
Atterbury, D. E.	Prov.G.Stwd.	2016 2017
	Prov.G.Swd.B.	2018 2020
	Prov.G.V.	
	G.Stwd.	
Austin, A. R.	Prov.G.Stwd	2014
	P.Prov.G.Swd.B.	2015 2015
	Prov.G.Treas	2016 2018
	P.G.Swd.B.	
	P.Prov.G.Coun	
Barrett, K.	Prov.G.B.B.	2010
	Prov.G.Swd.B.	2012 2013
	P.G.Gdr.	
Bates, M.N.	Prov.G.Stwd.	2013 2014
	Prov.G.Gdr.	2015
	Prov.G.Std.B.	2016
	Prov.G.V.	2017
	P.G.Swd.B.	
Bevis, M.J.V.	Prov.G.Stwd.	1999 2000
	Prov.G.Bow B.	2001 2002
	P.G.Gdr	2008
	Prov.G.Swd.B.	2011 2011
	P.P.G.V.	2013
	P.Prov.G.Reg	2013 2017
	P.G.Swd.B.	
	Prov.G.Reg.	
	P.Prov.G.G.	
	Prov.G.Alm.	
Bowles, B.M.	Prov.G.Bow B.	2006 2007
	Prov.G.V.	2009
	P.G.Swd.B.	
Bowles , C. N.	Prov.G.Stwd.	2015 2016
	Prov.G.V.	2018
	P.G.Std.B.	
Bowles, K.M.	Prov.Asst.G.D.C.	2009 2010
	Prov.Dep.G.D.C.	2012 2013
	P.Prov.G.G.	
	P.G.Std.B.	
Bowyer, R.	Prov.G.Stwd.	2007 2009
	Prov.G.V.	2010
	P.G.St.B.	2012
	P.Prov.G.Reg.	2014 2016
	Prov.G.Reg.	
	P.Prov.G.G.	
Bradley, R.J.	Prov.G.Std.B.	2018
Brandon, R.	Prov.G.Gdr.	1994
	G.Stwd.	1997
	Prov.G.Bow.B.	1997
	P.Prov.G.V.	1999
	P.Prov.G.Reg.	2001
	P.Prov.G.G.	2003
	P.A.G.D.C.	2003
	P.G.V.	2010
	Prov.G.Coun.	2012
Bridge, D. C.	Prov.G.Stwd.	2019
Burgess, J. D.	Prov.G.Stwd.	2012 2013
	Prov.G.Std.B.	2014
	P.Prov.G.V.	2015 2015
	Prov.Asst.G.D.C.	2016 2019
	P.Prov.G.G.	
	P.G.Std.B.	
	P.Prov.G.Coun.	
Clare, R. J.	P.Prov.G.Swd.B.	2013
	P.Prov.G.Coun.	2014
	P.G.Std.B.	2017
Clapham, S.A.D.	Prov.G.Swd.B.	2006
	P.Prov.G.V.	2007
	P.G.Swd.B.	2009
	P.Prov.G.G	2014
Clark, A.R.	Prov.G.Swd.B.	2008
	Prov.G.V.	2010
	G.Stwd.	2011
	P.Prov.G.Reg	2012
	P.Prov.G.G.	2016
	Asst.G.D.C	2017
Clarke, J. M.	Prov.G.Stwd.	1994
	Prov.G.B.B.	1995
	P.Prov.G.Std.B.	1998
	P.Prov.G.V.	2003
Clarembaux, F.	Prov.G.Stwd.	2005
	P.P.G.V.	2008
	G.Bow B.	2008
	P.A.G.D.C.	2014
Conway, J.	Prov.G.Std.B.	2010
	P.Prov.Asst.G.D.C.	2012
	P.G.B.B.	2013
	Prov.Dep.G.D.C.	2015
	Prov.G.D.C.	2016
	Prov.G.Chap.	2018
	P.Prov.G.Coun.	2018
Cook, D. A. R.	P.Prov.G.B.B.	2015
	Prov.Dep.G.D.C.	2016
	P.G.Swd.B.	2018
Davis, M.V.	Prov.G.Gdr.	1998
	Prov.Std.B.	2000
	P.G.B.B.	2001
	Prov.G.V.	2003
	P.Prov.G.Reg.	2007
	P.Prov.G.G.	2013
	P.G.Swd.B.	2014
Davis, W.G.	Prov.G.B.B.	2008
	P.Prov.G.Swd.B.	2010
	Prov.G.V.	2011
	P.G.B.B.	2012
	P.Prov.G.G.	2014
	P.Prov.G.Coun.	2019
Emms, J.	P.Prov.G.Std.B.	2017

Eaton, I.	Prov.A.G.D.C.	2010
	Prov.Dep.G.D.C.	2012
	P.Prov.G.Coun.	2016
Evans, M. D.	Prov.G.Stwd.	2020
Farrelly, R. H.	Prov.G.Stwd.	2020
Fell, P. F.	Prov.Asst.G.D.C.	2012
	Prov.Dep.G.D.C.	2013
	P.Prov.G.G.	2015
	P.G.Swd.B.	2015
	Prov.G.D.C.	2018
Foreman, N.C.	P.Prov.G.Stwd.	2007
	P.Prov.G.B.B.	2013
	P.Prov.G.V.	2019
Flay, J. P.	Prov.G.Stwd.	2016
	Prov.G.Swd.B.	2019
Fretten, R.G.	P.Prov.G.V.	1989
	P.A.G.D.C.	1990
	P.Prov.G.Reg.	1992
	P.Prov.G.G.	1994
	G.V.	1998
	Prov.G.Chan.	2001
	P.G.Reg.	2005
	P.G.G.	2010
	P.G.Coun.	2016
Gibbs, M. C.	Prov.G.Swd.B.	2005
	P.Prov.G.V.	2007
	P.G.Swd.B.	2008
	Prov.G.Reg.	2009
	P.Prov.G.G.	2010
	Prov.G.Coun.	2013
	P.A.G.D.C.	2013
	Prov.G.Chan.	2014
	Dep.Prov. G.S.R.	2015
	P.G.V.	2018
Gilbert, A. P.	Prov.G.Stwd.	2008
	Dep.G.D.C.	2009
	P.Prov.G.Reg.	2010
Gravenor, M.J.	Prov.G.Gdr.	2011
	Prov.G.Std.B.	2012
	Prov.G.Swd.B.	2013
	Prov.G.V.	2014
	P.Prov.G.Reg.	2016
	P.Prov.G.Coun.	2019
Gray, M. P.	Prov.G.B.B.	2012
	P.Prov.G.Swd.B.	2013
	Prov.G.Swd.B.	2014
	Prov.G.V.	2015
	P.G.Swd.B.	2015
	Prov.Dep.G.D.C.	2016
Greenwall, J.J.	P.Prov.A.G.D.C.	2003
	P.Prov.G.V.	2006
	G.Stwd.	2007
	Asst.G.D.C.	2010
	Prov.G.Reg.	2011
	P.Prov.G.Coun.	2017
	Dep.G.D.C.	2017
Greenwood, J.J.	Prov.A.G.D.C.	2005
	Prov.G.D.C.	2008
	Prov.G.Reg.	2009
	G.Stwd.	2009
	P.Prov.G.G.	2011
	P.A.G.D.C.	2012
Grey, D.	Prov.G.B.B.	2004
	P.Prov.G.V.	2006
	P.G.Gdr.	2006
	Prov.G.Reg.	2012
	P.Prov.G.G.	2014
	P.G.Swd.B.	2015
	P.Prov.G.Coun.	2016
	P.A.G.D.C.	2020
Hall, W.	P.Prov.G.Bow.B.	2000
	P.Prov.G.Swd.B.	2002
	P.G.Std.B.	2003
	Prov.G.S.R.	2004
Hamilton, B.A.	Prov.G.Swd.B.	2007
	P.Prov.G.V.	2009
	P.G.B.B.	2010
	P.Prov.G.Reg.	2011
Helliar, A.J.	Prov.G.Chan.	2019
Heasman, B.G.	Prov.G.Stwd.	2005
	P.Prov.G.Std.B.	2007
	Prov.G.V.	2008
	P.G.B.B.	2008
	P.Prov.G.Reg.	2011
	Prov.G.G.	2013
	Prov.G.Coun.	2015
	P.G.Swd.B.	2017
Hickford, P. D.	P.Prov.G.Swd.B.	2015
	P.Prov.G.Reg.	2018
Hobson, R. W.	Prov.G.Gdr.	2012
	P.Prov.G.Swd.B.	2013
	P.G.Std.B.	2014
	P.Prov.G.V.	2015
	P.Prov.G.G.	2018
	Prov.G.Reg.	2019
Hubbard, J.R.	Prov.G.Stwd.	2019
Hurrell, A. P.	Prov.G.Stwd.	2020
Hurst, B.G.	Prov.G.Gdr.	2002
	Prov.G.V.	2005
	G.Stwd.	2005
	Prov.G.Reg.	2006
	Prov.G.Rec.	2007
	G.V.	2009
	P.Prov.G.Coun.	2010
	P.G.Reg.	2016
Innes, C. J.	Prov.G.Stwd.	2012
	Prov.G.B.B.	2013
	Prov.G.V.	2014
	P.G.Gdr.	2015
	P.Prov.G.Reg.	2016
	Prov.G.G.	2017
	P.A.G.D.C.	2019
	Prov.G.Coun.	2019
Jefferies, I. D.	P.Prov.G.Std.B.	2019
Jarvis, K.R.	Prov.G.Stwd.	2018
Keeley, P.	Prov.G.Stwd.	2011
	Prov.G.B.B.	2012
	Prov.G.V.	2013
	Prov.G.Reg.	2015
	P.G.Std.B.	2016
	P.Prov.G.G.	2017

Koopman, J.P.J.F.	Prov.G.Stwd.	1996
	Prov.G.Swd.B.	1998
	Prov.G.V.	1999
	G.Swd.B.	2000
	P.Prov.G.Reg.	2001
	P.Prov.G.G.	2003
Krause, W. B.	Prov.G.Stwd.	2018
	P.Prov.G.Std.B.	2020
Lacey, K.B.	Prov.G.Stwd.	2004
	P.Prov.G.Swd.B.	2006
	P.Prov.G.V.	2007
	P.G.Std.B.	2007
	P.Prov.G.Reg.	2012
Laine, S.E.W.	Prov.G.Gdr.	2008
	Prov.G.Swd.B.	2010
	G.Swd.B.	2011
	P.Prov.G.V.	2012
Lawrence, P.	Prov.G.Swd.B.	2018
	Prov.G.V.	2019
	P.G.B.B.	2020
Littleford, A.T.	Prov.G.Stwd.	2017
	P.Prov.G.Std.B	2018
Locke, P.A.	Prov.G.Std.B.	2005
	P.Prov.G.Swd.B.	2007
	P.P.G.V.	2008
	P.G.Std.B.	2008
	P.Prov.G.G.	2017
	P.A.G.D.C.	2019
Lowry, C.B.	Prov.G.Organist	1994
	P.Prov.G.V.	1997
	P.G.Bow.B.	1997
	P.Prov.G.G.	2001
	P.Prov.G.Couns.	2003
	P.G.Swd.B.	2005
	P.A.G.D.C.	2016
Lucas, M.R.	Prov.G.B.B.	2018
Lucky, T.R.F.	Prov.G.B.B.	2015
MacLean, G.R.W	P.Prov.G.Std.B.	2017
Mansfield, C.R.	Prov.G.Gdr.	2017
	Prov.G.V.	2019
McIntosh, D. M.	Prov.G.Sent.	2016
	Prov.G.Gdr.	2017
	P.Prov.G.V.	2019
McLeod, A.R.M.	Prov.G.Stwd	1999
	Prov.G.BowB.	2001
	P.G.Std.B.	2002
	P.Prov.G.Swd.B.	2003
	Prov.G.V.	2004
	Prov.G.Guide	2005
	G.V.	2007
	Dep.Prov.G.S.R.	2008
	Prov.G.Chan.	2010
	P.G.Reg.	2013
	Prov.G.Chap.	2016
Mersh, D.	P.Prov.G.Swd.B.	2020
Morgan, T.D.	Prov.G.Stwd.	2007
	P.Prov.G.Swd.B.	2009
	P.G.B.B.	2010
	Prov.G.V.	2010
	P.Prov.G.Reg.	2012
	Prov.G.Alm.	2013
	P.Prov.G.Coun	2019
Millross, L. J.	P.Prov.G.Std.B.	2018
Morris, S.	Prov.G.Stwd.	2005
	Prov.G.B.B.	2011
	Prov.G.V.	2012
	P.Prov.G.Reg.	2013
	G.Stwd.	2014
Muir, H. C.	P.Prov.G.Swd.B.	2014
	Prov.G.V.	2016
	P.G.Std.B.	2018
	P.Prov.G.G	2019
Neal, R.C.	Prov.G.Stwd.	2018
	Prov.G.Gdr.	2019
Nelson, P.J.	Prov.G.Stwd.	2014
	Prov.G.Gdr.	2015
Oliver, D.J.	Prov.G.Stwd.	2006
	P.Prov.G.Swd.B.	2008
	P.Prov.G.V.	2009
	P.Prov.G.Reg.	2012
	P.Prov.G.Couns.	2014
Paternoster, J.	P.Prov.G.G.	1989
	A.G.D.C.	1990
	Prov.G.G.	1992
	Prov.G.Couns.	1994
	P.G.V.	1997
	Prov.G.Chan.	2002
	P.G.Reg.	2006
	P.G.G.	2009
	G.Couns.	2014
Pike, J.F.	Prov.G.Stwd.	1996
	P.Prov.A.G.D.C.	1999
	P.G.Std.B.	1999
	Prov.G.V.	2001
	Prov.G.G.	2004
	P.A.G.D.C.	2005
	Prov.G.Coun.	2009
	P.G.V.	2011
	Prov.G.Coun.	2016
	P.G.Reg.	2018
Potts, R.J.	P.Prov.G.Swd.B.	2009
	Prov.G.V.	2011
	G. B. B.	2012
Powell, A. J.	Prov.G.Stwd.	2016
	P.Prov.G.Swd.B.	2017
	G.Gdr.	2019
Purdy, C. R.	Prov.G.Stwd.	2016
	P.Prov.G.Swd.B.	2019
Purkis, R.J.	P.Prov.G.B.B.	2002
	Prov.G.V.	2005
	P.G.Bow.B.	2006
	Prov.G.G.	2007
	P.G.Swd.B.	2009
	P.Prov.G.Couns.	2014
Reeve, M.S.	Prov.G.Std.B.	2007
	P.Prov.G.Swd.B.	2009
Reilly, G.	Prov.G.Stwd.	2008
	P.Prov.G. Std.B.	2010
	Prov.G.Swd.B.	2011
	Prov.G.V.	2012
	P.G.Std.B.	2012
	Prov.G.G.	2015
	Prov.G.Coun.	2017
	G.V.	2019
Remblance, G.	Prov.G.Stwd.	2020

Sach, P.B.	Prov.G.Stwd.	2013
	Prov.G.B.B.	2014
	Prov.G.Swd.B.	2015
	P.Prov.G.V.	2019
Sampson, C.D.	P.Prov.G.Swd.B.	2019
Shaw, R.W.	Prov.A.G.Rec.	1990
	Prov.G.Rec.	1991
	P.G.Stwd.	1992
	P.Prov.G.G.	1994
	P.Prov.G.Couns.	1999
	P.G.Std.B.	2001
	Asst.G.Reg.	2007
	P.G.V.	2014
Sheern, T.D.	Prov.G.Stwd.	2015
	Prov.G.Swd.B.	2016
	P.Prov.G.Reg.	2017
	G.Swd.B.	2020
Simons, J.R.	Prov.G.Stwd.	2006
	Prov.G.Chap.	2008
	P.G.Std.B.	2009
	P.Prov.G.Couns.	2011
Singleton, M.J.J.	Prov.G.Swd.B.	2005
	Prov.G.V.	2007
	G.Stwd.	2009
	P.Prov.G.Reg.	2010
	P.A.G.D.C.	2010
	Dep.P.G.S.R.	2010
	Dep.P.G.S.R.	2012
	P.G.V.	2015
	P.G.S.R.	2016
Smith, S.	Prov.G.Sent.	2002
	P.Prov.G.Swd.B.	2005
	P.Prov.G.V.	2007
	P.G.Gdr.	2007
	P.Prov.G.G.	2019
Spencer, M.G.	P.Prov.G.B.B.	2001
	Prov.G.Std.B.	2003
	P.G.Std.B.	2004
	P.Prov.G.V.	2007
	P.Prov.G.Coun.	2009
	P.G.V.	2015
Spring, D. J.	Prov.G.B.B.	2016
	P.Prov.G.Swd.B.	2017
Steen, W.M.T	Prov.G.Std.B.	2019
Taylor, M.J.	Prov. G. Sent.	2015
	Prov.G.Std.B.	2016
	Prov.G.V.	2017
	Prov.G.G.	2019
	P.G.Swd.B.	2019
Terry, M.C.	Prov.G.Stwd.	2003
	Prov.G.Gdr.	2004
	P.Prov.G.Swd.B.	2006
	P.Prov.G.V.	2007
	P.G.B.B.	2007
	P.Prov.G.Reg.	2011
	P.Prov.G.G.	2013
Tucker, L.	Prov.G.Stwd.	2018
	Prov.G.B.B.	2019
Vuori, J. J.	P.Prov.G.Swd.B.	2020
Wallis, J.P.	Prov.Asst.G.D.C.	2008
	Prov.G.D.C.	2009
	Asst.G.D.C.	2100
	P.Prov.G.G.	2011
	P.Prov.G.Couns.	2013
	Prov.G.Chan.	2016
	G.V.	2016
White, C.	Prov.G.Stwd.	2019
Williams, M.	Prov.G.Gdr.	1994
	Prov.G.V.	1995
	P.G.Gdr.	1997
	Prov.G.G.	2002
	Prov.A.G.Rec.	2004
	P.G.SwdB.	2005
	P.A.G.D.C.	2010
	P.G.V.	2016

Earl of Warwick Conclave, No. 29

UPMINSTER MASONIC HALL, DEYNCOURT GDS. UPMINSTER, ESSEX.

4th. Friday in Feb; 2nd. Thursday in June; 3rd. Wednesday in DEC.

Timothy McManus.....S.R.
Leslie Tucker.....Counsellor
Jules Greenwall.....Guide

Secretary : David R Grey, The Old Telephone Exchange, 5 Walfords Close, Old Harlow, Essex, CM17 0DG. Tel. 01279 832456 Email david.grey27@ntlworld.com

SUBSCRIBING PAST SUPREME RULERS

2002 **A.J. Gilbert;** *2003***A.J. Clarembaux;** *2004* **J. Greenwood;** *2005* **J. Greenwood;** *2006* **S.E.W. Laine;** *2007* **A.T. Gilbert;** *2010* **J.J. Greenwall;** *2011* **J.D. Burgess;** *2012* **M.V. Davis;** *2015* **H.J. Emms;** *2016* **L.J. Tucker;** *2018* **J.J.Vuori;** *2019* **T McManus**

Britannic Conclave of Madeira, No. 85

MASONIC CENTRE, SAXON HALL, AVIATION WAY, SOUTHEND-ON-SEA SS2 6UN

4th. Tuesday in November ; 4th. Wednesday in FEB; 1st Wednesday in July

Colin Crombie.....S.R.
Terry Delf.....Counsellor
Paul Busby……Guide

Secretary: John R Simons, 13 Henniker Gate, Chelmer Village, Chelmsford, Essex CM2 6QH.
Tel: 01245 460948 Email: js006f8007@blueyonder.co.uk

SUBSCRIBING PAST SUPREME RULERS

1986 **R.G. Fretten;** *1988* **P.W.T. Wilkins;** *1993* **M. Williams;** 1995 **J.P.J.F. Koopman;***2001* **D.F. Edge**; *2005* **R. Bowyer;** *2007* **M. Williams;** *2008* **R.J. Potts;** *2009* **J.L. Conway;** *2011* **C.J. Innes;** *2012* **R.J. Clare;** *2014* **D. J. Spring:** *2015* **G.R.W. MacLean;** *2016* **A.T. Littleford;** *2018* **A.J.Helliar;** *2019* **A.P. Hurrell;**

Essex Quadrant Conclave, No. 149

CHINGFORD MASONIC HALL, FOREST APPROACH, LONDON E4 7AZ

1st Monday in Feb.; 1st Friday in June; 1st Friday in DEC.

Len Abrahams ….....S.R.
Malcolm Hill……..Counsellor
Martin Finegold……..……Guide

Secretary: S. A. D. Clapham, 9 Ash Court, 29 Forest View, London E4 7AR, Tel 020 8524 1174 - Email: s.clapham3@btinternet.com

SUBSCRIBING PAST SUPREME RULERS

1992 **J.M. Clarke;** *2002* **S. Smith;** *2003* **R. Fagence;** *2006/07* **W.G. Davis;** *2012* **P.J. Nelson;** *2013* **P.D. Hickford;** *2014/15* **A.J. Powell.** *2016* **L. Millross;** *2017* **D. Bridge;** *2018* **D. Mersh;** *2019* **L. Abrahams**

Upminster Conclave, No. 263

UPMINSTER MASONIC HALL, DEYNCOURT GARDENS, UPMINSTER, ESSEX

3rd Wednesday in June; 2nd Monday in Sept.; First Friday in NOV.

Michael White.....S.R.
Laurence Chalk.....Counsellor
Royston Fox….....Guide

Secretary: P. Lawrence, 27 Ashcombe Close, Leigh-on-Sea, Essex SS9 4SE Tel: 01702 524786 - E Mail: peterlawrence22@aol.com

SUBSCRIBING PAST SUPREME RULERS

2003 **M.J.J. Singleton;** *2004* **M.C. Gibbs;** *2006* **I. MacKenzie-Cardy;** *2008* **K. Bowles;** *2009* **P.G. Keeley;** *2010* **R. Hobson;** *2011* **M. Gray;** *2012* **A. Austin;** *2013* **C N Bowles;** *2014* **J P Flay;** *2015* **M.R. Lucas;** *2016* **P. Lawrence;** *2017/2018* **W.B. Krause;** *2019* **M. W. White**

Wickford Bon Accord Conclave No. 267

MASONIC CENTRE, SAXON HALL, AVIATION WAY, SOUTHEND-ON-SEA SS2 6UN

2nd Thursday in Jan.; 1st Wednesday in MAR and Aug.

Michael Taylor.....,,,,,,,,,S.R.
Stephen C. Hughes.....,,,Counsellor
Robert Bromley.....,,,,,,,Guide

Secretary: Henry C. Muir, 15 Spenlow Drive, Chelmsford, Essex CM1 4UQ. Tel: 01245 440384 Email: harrymuir@blueyonder.co.uk

SUBSCRIBING PAST SUPREME RULERS

2006 **M.S. Reeve;** *2007* **A.R. Clarke;** *2009* **I.A. Eaton;** *2011/12* **M.N. Bates;** *2013* **H.C. Muir;** *2014* **M.J. Taylor;** *2015* **D. E. Atterbury;** 2016/17 **T.D. Armstrong;** *2018/19* **W.M.T. Steen**

Anglia Conclave, No. 288

BRAINTREE MASONIC CENTRE, HOWARD HALL, BOCKING END BRAINTREE, ESSEX

2nd Thursday in Jan.; 4th Thursday in Apr.; 1st 5th weekday in OCT.

Barry Hurst.....S.R.
Gerald Reilly…..Counsellor
Peter Locke…….Guide

Secretary: Michael J.V. Bevis, 6 Bergen Court, Maldon, Essex, CM9 6UH. Tel: 01621 858636 - Email:- m.jv.bevis@talk21.com

SUBSCRIBING PAST SUPREME RULERS

1993 **R. Brandon;** *1995* **J.F. Pike;** *1996* **M.J.V. Bevis**; *1998* **A.R.M. McLeod;** *2000* **B.G. Hurst;** *2001* **D.J. Adams;** *2003* **P.A. Locke;** *2008* **A.R.M. McLeod;** *2009* **B.G. Hurst;** *2010* **M.J. Gravenor;** *2013* **T.R. Lucky;** *2015* **G. Reilly;** 2016 **P.A. Locke;** *2017* **I.D. Jefferies** *2018/19* **B.G. Hurst**

North Essex Conclave, No. 300

THE GREEN MAN, 2 MULBERRY GREEN, OLD HARLOW, ESSEX CM17 0ET

4th Thursday in April, June and OCT.

David Burgess.....S.R.
George Cody.....Counsellor
Bryan Bowles……..Guide

Secretary: David R Grey, The Old Telephone Exchange, 5 Walfords Close, Old Harlow, Essex CM17 0DG - Tel: 01279 832456 - Email da-vid.grey27@ntlworld.com

SUBSCRIBING PAST SUPREME RULERS

1990 **G. Cody;** *1991* **G. Cody;** *1993* **C.B. Lowry;** *1995* **J.R. Paternoster;** *2004* **B. Bowles;** *2012* **D.R. Grey;** *2013* **J.R. Paternoster;** *2014* **G Cody;** *2019* **J. D. Burgess**

Essex Provincial Grand Officers Conclave, No. 360

BRAINTREE MASONIC CENTRE, HOWARD HALL, BOCKING END, BRAINTREE

1st Wednesday in JUNE and 4th Wednesday in Nov.

Brian Heasman.....S.R.
Barry G. Hurst……Counsellor
John F. Pike.....Guide

Secretary: Malvern Williams, 76 Malting Villas Road, Rochford, Essex, SS4 1AF. Tel: 01702 541705/01702 544950 - Email: williams.m76@sky.com

SUBSCRIBING PAST SUPREME RULERS

2 *2003* **M. Williams;** *2005* **G.E. Cody;** *2008/09* **W. Hall;***2012* **M.J.V. Bevis;** *2015* **R. Fagence;** *2017* **M.J.J. Singleton;** *2018* **P.A. Locke;** *2019* **B.G. Heasman**

Langdon Hills Conclave, No. 415

MASONIC HALL, ORSETT.

4th Thursday in Jan; 1st Thursday in MAY; 4th Thursday Sept.

Glen Remblance.....S.R.
Derek J Oliver.....Counsellor
Peter Malony.....Guide

Secretary: Clive R. Purdy, 7 Harvest Way, Heybridge, Maldon, Essex, CM9 4 PS
Tel; 01621 842174 – Email: essexktvc@gmail.com

SUBSCRIBING PAST SUPREME RULERS

2000 **M.J. Spencer**; *2002* **M.C. Terry;** *2005* **D.J. Oliver;** *2011* **P.B. Sach;** *2012* **P.B. Sach;** *2013* **C.R. Purdy;** *2014* **C.R. Purdy;** *2015* **T.D. Sheern;** *2016* **C.R. Mansfield;** *2017* **R.C. Neal;** *2018* **C. White;** *2019* **G. Remblance**

Edwin George Gregory White Conclave, No. 428

WIVENHOE MASONIC CENTRE (APR. & Oct.) CLARE MASONIC HALL (July)

1st Wednesday in APR.; 1st Saturday in July; 3rd Wednesday Oct.

Sidney Philpin…….S.R.
Dale Rayner.....Counsellor
Paul Fell.....Guide

Secretary: Derek Cook, 12 Eglinton Drive, Chelmsford, Essex CM12 6WT. Tel. 01245 450550 E-mail:- derek@family-cook.com

SUBSCRIBING PAST SUPREME RULERS

2004 **B.G. Heasman;** *2006* **T.D. Morgan;** *2007/08* **G. Reilly;** *2010* **C.D. Sampson;** *2011* **P.F. Fell;** *2013* **D.M. McIntosh;** *2014* **D.A.R. Cook;** *2015* **K.R. Jarvis;** *2018* **C.D. Sampson;** *2019* **R.H. Farrelly;**

Ancient and Masonic Order of the Scarlet Cord in the British Isles and Districts and Consistories Overseas

Provincial Grand Senatus Of Essex

Provincial Grand Summus, Right Distinguished Companion Raymond Joseph Clare V

Deputy Provincial Grand Summus	Distinguished Companion	Christopher D. Sampson IV
Assistant Provincial Grand Summus	Distinguished Companion	Robin Fagence V
Provincial Grand Chancellor	Distinguished Companion	Jeffrey L. Conway III
Provincial Grand Episcopus	Companion	Rev. Martin D Howes III
Provincial Grand Treasurer	Companion	Dennis Baum III
Provincial Grand Registrar	Distinguished Companion	A. John Helliar III
Provincial Grand Recorder	Distinguished Companion	John R Simons V
Provincial Grand Director of Ceremonies	Very Distinguished Companion	Julian J Greenwall V
Provincial Grand Lecturer	Distinguished Companion	David R Grey III
Provincial Grand Lecturer	Distinguished Companion	Gordon R W Maclean III
Provincial Grand Lecturer	Distinguished Companion	T. Colin Nash III
Provincial Grand Lecturer	Distinguished Companion	Terry D. Sheern III
Deputy Provincial Grand DC	Distinguished Companion	David E. Atterbury III
Provincial Grand Herald	Distinguished Companion	Robert Brandon III
Provincial Assistant Grand Recorder	Distinguished Companion	Richard Bowyer IV
Assistant Provincial Grand DC	Eminent Companion	Colin D. Crombie III
Provincial Grand Sword Bearer	Companion	Sidney G. Philpin III
Provincial Grand Standard Bearer	Companion	Paul F. Fell III
Provincial Grand Organist	Distinguished Companion	Charles B. Lowry III
Provincial Grand Guarder	Companion	David C. Bridge III
Provincial Grand Steward	Companion	Peter J Nagel III
Provincial Grand Steward	Companion	Anthony T. Littleford III
Provincial Grand Steward	Companion	Barry Hurst III
Provincial Grand Watchman	Distinguished Companion	Stanley Smith IV



TZADDIKIM

Captain	Eminent Companion	Colin J Innes III
Deputy Captain	Distinguished Companion	Henry (Harry) C Muir III
	Companion	Michael A. Jervis I
	Companion	Malcolm L Hill III
	Companion	Bryan D McDonald III
	Companion	Andrew P Hurrell III

Provincial Recorder

Distinguished Companion John Railton Simons V ***PGHer***
13 Henniker Gate, Chelmer Village, Chelmsford, CM2 6QH
☎ (01245) 460948; (07747) 443324; ✉ JRSMasonicServices@Mail.com

Consistories within the Province

Trinovantes Consistory No. 10 T.I.

Masonic Hall, Rectory Road, Orsett, RM16 3EH
1st Friday in February *(Installation)*, 4th Wednesday in November
Howard Hall, 36 Bocking End, Braintree, CM7 9AA
1st Wednesday June
Recorder: Richard Bowyer, 23 Balgores Lane, Gidea Park, Romford, RM2 5JT
☎ (01708) 745371; (07961) 199127; ✉ richardbowyer1@aol.com

Sigeberht the Good Consistory No. 64

Saxon Hall, Aviation Way, Southend-on-Sea, SS2 6UN
2nd Thursday in January, 2nd Friday in March *(Installation)*, Last working weekday in November
Recorder: Henry (Harry) Muir, 15 Spenlow Drive, Chelmsford, CM1 4UQ
☎ (01245) 440384; (07758) 704107; ✉ harrycmuir@gmail.com

Templum Sublime Consistory No. 69

Upminster Masonic Hall, Deyncourt Gardens, Upminster, RM14 1DF
4th Monday in February *(Installation)*, 2nd Thursday June, 2nd Monday in September
Recorder: Steven Ascott, 4 Ladysmith Cottages, Causeway End, Felsted, Dunmow, CM6 3EX
☎ (01371) 821359; (07766) 054242; ✉ stephen.ascott@mac.com

Hearg-Hlaw Consistory No. 107

The Green Man, Mullberry Green, Old Harlow, CM17 0ET
4th Thursday in April, 1st Monday June *(Installation)*, 4th Thursday in October
Recorder: David Grey, The Old Telephone Exchange, 5 Walfords Close, Old Harlow, CM17 0DG
☎ (01279) 832456; (07821) 653573; ✉ david.grey27@ntlworld.com

Ceolmaer's Ford Consistory No. 123

County Hotel, 29 Rainsford Road, Chelmsford, CM1 2PZ
3rd Thursday in March, 3rd Wednesday in July, 3rd Wednesday in November *(Installation)*
Recorder: A. John Helliar, 6 Spillbutters, Doddinghurst, CM5 0LT
☎ (01277) 514092; (07729) 421164; ✉ ajhelliar@hotmail.com

Membership Requirements: *Subscribing Master Masons of Craft and Prince (2nd Degree) of the Order of the Secret Monitor.*

Worshipful Society of Free Masons, Rough Masons, Slaters, Paviors, Plaisterers & Bricklayers.

(The Operatives)



Rt W.Bro. Martin N Bates
D.G.M.M. & S.P.M.

Masons, Rough Masons, Slaters, Paviors, Plaisterers and Bricklayers

(THE OPERATIVES)

East Anglian Counties

D.G.M.M. & S.P.M.
Rt Wor.Bro Martin N Bates VII°

D.M.M. V°
W.Bro. Jeffrey L Conway VI°

Regional Clerk
Rt Wor.Bro. Stephen R Heard VII°
42 Hallowell Down, South Woodham Ferrers, Essex. CM3 5FS Tel: 07956 124340 email: stever@googlemail.com

Friars Walk, Chelmersforde, Assemblange
Saxon Hall, Aviation Way, Southend-on-Sea
3rd Monday In Jan; 2nd Monday in June; 4th Monday in Sept

Castle Acre Assemblange
Masonic Temple, Diss, Norfolk
4th Friday in Oct; 2nd Thursday in June; 1st Thursday in August

Edmundsbury Abbey Assemblange
Masonic Temple, Bury St Edmunds, Suffolk
5th Monday except July, August & December

The Holy Royal Arch Knight Templar Priests and Order of Holy Wisdom



R.Em.Kt.Pt Robert Michael Anderson

The Holy Royal Arch Knight Templar Priests and Order of Holy Wisdom

Grand Superintendent and High Prelate – District 14 – Essex
R.Em.Kt.Pt. Robert Michael Anderson
6 Langley Way, West Wickham, Kent. BR4 0DP

District Recorder
Ill.Kt.Pt. Derek Mersh PGIIP
72 Fairholme Avenue, Romford, Essex RM2 5UX
Tel: 01708 473639/07733 307773 – E.mail: dzmersh@gmail.com

List of Tabernacles

	No.	Name of Tabernacle	Meeting Place	Consecrated	Membership as at 31-12-2020
1.	46	Essex	Southend-on-Sea	13th May 1972	24
2.	55	St. Thomas a'Becket	Upminster	29th July 1977	16
3.	90	St. Mary Magdalene	Harlow	4th June 1982	20
4.	91	Chingford	Chingford	5th June 1982	19
5.	109	St. Cedd & St. Peter	Colchester	27th July 1984	23
6.	180	Tendring	Frinton-on-Sea	6th November1993	19
7.	190	Langdon Hills	Orsett	20th January 1996	20
8.	221	Temple Cressing	Braintree	29th November 2003	14
9.	240	The Donald Edwin Tovey	Braintree/Southend-on-Sea	21st April 2010	48

Essex Tabernacle No.46

Southend Masonic Centre, Saxon Hall, Aviation Way, Southend-on-Sea SS2 6UN

4th. Monday in **January (Installation)** and June; 2nd. Friday in September

Recorder: M.J. Gravenor, 10a Kennington Avenue, Benfleet, Essex SS7 4BS
01702 758882

St. Thomas a Becket Tabernacle No.55

Masonic Hall, Deyncourt Gardens, Upminster, Essex RM14 1DF

2nd Friday in **May (Installation)** and September

Recorder: B.W. Hithersay, 11 Ladywell Prospect, Sawbridgeworth, Herts, CM21 9PR
01279 721334

St. Mary Magdalene Tabernacle No.90

Masonic Hall, Church Road, Potter Street, Harlow, CM17 9HD

4th. Saturday in February, 2nd. Saturday in September, 1st. Saturday in **November (Installation)**

Recorder: R. Fagence, 5 Balmoral Close, Billericay, Essex CM11 2LL
01277 624729

Chingford Tabernacle No.91

Chingford Masonic Hall, Forest Approach, Chingford, London E4 7AZ

1st Saturday **April (Installation),** 2nd Saturday October

Recorder: D. Grey, The Old Telephone Exchange, 5 Walfords Close, Old Harlow, Essex. CM17 0DG
01279 832456

St. Cedd and St. Peter Tabernacle No.109

St.Giles Masonic Centre, St.John's Green, Colchester, Essex CO2 7EZ

3rd. Saturday in **February (Installation),** June and November

Recorder: S.G Philpin, Gables Cottage, Mersea Road, Langenhoe, Essex CO5 7LW
01206 735333

Tendring Tabernacle No. 180

Masonic Hall, Station Road, Kirby Cross, Frinton-on-Sea, CO13 0LU

3rd. Saturday in March and **October (Installation),** 4th. Saturday in November

Recorder: S.W. Yardley, 222 Maldon Court, Maldon Road, Colchester Essex CO3 3AH
01206 561223

Langdon Hills Tabernacle No.190

Masonic Hall, Rectory Road, Orsett, RM16 3EH

2nd Wednesday in February and **September (Installation)**

Recorder: C.R. Purdy, DeVine House, 1299-1301 London Road, Leigh on Sea Essex SS9 2AD
01702 480008

Temple Cressing Tabernacle No.221

Howard Hall, 36 Bocking End, Braintree, CM7 9AA

4th. Wednesday in April, 4th. Monday in **October (Installation)**

Recorder: R.L. Smith, 'Myra Cottage' 1 Maldon Road, Danbury, Chelmsford, Essex CM3 4QH
01245 223761

The Donald Edwin Tovey Tabernacle No. 240

Howard Hall, 36 Bocking End, Braintree, CM7 9AA
Southend Masonic Centre, Saxon Hall, Aviation Way, Southend-on-Sea SS2 6UN

First 5th. Saturday of the year (Installation), Third Saturday in July

Recorder: B.W. Hithersay, 11 Ladywell Prospect, Sawbridgeworth, Herts, CM21 9PR
01279 721334

Royal Order of Scotland
Provincial Grand Lodge of East Anglia



Provincial Grand Master
John E R Robertson

Royal Order of Scotland

Provincial Grand Lodge of East Anglia

1st Friday in April (Colchester)
3rd Friday in May (Newmarket): Last Friday in SEPT. (Lowestoft)

J.E.R. Robertson ..…… Prov. Grand Master
R.T.A. Gray ..……Deputy Prov. Grand Master
M.E. George …… Substitute Prov. Grand Master
N.J. Franklin ..……Substitute Prov. Grand Master

C.G.F. Hamilton .....P.S.G.W
A. Lucas ..... P.J.G.W
C. Birkbeck ..... P.G.Chap
D.J. Hickinbottom .....P.G.Sec
D.R. Gager ..... P.G Treas
M.N. Bates ..... . Prov. G.Sword Bearer
D.P. Branch ..... P.G.Banner Br.
P.D. Thomas..... 1st P.G. Steward.

J.D. Frew ….....P.G.Marischal
R.P. George ….....Dep P.G.Marischal
T. Blackett.....P.G.I. & Examiner
P.J. Curtis…….... P.G.Const. of Tower
C. Jackson…….....P.G Director of Music
R.J.F. Phillips.....P.G.Guarder
S.C. Frankland…….....Deputy P.G Guarder
A. Brown…….…….....Asst. Secretary

Provincial Grand Secretary:
David J. Hickinbottom,
22 Mast Close, Carlton Colville, Lowestoft, Suffolk. NR33 8GU
Tel: 01502 508518 – 07876 226226 : e-mail: david.hickinbottom999@gmail.com

PAST PROVINCIAL GRAND MASTER

A.E Garner, 2007 - 2017

PAST DEPUTY PROVINCIAL GRAND MASTERS

1989 A.E. Garner, 1997 A.V. Pryce, 2000 J.D. McKee, 2002 P. Rollin, 2007-10 J.D. McKee, 2011-14 JER Robertson, 2014-16 CG Devereux.2017.

PAST SUBSTITUTE PROVINCIAL GRAND MASTERS

2001 D. Howse, 2003 J.E.R.Robertson, T.Nicholson, 2004 F.A.L.Norman, D.Price, 2005 I.B.J.Ross, C.G.Devereaux, 2006 G.Hewitt, 2007 J.S. Rushmer, B.G. Heasman, 2008 P.Swannel, 2009 D.R. Gager, 2010 W.J. Hagger, P.T. Coles, 2011 R.T.A. Gray, J.D. Frew, 2013 J.A. Adams, R.C. Clarke, 2015 A.W.L. Sleath, R.J. Robertson, 2016 D.J. Hickinbottom, 2017 Dr.J.A. Elmore, J.D. Edmonds. 2018 Dr.M.D. Speake.

Royal Order of Scotland
Provincial Grand Lodge of North Thames



R.W. Provincial Grand Master
Frank Edward Sharp

Royal Order of Scotland

Provincial Grand Lodge of North Thames

2nd Wednesday in May; 3rd Monday in July; and 1st Tuesday in SEPT

Frank E. Sharp **Provincial Grand Master**

Jeffrey Lionel Conway	Deputy Provincial Grand Master
Leonard Davies	Substitute Provincial Grand Master
John Anthony Bold	Substitute Provincial Grand Master

J.P.Wallis	S.P.G.W.	S.G. Philpin	P.G.Asst.Sec.
S.J. Parsons	J.P.G.W.	C.D.Crombie	P.G. Int. & E.
J.R.Simons	P.G.Sec.	B.P.Woodward	P.G.Const. of Tower
J.G.Oliver	P.G.Treas.	K.R. Jarvis	First P.G.Steward
K.C. McCully	P.G.Chap.	G.A. Keer	Second P.G.Steward
S.I. Topley	P.G.Swd.Br.	L.G.T. Retford	Third P.G.Steward
R.L. Smith	P.G.Ban.Br.	D. Bailey	Fourth P.G.Steward
R.J.Clare	P.G.Marischal	C.B.Lowry	P.G.Dir. of Music
D. Potter	Dep.P.G.Marischal	D.C. Smith	P.G.Guarder
D.A. Rootkin	P.G. Almoner	B.D. McDonald	Dep.P.G.Guarder

Secretary: J.R.Simons, 13 Henniker Gate, Chelmer Village, Chelmsford, Essex, CM2 6QH
Tel: +44 7747 443324 Email: ROSatNorthThames@GMail.Com

PAST PROVINCIAL GRAND MASTER

2012-2017 **W.Hall**

SUBSCRIBING PAST DEPUTY PROVINCIAL GRAND MASTERS

1990 **R.G.Fretten;** *1992* **R.G.Fretten;** *2006-2008* **B.A.Vickers;** *2008-2010* **M.G.Spencer;** *2011-2012* **W.Hall;** 2013-2017 **D.J.Brown;** 2018-2019 **R.J.Potts; J.C. Jacobson** 2020-2021

SUSBSCRIBING PAST SUBSTITUTE PROVINCIAL GRAND MASTERS

1995 **M.G.Spencer;** *2001* **B.A.Vickers;** *2003* **A.Hoggett;** *2004* **R.Brandon;** *2007* **R.J.Potts;** *2008* **D.J.Brown;** *2010* **J.C.Jacobson;** *2011* **J.L.Conway;** *2013* **C.Innes** *2014* **T.R.Edwards, J.J.Greenwood;** *2015* **I.A.Eaton, F.E.Sharp;** *2016* **C.R.Mansfield;** 2017 **T.J.Lowe;** 2018 **P.M.Lovelock; T.D.Sheern**

SOCIETAS ROSICRUCIANA IN ANGLIA

SUPREME MAGUS

M.W. Fra Anthony W. Llewelyn IX °

Province of Eastern Counties Chief Adept
R.W. Jeffrey L. Conway A.C.R. IX°



Suffragan
R.W.Fra. Gordon R.W. MacLean VIII°
Provincial Secretary
R.W. Fra. Malvern Williams VIII°

76, Malting Villas Road, Rochford. SS4 1AF.

01702 541705 (home) 01702 544950 (work) e-mail: m.williamsm76@gmail.com

Colleges

William Semkem College No.15

Masonic Hall NorthStreet, Sudbury. CO10 1NA

Michael Penrose College No. 22

Masonic Hall. Forest Approach., Chingford, London. E4 7AZ

Renaissance College No.40
Masonic Centre Church Road, Potter Street, Harlow. CM17 9AW

Hammon le Strange College No.42

Masonic Hall BridgeWalk, Thetford. IP24 2ET

Sir Thomas More College No.60

Masonic Hall. Aviation Way, Sothend-on-Sea SS2 6UN

The Commemorative Order of St Thomas of Acon



Right Worthy Grand Preceptor
Derek A. R. Cook

The Commemorative Order of St Thomas of Acon

The Province of East Anglia

Constituted Saturday 20th September 2003

Right Worthy Grand Preceptor
DEREK A. R. COOK
Right Eminent Provincial Grand Prior
DAVID C. BRIDGE

PROVINCIAL OFFICERS – 2020-21

Provincial Grand Marshal	Daniel M. Heath
Provincial Grand Treasurer	Ian S. Gray
Provincial Grand Registrar	Nicholas J. Franklin
Provincial Grand Secretary	Antonio (Tony) Masella
Provincial Deputy Grand Marshal	John E. Brindley
Provincial Grand Almoner	Keith W. Hayes
Provincial Grand Warden of Regalia	Bryan McDonald
Provincial Grand Sword Bearer	Keith C. McCully
Provincial Deputy Grand Secretary	Stephen J. Smith
Provincial Grand Banner Bearer Edward	Edward Flack
Provincial Assistant Grand Marshal	Peter D. Hickford
Provincial Assistant Grand Secretary	Derek Mersh
Provincial Grand Herald	Victor Oliver
Provincial Grand Organist	David E.H. Adams
Provincial Deputy Grand Organist	Brian Vickers
Provincial Grand Doorkeeper	David Dibbs
Provincial Grand Cellarer	Ivor Pearson
Provincial Grand Cellarer	Graham Butler
Provincial Grand Cellarer	Barry Williams
Provincial Grand Cellarer	Maurice Court
Provincial Grand Sentry	Paul B. Humphrey

Provincial Grand Secretary
Tony Masella, *G.Cell., PGAlm.*
2 Marmion Close, Chingford, London E4 8EW
Telephone: *0208 496 7891* ***Mobile:*** *07901 670 643* ***Email:*** *provgseceanglia@gmail.com*
Annual Grand Preceptor's Council Meeting: 4th Saturday of November
Meeting Venue: Masonic Hall, 115, High Street, Newmarket, Suffolk, CB8 9AE

CHAPELS WITHIN THE PROVINCE

Becket the Martyr Chapel Nº 1	Southend-on-Sea
The Pilgrims' Chapel Nº 2	Upminster
Chapel of Edmund, King & Martyr Nº 16	Diss
De Clare Chapel of St. Augustine Nº 26	Clare
Sir Richard de Lucy Chapel Nº 28	Harlow
Chapel of King Anna Nº 50	Newmarket
Boadicea Chapel, Nº 59	Tollesbury
Cardinal Thomas Wolsey Chapel Nº 79	Bury St Edmunds
Dean John Colet Chapel Nº 128	Clacton-on-Sea

Membership of this order is by invitation. Candidates are required to hold and maintain subscribing membership of Craft, Chapter and Knights Templar. ***Enquiries to: provgseceanglia@gmail.com***

Masonic Order of Athelstan in England, Wales & its Provinces Overseas



Provincial Grand Master
RW. Bro. Peter Ernst Ribi *KCAG*

Masonic Order of Athelstan in England, Wales & its Provinces Overseas

M.W. Bro. Paul Weldon Johnston, *SGM*
Grand Master

R.W. Bro. Anthony Burke, *GCAG*
Deputy Grand Master

R.W.Bro. Charles J Aspinell, *KAG*
Assistant Grand Master

Web Site: www.athelstan.org.uk

Province of Essex

Provincial Grand Master
R.W. Bro. Peter Ernst Ribi, *KCAG*

Deputy Provincial Grand Master
W. Bro. Roderick J Bradley *KAG*, PPrJGD

Provincial Grand Secretary
W. Bro. Emlyn J. Carter, *KAG*, PGBannerB
119 Thornford Gardens
Southend-on-Sea
Essex. SS2 6PX

01702 304913

emlyn.carter@outlook.com

Provincial Grand Officers 2020 - 2021

Deputy Provincial Grand Master …… .	W. Bro. Roderick Bradley
Eminent Grand Prior …….	W&Em Bro. Michael Yore
Senior Grand Warden ……	W. Bro. William Dyer
Junior Grand Warden …….	W. Bro. Ian Cooke
Grand Secretary ……..	W. Bro. Emlyn Carter
Grand Registrar …….	W. Bro. Denis Leigh
Grand Treasurer …….	W. Bro. John Smoothy
Grand Marshal ……	W. Bro. Philip Campbell
Grand SwordBearer.....	W. Bro. Gavin O'Sullivan
Grand Deputy Marshal.....	W. Bro. Ram Malocca
Grand Senior Deacon.....	W. Bro. Michael Ferrier
Grand Banner Bearer.....	W. Bro. Mark Shields
Grand Captain of the Guard.....	W. Bro. Alan Wareing

Grand Officers

R.W. Bro. Peter E. Ribi, *KCAG*, PGM
R.W. Bro. Brian A. Vickers, *KCAG*, PPGM
R.W. Bro. H. John Emms, *KCAG,* PPGM.
R. W.Bro. Alex Allan, *KAG*, PGM (E. Anglia)
R.W. Bro. Malcolm J. Burns, *KCAG*; PPGM (Wessex)
R.W. Bro. John Wickes, *KAG*, PPGM (Hwicce)
R.W. Bro. Robert Chilvers, *KCAG*, PPGM (Hwicce)
R.W. Bro. John Paternoster, PSGW.
R.W. Bro. Jeffrey L Conway, *KAG*, PJGW
V.W. Bro. Peter G Brassett, PGTreas.
V.W. Bro. Douglas W. Abbott, PGSwdB.
V.W. Bro. Richard Goodwin, *KAG*, PGSwdB.
V.W. Bro. David C. Hughes, PGSwdB
V.W. Bro. Karl Debenham, *KAG*, PGSec
V.W. Bro. Barry Jones, *KAG*,PGSwdB
W. Bro. John Bond, PGHAlm.
W. Bro. Michael Herman, PGHAlm.
W. Bro. Christopher J. Lloyd, PDepGEmPrior
W. Bro. Simon S. Walsh, PDepGMar
W. Bro. Paul Fell, *KAG*,SGD
W. Bro. John D. Campbell, PGBannerB
W. Bro. Arthur Cooke, PGBannerB
W. Bro. Emlyn J. Carter, *KAG*,PGBannerB
W. Bro. Gavin O'Sullivan, PGBannerB
W. Bro. Colin Thurston, PGBannerB
W. Bro. John Roberts, PGCofG
W. Bro. Mark Saunders, PGCofG
W.Bro. Philip Campbell, *KAG*, DepGCofG
W. Bro. Peter Mitchell, PDepGCofG
W. Bro. Andrew Leveridge, PDepGCofG
W. Bro. Ivor Cook, PGBurgh
W. Bro. William Dyer, *KAG*, PDepGGuard

Watling Street Court No. 3

Consecrated 15/12/2005
Masonic Hall The Rose Walk, Radlett, Hertfordshire WD77JS
2nd Thurs Mar, Jun, 3rd Thurs Dec (I)

M. J. Herman.....…...…...W.M.
W. Rumford ….....…S.W.
C. De La Sel.....…….J.W.

C.W. Thurston.....	.....Eminent Prior	G.E. Harrison.....	……...…….S.D.
T.W. Gray.....	……...Secretary	P. Garner.....	……...…..J.D.
J.K. Hicks.....	…….. Treasurer	…….....	.....Organist
J.W. Bond.....	.....Marshal	J. Bird…….…....	....Capt. Of Guards
R.W. Chilvers.....	……..….Almoner	V.K. Ragawan.....	.....Burgh
D. Cope.....	....Deputy Marshal	M. Saunders….....	.....Guard

Secretary's Address: Warwick House, Great Gap, Ivinghoe, Leighton Buzzard. LU7 9DZ
Tel.: 01296 296598
Email.: graywterry@gmail.com

SUSCRIBING PAST MASTERS

2006 **J. Bond**, 2010 D. Cope, 2011 **J. Campbell,** 2012 **M. Herman**, 2013 **C. Thurston**, .2014 J. Hicks, 2015 **G. O'Sullivan**, 2016 MC Black, 2017 **M. Saunders**, 2018 G. Cheshire

Wulfhelm Court No. 4

Consecrated 19/01/2006
Masonic Hall Forest Approach, Chingford E4 7AZ
3rd Thurs Jan (I), Jun, Nov.

M. Ferrier.....…...W.M.
G. Brown….....…S.W.
R. Waitt.....…….J.W.

D. Baruch.....	.....Eminent Prior	B. Calcutt.....	……...…….S.D.
J.D. Campbell.....	……...Secretary	M. Haley.....	……...…..J.D.
P. Lindell……....	…….. Treasurer	…….....	.....Organist
J.D. Roberts.....	.....Marshal	……..….….....	....Capt. Of Guards
…….....	……..….Almoner	J. Emms.....	.....Burgh
J. Warren….....	....Deputy Marshal	…….….....	.....Burgh
		J. Emms.....	.....Guard

Secretary's Address: "The New House", Knoll Lane, Standon Green End, Herts. SG11 1BP
Tel.: 01992 444689
Email.: john.campbell40@btopenworld.com

SUBSCRIBING PAST MASTERS

2006 **J. Emms**, 2007 **J. Roberts**, 2008 **J Campbell**, 2009 B. Calcutt, 2012 R. Hillman 2013 P. Lindell, 2014 T. Bates, 2015 D. Baruch, 2016 M. Ferrier, 2018/19 J. Warren

The Court of St. Ambrose No. 8

Consecrated 18/05/2006
The Cloisters, Barrington Road, Letchworth, Herts. SG6 3TH
4th Thurs Feb, 3rd Thurs May (I), 3rd Thurs Nov.

P. Freedman…….....…...W.M.
D. Simpson..... .....…S.W.
N. McLachlan.....….J.W.

G. Holmes.....	.....Eminent Prior	P. Slade….....	…….....…….S.D.
P. Blacker.....	……..Secretary	M. Walker….....	……..…..J.D.
R. Malloca….....	……..Treasurer	P. Slade……....	Organist
M. Shields.....	.....Marshal	I. Crawford…….....	....Capt. Of Guards
M. Aitkins.....	……..….Almoner		.....Burgh
A. Allan……..	Deputy Marshal	R. Crawford.....	.....Guard

Secretary's Address: 53 Old Church Lane, Stanmore, Middx. HA7 2RG
Tel.: 02089 547706 Email.: frdmphl@aol.com

SUBSCRIBING PAST MASTERS

2009 G. Holmes, 2010 K. Corrigan, 2011 **I. Crawford**,
2012 M. Aitkins, 2013 R. Malocca, 2014 P. Blacker, 2015 R. Crawford, 2016 **A. Allan**,
2017 M. Shields, 2018 D. Parry, 2019 P. Freedman

Saxon Court No. 20

Consecrated: 01/03/2007
Saxon Hall, Aviation Way, Southend on Sea SS2 6UN
1st Thu Mar (I), 1st Mon Jun, 1st Thurs Nov.

G. C. Jones.....W.M.
N.E. Williams.....S.W.
I. Hunt…….....….J.W.

G.D. Wakeling.....	.....Eminent Prior	P.J. Nagel.....	…….....…….S.D.
R.B. Hall….....	……..Secretary	R. Stuart.....	……..…..J.D.
J. Smoothy.....	……..Treasurer	J. Kinsman.....	.....Organist
P.I. Campbell.....	.....Marshal	R. Stuart.....	....Capt. Of Guards
D. G. Nice….....	……..….Almoner	…….....	.....Burgh
K.J. Berry.....	....Deputy Marshal	D. G. Nice….....	.....Guard

Secretary's Address: 12 Britannia Gardens, Westcliff-on-Sea, Essex. SS0 8BN
Tel.: 01702 346629 Email.: monitor02@outlook.com

SUBSCRIBING PAST MASTERS

2007: A Temple, 2008: **J L Conway**, 2010 **R J Goodwin**, 2011 **Emlyn J. Carter**, 2012 Robin Hall,
2013 **P I Campbell**, 2014 J P Smoothy, 2015 M. Harrington, 2016 A. Hodgson, 2017 G. Wakeling,
2018 W P Mannering, 2019 D. Dann

Court of Aethelflaed No. 49

Consecrated: 13/09/2008
Colchester Masonic Centre, St John's Green, Colchester CO2 7EZ
1st Fri Feb; 3rd Fri May; 3rd Fri Nov (I)

G. Campbell ….....W.M.
I. V. Bruce.....S.W.
T. F. Norris.....J.W.

I. J. Cooke……..	.....Eminent Prior	D.M. Goldsmith....	……...…….S.D.
M. B. Howarth.....	…….. Secretary	R. Gwinnell……..	……...…..J.D.
W. Dyer….....	……...Treasurer	.....	.....Organist
P. F. Fell.....	.....Marshal	A.J. Hardie.....	....Capt. Of Guards
A.P. Hastings.....	……..….Almoner	R. A. Swan.....	.....Burgh
P. B. Masters.....	....Deputy Marshal	G. P. Jones….....	.....Burgh
		P.D. Syrett.....	.....Burgh
		L.H. Gallagher.....	.....Burgh
		M. R. Yore.....	…….Guard

Secretary's Address: 54 Northfield Gardens, Highwoods, Colchester. CO2 7EZ
Tel: 01206 511530 Emal: conqueror@sky.com

SUBSCRIBING PAST MASTERS

2008 **P. Fell**, 2009 **B. Jones**, 2010 S. Philpin, 2013 A. Wareing, 2014 I. Cooke, 2015 K. Jarvis, 2016 P. Masters, 2017 M. Howarth, 2018 P. Nason

Court of Lundenwic No. 51

Consecrated: 13/11/2008
Mark Masons' Hall, 86 St. James's Street, London. SW1A 1PL
4th Thu Mar; 4th Tue Jun, 2nd Tue Oct (I). (Daylight meetings)

C. Pajolec….....….....…..W.M.
J. Deneux.....S.W
T. Seillier ….....J.W

P.Mitchell.....	.....Eminent Prior	J. Giacalone.....	……...……S.D.
B.A. Vickers….....	……...Secretary	S. Caillau …….....	……...…..J.D.
A.E. Leveridge.....	…….. Treasurer	B.A. Vickers.....	.....Organist
D. Baruch.....	.....Marshal	P. Guepet.....	....Capt. Of Guards
AE. Leveridge…..	……..….Almoner	H. Gudka….....	.....Burgh
……..	....Deputy Marshal	T. Dutt…..……	.....Burgh
		D. Smal.....	.....Burgh
		J. Bodart.....	.....Burgh
		K.A. Eustice……	……..……..Guard

Secretary's Address: 41 Tomline Road, Felixstowe. IP11 7PA
Tel: 01394 274123 Email: brianvick42@msn.com

SUBSCRIBING PAST MASTERS

2008 **B A Vickers**, 2009 **P G Brassett**, 2011 **P Mitchell**
2016 D. Baruch, 2017 D. Morris, 2018 C. Guellerin

Court of Lundenburgh-Atte-Clerkenwell No. 64

Consecrated 22/05/2010
Mark Masons' Hall, 86 St. James's Street, London. SW1A 1PL
4th Thurs Feb, 2nd Thurs May (I); 4th Thurs Sep

P. W. Money …….....…...W.M
P. D. Jenner.....S.W
M.G. German.....J.W

I. Cook.....	.....Eminent Prior	D.A. Egremont.....	……...……S.D.
D.D. Leigh.....	……...Secretary	D. H. McGarr.....	……...…..J.D.
D.C. Hughes.....	……...Treasurer		.....Organist
R.J. Bradley.....	.....Marshal	K. D. Old….....	....Capt. Of Guards
P.D. Jenner.....	……..….Almoner	.....	.....Burgh
D.W. Abbott.....	....Deputy Marshal	B. D. Harding.....	.....Guard

Secretary's Address: Manor Cottage, Lower Moushill Lane, Milford, Godalming, Surrey. GU8 5EA
Tel: 01483 420025
E-Mail: denisd@leigh45.net

SUBSCRIBING PAST MASTERS
2010 K A Eustice, 2012 M.A. Bown, 2013 R.J. Bradley, 2014 S. Walsh, 2015 D.D. Leigh, 2016 D. McGarr, 2017 B. Harding, 2018 J. Bunn

Upmunstra Court No. 121

Consecrated: 30/01/2017
Upminster Masonic Centre, Deyncourt Gardens, Upminster. RM14 1DF
4th Fri Jan, 3rd Tues Jun (I), 3rd Mon Dec.

P. Thurgood ….....W.M.
S. Forster.....S.W.
G. MacLean.....….J.W.

K. Debenham.....	.....Eminent Prior	T. O'Toole.....	……...…….S.D.
B. Harding.....	……...Secretary	P. Money.....	……...…..J.D.
B. Henderson.....	……..... Treasurer		.....Organist
P. Campbell.....	.....Marshal	M. Smith.....	....Capt. Of Guards
R. Hall.....	……..….Almoner	G. Wakeling……	.....Burgh
A. Registe …....	....Deputy Marshal	M. German.....	.....Guard

Secretary's Address: Hollyoak House, 1 Mead Pastures, Woodham Walter, Essex. CM9 6PY
Tel.: 01245 226468 Email.: bdh@barrieharding.co.uk

SUBSCRIBING PAST MASTERS
2017 **R.J. Goodwin**, 2018 **M. Bates**

Metropolis Court No. 130

Consecrated 14/05/2019
Mark Masons' Hall, 86 St. James's Street, London. SW1A 1PL
2nd Wed Feb, 2nd Tues May (I); 2nd Tues Sep

M. J. Singleton…..…..…...W.M
C. R. Woodcock.....S.W
J. J. Greenwall.....J.W

S. J. Warwick.....	.....Eminent Prior	H. A. Roland.....	…….....…….S.D.
J. Norton-Doyle…	……...Secretary	V. V. Fattorusso.....	……..…..…..J.D.
W. Dyer….....	……. Treasurer	B.A. Vickers……	.....Organist
J. P. Wallis.....	.....Marshal	D. Chetty….....	....Capt. Of Guards
M. C. Elphick.....	……..….Almoner	D. M. Dochev.....	.....Burgh
A. J. Allan….....	....Deputy Marshal	S. Cargill….....	.....Burgh
		N. Mehta..……...	.....Guard

Secretary's Address:
25 Purley Bury Avenue,
Purley, Surrey. CR8 1JF
Tel: 02086 684239
E-Mail: metro130sec@gmail.com

SUBSCRIBING PAST MASTERS